ACPL ITEM
DISCARDED

274.2 T85o
Turner v.2
Original records of 1871496
early nonconformity...
STORAGE

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS FROM POCKET

ACPL ITEM
DISCARDED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/originalrecordso0002prof

# ORIGINAL RECORDS

OF

# EARLY NONCONFORMITY UNDER PERSECUTION AND INDULGENCE

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

PROFESSOR G. LYON TURNER, M.A.

V. 2.

VOL. II.—CLASSIFIED SUMMARY AND INDEXES

T. FISHER UNWIN

LONDON
ADELPHI TERRACE

LEIPSIC
INSELSTRASSE 20

1911

1871496

# ORIGINAL RECORDS

OF

# EARLY NONCONFORMITY UNDER PERSECUTION AND INDULGENCE

---

VOL. II—CLASSIFIED SUMMARY AND INDEXES

# CONTENTS OF VOL. II

## CLASSIFIED SUMMARY AND INDEXES


| | | PAGES |
|---|---|---|
| Classified Summary ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 627—1227 |
| Abbreviations used ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 627—628 |
| I. Northern Group of Counties ... ... ... | | 629—688 |
| 1. Northumberland ... ... ... ... ... | | 631—634 |
| I. Presbyterian . ... | 631—633 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 634 | |
| 2. Durham ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 635—637 |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 635—636 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 637 | |
| III. Baptist ... ... ... | 637 | |
| IV. Quakers ... ... ... | 637 | |
| 3. Cumberland ... ... ... ... ... | | 638—640 |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 638—639 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 639—640 | |
| 4. Westmorland ... ... ... ... ... | | 641—642 |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 641 | |
| II. Quakers ... ... ... | 642 | |
| 5. Yorkshire ... ... ... ... ... | | 643—669 |
| (i.) North Riding (Presbyterian) ... ... | 643—644 | |
| (ii.) East Riding ... ... | 644—646 | |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 644—645 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 645—646 | |
| (iii.) West Riding ... ... | 646—669 | |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 646—658 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 658—665 | |
| III. Baptist ... ... ... | 665 | |
| IV. Antinomian ... ... | 665 | |
| Quakers (for all Yorkshire) | 665—669 | |
| (i.) North Riding ... | 665—667 | |
| (ii.) East Riding .. | 667—668 | |
| (Papists) ... | 668 | |
| (iii.) West Riding ... | 668—669 | |

CLASSIFIED SUMMARY—*continued*


| | | PAGES |
|---|---|---|
| 6. LANCASHIRE ... ... ... ... ... | | 670—687 |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 670—681 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 681—684 | |
| III. Baptist ... ... ... | 685 | |
| IV. Quakers ... ... ... | 685—687 | |
| V. Papist ... ... ... | 687 | |
| II. NORTH MIDLAND GROUP ... ... ... ... | | 689—775 |
| 1. CHESHIRE ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 691—699 |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 691—696 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 696—698 | |
| III. Baptist ... ... ... | 698 | |
| IV. Quaker ... ... ... | 698—699 | |
| 2. DERBYSHIRE ... ... ... ... ... | | 700—714 |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 700—710 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 711—712 | |
| III. Baptist ... ... ... | 712—713 | |
| IV. Quaker ... ... ... | 713—714 | |
| 3. NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ... ... ... ... | | 715—725 |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 715—720 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 720—722 | |
| III. Baptist ... ... ... | 722—724 | |
| IV. Quaker .. ... ... | 724—725 | |
| V. Papist ... ... ... | 725 | |
| 4. LINCOLNSHIRE ... ... ... ... ... | | 726—733 |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 726—729 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 729—730 | |
| III. Baptist ... ... ... | 731—733 | |
| 5. SHROPSHIRE, OR SALOP ... ... ... ... | | 734—741 |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 734—739 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 739—741 | |
| III. Baptist .. ... ... | 741 | |
| IV. Quaker ... ... ... | 741 | |
| 6. STAFFORDSHIRE ... ... ... ... ... | | 742—753 |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 742—750 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 750—752 | |
| III. Baptist ... ... ... | 752 | |
| IV. Quaker ... ... ... | 752—753 | |
| 7. LEICESTERSHIRE ... ... ... ... ... | | 754—772 |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 754—766 | |
| II. Congregational . .. | 766—768 | |
| III. Baptist ... ... ... | 768—771 | |
| IV. Quaker ... ... ... | 771—772 | |
| 8. RUTLAND ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 773—774 |
| I. Presbyterian ... ... | 773—774 | |
| II. Congregational ... ... | 774 | |

CLASSIFIED SUMMARY—*continued*

PAGES

III. SOUTH MIDLAND GROUP ... ... ... ... 775—844

1. HEREFORDSHIRE ... ... ... ... 777—780
   - I. Presbyterian ... 777—779
   - II. Congregational ... ... 780
   - III. Baptist ... ... ... 780

2. WORCESTERSHIRE ... ... ... ... ... 791—787
   - I. Presbyterian ... ... 781—784
   - II. Congregational ... ... 784—786
   - III. Baptist ... ... ... 786
   - IV. Quaker ... ... ... 787

3. WARWICKSHIRE ... ... ... ... ... 788—804
   - I. Presbyterian ... ... 788—798
   - II. Congregational ... ... 798—799
   - III. Baptist ... ... ... 800—803
   - IV. Quaker ... ... 803
   - V. Papist ... ... ... 803

4. NORTHAMPTONSHIRE ... ... ... ... 804—814
   - I. Presbyterian ... ... 804—808
   - II. Congregational ... ... 809—814
   - III. Baptist ... ... ... 814

5. GLOUCESTERSHIRE ... ... ... ... ... 815—825
   - I. Presbyterian ... ... 815—819
   - II. Congregational ... ... 820—825
   - III. Baptist ... ... ... 825

6. OXFORDSHIRE ... ... ... ... ... 826—830
   - I. Presbyterian ... ... 826—828
   - II. Congregational ... ... 828—830
   - III. Baptist ... ... ... 830

7. BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ... ... ... ... ... 831—843
   - I. Presbyterian ... ... 831—836
   - II. Congregational ... ... 836—837
   - III. Baptist ... ... ... 837—841
   - IV. Quaker ... ... ... 841—843
   - V. Jews ... ... ... 843
   - VI. Fifth Monarchists ... 843

IV. EASTERN COUNTIES GROUP ... ... ... ... 845—938

1. HUNTINGDONSHIRE ... ... ... ... ... 847—850
   - I. Presbyterian ... ... 847—848
   - II. Congregational ... ... 848—849
   - III. Baptist ... ... ... 849—850

2. BEDFORDSHIRE ... ... ... ... ... 851—861
   - I. Presbyterian ... ... 851
   - II. Congregational ... ... 852—858
   - III. Baptist ... ... ... 859—860
   - IV. Quaker ... ... ... 860—861

CLASSIFIED SUMMARY—*continued*


| | | PAGES |
|---|---|---|
| 3. CAMBRIDGESHIRE | | 862—875 |
| I. Presbyterian | 862—863 | |
| II. Congregational | 863—870 | |
| III. Baptist | 870—873 | |
| IV. Quaker | 873—875 | |
| 4. HERTFORDSHIRE | | 876—884 |
| I. Presbyterian | 876—879 | |
| II. Congregational | 879—882 | |
| III. Baptist | 882—883 | |
| IV. Quaker | 883—884 | |
| 5. NORFOLK | | 885—902 |
| I. Presbyterian | 885—888 | |
| II. Congregational | 888—899 | |
| III. Baptist | 899—901 | |
| IV. Quaker | 902 | |
| 6. SUFFOLK | | 903—922 |
| I. Presbyterian | 903—912 | |
| II. Congregational | 912—921 | |
| III. Baptist | 921 | |
| IV. Quaker | 921—922 | |
| V. Papist | 922 | |
| 7. ESSEX | | 923—938 |
| I. Presbyterian | 823—935 | |
| II. Congregational | 935—938 | |
| III. Baptist | 938 | |
| IV. Undenominational | 938 | |
| V. SOUTH-EASTERN GROUP | | 939—1052 |
| 1. BERKSHIRE | | 941—954 |
| I. Presbyterian | 941—948 | |
| II. Congregational | 948—949 | |
| III. Baptist | 950—952 | |
| IV. Quaker | 952—954 | |
| 2. MIDDLESEX | | 955—963 |
| I. Presbyterian | 955—962 | |
| II. Congregational | 962—963 | |
| III. Baptist | 963 | |
| 2A. LONDON | | 964—990 |
| I. Presbyterian | 964—979 | |
| II. Congregational | 979—988 | |
| III. Baptist | 988—990 | |
| IV. Quaker | 990 | |
| V. Fifth Monarchist | 990 | |

CLASSIFIED SUMMARY—*continued*


| | | PAGES |
|---|---|---|
| 3. KENT | | 991—1009 |
| I. Presbyterian | 991—998 | |
| II. Congregational | 998—1002 | |
| III. Baptist | 1002—1008 | |
| IV. Quaker | 1008—1009 | |
| 4. SURREY | | 1010—1018 |
| I. Presbyterian | 1010—1016 | |
| II. Congregational | 1016 | |
| III. Baptist | 1017—1018 | |
| IV. Quaker | 1018 | |
| 5. SUSSEX | | 1019—1034 |
| I. Presbyterian | 1019—1027 | |
| II. Congregational | 1027—1031 | |
| III. Baptist | 1031—1034 | |
| IV. Quaker | 1034 | |
| 6. HAMPSHIRE | | 1035—1052 |
| I. Presbyterian | 1035—1044 | |
| II. Congregational | 1045—1049 | |
| III. Baptist | 1049—1051 | |
| IV. Quaker | 1051—1052 | |
| VI. SOUTH-WESTERN GROUP | | 1053—1193 |
| 1. WILTSHIRE | | 1055—1078 |
| I. Presbyterian | 1055—1068 | |
| II. Congregational | 1068—1072 | |
| III. Baptist | 1072—1076 | |
| IV. Quaker | 1077—1078 | |
| V. Fifth Monarchist | 1078 | |
| 2. SOMERSETSHIRE | | 1079—1126 |
| I. Presbyterian | 1079—1118 | |
| II. Congregational | 1118—1121 | |
| III. Baptist | 1122—1125 | |
| IV. Quaker | 1125—1126 | |
| 3. DORSETSHIRE | | 1127—1143 |
| I. Presbyterian | 1127—1138 | |
| II. Congregational | 1138—1142 | |
| III. Baptist | 1142—1143 | |
| IV. Quaker | 1143 | |
| 4. DEVONSHIRE | | 1144—1185 |
| I. Presbyterian | 1144—1176 | |
| II. Congregational | 1177—1184 | |
| III. Baptist | 1184—1185 | |
| IV. Quaker | 1185 | |
| 5. CORNWALL | | 1186—1193 |
| I. Presbyterian | 1186—1193 | |
| CHANNEL ISLANDS | | 1194 |

Classified Summary—*continued*

PAGES

VII. Wales ... ... ... ... ... ... 1195—1227

1. Flint (Presbyterian) ... ... ... ... 1197

2. Denbighshire ... ... ... ... ... 1198—1200

I. Presbyterian ... ... 1198

II. Congregational ... 1198—1200

3. Carnarvonshire ... ... ... ... 1201

I. Presbyterian ... .. 1201

II. Congregational 1201

4. Merionethshire (Congregational) ... ... 1202

5. Montgomeryshire ... ... ... ... 1203—1205

I. Presbyterian ... ... 1203

II. Congregational... ... 1203—1205

III. Baptist ... ... ... 1205

IV. Quaker ... ... ... 1205

6. Cardiganshire (Congregational) ... ... 1206—1207

7. Radnorshire ... ... ... ... ... 1208—1209

I. Presbyterian ... ... 1208

II. Congregational ... ... 1208—1209

III. Baptist ... ... ... 1209

8. Brecknockshire ... ... ... ... 1210—1211

II. Congregational... ... 1210

III. Baptist ... ... ... 1211

9. Pembrokeshire (Congregational) ... ... 1212

10. Carmarthenshire ... ... ... ... 1213

II. Congregational... ... 1213

III. Baptist ... ... ... 1213

11. Glamorganshire .. ... ... ... 1214—1219

I. Presbyterian ... ... 1214—1215

II. Congregational... ... 1215—1218

III. Baptist ... ... ... 1218

IV. Quaker ... .. 1219

12. Monmouthshire .. . ... ... 1220—1227

I. Presbyterian ... 1220

II. Congregational... ... 1220—1226

III. Baptist ... ... . 1226—1227

IV. Quaker ... ... .. 1227

Alphabetical Indexes ... .. . ... ... 1229—1348

Abbreviations used .. ... ... ... ... 1230

I. Places ... . ... ... ... ... 1231—1267

II. Teachers ... ... ... ... ... ... 1267—1294

III. Householders, Abettors, Signatories of Petitions, Licence Agents, etc. ... ... ... ... 1295—1348

# CLASSIFIED SUMMARY

# CLASSIFIED SUMMARY

## ABBREVIATIONS USED

**R.** = Episcopal Returns. The figure following indicates the page in the Tenisonian MS., as reprinted in pp. 1-191 of this volume (ii.); *b* indicates the *back* of the page which it follows.

**320** = S. P. Dom. Car. II. 320, as reprinted on pp. 195-299. The figure following indicates the number of document appended in pencil to the top of its first page.

**321** = S. P. Dom. Car. II. 321, as reprinted on pp. 300-409. The figure following indicates the number of document appended in pencil to the top of its first page.

**B.** = S. P. Dom. Entry Book No. 27, as reprinted on pp. 413-418. The figure following indicates the page in the original, *b* indicating the *back* of the page so numbered.

**E.** = S. P. Dom. Entry Book No. 38A, as reprinted on pp. 419-585. The figure following indicates the page of the original.

**I.** = S. P. Dom. Entry Book No. 38B, as reprinted on pp. 586-623. (The leaves of this imperfect index are not numbered, but the entries are grouped geographically under the head of the several counties, which are arranged alphabetically.)

appl. = application.

**L.I.** = licence issued. (1) When the entry is dated, these letters are followed by the date entered. (2) When the entry is not dated, ? is prefixed to the letters L.I.

**L.R.** = license received. The date following is that on which the receipt of the license was acknowledged.

ej. = ejected.

tr = teacher or preacher.

genl tr = teacher in general.

m.pl. = meeting-place.

The references are arranged chronologically whenever there are more than one; '65 meaning 1665, '69 meaning 1669, and '72, 1672.

THE CLASSIFIED SUMMARY IS ARRANGED IN THE FOLLOWING SEVEN GROUPS

*(The letters following each county name are the abbreviations used in the Indexes.)*

I. NORTHERN.—1. Northumberland (NB.); 2. Durham (DU.); 3. Cumberland (CU.); 4. Westmorland (WE.); 5. Yorkshire (Y.)—(i.) North Riding, (ii.) East Riding, (iii.) West Riding; 6. Lancashire (LA.).

II. NORTH MIDLAND.—1. Cheshire (CH.); 2. Derbyshire (DB.); 3. Nottinghamshire (NT.); 4. Lincolnshire (LI.); 5. Shropshire or Salop (SP.); 6. Staffordshire (ST.); 7. Leicestershire (LE.); 8. Rutland (R.).

III. SOUTH MIDLAND.—1. Hereford (HF.); 2. Worcestershire (WO.); 3. Warwickshire (WA.); 4. Northamptonshire (NP.); 5. Gloucestershire (G.); 6. Oxfordshire (O.); 7. Buckinghamshire (BK.).

IV. EASTERN COUNTIES.—1. Huntingdonshire (HU.); 2. Bedfordshire (BD.); 3. Cambridgeshire (CA.); 4. Hertfordshire (HR.); 5. Norfolk (NF.); 6. Suffolk (SF.); 7. Essex (E.).

V. SOUTH-EASTERN.—1. Berkshire (BR.); 2. Middlesex (MX.); 2a. London (LN.); 3. Kent (K.); 4. Surrey (SR.); 5. Sussex (SX.) 6. Hampshire (HA.).

VI. SOUTH-WESTERN.—1. Wiltshire (WI.); 2. Somersetshire) SM.); 3. Dorsetshire (DO.); 4. Devonshire (DV.); 5. Cornwall (CO.).

VII. WALES.—1. Flintshire (F.); 2. Denbigh (DNB.); 3. Carnarvon (CN.); 4. Merioneth (MRN.); 5. Montgomeryshire (MNT.); 6. Cardiganshire (CG.); 7. Radnorshire (RA.); 8. Brecknockshire (BCK.); 9. Pembrokeshire (P.); 10. Carmarthenshire (CRM.); 11. Glamorganshire (GL.); 12. Monmouthshire (MM.).

# I. NORTHERN GROUP

I. NORTHUMBERLAND
II. DURHAM
III. CUMBERLAND
IV. WESTMORLAND
V. YORKSHIRE
VI. LANCASHIRE

# I. NORTHERN GROUP

## NORTHUMBERLAND

### I. Presbyterian

1. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.*

(1) **Luke Ogle** (tr) (Cal. iii. 55-58), ej. from Berwick-upon-Tweed.

'72: **320** (**67**), appl. (i.); **320** (**68**), appl. (ii.); **E.** (**68**), **L.I.** May 2, '72.

(2) The school-house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**67**), appl. (i.); **320** (**68**), appl. (ii.); **321** (**21**), appl. (iii.) by James Innes junr. No licence: not approved.

(3) Mr. **Nicholas Wressell** (tr), (Cal. iii. 58), ej. from Berwick-upon-Tweed.

'72: **320** (**67**), appl. (i.); **320** (**68**), appl. (ii.); **320** (**293**), appl. (iii.) by Mr Nisbet gent. of Gray's Inn; **E.** (**68**), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **321** (**87**), appl. (iv.) (by error of handwriting for Mr 'Tocestell') by John Hickes, May 10, '72.

(4) The Tolbooth (m.pl).

'72: **320** (**67**), appl. (i.); **320** (**68**), appl. (ii.); **321** (**21**), appl. (iii.) by Ja: Innes junr. No licence: 'not approved.'

(5) **Gilbert Rule** (tr) (Cal. iii. 52-55), ej. from Alnwick.

'72: **321** (**87**), appl. by John Hickes, May 10, '72 ('near York'!); **E.** (**240**), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (1); **E.** (**253**), ? **L.I.** (2).

(6) Samuel Cotes (tr).

'72: **321** (**364**), appl.; no licence.

(7) Ruth Shell's mault house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**364**), appl.; no licence.

(8) Edward Salkeld's Malt house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**364**), appl.; no licence.

(9) Henry Shell's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**364½**), appl.; **E.** (**173**) ? **L.I.**

2. *Harehope* ('Harrop').

(1) **Patrick Bromfeild** (tr) (Cal. iii. 67), ej. from Ellingham.

'72: **E.** (**257**), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) **Patrick Bromfeild's** house (m.pl.).

Implied in above; no sep. lic.

3. *Kirk Newton.*

'69: **R. 287.** '4 persons that frequent Conventicles there.'

4. *Eglingham.*

'69: **R. 287.** '22 persons that frequent Conventicles there.'

5. *Alnwick.*

(1) '69: **R. 287.** '12 persons that frequent Conventicles there.'

(2) **Robert Blunt** (tr) (Cal. iii. 75), ej. from Kirk Harle (Kirkhowell), of Trin. Coll. Camb.

'72: **321 (17)**, appl. by Mr Vernon, May 7, '72; **E. (92), L.I.** May 8, '72.

(3) **Robert Blunt's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (17)**, appl. by Mr Vernon, May 7, '72; **E. (92), L.I.** May 8, '72.

(4) The Tolbooth (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (17)**, appl.; no licence.

6. *Fallowlees* ('Falalees').

(1) William Johnson (tr).

'72: **E. (216), L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) William Johnson's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (217), L.I.** July 25, '72.

7. *Elsdon, Otterborne* near.

John Hall Esq.'s house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 287.**

8. *Stannington.*

'69: **R. 287.** 6 persons that frequent Conventicles there.

9. *Bolam* ('Bowlerne'). [Calamy has *Bolham*, whence Robert Lever was ejected.]

(1) William Johnson (tr).

'72: **E. (278) L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

(2) William Johnson's house (m.pl.).

Implied in above; no sep. lic.

(3) **Luke Ogle's** house (m.pl.). (Cal. iii. 55-58), ej. from Berwick-upon-Tweed.

'72: **E. (240), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

10. *Belsay* ('Pelgain,' 'Pelsam' [G. W. Boag.]).

Sir Wm. Middleton's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (285)**, ? **L.I.**

11. *Dalton.*

John Duffenby's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (283)**, ? **L.I.**

12. *Wolsington* ('Woolsington').

(1) **John Owen** (tr) (Cal. iii. 80), ej. from Stannerton.

'72: **E. (198), L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) **John Owen's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (198), L.I.** July 22, '72.

13. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

(1) **Henry Lever** (tr) (Cal. iii. 78, 79), ej. from St. John's, Newcastle.

(i.) '69: **R. 287.** 'Ringleader and Speaker.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (268*b*), appl. (i.) by Tho. Blood; **321** (55), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Blood; **E.** (23), **L.** made out Ap. 16, '72, [but *[illegible]*]; 'not approved, nor given out'; **E.** (109), **L.I.** May 13, '72.

(2) **Richard Gilpin** (tr), M.D. (Cal. i. 386-388), ej. from *Greystock* (Cumb.).

(i.) '69: **R. 287.** 'Ringleader and Speaker.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (268*b*), appl. (i.) by Tho. Blood; **321** (55), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Blood; **E.** (24), **L.** made out Ap. 16, '72, but 'not approved nor given out'; **E.** (109), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (John G.).

(3) **John Pringle** (Pringell) (tr), (Cal. iii. 67), ej. from Eglingham.

(i.) '69: **R. 287.** 'Mr Prindle,' Ringleader and Speaker.

(ii.) '72: **320** (268*b*), appl. (i.) by Tho. Blood (Mr. Pingell); **321** (55), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Blood; **E. 24, L.** made out Ap. 16, '72, but 'not approved nor given out'; **E.** (109), **L.I.** May 13, '72.

(4) The Chapel near Magdalen Hospital (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (23), **L.** made out Ap. 16, '72 [for Henry Lever]; 'not approved nor given out.'

(5) The Moot Hall in Castlegarth (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (24), **L.** made out Ap. 16, '72; 'not approved nor given out.'

(6) Benjamin Elliston (Ellison's) house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (1); **E.** (249), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).

(7) Anthony Feathames' house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (240), ? **L.I.**

14. *Newburn*, or *Newbourne.*

'69: **R. 287.** 18 persons that frequent Conventicles there.

15. *Shotley.*

'69: **R. 287** &. 27 persons that frequent Conventicles there.

16. *Haltwistle.*

(1) Mr. Barren) (tr).

'69: **R. 287.**

(2) Mr Barren's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 287.**

17. *Kirkhaugh.*

'69: **R. 287.** 23 persons that frequent Conventicles there.

## II. Congregational

1. *Morpeth.*
   (1) **John Thompson** (tr) (Cal. iii. 60), ej. from Bothall ('Bottle').
   '72: **320** (223), appl. (i) by John Thompson, Ap. 25, '72 [*vide* **320** (277)]; **320** (277), appl. (ii.) by John Thompson, May 2, '72; **E.** (49), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72.
   (2) The Tolbooth (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (223), appl. (i) by J. T.; **320** (277), *ut supra*; **E.** (49), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72.
   (3) **John Thompson's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (279), ? **L.I.**

2. *Kirkly-Ponteland* ('Pond Iland').
   John Ogle's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (279), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

3. *Ovingham.*
   (1) Thomas Trewren (tr).
   '72: **E.** (190), **L.I.** June 29, '72.
   (2) Thomas Trewren's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (190), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

4. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*
   (1) **William Durant** (tr) (Cal. iii. 77, 78), ej. from All Saints, Newcastle.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 287, Ringleader and Speaker.
   (ii.) '72: **320** (268), appl. (i.) by Tho: Blood; **321** (55), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Blood; **E.** (24), **L.** made out, Ap. 16, '72, 'not approved nor given out'; **E.** (109), **L.I.** May 13, '72.
   (2) 'A Room of the Trinity House called The Chappell' (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (24), **L.** made out Ap. 16, '72: 'not approved nor given out.'
   (3) George Bendall's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (4) Benjamin E(l)lison's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (5) Richard Gilpine's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (267), ? **L.I.**

5. *North Shields.*
   Isabell Green's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (296), appl. by John Lomax, in letter dated May 3, '72; **E.** (100), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (260), **L.R.** by Nath: Eldred, May 25, '72.

6. *Stocksfield-on-Tyne* [*e.g.*, 'Stockton-on-Tees.'—W. G. Boag].
   Joseph Gill (genl tr).
   '72: **E.** (219), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

## DURHAM

P. 637. After last line *insert :*

4. *Bolden.*
   1 Conventicle.
   '69 : **R.** 286*b*.
   '40 Quakers that keepe Conventicles there.'
5. *Lanchester* ('Lancaster').
   John Hornesby's house (m.pl.).
   '69 : **R.** 286*b*.
   '40 Quakers that keepe Conventicles &c.

# DURHAM

## I. Presbyterian

1. *Gateshead.*
   (1) Samuel London's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 286*b*.
   (2) Richard Stockton's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 286*b*.
   (3) John Airy's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 286*b*.
2. *Lamesley* ('Lampsley').
   (1) **Thomas Wilson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 182), ej. from Lamsley.
   '72: **E.** (150), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
   (2) **Thomas Wilson's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (150), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
3. *Sunderland.*
   (1) **Ralph Wickliffe** (tr) (Cal. iii. 80), ej. from *Whalton* (Northd).
   '72: **321** (115), appl.; **E.** (110), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**
   (2) William Wharam (Wareham)'s house (m.pl.), 'in the West End of the Town of Sunderland by the Sea.'
   '72: **321** (115), appl.; **E.** (110), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.** ('W. Warham').
4. *Castle Eden.*
   '69: **R.** 286, '5 persons that frequent Conventicles there.'
5. *Durham.*
   *St. Nicholas.* (1) John Heighington's house (m.pl.). (? Quaker).
   '69: **R.** 286.
   (2) **Thomas Dixon** (tr) (Cal. ii. 182), ej. from Kellow (Durham).
   '72: **B.** (33), **L.I.** May 1, '72.
   (3) **Thomas Dixon's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **B.** (33), **L.I.** May 1, '72.
   (4) **William Pell** (tr) (Cal. ii. 182-3), ej. from Great Stainton (Durham).
   '72: **B.** (33), **L.I.** May 1, '72.
   (5) **William Pell's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **B.** (33), **L.I.** May 1, '72.
6. *Sherbourne Hospital.*
   '72: ? **320** (130*b*). Reversion of.
   No lic.

7. *Brancepeth.*

(1) **Robert Lever** (tr), (Cal. iii. 58), ej. from Bolam, Northumberland.

'72: **321** (**195**), appl. by Richard Rawe, letter dated Durham, May 17, '72 [should be May 11], through his son John Rawe, Lincoln's Inn; **E.** (**153**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(2) **Robert Lever's** house 'called Scute' (Scule) (school) 'house' (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**195**), appl. by Richard Rawe (*ut supra*); **E.** (**153**), **L.I.** June 13, '72; **I.**

8. *Bishop Auckland.*

(1) **Robert Pleasaunce** (tr) (Cal. ii. 181), ej. from Bowden (Durham).

'72: **321** (**195**), appl. by Richard Rawe, May 17, '72 (*ut supra*); **E.** (**152**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(2) **Robert Pleasaunce's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**195**), appl. by Richard Rawe of Durham, May 17, '72 (*ut supra*); **E.** (**153**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

9. *Witton-le-Wear* ('Witton upon Were').

Henry Blackett's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 286.

10. *Stanhope*, on the River Weare—*i.e.*, in *Wear-dale* ('Standup a Wardell').

John Hornesby's house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R.** 286. St. John's in Stanhop.

(ii.) '72: **E.** (**270**), ? **L.I.**

11. *Darlington.*

(1) Cuthbert Thompson's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 286.

(2) **John Rogers** (tr) (Cal. i. 379-385), ej. from Croglin, Cumberland.

'72: **E.** (**223**), **L.I.** Aug. 12, '72.

(3) Robert Nicholson's house (m.pl).

Implied in above; no separate licence entered.

(4) John Middleton's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**223**), **L.I.** Aug. 12, '72.

12. *Norton.*

(1) Laird Swinton (tr).

'69: **R.** 286.

(2) Swinton's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 286.

## II. Congregational

1. *Stanhope in Weardale* ('Standup a Wardell').
   (1) John Hornesby's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 286.** 'St. John's in Stanhop.'
   (2) Cuthbert Peart's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (279), L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.
2. *South Shields.*
   Cuthbert Cotesworth's house 'in the West-pans', near S. Shields (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (296), appl. by John Lomax, May 3, '72; **E. (100), L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (260), **L.R.** by Nath: Eldred, May 25, '72; **I.**
3. *Wickham* ('Whickham').
   '69: **R. 286.** '29 Independents who frequent Conventicles there.'
4. *Our Bishopric of Durham.*
   **John Lummock** (gen^l^ t^r^), *John Lomax* (Cal. iii. 83-85), ej. from Wooler, Northumberland.
   '72: **E. (271), L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

## III. Baptist

*S. Shields.*
'69: **R. 287*b*.** '52 Anabaptists or Freewillers.'

## IV. Quakers

1. *Heighington.*
   (1) John Richmond sen^r^'s house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 287*b*.**
   (2) John Richmond jun^r^'s house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 287*b*.**
2. *Staindrop.*
   Widow Pickering's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 286.**
3. *Easington.*
   John Richardson's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 286.**

# CUMBERLAND

## I. Presbyterian

### 1. *Northern Section.*

1. *Scaleby Castle* ('Scarby Castle, Northumb.').
   **Richard Gilpine's** house (m.pl.) [Dr Richard Gilpin] (Cal. i. 386-388), ej. from Greystoke (Graistock).
   '72: **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

2. *Brampton* ('Branton,' 'Brantam').
   (1) **Nathaniel Burnam** (th), Mr. Burnand (Cal. i. 377), ej. Brampton.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 294*b*.
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (2) Wm Atkinson's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

3. *Carlisle, Blackfryers in.*
   Edward James's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (258), ? **L.I.**

### 2. *Central.*

1. *Torpenhow.*
   Thomas Younghusband's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (197), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

2. *Allerby* ('Allarby').
   Richard Egleshold's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (197), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

3. *Bridekirk.*
   (1) **George Larkham** (tr) (Cal. i. 378), ej. from Cockermouth.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 294*b*. Independents.
   (ii.) '72: **321** (51), appl. (i.) denom. not stated; **321** (55), appl. (ii.) by Mr. Sharpe, Cong.: put in by Tho: Blood; **E.** (87), **L.I.** May 8, '72.
   (2) **George Larkham's** house (m.pl.) at Hameshill.
   '72: **321** (51), appl. (i.); **321** (55), appl. (ii.) by Mr. Sharpe, 'put in' by Tho. Blood; **E.** (87), **L.I.** May 8, '72.

4. *Cockermouth.*
   Richard Lowrye's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (197), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

## CUMBERLAND

P. 638. After last line *insert:*

4A. *Egremont* ('Egremond').
'69: **R. 293.**

P. 639, line 10 from top: '320' should be '390.'

P. 639, lines 11 and 12 from bottom: *delete* 'ej. from Wetherall and *insert:* 'not settled when silenced in 1662.'

P. 640. Add:

III. BAPTIST.

None.

IV. QUAKERS.

1. *Embleton.*
'69: **R. 293.**
'Some Quakers.'

2. *Brigham.*
'69: **R. 293.**
'Quakers.'

3. *Distington.*
'69: **R. 293.**
'Quakers.'

4. *Deane.*
'69: **R. 293.**
'Meetings of Quakers &c.'

5. *Lamplugh.*
'69: **R. 293.**
'Quakers, about 20.'

6. *Loweswater.*
'69: **R. 293.**
'Quakers.'

5. *Embleton.*
John Casse's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (197), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

6. *Crossthwaite* (*e.g.*, Crosstell or Crosslands, S.W. of Aldstone Moor).
(1) Gawen Wren's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (197), **L.I.** July 16, '72.
(2) Mr. Wilson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (260), ? **L.I.**

7. *Greystoke* ('Graistock').
(1) **Anthony Sleigh** (tr) (Cal. i. 320). Not settled when 'silenced' in 1662.
'72: **321** (364), appl.; **E.** (174), ? **L.I.**
(2) John Noble's house (m.pl.) (Penruddock).
'72: **321** (364), appl.; **E.** (174), ? **L.I.**

## II. Congregational

### 1. *The Northern Half of the County.*

1. *Carlisle.*
Barbary Studholme's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

2. *Holme Cultram.*
Thomas Barnes's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (231), ? **L.I.**

3. *Hesket* (**I.**, 'Heskett').
'69: **R.** 294*b*. 'Independents—60 or more.'
(1) **Simon Atkinson** (tr) (Cal. i. 389), ej. from Lasenby (Y.), half-mile S.W. of Kirkoswald.
(i.) '69: **R.** 294*b*.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (147), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 31, '72; **I.**
(2) Wm Sanderson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (147), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 31, '72; **I.**

4. *Kirkoswald.*
(1) **Giles Nicholson** (tr) (Cal. i. 389, 390), ej. from Wetherall.
'72: **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
(2) Wm Jameson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
(3) Thomas Therkeld's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**

5. *Alston-Moor* ('Aulston More').
(1) **John Davy** (tr) (*i.e.*, John *Davis*, (Cal. iii. 60), ej. from Bywell St. Peters on Tyne, Northumb.).
'72: **E.** (190), **L.I.** June 29, '72.
(2) Reginald Walton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (190), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

2. *Central and S.*

1. *Dearham* ('Derham').

(1) **Gawen Eaglesfield** (tr) (Cal. i. 389), ej. from Plumland.
'72: **E.** (280), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

(2) **Gawen Eaglesfield's** house (m.pl.)
implied in **E.** (280), but no separate licence.

2. *Bridekirk.*

(1) **George Larkham** (tr) (Cal., i. 378), ej. from Cockermouth, 'Larkom.'
(i.) '69: **R.** 294½ ('Independent').
(ii.) '72: **321** (51), appl. (i.), denom. not stated; **321** (55), appl. (ii.), by Mr Wells of London (Cong.); **E.** (87) **L.I.** May 8, '72; (Pr.); **I.** (Presb.).

(2) **George Larkham's** house (m.pl.)
'72: **321** (51), appl. (i.); **321** (55), appl. (ii.), by Mr Wells of London; **E.** (87), **L.I.** May 8, '72, at 'Hameshill' (1); **E.** (197), **L.I.** July 16, '72 (Pr.) (2); **I.** (Presb.).

3. *Crossthwaite* ('Crostwhait').

Gawden Wren's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72; **E.** (269), ? **L.I.**

4. *Penrith* ('Penrick').

Thomas Langhorne's house (m.pl.).
[*i.q.*, or *relative* of? **Christ. Langhorne** (Cal. iii. 354), ej. from Askham.]
'72: **E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

5. *Whitehaven.*

Isabella Dixon's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (281), ? **L.I.**

# WESTMORLAND

## I. Presbyterian

All licensed places are in *Kendall* District.

1. *Kendall, i.q., Kirkby Kendall.*

(1) **Thomas Whitehead** (tr), ? *i.q.*, T. W., (Cal. ii. 359), ej. from Dalton, Lancs.
'72: **321** (21), appl. by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (105), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (150), **L.R.** May 14, '72, by Ja: Innes jun^r; **I.**

(2) John Garnett's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (21), appl. by Ja: Innes jun^r ('Kendall, *Cumberland*'); **E.** (105), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (1); **321** (150), **L.R.** May 14, '72, by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, 72, 'John Gernet' (2); **I.**

(3) **George Benson** (tr) (Cal. i. 378), ej. from Bridekirk, Cumberland.
'72: **E.** (197), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

(4) **George Benson's house** (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (197), **L.I.** July 16, 72.

(5) W^m Syll's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (203), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(6) James Atkinson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.**

2. *Kendall Park* (S. of Kendall).
James Cock's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.**

3. *Whinfell* ('Whinfield').
William Warriner's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (203), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

4. *Heversham.*

(1) John Hinde's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (265), ? **L.I.**

(2) Edw. Bridges's house (m.pl.) ['Bridgs'].
'72: **E.** (265), ? **L.I.**

II. Congregational.—None

III. Baptist.—None

IV. Quakers

1. *Bolton.*
'69: **R.** 292*b*.
2. *Burton.*
'69: **R.** 292*b*.
3. *Griesmere* (? *i.q.* Grisedale).
'69: **R.** 292*b*.

# YORKSHIRE

## I. NORTH RIDING

### I. Presbyterian

N.W. 1. *Lartington* (W. of Barnards Castle).

(1) **John Rogers** (tr) (Cal. i. 379), ej. from Croglin, Cumberland.

'72: **321** (20*b*), appl. (i.) by Ja: Inness junr, 'a genll teacher'; **321** (21), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Inness junr; **E.** (105), **L.I.** May 13, '72, 'a Grall Pr. Tr'; **321** (150), **L.R.** by Ja: Inness junr May 14, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Rogers's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

W.C. 2. *West Tanfield*, near Ripon.

(1) **John Darnton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 55), ej. from Bedlington, (Northumberland).

'72: **E.** (260), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) **John Darnton's** house (m.pl.).

Implied in above: but no separate Licence.

3. *Osgoodby*, near Thirsk.

(1) **John Denton** (tr) ? *i.q.*, J.D. mentioned by Cal. iii. 425, note §.

YORKSHIRE

P. 645, line 8 from top: 'Quintaine' should be 'Quintine.'

P. 654, line 18 from bottom. Before *Hazehead* insert:

1*a*. *Saddleworth*.

2 Conventicles.

'69: **R.** 290.

P. 657, line 15 from top: 'Jonathan Grant' should be '**Jonathan Grant.**'

P. 666, between lines 18 and 19, *insert*:

9*a*. *Hutton-Bushell & Wykeham*.

'69: **R.** 283.

9*b*. *Rusticke*.

A meeting of 300 Quakers.

'69: **R.** 283.

5. *Mount Grace* ('Mountgrass').
Mrs Lassell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (283), ? **L.I.**

S.W. 6. *Stonegrave.*
(1) **John Denton** (tr) (*ut supra*).
'72: **320** (293), appl. by Mr Nisbett (in J. Hickes's handwriting); **E.** (127), **L.I.** May 16, '72 [is for 'Osgoodby Grange']; **321** (280), **L.R.** by R. Nisbett, May 29, '72.
(2) Newton Hall, or Grange (m.pl.).
**320** (293), appl. by Mr Nisbett (in J. Hickes's handwriting).

7. *Alne* ('Aulne'), N. of York.
(1) Artula (Ursula) Wrightson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(2) Lady Bethell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (281), appl. by R. Nisbet.

8. *Ellingthorpe* (Ellenthorpe').
(1) **Richard Hobson** (tr) [*i.q.*, or relative of, John Hobson (Cal. iii. 447), ej. from Sandal Parva.—Ed.].
'72: **321** (140), appl. (i.) by William Thompson, May 14, '72; **321** (166), appl. (ii.) by Lord Hollis; **E.** (127), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**
(2) James Brooks Esq.'s house (m.pl.) ('Brooke Esq.').
'72: **321** (140), appl. (i.) by Wm Thompson, May 14, '72; **321** (166), appl. (ii.) by Lord Hollis; **E.** (128), **L.I.** May 16, '72 (1); **I.**; **E.** (271), ? **L.I.** (2).
(3) Henry Forbes (tr).
'72: **E.** (271), ? **L.I.**

II. Congregational.—None

III. Baptist.—None

## II. EAST RIDING

### I. Presbyterian

N.E. 1. *Bridlington.*
(1) **William Lucker, Luke, Luck,** or **Lucks.** Mr. Lucks, (Cal. iii. 462), ej. from Bridlington.
'72: **321** (180), appl. by Jno. Acklam; **E.** (117), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**; **321** (215), appl. (ii.) by J. Acklam, May 20, '72 [to amend **321** (180)]; **E.** (186), ? **L.I.**
(2) The Townes House called 'The Court House.'
'72: **321** (180), appl. by Jno. Acklam; No further notice.

(4) **William Luck's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 278.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (272), ? **L.I.**

On R. Hull.

2. *Beverley.*

(1) Richard Maulton (tr).
'72: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**

(2) Sir Henry Quintaine's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**

On Humber.

3. *North Ferriby.*

(1) **Thomas Spademan** (tr) (Cal. ii. 412-413), ej. from Authorpe, I. of Axholme, Lincs.
'72: **321** (285), appl. by Ti: Cloudsley; **E.** (149), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (295), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 31, '72; **I.** (in *Lincs!*).

(2) **Thomas Spademan's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (285) appl. by Ti: Cloudsley; **E.** (149), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **I.** (under *Lincs*).

4. *Kingston-upon-Hull.*

(1) **Joseph Wilson** (tr) (Cal. iii. 461), ej. from Beverley.
'72: **321** (330), appl. by Joseph Wilson junr; **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Mr Barnes's house (m.pl.) in Newland Moor.
'72: **321** (330), appl. by Joseph Wilson, junr; **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

5. *Newland*, near Hull.

**Joseph Wilson** (tr) (*ut supra*).
'72: **321** (330), appl. by Joseph Wilson junr; **E.** (162), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (genll teacher).

## II. Congregational

1. *Kingston-upon-Hull*, i.e., *Hull.*

(1) **Richard Astley** (tr) (Cal. ii. 353, 354), ej. from *Blackrode*, Lancs.
'72: **321** (153), appl. by Rob. Collier, May 15, '72; **E.** (184), ? **L.I.** (Ind.).

(2) John Robinson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (153), appl. by R. Collier, May 15, '72: **E.** (184), ? **L.I.** (Ind.).

2. *Newland.*

(1) Thomas Oliver (tr).
'72: **321** (153), appl. by Robt Collier, May 15, '72; **E.** (184), ? **L.I.**

(2) John Marrs ('Mares')'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (153), appl. by Robt Collier, May 15, 72; **E.** (184), ? **L.I.**

3. *Anlaby* ('Auleby').
(1) John Packland (tr).
'72: **321** (153), appl. by R. Collier, May 15, '72; **E.** (193), ? **L.I.**
(2) John Newton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (153), appl. by R. Collier, May 15, '72; **E.** (193), ? **L.I.**

## III. WEST RIDING

### I. Presbyterian

#### (i.) N. of the *Aire*.

1. *Kirby Malzeard* ('Kirkby Massard').
(1) **Anthony Procter**, M.A. (tr), *i.q.*, 'Mr. Proctor' (Cal. iii. 473), ej. from Well (near Bedale), N.R.
'72: **E.** (275), **L.I.** Nov. 20, 72.

2. *Nun Munkton*.
(1) **John Pluxton** (tr): *i.q.* Calamy's '**Mr. Plackstone**' (iii. 471), ej. from Skirrington, E.R.
'72: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**
(2) Geo: Payler's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

3. *Poppleton*, near York.
—Hutton Esq.'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (229), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (89), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (83), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 9, '72; **I.**

4. *York*.
(1) **Thomas Byrdsell** (tr) 'Mr Burdsall' (Cal. iii. 447), ej. from Selby.
'72: **320** (62), appl. (i.) in letter by Mr E. Veal; **320** (63), appl. for personal lic. (list drawn up by E. V.); **320** (110), appl. for 'Licence generall' by Dr J. Butler, Ap. 17, 72; **E.** (19), **L.I.** Ap. 13, 72; **I.** (Popleton, Yorks).
(2) Mr John Donkinson (tr).
'72: **320** (293), appl. (i.) by R. Nisbet (in Jno. Hickes's handwriting); **321** (87), appl. (ii.) by Jno Hickes, May 10, '72 (erased); **321** (120), appl. (iii.) by Jon Hickes; **E.** (99), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**; **321** (245), **L.R.** by R. Nisbet, May 23, '72.

(3) Peter Williams (tr) (Cal. iii. 458), ej. from York.
'72: **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (gll tr) (1); **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).

(4) Peter Williams's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(5) Nathan Lamb (tr).
'72: **321** (281), appl. by R. Nisbett (gll tr); **E.** (148), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (230), **L.R.** by R. Nisbet, May 29, '72; **I.** 'in any allowed Place.'

(6) Nathan Lamb's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(7) James Calvert (tr) (Cal. iii. 472), ej. from Topcliffe.
'72: **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(8) James Calvert's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

5. *Little Askham* [Askam Bryan].

(1) Noah Ward (tr) (Cal. iii. 474) silenced as a Student for the Ministry.
'72: **321** (303), appl. by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **E.** (178), ? **L.I.**

(2) Noah Ward's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (303), appl. by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **E.** (178), ? **L.I.**

6. *Helaugh*, '*Healey Manor*.'

Cornelius Todd (tr) (Cal. iii. 424), ej. from Bilton.
'72: **321** (180), appl. (i.) to preach in or nigh ye Towne of Leedes, by J. Acklam (Ald. of Hull); **E.** (117), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I**; **321** (215), **L.R.** by J. Acklam, May 20, '72.

7. *Tadcaster*.

John Tod's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (256), ? **L.I.** ('Todcaster').

8. *Cawood*.

(1) Richard Stretton (tr) (Cal. iii. 326), ej. 1660 from Petworth, Sussex.
'72: **321** (285), appl. by Ti: Cloudsley; **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (295), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 31, '72 ('Streeton'); **I.**

(2) Mrs. Francis Richardson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (285), appl. by Ti: Cloudsley; **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72 ('Frances R.'); **321** (295), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 31, '72; **I.** ('Frances R.').

9. *Thorner* (*Shadwell*).

(1) Mr Hardcastle (tr) (Cal. iii. 426), ej. from Bramham.
'69: **R.** 283*b*.

(2) Mr Nesse (tr) (Cal. iii. 441), ej. from Leeds.
'69: **R.** 283*b*.

10. *Wistow.*

(1) **John Thelwall** (tr) (Cal. iii. 455), ej. from Wistow ('Whiston').
'72: **E.** (283), **L.I.** Dec. 23, '72.

(2) **John Thelwall's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; but no sep. lic.

11. *Selby.*

(1) **James Duncanson** (tr) (Cal. iii. 61, 2), ej. from Chatton in Northumberland, 1662.
'72: **321** (285), appl. by Ti: Cloudsley; **E.** (149), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (295), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 31, '72; **I.**

(2) **James Duncanson's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (285), appl. by Ti: Cloudsley; **E.** (149), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (295), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 31, '72; **I.**

(3) Robert Moorewood's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (55A), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (92), **L.I.** May 8, 72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.**

12. *Sherburn* ('Sherborn').

(1) **William Hawdon** (tr) (Cal. iii. 427), ej. from Broadsworth.
(i.) '69: **R.** 284. Pg at Swaith ('Swathe').
(ii.) '72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr: **320** (68), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (289), appl. (iii.); **E.** (68), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **321** (71), appl. (iv.) by John Clayton, *circa* May 9, '72; **E.** (95), 'Haudon,' **L.I.** May 9, '72.

(2) The White House (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (68), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (289), appl. (iii.); **E.** (68), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.** ('called the White House').

(3) **William Haudon's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (71), appl. (i.) by John Clayton, *ut supra*; **E.** (95), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (203), appl. (ii.) by John Clayton, June 1, '72.

(4) John Shooden (tr), [illegible] (Bryan Date)].
'72: **E.** (178), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (181). ? **L.I.** ('Showden') (2).

(5) John Shooden's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (178), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (181), ? **L.I.** ('Showden') (2).

(6) Humphrey Duffield's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('Huan').

(ii.) *North-West*, on border of N.E. Lancashire.

13. *Rathmill*, or *Rathmell* ('Rushmilne').

(1) **Richard Franckland** (tr) (Cal. ii. 177), ej. from Bishop's Auckland, Durham.
'72: **E.** (203), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) **Richard Franckland's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (203), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(iii.) *Mid-District* Valleys of Aire and Calder.

1. *Bingley*.

Joshua Walker's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

2. *Bradford*.

(1) Michael Gargrave (tr).
'72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) Michael Gargrave's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(3) John Hall's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (126), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(4) John Long (tr).
'72: **E.** (253), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

3. *Eccleshill*.

John Hird's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (265), ? **L.I.** ('Eckelsell').

4. *Calverley* (Idle).

(1) Sam: Stables's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (253), **L.I.** Sep. 30, 72.

(2) Tho: Ledgard's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (253), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

5. *Otley*.

(1) Mr **Oliver Heywood** (tr) (Cal. iii. 428-435), ej. from Coley.
'69: **R.** 283*b*.

(2) Mr Hurd (tr).
'69: **R.** 283*b* ('Hord').

(3) Mr Dineley's house (of 'Bramhop').
'69: **R.** 283*b*.

6. *Holbeck*.

(1) **Robert Armitage** (tr) (Cal. iii. 437, 8) ej. from Holbeck.
(i.) '69: **R.** 283*b*. Pg at Holbeck.
(ii.) '72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (68), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (289), appl. (iii.); **E.** (68), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

(2) Lilbury House (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (68), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (289), appl. (iii.); **E.** (68), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

(3) Robert Armitage's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 283*b*.

(4) Mr. Naylor (Peter Naylor) (tr).
'69: **R.** 283*b*.

(5) Mr. Smyth (tr).
'69: **R.** 283*b*.

7. *Pudsey, Leeds.*

(1) Mr Hord (tr).
'69: **R.** 283*b*, 'At the Church there,' and at Otley.

(2) The Church there (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 283*b*.

(3) Mr. Nesse (Christopher N.) (tr) (Cal. iii. 441-442), ej. from Leeds.
'69: **R.** 283*b*.

(4) James Sale, M.A. (tr) (Cal. iii. 440), ej. from Leeds.
'72: **320** (110), appl. (i.) by Dr Butler, letter to Sir J. W., dated Ap. 17, '72; **320** (115), appl. (ii.); **320** (187), appl. (iii.) by Ti: Cloudsley; **321** (155), appl. (iv.) by Ti: Cloudsley, 'alter'd from Leeds to *Pudsey*'; **321** (156), appl. (v.); **E.** (35), **L.I.** Ap. 20, 72; **I.**; **E.** (152), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('James Jaile).'

(5) James Sale's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (110) appl. (i.) by Dr. J. B., *ut supra*; **320** (115), appl. (ii.); **E.** (35), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(6) James Moxon's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (152), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** June 12, '72 by Owen Davies; **I.**

(7) Free School-house (m.pl.) [Town End, **321** (156)].
'72: **320** (110), appl. (i.) by Dr B. by letter, *ut supra*, Ap. 17, '72; **320** (187), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley; **321** (20*b*), appl. (iii.) by Ja: Innes junr ('The Shoole house'); **321** (155), appl. (iv.) by Ti: Cl.; **321** (156), appl. (v.); no licence granted.

(8) Thomas Sharpe (tr) (Cal. iii. 42[illegible]) ej. from Addle (? Idle).
'72: **320** (110), appl. (i.) by letter of Dr B., Ap. 17, '72; **320** (115), appl. (ii.) List of Benson's, Ap. 17, '72; **321** (155), appl. (iii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, 'Thorpe' ('alter. from Leeds to *Horton*'); **321** (156), appl. (iv.); **E.** (34), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.** (in Horton).

(9) **Thomas Sharpe's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (110)**, appl. by Dr B., letter Ap. 17, '72, *ut supra*; 320 (115), appl. Benson's list, Ap. 17, '72; **E. (35), L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.** (in Horton).

(10) Some house near Leeds [for Cornelius Todd of Healey Manor (Helaugh, near York) to preach in (m.pl.)].
'72: **321 (180)**, appl. (i.) by J. Acklam (alderman of Hull); **321 (199)**, appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 18, '72.

(11) **Joseph Dawson** (tr) (Cal. iii. 452, 453), ej. from Thorn-Chapel, Leeds.
'72: **321 (186)**, appl. by 'Ld Lauderdaile's Secry'; [**E. (126), L.I.** May 16, '72 (only for 'the place,' viz. (13)].

(12) Mrs S. Dawson's house (m.pl.) ('Sibell Dawson,' widow,)
'72: **321 (351)**, appl. by Ti: Cloudsley; **E. (161) L.I.** June 10, 72 (Cong.).

(13) A New Brick House in Briggate (m.pl.) 'for Joseph Dawson to preach in.'
'72: **321 (186)**, appl. by 'Ld Lauderdaile's secy'; **E. (126), L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(14) James Pickering's house in St. Michael's Parish (m.pl.)).
'72: **E. (112), L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.** ('in the Parish of All Saints').

(15) Wm Harrison's house in All Saints' Parish (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (112), L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

(16) Edward Newton (tr).
'72: **E. (112), L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

(17) Mr Smyth (tr).
'69: **R. 283*b***, Pg at Leeds.

8. *Bramley* (Parish of Leeds ['Bremely,' **E. (147)**].

(1) **Thomas Root** (tr) [*i.q.*, Timothy, son of Henry Root, (Cal. iii. 450, 451), ej. from Sowerby].
(i.) '69: **R. 283**, Pg at Halifax, and at Croston (Sowerby).
(ii.) '72: **E. (147), L.I.** May 29, '72; **I.**

(2) Sam Ellison's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (147), L.I.** May 29, '72; **I.**

(3) Sam. Goodall's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (147), L.I.** May 29, '72; **I.**

9. *Tong.*

(1) one Hartley (tr).
'69: **R. 283*b***.

(2) a *Stone Delf* there, *i.e.*, a Stone Quarry (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 283*b***.

10. *Halifax.*

(1) **Tim^y Root** (t^r), son of Henry Root (Cal. iii. 450), ej. from Sowerby Chapel.
'69: **R. 283** ('one Root').

(2) **Oliver Heywood** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 428-435), ej. from Coley.
(i.) '69: **R. 282**; **R. 283**, Ps at Cross Stone, Sowerby.
(ii.) '72: **320 (110)**, appl. (i.) in letter from D^r Butler, Ap. 17, '72; **320 (115)**, appl. (ii.) (Official List, Ap. 17, '72); **320 (157)**, appl. (iii.) 'at Coley Chapel'; **E. (35)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 (1); **I.**; **E. (214)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72 (in J. Butterworth's house) (2); **E. (220)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72 (3); [repetition of **E. (214)**]; **I.**

(3) **Oliver Heywood's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (110)**, appl. (i.) by D^r B., *ut supra*, Ap. 17, '72; **320 (115)**, appl. (ii.) (Official List); **E. (34)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(4) Coley Chapel.
'72: **320 (157)**, appl. undated; no licence granted.

(5) **Joseph Dawson** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 452), ej. from Thornton Chapel.
(i.) '69: **R. 283**, Ps at Cross Stones.
(ii.) '72: **321 (104)**, appl. by Rob. Whittell, May 13, '72; **E. (126)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (221)**, **L.R.** by Rob. Whittell, May 21, '72; **I.**

(6) **Joseph Dawson's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (104)**, appl. by Rob. Whittell, May 13, '72; **E. (126)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (221)**, **L.R.** by Rob. Whittell, May 21, '72; **I.**

(7) John Butterworth's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (214)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72 (1); **E. (220)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2) [repetition of **E. (214)**].

(8) **Eli: Bentley** (t^r) Ely Bentley (Cal. iii. 436) ej. from Halifax.
'72: **E. (247)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(9) Timothy Bentley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (248)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(10) Abraham Hodson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 282.**

11. *Birstall* ('Bristoll,' 'Bristall').

(1) **Joseph Dawson** (t^r), *ut supra.*
'72: **E. (221)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) **Joseph Dawson's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (218)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.

12. *Cross Stone*, or *Croston* (Sowerby).

(1) — **Roote** (tr) (Cal. iii. 450), *Timothy Root* senr, ej. from Sowerby Chapel: *Timothy Root* junr also pd at Sowerby.
'69: **R. 283.**

(2) — **Rider** (tr) (**John Ryther**) (Cal. iii. 463), ej. from Ferriby (E.R.).
'69: **R. 283**; also **R. 282**, Pg at Halifax; **R. 284**, Pg at Thornton Chapel, Bradford.

(3) — **Nesse** (tr), (**Christopher Nesse**) (Cal. iii. 441, 442), ej. from Leeds.
'69: **R. 283.**

(4) — **Dawson** (*Joseph Dawson*) (Cal. iii. 452, 453), ej. from Thornton.
'69: **R. 283.**

(5) **Heywood**, (Oliver H.) *ut supra*.
'69: **R. 283.**

13. *Sowerby*, Quarrell Hill.

Joshua Horton's new built meeting-house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

14. *Hopton*.

(1) Richard Thorp (tr).
'72: **E.** (257), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) Richard Thorp's house (m.pl.)
Implied in **E.** (257), but no separate licence.

15. *Lepton* ('Layton') E. of Huddersfield, the parish of *Kirkheaton* (Br. Dale).

Christopher Richardson's house—'Lascelles-Hall' (Cal.) (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (257), ? **L.I.**

16. *Wakefield*.

(1) **Joshua Kirby** (tr) (Cal. iii. 454), ej. from Wakefield.
(i.) '69: **R. 284.** Pg at Swaith in Darfield.
(ii.) '72: **320** (227), appl. (i.) by Mr Ennis; **320** (306), appl. (ii.) by John Clayton, May 5, '72; **321** (20*b*), appl. (iii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (79), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72; **I.** ('Josuah K.'); **321** (303), appl. (iv.) by John Clayton, June 1, '72.

(2) **Joshua Kirby's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (227) appl. (i.) by Mr. Ennis; **320** (306), appl. (ii.) by John Clayton, May 5, '72; **321** (20*b*), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **321** (303), appl. (iii.), *ut supra*; **E.** (79), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72; **I**; **321** (303), appl. (iv.) by John Clayton, June 1, '72.

(3) **Joseph Houldsworth** (tr) (Cal. iii. 443), ej. from Popleton, near York.
'72: **E.** (200), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(4) **Joseph Houldsworth's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (200), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
(5) James Dixon's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E** (244), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (Northgate).
(6) Kilnhouse in Flanshaw lane (m.pl.), *vide* Cong[l].

17. *Sandall Magna.*
(1) **Thomas Johnson** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 450), ej. from Sherburn.
'72: **E.** (253), ? **L.I.**
(2) **Thomas Johnson's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (253), ? **L.I.**

18. *Tanshelfe.*
(1) **John Noble** (t[r]). (Cal. iii. 450), ej. from Smeton.
'72: **320** (255), appl. by Edw. Hobson; **E.** (66), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (1); **I.**; **E.** (70), **L.I.** May 2, '72 (2).
(2) Leonard Ward's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (255), appl. by Edw. Hobson; **E.** (66), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**; **E.** (70), **L.I.** May 2, '72.

19. *Pontefract* ('Pomfret').
(1) **Peter Nailer** (**Naylor**) (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 367), ej. from Houghton Chapel, Lancs.
(i.) '69: **R.** 283*b*. M[r] Naylor. Pg at Leeds.
(ii.) '72: **321** (329), appl. by W[m] Webb; **E.** (162), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
(2) Boniface Cooper's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (329), appl. by W[m] Webb; **E.** (162), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Coopers' in Ponfreet'); **I.**

(iv.) *Southern* part of W.R.

1. *Hazlehead* (W. of Penistone).
Tho: Haigh's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**

2. *Penistone.*
(1) **Nathan Denton** (t[r]), also CONGR: (Cal. iii. 425), ej. from Bolton-upon-Dearn.
(i.) '69: **R.** 284. Pg at Hickleton.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (85), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun[r], May 9, '72; **I.**
(2) Silvanus Rich's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (85), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun[r], May 9, '72; **I.**

3. *Denby* (N. by W. of Penistone).
(1) **Christopher Richardson** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 439), ej. from Kirk-Heaton.
'72: **321** (200), appl. by Ja: Innes jun[r] (Cong.); **E.** (78), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun[r], May 9, '72; **I.**

1871496



(2) William Cotton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (20), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (78), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 9, '72; **I.**

4. *Cawthorne* ('Cowthorne').
Nathaniel Bothamley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

5. *Kirkburton* (N. by W. of *Denby*).
John Armitage's ('Axmitage') house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

6. *Swath Hall in Worsborough Dale.* [P. as well as C.—Ed.].
'72: **320** (187), 'Warson,' appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 24, '72: **320** (203), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. $\frac{25}{26}$, or May 1, '72 (altered to 'Worspordaile'); **320** (271), appl. (iii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72. No licence entered.

7. *Sheffield.*
(1) Edward Pryme [or Prime] (t$^{r}$), (Cal. iii. 449), ej. from Sheffield.
(i.) '69: **R.** 282*b*, Pg at Sheffield ('Prime').
(ii.) '72: **321** (211), appl. (i.) by John Clayton, May 20, '72; **321** (242), appl. (ii.) by John Clayton, May 23, '72, ('at Maulthouse'); **E.** (142), **L.I.** May 29, '72 (1); **I.**; **321** (304), **L.R.** by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **E.** (150), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (2).
(2) Edward Pryme's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (211), appl. by John Clayton, May 20, '72; **E.** (142), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (304), **L.R.** by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **I.**
(3) A mault house of Robert Brilsworth's (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (242), appl. by John Clayton, May 23, '72; **E.** (150), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
(4) Thomas Birbwick (t$^{r}$), 'Thomas Burbeck' (Cal. iii. 420), ej. from Ackworth.
(i.) '69: **R.** 282*b*. Pg at Sheffield.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (220), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(5) Thomas Birbwick's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (220), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(6) Rowland Hancock (t$^{r}$), (Cal. iii. 426), ej. from Bradfield.
(i.) '69: **R.** 282*b*. 'M$^{r}$ Hancock' pg at Sheffield.
(ii.) '72: **321** (211), appl. (i.) by John Clayton, May 20, '72; **321** (303), appl. (ii.) by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **E.** (178) ? **L.I.**

(7) Rowland Hancock's house, 'Shercliffe Hall,' near Sheffield (m.pl.).
'72: 321 (211), appl (i.) by John Clayton, May 20, '72; 321 (303), appl. (ii. by John Clayton, June 1, '72; E. (178) ? L.I.

9. *Attercliffe.*
(1) Matthew Bloome (tr) (Cal. iii. 448, 449), ej. from Sheffield.
(i.) '62: R. 282*b*. 'Mr. Bloome' pg at Sheffield.
(ii.) '72: 321 (211), appl. by John Clayton, May 20, '72; E. (142), L.I. May 29, '72; 321 (304), L.R. by John Clayton, June 1, '72; I.
(2) Arthur Powell's house (m.pl.).
'72: 321 (211), appl. by John Clayton, May 20, '72; E. (142), L.I. May 29, '72; 321 (304), L.R. by John Clayton, June 1, '72; I.
(3) Matthew Bloome's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: R. 282*b*.
(ii.) '72, E. (270), ? L.I.

10. *Rotherham.*
(1) Luke Clayton (tr.) (Cal. iii. 446), ej. from Rotherham.
(i.) '69: R. 282. Pg at Rotherham; R. 284. Pg at Swaith.
(ii.) '72: 320 (184), appl. by John Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; E. (50), L.I. Ap. 30, '72; 320 (303), L.R. by Ti: Cloudsley, May 4, '72; I.
(2) Sam. Clayton (tr).
'72: E (180), ? L.I.
(3) Sam. Clayton's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: R. 282. 'Mr Clayton's' house.
(ii.) '72: E. (180), ? L.I.
(4) Joseph Shaw's house [(Cal. iii. 455), ej. from Worsboro'] (m.pl.).
'69: R. 282.

11. *Greasbrough* ('Greesebrook').
Trinity House belonging to the Earl of Strafford (m.pl.).
'72: 320 (40A), appl. by Jno. Hickes [Ed.]; E. (172), ? L.I.; 321 (29), appl. by Jon Hickes, May 8, '72.

12. *Wath-upon-Dearne.*
(1) Saml Coates (tr), 'Cotes' (Cal. iii. 89, 90), ej. from Bridgford in Notts.
'72: 321 (15), appl. by Mr Dan, May 7, '72; E. (188), ? L.I. (1); E. (231), L.I. Aug. 10, '72 (2).
(2) S. Coates's Wath-Hall (m.pl.).
'72: 321 (15), appl. by Mr Dan, May 7, '72; E. (188), ? L.I. (1); E. (230), L.I. Aug. 10, '72 (2).

13. *Thurnsco* (N. of Wath) (I. 'Thursco').
    (1) **William Benton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 453), ej. from Thurnsco.
        (i.) '69: **R. 284.** Pg at Houghton.
        (ii.) '72: **321** (328), appl. by Col. Blood; **E.** (162), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Benson').
    (2) **William Benton's** house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (328), appl. by Col. Blood; **E.** (162), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Benson').
    (3) **Jonathan Grant** (tr) (Cal. ii. 415, 416), ej. from Flixboro', Lincs.
        (i.) '69: **R. 284**, preaching at Darfield as Quaker.
        (ii.) '72: **321** (303), appl. by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **E.** (178), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (181), **L.I.** June 15, '72 (2).
    (4) Jonathan Grant's house, called Thurnsco Grange (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (303), appl. by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **E.** (178), ? **L.I** (1) ('Hurnesis Gr.'); **E.** (181), ? **L.I.** ('Hurneses Gr.') (2).
14. *Badsworth.*
    (1) Richard Warham (tr).
        '72: **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
    (2) Mr Nilcock's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
15. *Ackworth* (N. of Badsworth).
    William Kookby ('Rookley' or 'Rokely')'s house (m.pl.). [Brother of Judge Rokely].
        '72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.**
16. *Brodsworth.*
    (1) **Robert Cooke** (tr) (Cal. i. 422), ej. from Money Ash, Derbyshire.
        '72: **E.** (166), ? **L.I.** ('Browdsworth').
    (2) Eliz. Wentworth's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (151), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
17. *Skellow, i.q.*, 'Shellore,' N.E. of Brodsworth (close to Owston).
    (1) **Joseph Shaw** (tr) (Cal. iii. 455), ej. from Worsboro' (S. of Barnsley).
        (i.) '69: **R. 282.** Pg at Rotherham.
        (ii.) '72: **E.** (276), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.
    (2) Wm Kookby's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.**
18. *Hickleton.*
    (1) one **Denton** of Bolton, **Nathan Denton** (Cal. iii. 425), ej. from Bolton-upon-Dearn.
        '69: **R. 284.**
    (2) formerly Sir John Jackson's house } (m.pl.).
        now William Smyth's house }
        '69: **R. 284.**

19. *Kirk Sandall* (Sandall Parva).

**John Hobson** (tr) (Cal. iii. 447), ej. from Sandal Parva.
'72: **320** (203), appl. (i.) Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 27, 72; **320** (271), appl. (ii.) Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72 (not '22'); **E.** (61), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (Cong.); **320** (303), **L.R.** May 4, '72, by Ti: Cloudsley.

II. Congregational

(i.) *East-Central.*

1. *York.*

(1) **Ralph Ward** (tr) (Cal. iii. 67), ej. from Hartborn, Northumberland.
'72: **321** (326), appl. by Dorman Newman; **E.** (149) **L.I.** June 10 '72; **I.**

(2) Brian Davison's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (326), appl. by Dorman Newman ('in Outgate'); **E.** (149), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Brian Dawson'); **I.**

(3) Lady Watson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (326), appl. by Dorman Newman; **E.** (149), **L.I.**. June 10, '72; **I.** (in Saviour Gate).

(4) Andrew Taylor's house (m.pl.),
'72: **321** (326) appl. by Dorman Newman; **E.** (149), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** (in Michael Gate).

2. *Helaugh of Healay* ('Helaugh') *Manor.*

(1) **John Gunter** (tr) (Cal. iii. 460), ej. from Bedale, N. R.
'72: **E.** (256), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) **John Gunter's** house (m.pl.). No licence.

(3) **Cornelius Todd** (Cal. iii. 424), ej. from Bilton.
'72: **321** (180), appl. by J. Acklam to preach in or near Leeds; **E.** (117), **L.I.** May 16; **321** (215), **L.R.** by J. Acklam (gll lic.), May 20, '72.

3. *Tadcaster.*

(1) Robt Morley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(ii.) *Mid-District* (*Valleys of Aire and Calder*).

1. *Kildwick in Craven.*

(1) James Hartley (tr).
'72: **320** (80), appl. (..) by Ti: Cloudsley, Apr. 15, '72; **320** (115), appl. (ii.) (Official list); **320** (187), appl. (iii.) Query by T. Cl. as to whether the licence is ready, Ap. 24, '72; **E.** (34), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(2) James Hartley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (80), appl. (i.) by T. Cl., Ap. 15, '72; **320** (115), appl. (..); **321** (187), appl. (..) [? Ap. 24, '72.—Ed.]; **E.** (34), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

2. *Idle.*

New built Meeting House (m.pl.).
'73 : **E.** (289), **L.I.** Feb. 3, 73.

3. *Guiseley.*

(1) James Hartley (tr).
'72 : **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (1) ; **E.** (264), ? **L.I.** (2).

(2) John Hardaker's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(3) Sarah Grimshaw's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (264), ? **L.I.**

(4) Josias Collier (tr).
'72 : **E.** (264), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

4. *Leeds.*

(1) **Christopher Nesse** (tr) (Cal. iii. 441), ej. from Leeds.
(i.) '69 : **R.** 283, Pg at Croston (Sowerby) ; **R.** 283*b*, Pg at Shadwell Chapel, Pudsey, Tong, Hunslet.
(ii.) '72 : **320** (203), appl. by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 27, '72 [almost certainly] ; **E.** (60), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ; **320** (303), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 4, '72 ; **I.**

(2) Mr Hord (tr), *ut supra.*
'69 : **R.** 283*b*.

(3) **Mr Nesse's** (Christopher Nesse) house (m.pl).
'69 : **R.** 283*b*.

(4) Main riding house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (203), appl. by Ti: Cloudsley, end of Ap. or May 1, '72 ; **E.** (60), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ; **I.**

(5) Mrs Sybil Dawson's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (294), appl. by Ti: Cloudsley, May 31, '72 ('Sibbill') ; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Sibell') ; **I.** ('Sibbell Dawson' in 'Searsdale Wap').

(6) Joseph Jackson's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (279), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

5. *Holbeck.*

(1) **Mr Armitage** (tr), Mr Robert Armitage (Cal. iii. 437), ej. from Holbeck.
'69 : **R.** 283*b*: Licensed as Pr.

(2) **Mr Armitage's** house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R.** 283*b*.

6. *Bradford.*

(1) George Ward (tr).
'72 : **E.** (126), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **321** (194), **L.R.** by Col. Blood ; **I.**

(2) George Ward's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (126), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **321** (194), **L.R.** by Col. Blood ('G. W's Parson') ; **I.**

(3) John Balme's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (127), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **I.**

6. *Thornton* [is in Bradford parish].

(1) one **Ryther** (tr), *ut supra.*
'69 : **R.** 284.

(2) John Hall (tr).
'72 : **E.** (126), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **321** (194), **L.R.** by Col. Blood [in Bradford] ; **I.**

(3) John Hall's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (126), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **321** (194), **L.R.** by Col. Blood ; **I.** [The second 'John Hall' must be meant for his house.—Ed.]

7. *Topcliffe.*

(1) **Christopher Marshall** (tr) (Cal. iii. 455), ej. from Whidkirk.
(i.) '69 : **R.** 284 ('of Woodchurch'). Pg at Swaith.
(ii.) '72 : **320** (33), appl. by Dr Butler in letter to Sir J. W. ; **E.** (4), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 ; **I.**

(2) Topcliffe Hall (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (33), appl. by Dr Butler in letter to Sir J. W. ; **E.** (4), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 ; **I.** (T. House).

8. *Morley.*

(1) **Mr Hewood** of Goley (tr)—*i.e.*, Oliver Heywood of Coley Chapel (Cal. iii. 428-435), ej. from Coley.
'69 : **R.** 285.

(2) **Christopher Marshall** (tr) (Cal. iii. 455), ej. from Whitkirk, E. of Leeds.
'72 : **320** (82) Certificate or Petition, Ap. 15, '72 ; **320** (187), appl. by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 24, '72 (alteration from Pr. to Congr.) ; **E.** (11), **L.I.** May 11, '72 (as gll tr).

(3) Morley Chapel (Episcopal) (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (82), Certificate or Petition, Ap. 15, '72 ; **320** (187), appl. by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 24, '72 ; not approved.

(4) Samuel Bayley (tr).
'72 : **320** (82), Certificate or Petition, Ap. 15, '72 ; **320** (187), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 24, '72 ; **320** (203), appl. (ii.) by T. Cl., Ap. 27, '72 ; **E.** (60), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ; **320** (271), appl. (iii.) by T. Cl., May 2, '72 [not '22'] ; **320** (303), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 4, '72.

(5) Samuel Bayley's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (203), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, end of Ap. or May 1, '72 ; **E.** (60), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ; **320** (271), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72 ; **I.**

9. *Heckmondwike.*

(1) **Josiah Houldsworth** (tr) (Cal. iii. 471), ej. from Sutton, Yorks.

'72: **320 (187)**, appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 24, '72; **320 (203)**, appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 27, '72; **E. (59)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (271)**, appl. (iii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72: **320 (303)**, **L.R.** May 4 by Ti: Cloudsley; **I.**

(2) Widow Reyner's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (187)**, appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 24, '72; **320 (203)**, appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, end of Ap. or May 1, '72; **E. (59)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (271)**, appl. (iii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72; **I.** (Eliz: Reyner).

10. *Heaton.*

(1) Ralphe Winterbotham (tr).

'69: **R. 282.**

(2) Cleckheaton Chapel, *i.q.*, the Episcopal Chapel (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 282.**

(ii.) '72: **320 (187)**, appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 24, '72; **320 (203)**, appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, end of Ap. or May 1, '72.

11. *Horbury.*

(1) **John Issett**, junr (tr) Mr Izott (Cal. iii. 443), ej. from Nun-Muncton, North Riding

'72: **321 (96)**, appl. (i.) May 11, '72, ? by himself; **321 (199)**, appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 18, '72; **E. (116)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (200)**, appl. (iii.) May 20 or 21, '72; **321 (226)**, **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 22, '72; **I.**

(2) John Issett senr's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (96)**, appl. (i.) May 11, '72; **321 (199)**, appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 18, '72; **E. (120)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72, only 'junr' instead of 'senr'; **321 (200)**, appl. (iii.) by Ti. Cloudsley, May 20 or 21, '72; **I.**; **321 (226)**, **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 22, '72.

12. *Wakefield.*

Kiln-house in Flanshawe Lane (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (294)**, appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 31, '72; **321 (351)**, appl. (ii.) (for Pr.); **E. (161)**, **L.I.** June 19, '72; **321 (362)**, **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, June 13, '72.

13. *Dewsbury* ('Dewisbury').

(1) **Mr Thorpe** of Hopton (tr) Mr Richard Thorpe (Cal. iii. 438), ej. from 'Hopton in Halifax pa:'

'69: **R. 285.**

(2) Thomas Webster's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 285.

(iii.) *Southern District.*

1. *Penistone.*

(1) **Henry Swift** (t^r^) (Cal. iii. 443), ej. from Penistone.
'69: **R.** 282.

(2) Parish Church (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 282, 'there being noe lawful Incumbent.'

(3) **Nathaniel Denton** (t^r^) (Cal. iii. 425), ej. from Bolton-upon-Dearne.
'72: **321** (20 margin), appl. Ja: Innes jun^r^; **E.** (85) **L.I.** May 8, '72.

(4) Silvanus Rich's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (20 margin), appl. Ja: Innes jun^r^; **E.** (84) **L.I.** May 8, '72.

2. *Hazlehead* (near Penistone).
Tho: Highs' house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (282) ? **L.I.**

3. *Swaith.*

(1) **M^r^ Clayton** of Rotherham (t^r^), Luke Clayton (Cal. iii. 446), ej. from Rotherham.
'69: **R.** 284.

(2) M^r^ Miller of Cole-hindry (t^r^).
'69: **R.** 284.

(3) **M^r^ Marshall** of Woodchurch: M^r^ Christopher Marshall (Cal. iii. 455), ej. from Whidkirk.
'69: **R.** 284.

(4) **M^r^ Kirby**: Joshua Kirby, M.A. (Cal. iii. 454), ej. from Wakefield.
'69: **R.** 284.

(5) **M^r^ Hawden**: William Hawden (Cal. iii. 427), ej. from Broadsworth.
'69: **R.** 284.

(6) **Richard Taylor** (t^r^) (Cal. iii. 442), ej. from Long Houghton.
'72: **321** (20 margin), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes jun^r^; **321** (199), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 18, '72; **321** (200), appl. (iii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 20 or 21, '72; **E.** (131), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (226), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 22, '72; **I.**

(7) Swath Hall ('John Wadsworth's house') (m.pl.)
(i.) '69: **R.** 284; 'John Wordsworth's house.' (Cal. iii. 442).
(ii.) '72: **320** (187), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 24, '72; **320** (203), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley,

Ap. 29 or 30, or May 1, '72; **321** (**20** margin), appl. (iii.) by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **321** (**199**), appl. (iv.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 18, '72; **321** (**200**), appl. (v.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 20 or 21, '72; **E.** (**131**), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (**226**), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 22, '72; **I.** ('John Wadsworth's house').

4. *Houghton* ('Haughton').

(1) **Jeremiah Milner** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. iii. 446), ej. from Rothwell, W.R.
'72: **320** (**187**), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 24, '72 (C.); **320** (**203**), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 27, '72 (P.); **E.** (**57**), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (C.); **320** (**303**), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 4, '72; **I.**

(2) Lady Rhodes's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 284**, P. and I. m.pl. (W$^{m}$ Benson pg there).
(ii.) '72: **320** (**187**), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 24, '72 ('The Ladye Roades House'); **320** (**203**), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 30, '72; **E.** (**57**), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.** ('the Lady Roades').

5. *Sheffield.*

(1) **Richard Taylor** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. iii. 442), ej. from Long Houghton.
(i.) '69: **R. 282***b*. Pg at Sheffield.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (**180**), ? **L.I.**

(2) **Robert Durant** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 414), ej. from Crowle, Lincs.
'72: **E.** (**180**), ? **L.I.**

(3) M$^{r}$ Fisher's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**180**), ? **L.I.**

(4) Joseph Hancock (t$^{r}$).
'69: **R. 282***b* (shearer).

(5) Joseph Hancock's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 282***b*.

(6) John Barber (t$^{r}$).
'69: **R. 282***b* (a paring-knife maker).

(7) John Barber's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 282***b*.

6. *Kirk Sandall.*

(1) **Mark Trickett** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 417), ej. from Gate-Burton, Lincs. [*al.* 'Triggatt' ('Tregot')].
(i.) '69: **R. 284**. Pg at Darfield as Quaker.
(ii.) '72: **320** (**203**), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, end of April, '72; **320** (**271**), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72; **E.** (**61**), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ('Triggatt'); **320** (**303**), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 4, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Hobson** (tr) (Cal. iii. 447), ej. from Kirk-Sandall.
'72: **320** (203), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72, but as Presb.; **320** (271), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72, but as Presb.; **E.** (61), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (303), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 4, '72; **I.**

(3) Kirk Sandall Hall (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (203), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **320** (271), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72; **E.** (61), May 1, '72; **I.**

7. *Hatfield.*

(1) **Richard Whitehurst** (tr), (Cal. iii. 442) ej. from Laughton en le Morthen, W.R.
'72: **320** (203), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 27, '72; **E.** (60), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (271), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72 [not 22]; **320** (303), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 4, 72; **I.** (in Whitehall).

(2) West Hall (m.pl., 'John Rooke's house at W.,' **I.**).
'72: **320** (203), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 27, '72; **E.** (60), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (271), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72 [not '22']; **321** (197c), appl. (iii.) [by Ti: Cloudsley]; **321** (199), appl. (iv.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 18, '72; **321** (200), appl. (v.) by Ti: Cloudsley; **321** (294), appl. (vi.) by Timo: Cloudsley, May 31 '72; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72, 'John Rooke's house at Westhall'; **321** (362), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, June 13, '72; **I.**

(3) John Rooke (tr).
'72: **320** (271), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72; **321** (197c), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley; **321** (199), appl. (iii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 18, '72; **321** (200), appl. (iv.) by Ti: Cloudsley; **321** (294), appl. (v.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 31, '72; **321** (362 P.S.), appl. (vi.) by Ti: Cloudsley, June 13, '72; **I.**; **E.** (171), ? **L.I.**

8. *Fishlake.*

(1) Robert Dickinson (tr).
'72: **320** (203), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 27, '72 (Saty); **320** (271), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72 [not '22']; **E.** (60), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (303), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 4, '72; **I.**

(2) Robert Dickinson's house.
'72: **320** (203) appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, Ap. 27, '72; **320** (271) appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 2, '72; **E.** (60), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

*Clapwell.* [Should it be 'Glapwell,' Derby ?—Ed.]

(1) Robert Woolhouse (tr).
'72: **E.** (180) ? **L.I.**

(2) Robert Woolhouse's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (180) ? **L.I.**

### III. Baptist

1. *York.*
   (1) Theophilus Browning (tr).
   '72: **E.** (271), **L.I.** Novr 18, '72.
   (2) William Wombwell's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (271), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.
2. *Bradford*, near *Horton.*
   (1) Thomas Walker (tr).
   '72: **320** (**151**(2)), appl.; **E.** (39), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72.
   (2) Thomas Walker's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (**151**(2)), appl.; **E.** (39), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72.

### IV. Antinomian

1. *Tong* (*Tonge ?*).
   (1) Richard Coore (tr) ('Coone').
   '72: **321** (199), appl. by Ti: Cloudsley, May 18, '72; **E.** (141), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (295), **L.R.** by Timo: Cloudsley ('Richd Coare of Long'), May 31, '72; **I.**
   (2) Richard Coore's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (199), appl. by Ti: Cloudsley, May 18, '72; **E.** (141), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **I.**

### V. Quakers

#### 1. NORTH RIDING.

*Valley of the Tees.*

1. *Romaldkirk* ('Romaldskirke').
   '69: **R.** 292.
2. *Startforth* ('Stratforth').
   '69: **R.** 292.
3. *Richmond.*
   '69: **R.** 292.
4. *Wilton.*
   '69: **R.** 283*b*.
5. *Gisborough* ('Gisbrough').
   (1) Edward Hunter's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 282*b*.
   (2) Robert Jackson's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 282*b*.
   (3) William Jowsie's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 282*b*.

6. *Stokesley* ('Stockesley').
   (1) Henry Courtier (feltmaker) (tr).
   '69: **R. 281*b*.**
   (2) Francis Rountree's (Rowntree) house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 281*b*.**
   (3) Henry Rountree's (Rowntree) house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 218*b*.**
7. *Sleights* (a place in the moors).
   '69: **R. 285*b*** ('a great Assembly of above 1000').
8. *Whitby*.
   (1) John Hall (tr).
   '69: **R. 282.**
   (2) James Weemse's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 282.**
   (3) Mytton Hill (one Worsack's house) (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 282.**
   (4) Richard Thornhill's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 282.**
   (5) Richard Shipton's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 282.**
   (6) Roger Hubden's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 282.**
9. *Cloughton* ('Clowton').
   William Norfolke's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 278.**

*Western Portion.*

10. *Grinton*.
    '69: **R. 292.**
11. *Askrigg*.
    '69: **R. 292** ('Askerig').
12. *Aysgarth*.
    '69: **R. 292*b*** ('Aisgarth').
13. *Coverham*.
    '69: **R. 292*b*.**
14. *Bedale*.
    '69: **R. 292*b*** ('Bedall').
15. *Well*.
    '69: **R. 292*b*** ('Will').
16. *Kilburn* ('Killbourne').
    Thomas Rowland's house (m.pl.).
    '69: **R. 284*b*.**
17. *Coxwold* ('Coxwould').
    Thomas Rowland's house (m.pl.).
    '69: **R. 284*b*.**

18. *Malton.*

'69: **R. 285.**

2. EAST RIDING

1. *Bridlington.*

Zachary Smayler's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 278*b*.**

2. *Lissett.*

(1) Grace Barrett (t^r^).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**

(2) Thomas Naylor (t^r^).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**

(3) James Wright (t^r^).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**

(4) Thomas Pierson (t^r^).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**

(5) William Botterell (t^r^).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**

(6) George Harthole (t^r^).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**

(7) Joseph Manson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**

(8) John Watson (A).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**

(9) John Winter (A).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**

(10) Joseph Helmsley (A).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**

(11) William Farthing (A).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**

3. *Hilsdon* ('Hilston').

(1) one Fox (t^r^).
'69: **R. 284.**

(2) — Dewsbury (t^r^).
'69: **R. 284.**

(3) — Whitehead (t^r^).
'69: **R. 284.**

(4) John Stor's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 284.**

5. *Hollym* ('Hollam').

Anne Nichelson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 284*b*.** 'Favoured by S^r^ Robert Hilliard.'

6. *Holmpton* ('Holmton').
(1) John Bankes's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 278.**
(2) Francis Howell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 278.**

7. *Paul* ('Paghill,' *al.* 'Pagula').
Andrew Adams's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 278.**

VI. Papists

1. *Stanwick.*
'69: **R. 292.**

2. *Melsonby* ('Melsomby').
'69: **R. 292.**

3. *Barwick* ('Barwick in Ellmett').
'69: **R. 284*b*** ('Romanists').
(1) Sir Thomas Gascoyne Bart.'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**
(2) — Hardcastle (tr).
'69: **R. 284*b*** [brother of (3)].
(3) — Hardcastle's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 284*b*.**

4. *Thornton Stewart* ('Steward').
'69: **R. 292*b*.**

5. *Bedale* ('Bedall').
'69: **R. 292*b*.**

6. *Tunstall.*
'69: **R. 293*b*.**

3. WEST RIDING.

*N.W. corner.* 1. *Sedbergh.*
'69: **R. 293*b*.**

*W. border.* 2. *Clapham.*
'69: **R. 293*b*.**

3. *Bentham.*
'69: **R. 293*b*.**

*Central, on the R. Wharfe.*

4. *Burnsall* ('In the Chappeleric of Rilston').
'69: **R. 285.**

*N.E. corner.* 5. *Ripon* ('Rippon').
'69: **R. 283*b*.**

6. *Thornton Chapel*, or *Bishop Thornton.*
'69: **R. 282.**

*On the R. Nidd.* 7. *Knaresboro'* ('Knaresbury').
'69: **R. 292.**

8. *Illingworth.*
(1) Abraham Wadsworth's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 283.**

9. *Sowerby Bridge.*
(1) John Bentley's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 283.**
(2) Michael Bentley's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 283.**

10. *Rippenden* ('Ribbonden').
(1) Henry Dyson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 283.**
(2) John Fox's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 283.**

11. *Halifax.*
(1) W^m^ Maud's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 283.**
(2) James Whitacre's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 283.**
(3) Abraham Hodson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 283.**

12. (*Doncaster*) 'At a small village called Balby.'
Thomas Killam (t^r^).
'69: **R. 285.**

13. *Pontefract.*
'69: **R. 282*b*.**

14. *Handsworth.*
'69: **R.282*b*.**

15. *Darfield.*
(1) Jonathan Grant (t^r^) [Pr. Thurnsco].
'69: **R. 284.**
(2) Mark Tregot (t^r^) [Congr. Kirk Sandall].
'69: **R. 284.**
(3) Francis Pennell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 284.**

# LANCASHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *Northern Section.*

1. *Melling* ('Mellon').

**John Thornton's** house (m.pl.) ? *i.q.*, Mr J. Th: (Cal. i. 285) silenced in Beds.

'72: **E.** (264), ? **L.I.**

2. *Nether Kellett* ('Lower Kellett').

(1) **Thomas Whitehead** (tr) (Cal. ii. 359), ej. from Dalton.

'72: **321** (199), appl. (i.) by Tim: Cloudsley, May 18, '72; **321** (200), appl. (ii.) by Tim: Cloudsley, 'who will call for them'; **E.** (131), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (226), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 22, '72; **I.**

(2) Thomas Dickenson's house.

'72: **321** (199), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 18, '72 ('Dukenson'); **321** (200), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley, 'James D.'; **E.** (131), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (226), **L.** by **R.** Ti: Cloudsley, May 22, '72 ('Dukenson'); **I.**

3. *Bolton-le-sands.*

Robert Hall's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (199), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, May 18, '72; **321** (200), appl. (ii.) by Ti: Cloudsley; **E.** (131), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (226), **L.R.** by Ti: Cloudsley, May 22, '72; **I.**

4. *Lancaster.*

**Cuthbert Harrison's** house (m.pl.) (Cal. ii. 377), ej. from Singleton.

'72: **E.** (264), ? **L.I.**

5. *Ellel* ('Elell' and 'Elall').

(1) **Peter Atkinson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 362), ej. from Ellhill (*i.q.*, Ellel).

'72: **E.** (264), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (283), ? **L.I.** (2).

(2) **Peter Atkinson's** house (m.pl.). Implied in **E.** (264): no separate licence.

(3) A Meeting Place erected by the people of Eiwell (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (283), ? **L.I.**

6. *Cockerham.*

(1) **Peter Atkin** (tr), *ut supra.*

'72 and '73: **E.** (257), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 (1); **E.** (283) ? **L.I.** (2).

## LANCASHIRE

P. 678, line 4 from top. Before '**320** (**87**)' *insert:*
'**320** (**83 I.**) Petition signed by 13 Inhabitants ;'

(2) **Peter Atkinson's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (258), ? **L.I.**
(3) Wm Burton's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (283), **L.I.** Jan. 13, '73.

(ii.) *Central.*

1. *Kirkham Parish* (*Goosemarsh*, near Kirkham Fells).
'A Meeting Place built in Goosemarsh' (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (283), ? **L.I.**

2. *Preston.*
(1) **John Harvey** (tr) [? *i.q.*, John Harvie, M.A. (Cal. i. 343)], ej. from Wallosee or Wallazee, Cheshire.
'72: **321** (20*b*), appl. (i.) by Ja: Inness junr; **321** (**21**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Inness junr; **E.** (**79**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**66**), **L.R.** by Ja: Inness junr, May 9, '72; **I.**
(2) Mr John Franckland's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (20*b*), appl. (i.) by Ja: Inness junr; **321** (**21**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (**79**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**66**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

3. *Walton-le-Dale.*
(1) **John Mallinson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 369), ej. from Melling.
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl.; **E.** (**176**), ? **L.I.**
(2) **John Mallinson's** house in 'Simondswood' (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl.; **E.** (**175**), ? **L.I.**

4. *Samlesbury* ('Samsbury').
Thomas Anderton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (168), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

5. *Longridge* ('Longaridge').
(1) **Timothy Smith** (tr) (Cal. ii. 367), ej. from Longridge.
'72: **E.** (**168**), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
(2) **Timothy Smith's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**168**), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
} **321** (**317**), printed licence—filled in, undated and unsigned ('County of Somersett' instead of Lancashire).
(3) The Meeting Place in Longaridge (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**196**), **L.I.** July, 16, '72.

6. *Blackburn.*
(i.) '69: **R.** 288 ('Nonconformists').
(ii.) **Charles Sagar** (tr) (Cal. i. 424-425), Master of Public School at Blackburn till 1665. 'Turned out' because he would not conform.
'72: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

7. *Altham.*
'69: **R.** 288 ('Independents and Separatists').

8. *Church* ('Church-Kirke').
'69: **R.** 288 ('Independents').

9. *Tockholes.*
(1) **John Harvie,** M.A. (Cal. i. 343), ej. from Wallosee or Wallazee, Cheshire.
'72: **320** (238), Petition, signed by 12 inhabitants; **E.** (65), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**
(2) Meeting-House in Tockholes erected by the inhabitants (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (238), Petition, *ut supra*; **E.** (65), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (1); **E.** (70), **L.I.** May 2, '72 (2); **I.**

10. *Darwen* ('Upper Darwen').
(1) Darwin Chapel.
'69: **R.** 288.
(2) William and Henry Berry's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (244), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

11. *Withnell.*
John Harris's house (m.pl.).
'79: **E.** (168), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

12. *Rivington.*
(1) **Samuel Newton** (tr) (Cal. ii. 376), ej. from Rivington.
'72: **321** (318), printed licence, made out, but undated and unsigned; **E.** (168), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Riverton') [this evidently a second licence, distinct from above.—Ed.]
(2) The Oratory of James Bradshaw, Esqr (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (318), printed licence, *ut supra*; **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.
(3) 'The meeting place in Rivington' (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.
(4) Mr Hill (tr).
'72: **E.** (245), ? **L.I.**

13. *Horwich* ('Horridge').
Thomas Willoughby's ('Willebie') house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (244), ? **L.I.**

14. *Chisnall* ('Chisnull').
William Baldwin (tr).
'72: **I.** (gli).

(iii.) *South-Central.*

1. *Bolton.*
(1) **Richard Godwin** (tr) (Cal. ii. 354), ej. from Bolton.
'72: **E.** (132), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (230), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 22, 72; **I.**
(2) John Okey's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (132), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (230), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 22, '72; **I.**

(3) John Compton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (173), ? **L.I.**

(4) John Mason's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (248), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(5) Arthur Gardiner's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (132), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (230), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun^r, May 22, '72; **I.**

(6) James Rhodes's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (132), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (230), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun^r, May 22, '72; **I.**

(7) John Hurts's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(8) Adam Fearnside's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (248), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(9) Robert Fletcher's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(10) **John Crompton** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 381), candidate for ministry, 1662; could not conform; minister of Cockey or Ainsworth Chapel, west of Bury.
'72: **E.** (252), ? **L.I.**

(11) **John Crompton's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (252), ? **L.I.**

2. *Deane.*
Thomas Topping's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (252) ? **L.I.**

3. *Farnworth.*
George Leigh's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (21), appl. by Ja: Innes jun^r ['place' of minister who had already taken out licence]; **E.** (114), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

4. *Little Hulton* ('Little Hilton').

(1) **Edward Richardson**, M.A. (t^r) (Cal. ii. 369), ej. from Lectureship at Manchester.
'72: **320** (240), Petition by 7 inhabitants of Little Hilton; **E.** (67), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**

(2) Robert Mort's house ('Wharton Hall'), (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (240), Petition, *ut supra*; **E.** (67), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**

5. *Bury.*

(1) Presb. (with Quakers, Independents, Dippers, 'and such like').
'69: **R.** 290.

(2) **Henry Pendlebury** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 366), ej. from Holcombe, N. by W. of Bury.
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(3) Richard Kay's barn (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (175), ? **L.I.**

(4) Margaret Hoult's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (248), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
(5) Giles Unsworth's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (248), ? **L.I.**
(6) Abraham Wilkinson's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

6. *Tottington, Holcombe in.*

(1) The Court House (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ; **321** (377), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72. A written licence signed by Charles R. and Arlington.
(2) **Henry Pendlebury** (tr) (Cal. ii. 366), ej. from Holcome.
'72 : **E.** (217), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(3) James Grime's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (244), ? **L.I.**
(4) James Charleton's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (248), ? **L.I.** (1) ('Halcome') ; **E.** (263), ? **L.I.** (2) ('Holcom').

7. *Chapel Town* ('Capallton').

(1) **Roger Baldwin** (grāll tr) (Cal. i. 389), Penrith ; Cal. ii. 376), ej. from Raynford.
'72 : **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('Copall').
(2) 'A room built by Presbyterians for a meeting place' (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (244), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

8. *Rochdale* ('Ratchdall').

(1) Frequent conventicles.
'69 : **R.** 290.
(2) **Robert Bath** (tr) (Cal. ii. 376), ej. from Rochdale.
'72 : **320** (227), appl. (i.) by Mr Ennis ; **321** (20*b*), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr ; **E.** (78), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun , May 9, '72 ; **I.**
(3) 'A house called Underwood' (m.pl.) [Cal., 'Underhill'].
'72 : **320** (227), appl. (i.) by Mr Ennis ; **321** (20*b*), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr ; **E.** (79), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72 ; **I.**
(4) Jane Eckersall's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (268), ? **L.I.**
(5) **John Walker** (tr) (Cal. ii. 371), nephew of Wm Walker, ej. from Newton Heath.
'72 : **E.** (268), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.
(6) **Zachariah Taylor** (tr) (Cal. ii. 378), ej. from Turton, *i.q.*, Chapel Town.
'72 : **321** (20*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr ; **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('Zachary Taylour').

(iv.) *South-West.*

1. *Ormskirk.*

(1) Nonconformists.

'69: **R. 291.**

(2) **Nathaniel Heywood** (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 371-375), ej. from Ormskirk.

'72: **320** (**21**), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (**67**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun[r]; **320** (**68**), appl. (iii.) by Ja: Innes jun[r]; **320** (**227***b*), appl. (iv.) by M[r] Ennis [of 'Bickerstaffe']; **E.** (**64**), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **321** (**181**), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72; **I.** (gen[ll]).

(3) **John Starkey** (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 418, 419), ej. from Grantham, Lincs.

'72: **E.** (**190**), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

(4) Widow Ashurst's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**199**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(5) Presbyterian Meeting House (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**243**), ? **L.I.**

2. *Bickerstaffe Hall.*

Lady Stanley's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**20**), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes jun[r] ('a Gentlemans house'); **321** (**21**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun[r]; **E.** (**266**), ? **L.I.**

3. *Rainford.*

'A new built meeting house' (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**263**), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

4. *Wigan.*

(1) Ambrose Jolly's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**21**), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (**64**), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (**281**), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72; **I.**

(2) Margaret Ford's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**249**), ? **L.I.**

(3) John Greene's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**274**), ? **L.I.**

(4) Henry Topping's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**286**), ? **L.I.**

5. *Standish.*

Roger Baldwin's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**248**), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

6. *Hindley* ('Hinley').

(1) **James Bradshaw** (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 364), ej. from Hindley.

'72: **320** (**21**), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (**63**), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (**281**), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72; **I.** (gen[ll]).

(2) **James Bradshaw's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**199**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(3) Henry Hilton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (21*b*), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (64), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (287), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72; **I.** ('Henly').

(4) 'A new Meeting House' (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (267), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (273), ? **L.I.** (2) 'by the inhabytance of Hindley.'

7. *Chewbent* ('Bent').

(1) **James Woods** (tr) (Cal. ii. 358), ej. from Chewbent.
'72: **320** (21), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (227), appl. (ii.) by Mr Ennis; **E.** (63), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (281), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72; **I.** (gll).

(2) **James Woods's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (21), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (114), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (206), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 18, '72; **I.**

(3) Meeting House (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (227), appl. (i.) by Mr Ennis [*i.e.*, James Inness junr]; **321** (21), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (114), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (206), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 18, '72; **I.**

*S.W. corner.*

8. *Hardshaw-in-Windle.*

(1) **Thomas Gregg** (tr) (Cal. ii. 364), ej. from St. Helen's Chapel.
'72; **321** (20*b*), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **321** (21), appl. (ii.) by James Innes junr. No licence.

(2) **Thomas Gregg's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 12, '72.

(3) Ellins Chappell (m.pl.), ? *i.q.*, A Meeting house built by Pr.
'72: **321** (20*b*), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **321** (21). appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (228), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

9. *Prescot* ('Prescott').

(1) **John Wright** (tr) (Cal. ii. 353), ej. from Billing.
'72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) Mary Lyon's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (246), ? **L.I.**

(3) **William Bell** (tr) (Cal. ii. 365-366), ej. from Highton (*i.q.*, Huyton).
'72: **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

10. *Whiston.*

Henry Ogle's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (248), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ('Whitston').

11. *Liverpool.*

Thomas Christian's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.** ('Leverpoole').

12. *Toxteth Park.*

(1) **Thomas Cranton** (Cramton, 'Trumpton') (tr) (Cal. ii. 378), ej. from Torkscath Park Chapel.

'72: **320** (268), appl. (i.) by Tho: Blood; **321** (56), appl. (ii.) testimonial-petition humbly moved by Mr Gilbert Aspinwall ('Trumpton'); **E.** (84), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.** ('Trumpton').

(2) 'The Meeting house' (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (268), appl. (i.) by Tho: Blood; **321** (56), appl. (ii.) testimonial-petition (*ut supra*) humbly moved by Mr Gilbert Aspinwall; **E.** (84), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.** (Congl), **I.** Pr.

13. *Warrington.*

(1) **Robert Yeats** (gll tr), *i.q.*, **Yates** (Cal. ii. 380), ej. from Warrington.

'72: **E.** (217), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) **Robert Yates's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(3) Samuel Leech's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (248), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(4) The Court House (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(5) Samuel Nicholls's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(6) Rebecca Neild's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.**

14. *Sankey.*

(1) **Samuel Bayes** (tr) (Cal. iii. 35), ej. from Grendon, Northants.

'72: **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) New Meeting House (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

15. *Winwick.*

(1) **William Aspinwall** (tr) (Cal. iii. 99, 100), ej. from Mattersey, Notts.

'72: **320** (198 II.), Petition signed by 7 Inhabitants of the Pa: of Winwick; **320** (199), appl. by Dr Butler (letter to Mr Benson); **E.** (56), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

(2) Richard Birchall's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (198 II.), appl. in Petition (*ut supra*); **E.** (56), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

16. *Golborne.*

Jane Taylor (widow)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (21), appl. [by John Hickes]; **E.** (64), May 1, '72; **320** (281), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72; **I.**

*Manchester District.*

17. *Manchester.*

(1) **Henry Newcome** (tr) (Cal. ii. 367), ej. from Manchester.
'72: **320** (**83**), appl. (i.) by Richard Steele; **320** (**87**), appl. (ii.) by R. Steele; **320** (**93 II.** appl. (iii.); **320** (**94**), appl. (iv.); **E.** (**21**), **L.I.** Ap. 15, '72; **I.**

(2) **Henry Newcome's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**83**), appl. (i.) by Richard Steele; **320** (**87**), appl. (ii.) by R. Steele; **320** (**93 II.**), appl. (iii.); **320** (**94**), appl. (iv.); **E.** (**21**), **L.I.** Ap. 15, '72; **I.**

(3) A House near the College (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**88 A**), appl. (i.) by Mr Parsons (in Richard Steele's writing); **320** (**127**), appl. (ii.) by Richard Steele; **320** (**128**), appl. (iii.) by Nehemiah Lyde; **E.** (**89**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**91**), **L.R.** by Richard Steele, May 10, '72; **I.**

(4) **Robert Eaton** (tr) (Cal. ii. 380), ej. from Walton, Lancs.
'72: **320** (**224**), appl. by Maddox; **E.** (**51**), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(5) **Robert Eaton's** house (m.pl.) (Cal. ii. 380), ej. from Walton, Lancs.
'72: **320** (**224**), appl. by Maddox; **E.** (**51**), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(6) **Henry Finch** (tr) (Cal. ii. 378-380), ej. from Walton, Lancs.
'72: **320** (**224**), appl. (i.) by Maddox; **320** (**225**), appl. (ii.) by Maddox; **E.** (**51**), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.** (gll tr).

(7) **Henry Finch's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**226**), appl. (i.) by Maddox; **E.** (**156**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(8) **William Wilson** (tr), ? *i.q.*, W. W. (Cal. iii. 465), ej. from Hessle, Yorks.
'72: **321** (**364**), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (**175**), ? **L.I.**

(9) **William Wilson's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**364**), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (**175**), ? **L.I.**

(10) Samuel Buze (tr).
'72: **E.** (**181**), ? **L.I.**

(11) Samuel Buze's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**180**), ? **L.I.**

(12) Caleb Broadhead's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**242**), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(13) Mr Buxton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**288**), ? **L.I.**

(14) Nicholas Dear(? v)nelly's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**242**), ? **L.I.**

(15) Richard Holbrooke's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(16) **John Angier** (tr) (Cal. ii. 360), ej. from Denton, Lancs.
'72: **E.** (252), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(17) **John Angier's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; no separate licence.

(18) Samuel Angier (tr).
'72: **E.** (252), ? **L.I.**

(19) Jane Hide's (Hyde) house in Hyde Hall ('Hideholle').
Implied in the above; no separate licence.

(20) Richard Holland's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (269), ? **L.I.**

18. *Gorton Chapel.*
'69: **R.** 289b. Frequent and numerous conventicles of Pr.

19. *Chorlton*, in Parish of Manchester.

(1) **Jeremy Scholes** (tr), Jeremy Scoales (Cal. i. 422), ej. from Norton, Derbyshire.
'72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Thomas Low's 'outhousing' (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

20. *Salford.*

(1) **Jeremiah Scholes** (tr) (Cal. i. 422), ej. from Denton.
'72: **321** (364b), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (175), ? **L.I.**

(2) **Jeremiah Scholes's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364b), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (175), ? **L.I.**

21. *Eccles.*

(1) **Edmond Jones**, M.A. (Cal. ii. 362), ej. from Eckles.
'72: **320** (198 I.), petition signed by 13 inhabitants of Eccles; **E.** (56), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

(2) Alexander Leavor's outbuildings (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (198 I.), petition (*ut supra*); **E.** (56), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

(3) Alice Tonge's house (m.pl.) 'in Waldenmore.'
'72: **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 13, '72.

22. *Blackley.*

(1) **Thomas Pyke** (tr), ej. from Radcliffe.
'72: **321** (78), appl. by Petition May 10, '72 ('signed by 10 Inhabts'); **E.** (101), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (162), **L.R.** by P. Markes, May 15, '72; **I.**

(2) **Thomas Pyke's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (78), appl. by petition (*ut supra*), May 10, '72; **E.** (101), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (162), **L.R.** by P. Markes, May 15, '72; **I.**

(3) Meeting-House (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (283), ? **L.I.**

23. *Prestwich.*
    (1) Several conventicles.
        '69: **R. 290.**
    (2) Peter Sedden's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E. (248), ? L.I.**
24. *Pilkington.*
    (1) Richard Holbrook (tr).
        '72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (174), ? L.I.**
    (2) William Walker's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (176), ? L.I.**
25. *Middleton.*
    (1) **John Leaver** (tr) (Cal. ii. 358), ej. from Cockey Chapel, *i.q.*, Ainsworth or Answorth.
        '72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (177), ? L.I.**
    (2) Widow Dickenson's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (177), ? L.I.**
    (3) Arthur Bromely's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (177), ? L.I.**
    (4) Ralph Smith's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
    (5) 'A new-built House on Cockey Moor' (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (246), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (1); **E.** (269), ? **L.I.** (2).
26. *Newton*, in the Parish of Manchester.
    (1) **John Walker** (tr), ? *i.q.*, William W., ej. from Newton Heath Chapel.
        '72: **E.** (219), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
    (2) James Holland's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (219), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
27. *Ashton-under-Lyne* ('Ashton,' 'Assham').
    (1) Robert Rosbortam (tr).
        '72: **320** (21), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (64), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (1) ('Robortam'); **E.** (249), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2) ('Rosbothem'); **I.** (gh).
    (2) **Peter Aspinwall** (tr) (Cal. ii. 383), ? Mr Aspinwall, of Heaton.
        '72: **321** (105), appl. by Wm Maddox, May 13, '72; **E.** (125), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (227), **L.R.** by Wm Maddox, May 22, '72; **I.**
    (3) John Robinson's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (105), appl. by Maddox, May 13, '72; **E.** (125), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (227), **L.R.** May 22, '72, by Wm Maddox; **I.**

(4) Robert Rosbotham's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (249), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ('Rosbothem').

(5) Abel Oldham (gil tr).
'72: **E.** (222), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72 ('Able O.').

(6) Abel Oldham's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (252), ? **L.I.** ('Abele O.').

28. *Oldham.*

(1) **Robert Constantine**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. ii. 371), ej. from Oldham.
'72: **321** (22), appl. (i.) by Petition of 9 of the Inhabitants of Oldham; **321** (23), appl. (ii.), replica of above; **321** (65), appl. (iii.) in letter from Dr J. B.; **E.** (86), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(2) Robert Wylde's house in Heaside.
'72: **321** (22), appl. (i.) by Petition (*ut supra*); **321** (23), appl. (ii.), replica of above; **E.** (86), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.** (the barn of R. W.).

(3) **Thomas Holland** (tr) (Cal. ii. 353), ej. from Blackley.
'72: **E.** (269), ? **L.I.**

(4) **Thomas Holland's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (269), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

## II. Congregational

### (i.) *Detached.*

1. *Ulverston.*

(1) Conventicle of Independents and Quakers.
'69: **R.** 293*b*.

(2) **W Lampitt** (tr), *i.q.*, Calamy's 'Mr Lamvet' (Cal. ii. 378), ej. from Ulverston.
'72: **E.** (255), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(3) **Wm Lampitt's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in **E.** (255); but no separate licence.

2. *Furness Fell.*

(1) **Gabriel Camelford** (tr) (Cal. iii. 355), ej. from Staveley Chapel, E. of Windermere, just in Westmorland.
'72: **E.** (255), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) **Gabriel Camelford's** house (m.pl.)
Implied in **E.** (255); but no separate licence.

(3) Wm Rowlingson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (255), ? **L.I.**

3. *Cartmell* ('Carpnall').

(1) **Gabriel Camelford** (tr), *ut supra.*
'72: **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) Wm Rowlington's house (m.pl.). ? Is this another tenement of W. Rowlingson? (*supra*).
'72: **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(ii.) *Central.*

1. *Kirkham Parish, Singleton Grange.*

(1) **Cuthbert Harrison** (tr). Dr Calamy (ii. 377) gives him as ejected from 'Singleton.' But Rev. B. Nightingale has shown from 'unimpeachable testimony' (a letter from his eldest son, Richard Harrison), that Cuthbert Harrison was ejected from Lurgan, co. Armagh. Indeed the text of p. 377, admits this, though he is mentioned under 'Singleton' in Lancashire.

'72: **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

(2) **Cuthbert Harrison's** house (m.pl.), 'Singleton Grange.'

'72: **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

2. *Lund Chapel.*

'69: **R. 294**, conventicle of 'Phanaticks.'

3. *St. Michael's* Parish.

*Elswick Lees* meeting-house (m.pl.).

'72; **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

4. *Farington* (S. by E. of Preston).

**John Parre** (tr) (Cal. ii. 382), preached sometimes at Preston, sometimes at Walton (never settled because of the Act of Uniformity). Transferred from Leicestershire.

'72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**

5. *Blackburn.*

(1) **Thomas Jollie** (tr) (Cal. ii. 348), ej. from Althome (Altham, 5 miles west of Burnley).

'72: **320** (239), Petition signed by 10 inhabitants of the Hundred of Blackburn; **E.** (74), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (287), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72; **I.**

(2) Richard Sagar's house, called 'Slade' (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (239), Petition (*ut supra*); **E.** (74), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (287), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72; **I.**

(3) Richard Cottham's house, called 'Sparth' (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (239), Petition (*ut supra*); **E.** (74), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (287), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72; **I.**

(4) Robert Whittaker's house, called 'Healey' (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (239), Petition (*ut supra*); **E.** (74), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (287), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72; **I.**

[N.B. Robert Whittaker was one of the signatories.—Ed.].

(5) Thomas Jollie's house at Wymond houses (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (239), Petition (*ut supra*); **E.** (74), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (287), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72; **I.**

(6) 'A new-built house on Langoe Green' (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (258), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (275), ? **L.I.** (2) ('An erected Meeting House'); **E.** (283), **L.I.** Dec. 23, '72 (3) ('A Meeting Place erected by y^e people adjoyneing to Langoe Green.'

6. *Hoddisdon* ('Hoddlesdon').
John Harwood's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (239), Petition (*ut supra*); **E.** (74), **L.I.** May 2, '72, 'John Harewood's house in Blackburn parish'; **320** (287), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72; **I.** ('Blackburn hundr').

7. *Entwistle* (parish of Salford).
(1) **Thomas Key** (Keyto) (t^r) (Cal. ii. 381), Thomas Kay silenced candidate for the ministry in Lancashire. Afterwards at Houghton Tower.
'72: **320** (239), petition of 10 Inhabitants of Blackburn and 8 Inhabitants of Salford; **E.** (74), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (287), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72 ('Tho. Keys'); **I.**
(2) Francis Norbury's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (239), petition (*ut supra*); **E.** (74), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (287), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72; **I.**

8. *Tottington* (Altington).
John Woods's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (239), petition (*ut supra*) ('Tattington'); **E.** (73), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**

9. *Bury.*
'Independents' (with Quakers, Presbyterians, Dippers, and such like).
'69: **R.** 290.

(iii.) *South Central.*

1. *Bolton.*
'An erected meeting-house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**

2. *Sharples* ('Sherples').
James Hampson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**

3. *Rochdale.*
(1) Frequent conventicles.
'69: **R.** 290 ('Ratch-Dale').
(2) Matthew Halleme's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(iv.) *South-East.*

1. *Birch.*

(1) 'Birch-Chap.'

'69: **R. 289***b*. Frequent conventicles, chiefly of Independents.

(2) Oratory at Birch-Hall (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**38**), appl. (i.) and certificate of consent by owner, Thos Birch, Esq., Ap. 11, '72, for Pr. and Con. Teacher, Mr Henry Finch (Pr.); **320** (**155**), appl. (ii.) by Petition signed by 9 Inhabitants of the Parish of Manchester; **320** (**155 I.**), certificate as to its previous use by the owner, Tho: Birche, Ap. 23, '72; **320** (**224**), appl. (iii.) by W. Maddox; **320** (**225**), appl. (iv.) by 'Maddox'; **E.** (**51**), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

2. *Middleton.*

(1) 'Cockey Chapel.'

'69: **R. 290**. Frequent conventicles of Nonconformists.

(2) Joseph Skoulding's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**190**), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

3. *Walton Parish.*

'69: **R. 291**. Two conventicles of Independents.

4. *Toxteth Park* (Liverpool).

**James Briscoe** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Michael Briscoe (Cal. ii. 380), ej. from Walmsley Chapel.

'72: **321** (**165**), actual Licence signed by both Chas R. and Arlington, and dated May 16, '72 (1); **E.** (**124**), **L.I.** May 16, '72 (2); **E.** (**142**), **L.I.** May 29, '72 (3); **321** (**194**), **L.R.** by Thomas Blood; **I.** (May 29, '72).

Where ?

Ind. *Dedrinclough* ('Dedming clough' [F. B.]).

John Pickops' barne (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (265), ? **L.I.**

Pr: *Grashing* ('Grasting,' Garstang [F. B.]).

Thomas Hide's house (m.pl.).

'73: **E.** (283), **L.I.** Jan. 13, '73.

? *Berks.*

Pr. Thomas Thornton's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (265), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72 ('Berks in Lancsh.').

III. Baptists.

1. *Cartmel* ('Cartmeale').
   '69 : **R. 293*b*.** Some Baptists.
2. *Bury.*
   '69 : **R. 290.** 'Dippers and such like,' with Quakers, Presbyterians, and Independents.
3. *Liverpool* ('Leverpoole').
   '69 : **R. 291.** A frequent conventicle, etc.
4. *Manchester.*
   '69 : **R. 289*b*.** Other conventicles of Anabaptists etc.

IV. Quakers

(i.) *Furness Deanery* (*Detached*).

1. *Hawkshead* ('Hauxhead').
   '69 : **R. 293*b*.**
2. *Colton* ('Coulter').
   '69 : **R. 293*b*.**
3. *Ulverston.*
   '69 : **R. 293*b*.**
4. *Aldingham.*
   '69 : **R. 293*b*.**
5. *Cartmel* ('Cartmeale').
   '69 : **R. 293*b*.**
6. *Cartmel Fell* ('Cartmeale fell').
   '69 : **R. 293*b*.**

(ii.) *North of Lancs.*

7. *Warton.*
   '69 : **R. 292*b*.**
8. *Melling.*
   '69 : **R. 293*b*.**
9. *Tatham.*
   '69 : **R. 293*b*.**
10. *Heysham* ('Heighsham').
    '69 . **R. 293*b*.**

(iii.) *Amounderness Deanery.*

11. *Little Eccleston.*
    '69 : **R. 294.**
12. *Singleton.*
    '69 : **R. 294.**

13. *Monbrick.*
'69: **R. 294.**

14. *Kirkham.*
'69: **R. 294.**

15. *Salwick Hall.*
'69: **R. 294.**

16. *Lund Chapel.*
'69: **R. 294.** Phanaticks.

17. *Goosnargh* ('Gousnarth').
'69: **R. 294.**

18. *Standish.*
'69: **R. 289.**

(iv.) *Central.*

19. *Downham.*
'69: **R. 292***b*.

20. *Heapey* (? 'Heape').
'69: **R. 294.**

21. *Rochdale* (Ratch-Dale).
'69: **R. 290.** Frequent conventicles.

22. *Bury.*
'69: **R. 290.** 'Dippers' and such-like.

23. *Deane.*
'69: **R. 290.** Two or more meetings.

(v.) *West and South-West.*

24. *North Meals* ('North Meales').
'69: **R. 291.**

25. *Ormskirk* ('Ormskirke').
'69: **R. 291.** Nonconformists, Papists, Quakers.

26. *Aughton.*
'69: **R. 291.**

27. *Maghull.*
'69: **R. 291.** Several conventicles.

28. *Kirkby* 'Kirby').
'69: **R. 291.**

(vi.) *South-West.*

29. *Childwall.*
'69: **R. 291.** Some.
30. *Huyton.*
'69: **R. 291.** Some.
31. *Prescott.*
'69: **R. 291.** Frequent.
32. *Winwick.*
'69: **R. 291.** Many and numerous.

Denom. unnamed.

(vii.) *East and South-East.*

33. *Burnley* ('Burneley').
'69: **R. 288.**
34. *Haslingden.*
'69: **R. 288.**
35. *Rossendale.*
'69: **R. 288.**
36. *Manchester.*
'69: **R. 289***b*.

V. Papists.

1. *Claughton.*
'69: **R. 293***b*.
2. *Westham* ('West Hall').
'69: **R. 294.**
3. *Brindle.*
'69: **R. 289.**
4. *Halsall* ('Halsal').
'69: **R. 291.**
5. *Formby.*
'69: **R. 291.**
6. *Altcar* ('Alcar').
'69: **R. 291.**
7. *Downham.*
'69: **R. 292***b*.
8. *Toxteth Park* (Walton parish).
'69: **R. 291.**

## II. NORTH-MIDLAND GROUP

I. CHESHIRE
II. DERBYSHIRE
III. NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
IV. LINCOLNSHIRE
V. SHROPSHIRE OR SALOP
VI. STAFFORDSHIRE
VII. LEICESTERSHIRE
VIII. RUTLANDSHIRE

## CHESHIRE

P. 694. Above l. 19 from bottom *insert* :

6A. *Disley.*
'69 : **R. 289.**

# II. NORTH-MIDLAND GROUP

## CHESHIRE

### I. Presbyterian

(i.) *North-Western Corner.*

1. *Wallasey.*
   Edward Litherland's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
2. *Bromborough*, in Eastham Parish.
   '69: **R.** 291*b*. 'Nonconformists.'
3. *Upton.*
   Henry Pemberton's house (m.pl.) ('Penberton').
   '72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
4. *Neston.*
   Andrew Lowe's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
5. *Overchurch* (? *i.q.*, 'Over').
   John Bagot's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

(ii.) *Chester and Neighbourhood.*

1. *Chester.*
   (1) St. Oswald's.
   '69: **R.** 291*b*. 'A Conventicle.'
   (2) St. John's.
   '69: **R.** 291*b*. 'Divers conventicles.'
   (3) **William Cooke** (tr) (Cal. i. 326-330), ej. from St. Michael's, Chester.
   '72: **320** (88 A), appl. (i.) by Mr Parsons (Fetter Lane, London) in R. S.'s handwriting; **320** (127), appl. (ii.) by Richard Steele; **320** (254), appl. (iii.); **E.** (92), **L.I.** May 8; **321** (91), **L.R.** by Richard Steele, May 10, '72; **I.**
   (4) The White Friars.
   '72: **320** (88 A), appl. (i.) by Mr Parsons in R. S.'s handwriting; **320** (127), appl. (ii.) by Richard Steele; **320** (254), appl. (iii.); **E.** (92), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (91), **L.R.** by Richard Steele, May 10, '72; **I.**

(5) **Wm Glendall** (tr) (Cal. i. 331), ej. from St. Peter's, Chester.
'72: **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(6) **Wm Glendall's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (243), ? **L.I.**

(7) **John Wilson** (tr) (Cal. i. 325), ej. from Backford.
'72: **E.** (197), July 22, '72. [In **E.** (62) for Congr.—Ed.].

(8) William Wokey (tr).
'72: **321** (178), appl. by Owen Davies. No Licence.

(9) Anthony Henthorn's house (m.pl.), 'A tradesman in Sugar').
'72: **321** (178), appl. by O. D. No Licence.

(10) Catherine Booth's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (197), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E.** (282), **L.I.** Dec. 23, '72 ('Mrs Booth') (2).

(11) William Jones (tr).
'72: **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**

(12) **John Glendole** (tr) (Cal. i. 331), John Glendale, ej. from St. Peter's, Chester.
'72: **321** (327), appl. to Mr Benson by Richard Steele.

(13) **John Glendole's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (153), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(14) Hugh Harvey's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (327), appl. to Mr Benson by Richard Steele; **E.** (153), June 10, '72; **I.** (H. 'Harrey').

(15) **Ralph Hall** (tr) (Cal. iii. 238), ej. from Mear, Staffordshire.
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (176), ? **L.I.**

(16) **Ralph Hall's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (176), ? **L.I.**

(17) Robert Warberton's house in Grange Lane (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (176), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (2) ('of The Grange, Chester').

(iii.) *Knutsford Group.*

1. *Weaverham.*

(1) **Ralph Hall** (tr), [*ut supra* Chester (14)].
'72: **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) **Ralph Hall's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

2. *Great Budworth.*

Joseph Whishall's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

3. *Upper Peover* (Peover Superior, or 'Over Peover').
Philip Wright's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

4. *Goosetrey.*
(1) **Joseph Coape** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Joseph Cope (Cal. i. 341), ej. from Sandbach.
(i.) '69: **R.** 197*b*. Ps at Walsall.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**
(2) Christopher Ha[l]ford's house (m.pl.). Holford Hall: halfway between Knutsford and Northwich.
Implied in above; but no separate licence.

5. *Lower Withington.*
Edward Deane's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

6. *Knutsford* ('Knotford').
(1) **Hugh Henshaw** (tr) (Cal. i. 326), ej. from Chelford.
'72: **E.** (272), ? **L.I.**
(2) **Hugh Henshaw's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (272), ? **L.I.**
(3) **Peter Leigh** (tr) *i.q.*, Mr **Peter Lee** (Cal. i. 331), ej. from St. John's, Chester.
'72: **E.** (276), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.
(4) **Peter Leigh's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; but NO separate licence.

7. *Rostherne.*
(1) **Adam Martendell** (tr) (Cal. i. 341), ej. hence ('Rotherston').
'72: **E.** (221), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(2) Humphrey Peacocke's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (221), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

8. *Bowdon* ('Bowden').
(1) Ringway Chapel ('Rungoe').
'69: **R.** 288*b*. 'Nonconformists.'
(2) **John Breveton** (or **Brereton**), M.A. (tr) (Cal. i. 345), ej. from Wilmslow.
'72: **321** (233), appl.; **E.** (131), **L.I.** May 22, '72 ('Breton'); **I.** ('Castle hill, in the Parish of Borden').
(3) **John Brereton's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (233), appl.; **E.** (131), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.** (*ut supra*).

9. *Northenden.*
(1) **Francis Shelmerdine** (tr) (Cal. i. 340), ej. from Mottsham.
'72: **E.** (180), ? **L.I.**
(2) **Francis Shelmerdine's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (180), ? **L.I.**

(iv.) *North-Eastern Corner of the County.*

1. *Fulshaw*, in *Wilmslow parish.*
   William Alcock's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (205), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
2. *Norbury* ('Northbury').
   (1) **John Jolly** (tr) (Cal. i. 340), ej. from Norbury.
   '72: **E.** (280), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.
   (2) Mr Hide's house (m.pl.).
   Implied in above; but NO separate licence.
3. *Stockport.*
   (1) 'Nonconformists.'
   '69: **R.** 289.
   (2) James Lawton (tr).
   '72: **E.** (234), ? **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   (3) John Sidebotham's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   (4) James Sutton (tr).
   '72: **E.** (264), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.
   (5) James Sutton's house (m.pl.).
   Implied in the above; but NO separate licence.
4. *Hyde* ('Hyde Hall').
   'The house of Jane Hide of Hide holle' (m.pl.).
   '72: Implied in Samuel Angier's licence, **E.** (252); but NO separate licence.
5. *Ashton-super-Mersey.*
   '69: **R.** 288*b*.
6. *Marple.*
   '69: **R.** 289. 'Nonconformists.'
7. *Mottram*, in *Longdendale* ('Londendale').
   (1) **John Garside** (gll tr), *i.q.*, **J. Gartside** (Cal. i. 346), was living in Derbyshire in 1662.
   '72: **E.** (257), ? **L.I.**
   (2) John Mottram's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (208), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (3) Robert Booth's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (270), ? **L.I.**
8. *Prestbury* ('Presbury').
   (1) Bosley Chapel.
   '69: **R.** 289. Nonconformists.
   (2) A new-built Meeting House (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (258), ? **L.I.** ('in Winkle').
   (3) Elizabeth Skrimshire's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (264), ? **L.I.**
9. *Rainow* ('Ranow,' 'Rana').
   Thomas Clarke's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (184), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (273), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72 (2).

10. *Macclesfield* ('Marksfield').
    (1) **John Garside** (tr) (Cal. i. 346), *ut supra*, *vide* 4 (1).
        '72: **E.** (273), ? **L.I.** ('Marksfield').
    (2) Edward Stone's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
    (3) John Whiteakers' house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (262), Oct. 28. '72 (in Presbury Parish).
11. *Gawsworth* ('Gosworth').
    (1) **John Garson** (tr), [Surely, *i.q.*, John Gartside, Macclesfield and Mottram in L.—Ed.].
        '72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**
    (2) Edward Skelerne's house (m.pl).
        '72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**

(v.) *Eastern and Southern Borders.*

1. *Astbury* 'Asbury').
    (1) 'Several meetings.'
        '69: **R. 290.**
    (2) Andrew Barnet (tr).
        '72: **321** (5), appl. (i.) by Richd Steele, May 6, '72; **321** (6), appl. (ii.) by R. S.; **E.** (107), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**
    (3) Andrew Barnet's house (m.pl.)
        '72: **321** (5), appl. (i.) by R. Steele, May 6, '72; **321** (6), appl. (ii.) by R. S.; **E.** (107), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (1); **I.**; **E.** (265), ? **L.I.** (2).
2. *Sandbach.*
    (1) **Thomas Leadbeater** (tr) (Cal. ii. 388), ej. from Hinckley (Leicestershire), 1672.
        '72: **320** (94), appl.; **E.** (22), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.**
    (2) **Thomas Leadbeater's** house (m.pl.).
        '72: **320** (94), appl. ('called the Hermitage'); **E.** (23), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.**
    (3) John Stonier's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
    (4) Roger Turner's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (189), ? **L.I.**
3. *Nantwich* ('Namptwich').
    (1) **Robert Fogg** (tr) (Cal. iii. 48[illegible]), ej. from Bangor (Flint).
        '72: **E.** (186), ? **L.I.**
    (2) John King's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (186), ? **L.I.**
    (3) John Malden's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (189), ? **L.I.**
    (4) **Robert Fogg's** house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

4. *Barthomley* ('Bartonley' 'Bartomley').

(1) 'Several conventicles.'
'69: **R.** 290*b*.

(2) Robert Steele's house [? Bro. 'Richard Steele.'—Ed.].
'72: **321** (246), appl. add^d to M^r Benson (by Richard Steele ?), May 24, '72; **E.** (152), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(3) Ralph Alsager's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(4) Hugh Kent's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(5) **Richard Steeles** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 482), ej. from Hanmer.
'72: **E.** (250), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(6) **Richard Steeles's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**

5. *Wybunbury.*

(1) **John Ravenshaw** (t^r) (Cal. i. 335), ej. from Church Holme (between Middlewich and Goostrey).
'72: **320** (219), appl. in R. Steele's hand; **E.** (53), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Ravenshaw's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (219), appl.; **E.** (53), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

6. *Malpas.*

(1) **Thomas Burroughs** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 29), ej. from Cottersbrook, Northants.
'72: **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) **Thomas Burrough's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('Burrough').

## II. Congregational

### (i.) *North-West.*

1. *Bidston.*

Robert Widson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (261), ? **L.I.**

2. *Chester.*

(1) **John Wilson** (t^r) (Cal. i. 325-6), ej. from Backford (N. of Chester).
'72: **320** (248), appl.; **E.** (62), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **321** (229), **L.R.** by John Cressett, May 6, '72, 'of Hugh Reynolds by the hand of M^r Dawson'; **I**

(2) Catharine (Pool) Booth's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (248), appl.; **E.** (62), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.** (in Northgate Street); **321** (229), **L.R.** by John Cresset.

(3) M^rs Harvie's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (248), appl. No licence.

(4) Dame Home's house (m.pl.).
'72: **I.** (Dame Hames); implied in **E.** (62). No licence entered.

(5) **William Cooke** (tr) (Cal. i. 326-330), ej. from St. Michael's Chester.
'72: **E.** (121), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(6) Anthony Henthorne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (121), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(7) Henry Williams's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(8) **Thomas Harrison** (tr) [? T. H. ej. from Charlton (King's) Gloc. (Cal. ii. 232)].
'72: **E.** (244), ? **L.I.**

3. *Tarporley—Utkington Hall.*

(1) James Cockayne (tr), ? any relation to George Cockayne, (Cal. i. 175), ej. from St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London.
'72: **E.** (270), ? **L.I.**

(2) Utkinton Hall (m.pl.), implied in above; but no separate licence. [The residence of John Crew Esq., friend of Angier & Oliver Heywood (Urwick. 'Nonconformity in Cheshire,' p. 57).]

(ii.) *North-East.*

1. *Stockport.*

Widow Broome's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (254), ? **L.I.**

2. *Wilmslow.*

(1) Independents and Presbyterians.
'69: **R.** 289.

(2) **Robert Burch** (tr), Robert Birch (Cal. ii. 353), ej. from Birch Chapel near Manchester (N.).
'72: **E.** (254), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(3) William Linny's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (254), ? **L.I.**

3. *Alderley.*

'69: **R.** 289. 'A Conventicle.'

4. *Adlington*, *Siddington*, and *Disley.*

'69: **R.** 289.

(iii.) *South and South-East.*

1. *Astbury.*

(1) 'Several meetings.'
'69: **R.** 290.

(2) **George Moxon** (tr) (Cal. i. 325), ej. from Astbury.
'72: 320 (219), appl. by Richard Steele; **E.** (54), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(3) **George Moxon**'s house (m.pl.), in Congleton (Cal. i. 325).
'72 : **320** (**219**), appl. by Ri: Steele ; **E.** (**54**), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 ; **I.**

(4) John Burgess's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (**189**), ? **L.I.**

2. *Monk's Copenhall* ('Monks Copnall').

(1) **James White** (tr) ? *i.q.*, Mr White (Cal. ii. 369), ej. from Melling, Yorks.
'72 : **E.** (**215**), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) George Hamnett's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (**215**), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

3. *Wrenbury* ('Renbury').

(1) 'Several conventicles.'
'69 : **R.** 290*b*.

(2) Thomas Hamnet's house (m.pl.) [? brother of George Hamnet of Monk's Coppenhall ?].
'72 : **E.** (**215**), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

## III. Baptist

1. *Stockport.*

[The 'licence' memoranda are transferred from 'Kent.'—Ed.].

(1) Samuel Bowdon (tr).
'72 : **E.** (**220**), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Wm Browne's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (**220**), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

2. *Grappenhall* ('Grapenhall').
'69 : **R.** 288*b*. Anabaptists and Quakers.

3. *Great Budworth.*
'69 : **R.** 288*b*.

4. *Tarporley* ('Toperley').
'69 : **R.** 291*b*. Baptists.

## IV. Quakers

### (i.) *Chester and Neighbourhood* (*Citty and Deanery of Chester*).

1. *Chester.*
St. Peter's.
'69 : **R.** 291*b*.

2. *Waverton.*
'69 : **R.** 291*b*.

### (ii.) *Knutsford Group.*

3. *Runcorn* ('Runcorne').
'69 : **R.** 288*b*.

4. *Grappenhall* ('Grapenhall').
'69: R. 288*b*.
5. *Daresbury*.
'69: R. 288*b*.
6. *Frodsham* ('Fradsham').
'69; R. 288*b*.
7. *Lymm* ('Lymme').
'69: R. 288*b*.
8. *Rostherne* ('Rosthorne').
69: R. 288*b*. Several conventicles.
9. *Mobberley* ('Moberley').
'69: R. 289.
10. *Knutsford* ('Kuntford').
'69: R. 288*b*.
11. *Great Budworth*.
'69: R. 288*b*.

(iii.) *North-East*.

12. *Mottram in Longdendale* ('Longindale'), Hattersley.
'69: R. 289.
13. *Wilmslow*.
'69: R. 289.
14. *Gawsworth*.
'69: R. 289.

(iv.) *Eastern and Southern Borders*.

15. *Middlewich*.
'69: R. 290.
16. *Sandbach*.
'69: R. 290.
17. *Astbury*.
'69: R. 290.
18. *Nantwich* ('Namptwich').
'69: R. 290*b*.
19. *Acton*.
'69: 290*b*.
20. *Schocklach*.
'69: R. 289*b*.

[No names of persons returned in 1669 for the whole of Cheshire, as in Lancashire.—Ed.].

# DERBYSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *North-Western Corner.*

1. *Glossop.*
   (1) **Wm Bagshaw** (tr) (Cal. i. 405-410), ej. from Glossop.
   '72 : **E.** (255), ? **L.I.**
   (2) John Ashton's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (249), ? **L.I.** ('Glassop') (1); **E.** (255), ? **L.I.** ('Glossott, Berks') (2).

2. *Dinting* [transferred from Yorks].
   (1) **William Bagshaw** (tr), *ut supra.*
   '72 : **E.** (222), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72 ('Yorks').
   (2) William Garlick's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

3. *Ford* [Cal. 'in the parish adjoining' Glossop. Is it Dinting?—Ed.]
   **William Bagshaw** (tr), *ut supra.*
   '72 : **320** (125), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, 'Foard, in Derbyshire'); **E.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **320** (145), **L.R.** by John Hickes, Thursday, Ap. 18, '72.

### (ii.) *North of Matlock.*

1. *Norton*, on borders of Yorks (south of Sheffield).
   (1) **John Wood**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. i. 267), ej. from Fellowship of St. John's College, Cambridge.
   '72 : **321** (211), appl. by John Clayton, May 20, '72; **E.** (142), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (304), **L.R.** by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **I.**
   (2) John Wood's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **321** (211), appl. by John Clayton, May 20, '72; **E.** (142), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (304), **L.R.** by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **I.**
   (3) William Blyth (tr).
   '72 : **321** (211), appl. by John Clayton, May 20, '72; **E.** (142), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (304), **L.R.** June 1, '72 by John Clayton; **I.**
   (4) William Blyth's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **321** (211), appl. by John Clayton, May 20, '72; **E.** (142), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (304), **L.R.** by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **I.**

## DERBYSHIRE

P. 702, line 9 from bottom : 'Wiglaye' should be 'Wigleys.'

P. 711, line 3 from bottom : 'Hancocke' should be 'Hancock.'

P. 713, lines 4 and 6 from bottom : '191*b*' should be '192.'

2. *Dronfield.*
   (1) John Carte (tr).
   '72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (Dennfield).
   (2) John Carte's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
   (3) John Carle (tr), ? *i.q.* (1).
   '72: **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   (4) John Carle's house (m.pl.).
   Implied in **E.** (232); but no separate licence.
   (5) Francis Stephenson's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**
3. *Cutthorp.*
   (1) **Robert More** (tr) (Cal. i. 305), ej. from Brampton (south-west of Cutthorpe).
   '72: **E.** (208), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) Gabriel Wayne's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (208), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
4. *Chesterfield.*
   Peter Perkinson's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (230), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
5. *Chapel-en-le-Frith.*
   (1) **William Bagshaw** (tr) (*ut supra*, Cal. i. 405 *et seq.*), ej. from Glossop.
   '72: **321** (69), appl. ('Mr of Arts'); **321** (70), appl. by Thomas Parkhurst; **E.** (96), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.**
   (2) George Shirt's house (m.pl.), 'yeoman.'
   '72: **321** (69), appl.; **321** (70), appl. by Tho. Parkhurst; **E.** (96), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.** ('G. Shirts').
6. *Ashford.*
   John Batch's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
7. *Tideswell* ('Tidswell').
   (1) **John Stanley** (tr) (Cal. i. 404, 405), ej. from Eyam in Peak.
   '72: **E.** (262), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.
   (2) William Ash's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**
   (3) **Wm Beebee** (tr) (Cal. iii. 515, 516), went to Scotland as chaplain to Colonel Knight's regiment in General Monk's army.
   '72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**
8. *Monyash* ('Moniash'), ? *i.q.*, Monybeare.
   (1) John Gratton's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 191*b*.
   (2) Thomas Watton's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (184), ? **L.I.**

9. *Biggih* ('Bigging').
Robt Ault's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (185), ? **L.I.**

10. *Matlock.*
(1) **Daniel Shelmardine** (tr) (Cal. i. 329), ej. from Barrow-on-Trent.
'69: **R. 191***b*.
(2) Robert Cliffe's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 191***b*.
(3) John Rockett (exor. of Mr Wooleys', decd) house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 191***b*.
(4) Ralph Bowne's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 191***b*.

11. *Ashover.*
(1) Samuel Sleigh's house (m.pl.).
72: **E.** (267), ? **L.I.**
(2) Robert Coates's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (269), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

(iii.) *Central.*

(*i.*) *West of the Derwent.*

1. *Cromford.*
(1) **Samuel Shelmardine** (tr), ? son of Thomas Shelmardine (Cal. i. 417), ej. from Matlock; brother Daniel Shelmardine (Cal. i. 392), ej. from Barrow-upon-Trent.
'72: **321** (211), appl. by John Clayton, May 20, '72; **E.** (141), **L.I.** May 29, '72, 'Sam: Shelman'; **321** (304), **L.I.** by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **I.** (Samuall Sh.).
(2) Henry Wigley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (211), appl. by John Clayton, May 20, '72; **E.** (141), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (304), **L.R.** by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **I.**

2. *Wirksworth.*
(1) **Mr Talents** (tr), **Francis Tallents** (Cal. iii. 153), ej. from Shrewsbury.
'69: **R.** 192.
(2) John Wiglaye Esqr's, house (m.pl.)
'72: **E.** (184), ? **L.I.**
(3) John Buxton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (279), ? **L.I.**

3. *Hopton.*
(1) **Joseph Moore** (tr) (Cal. i. 423), ej. from Sandiacre.
'72: **321** (15), appl. (i.) by Mr Dan, May [illegible], '72; **321** (364), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (174), ? **L.I.**, Grāll tr (1); **E.** (185), ? **L.I.** (2).

(2) **Joseph Moore's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (15), appl. by Mr Dan, May 7, '72; **E.** (185), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (2); **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (3).

(3) John Gell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 192.**

4. *Carsington* ('Cartington').
Thomas Parker's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (184), ? **L.I.**

5. *Hognaston* ('Hogweston').
Daniel Stone's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (249), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

6. *Ireton* ('Little Ireton').

(1) **Samuel Ogden** (tr) (Cal. i. 412), ej. from Mackworth.
(i.) '69: **R. 190** ('late of Marton by Derby').
(ii.) '72: **321** (287), appl. for these 2 lice. alone; **E.** (79), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.** (under Devon).

(2) Thomas Sanders's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 190**, 'Colonell Saunders.'
(ii.) '72: **321** (287), appl., *ut supra*; **E.** (79), **L.I.** May 8, '72 (1); **E.** (144), **L.I.** May 29, '72 (2); **I.** (under Devon).

(3) **Mr Berisford**, late of St. Warburgh, Derby (tr), *i.q.*, Samuel Beresford (Cal. i. 403).
'69: **R. 190.** Pg at L. I.

(4) **Mr Seddin**, late of Kirk Langley (tr), *i.q.*, Robert Seddon (Cal. i. 411), ej. from Langley.
'69: **R. 190.** Pg at L. I.

(5) **Mr Hieron**, late of Bredsall (tr), *i.q.*, John Hieron (Cal. i. 393-395), ej. from Bredsall (Brodsall).
'69: **R. 190.** Pg at L. I.

(6) **M Daniel Shelmardine** (tr), *i.q.*, Daniel Shelmardine (Cal. i. 392), ej. from Barrow-upon-Trent district, son of Thomas Shelmardine (Cal. i. 417), ej. from Bratlock.
'69: **R. 190.** Pg at L. I.

(7) **Mr Timothy Stanyford** (tr), Timothy Staniforth (Cal. i. 392), ej. from Allestry (Dy), brother of John Staniforth, ej. from Hogna[r]ston (Dy).
'69: **R. 190.** Pg at L. I.

(8) **Captn or Major Barton** (tr), Nathaniel Barton (Cal. i. 395), ej. from Caldwell (Dy).
'69: **R. 190.** Pg at L. I.

7. *Ashbourne.*

(1) John Buxton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (256), ? **L.I.**

(2) Richard Tetterton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (256), ? **L.I.**

8. *Compton* cum *Clifton.*

Robert Jefferies' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (245), ? **L.I.**

9. *Edlaston* ( Edleston ').

Wm Sault's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (181), ? **L.I.**

10. *Hollington* ('Hallington').

(1) Robert Stone's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (185), ? **L.I.**

(2) John Green's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (245), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

11. *Osmaston*, ? *i.q.*, 'Almaston.'

Joseph Newham's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (185), ? **L.I.**

(*ii.*) *East of Derwent.*

12. *Newton* (on borders of Notts) in Blackwell Parish.

(1) **Samuell Nowell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 307), ej. from Ockley, Surrey.
'72: **320** (**105**), appl. for Samuel Nowell; **E.** (**27**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**

(2) John Richardson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**105**), appl. John Richardson, Gentleman, 'Howton'; **E.** (**27**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**

13. *Alfreton* ('Alpherton').

Samuel Oatefield (genll tr). John Oldfield is noticed in Cal. i. 395-398 as ej. from Carsington (in Wirksworth).
'72: **E.** (230), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

14. *Butterley.*

Phil. Morrice's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (184) ? **L.I.**

15. *Ripley.*

John Cowper's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (184) ? **L.I.**

16. *Belper.*

Samuel Charles's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (230), **L.I.** Aug. 10, 72 (1) and (2).

17. *Heanor.*
    (1) Henry Godjer, Esq.'s (Goodyear) house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (184), ? **L.I.**
    (2) Robert Wild's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (184), ? **L.I.**

18. *Loscoe* ('Loseo,' 'Lossoe').
    (1) **John Hieron** (tr) (Cal. i. 393-395) [son of Samuel Hieron, of Stapenhill; brother of Samuel Hieron, ej. from Shirly], ej. from Bredsall.
        (i.) '69: **R. 190,** 'late of Bredsall,' Pg at Little Ireton.
        (ii.) '72: **E.** (185), ? **L.I.**
    *i.q.*, Joseph Hieron (gll tr).
        '72: **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
    (2) **John Hieron's** house (m.pl.).
        (i.) '69: **R. 191** ('Lastow').
        (ii.) '72: **E.** (185), ? **L.I.**

19. *Langley* ('Longley').
    (1) **Robert Sedden** (tr) (Cal. i. 411, 412), ej. from Langley, 'Seddon.'
        (i.) '69: **R. 190,** Pg at Little Ireton; **R. 278***b*, Pg at Basford (Notts).
        (ii.) 72: **E.** (272), ? **L.I.**
    (2) Francis Jerham's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (272), ? **L.I.**

20. *Hazlewood* (other side of the Derwent).
    (1) **Samuel Hieron** (tr) (Cal. i. 424), brother to John Hieron (16 *supra*), ej. from Shirley (S.E. of Ashbourne).
        '72: **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
    (2) **Samuel Hieron's** house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

21. *Duffield.*
    (1) Margery Pegg's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (185), ? **L.I.**
    (2) Elisabeth French's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (185), ? **L.I.**
    (3) William Ryley's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
    (4) Gilbert Somers's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (250), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
    (5) A new-built Meeting House in Delp (m.pl.)
        '72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

(iv.) *Southern Section of the County.*

1. *Little Eaton.*
    (1) William Harrison's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (185), ? **L.I.**

(2) Elizabeth Heywood's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (185)** ? **L.I.**

2. *Chaddesdon* ('Chusdon,' 'Chadsdon').

(1) **Timothy Stanford** (**Staniforth**) (tr) (Cal. i. 392), ej. from Ailestry (Aliestree two miles north of Derby), brother of Jonathan Staniforth.
(i.) '69: **R. 190**, 'Stanyford,' Pg at Little Ireton; **R. 190***b*, Pg at Elvaston.
(ii.) '72: **E. 199, L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) **Jonathan Staniforth** (tr) (Cal. i. 392), ej. from Hognaston; brother of Timothy Standford.
'72: **E. (251), L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(3) Francis Cockayn's ('Cockeyne,' 'Cockaine,') house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (198), L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E. (260), L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 (2).

(4) Richard Mansfield's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (281)**, ? **L.I.**

3. *Derby.*

(1) **Jonathan Stanford** (tr), *i.q.*, '**Staniforth.**'
'72: **E. (198), L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) Richard Boothone's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (198), L.I.** July 22, '72.

(3) **Jonathan Staniforth's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (247), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (1); **E. (281)**, ? **L.I.** (2).

(4) **John Oatfield** (tr), ? John Oldfield (Cal. i. 395 *et seq.*), ej. from Carsington.
'72: **321 (21***b*), appl. by James Innes junr; **E. (104), L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (150), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.**

(5) Thomas Sleigh's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (21)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (104), L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (150), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.**

(6) **Luke Cranwell** (tr) (Cal. i. 403), ej. from St. Peter's, Derby.
'72: **321 (21***b*), appl. by Ja. Innes junr; **E. (104), L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (150), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.**

(7) Samuel Warde's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (21***b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (104), L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (150), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.** ('S. Ward').

(8) **Thomas Swetman** ([illegible]) (Cal. i. 424), ej. from Turnditch; son of **Joseph Swetman**, ej. from All Hallows, Derby.
'72: **E. (207), L.I.** July 22, '72 ('Swettnam').

(9) John Taylour's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (245), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(10) Samuel Burne (tr).
'72: **E.** (262), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(11) Anne Burne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (262), ? **L.I.**

(12) Francis Gilbert's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (262), ? **L.I.**

4. *Sandiacre.*

(1) **John Barrett** (tr) (Cal. iii. 103-105), ej. from St. Peter's, Nottingham.
'72: **320** (232), appl.; **E.** (54), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Barrett's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (232), appl.; **E.** (55), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(3) William Blundstone's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (283), appl. by W. B. ? ['To be called for']; **E.** (145), **L.I.** May 29, '79; **I.** ('W. Blundston').

5. *Littleover—Mickleover.*

(1) **Thomas Ford** (tr) (Cal. i. 410), ej. from Gresley.
'69: **R. 191**; **R. 190***b*, 'a Nonconformist' Preaching at Stenson.

(2) Richard Squire's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 191.**

(3) Edward Fleming (A.).
'69: **R. 191.**

(4) **John Bennet** (tr) (Cal. iii. 524), ej. from Whitwick, Leicestershire.
'72: **E.** (184), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (200), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (2).

(5) **John Bennet's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (184), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (200), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (2).

6. *Elvaston* ('Alvaston').

(1) **Timothy Staniford** (tr) [(Cal. i. 392), *ut supra*, Little Ireton].
'69: **R. 190***b*.

(2) Joseph Newham's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 190***b*.

7. *Normanton* ('Normanton juxta Derby').

(1) **Mr Wright** (of Castle Dunnington in Leicr) (tr). Samuel Wright (Cal. i. 410), ej. from Heynor, Derbyshire.
'69: **R. 190.**

(2) Major Phillip Prinne's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 190.**

Also *Normanton in Derbyshire.* 'From Litchfield.'

Philip (a Majors') house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 193.**

John Stone (a yeoman worth 100lb per annum, present) (A.).
'69: **R. 193.**

8. *Findern.*

(1) **Samuel Charles** (a non-subscr) (tr) (Cal. i. 417-422), ej. from Mickleover.
'69: **R. 191.**

(2) John Cooke's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 191.**

9. *Stenson* (Stenton).

(1) **Thomas Ford** (*ut supra*) (tr).
'69: **R. 190*b*** ; also **R. 191,** Pg at Mickleover.

(2) John Stone's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 190*b*.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mr Boswell (A.). | William Wilson (A.). |
| Mr Hill (A.). | Thomas Bishop (A.). |
| Gabriel Bishop (A.). | Simon Bristow (A.). |
| John Roome (A.). | Hugh Fleming (A.). |
| Thomas Wade (A.). | Thomas Webster (A.). |
| William Stenson (A.). | Edward Fleming (A). |

All '69: **R. 190*b*.**

10. *Twyford.*

(1) **Daniel Shelmerdyne** (tr) (Cal. i. 392, 393), ej. from Barrow-upon-Trent.
(i.) '69: **R. 190,** Pg at Little Ireton; **R. 196,** Pg at Burton-on-Trent.
(ii.) '72: **E. (209), L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) **Daniel Shelmerdyne's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (209), L.I.** July 25, '72.

11. *Aston-upon-Trent.*

(1) **Thomas Hill** (Noncon. of Warwicksh.) (tr) (Cal. iii. 347-349), ej. from Shuttington, Warw.
'69: **R. 191**; **R. 194,** Pg at Newton Royal, Shuttington, and Clustrey (Warw.) (3).

(2) Richard Clementson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 191.**

(3) Richard Prin (A.).
'69: **R. 191.**

(4) one Adams of Burrows Ash (A.).
'69: **R. 191.**

(5) Robert Hill's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (364*b*),** appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (172),** ? **L.I.**

12. *Weston-upon-Trent.*

Samuel Hollow's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (253), ? **L.I.** ('Wosson-upon-Trent').

13. *Hoonhay* ('Hoone house').

James Ward's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

14. *Repton.*

Ann George's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

15. *Newton* (Solney).

(1) **Samuel Nowell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 307), ej. from Ockley, Surrey.

'72: **320** (105), appl.

(2) John Richardson's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (105), appl.

16. *Ticknall* ('Ticknell').

(1) **Timothy Fox** (gll tr) (Cal. iii. 232, 233), ej. from Drayton, Staffs.

'72: **321** (267), appl. (i.) by Hum[phrey] Levinz; **321** (268), appl. (ii.) by Hum: Levinz; **E.** (137), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(2) **Timothy Fox's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (267), appl. by Humphrey Levinz; **E.** (137), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

17. *Smisby* ('Smithsby').

(1) **Richard Chantry** (tr) (Cal. iii. 244), ej. from Weford, Staffs.

'72: **321** (55), appl. by Mr Wells of London, put in by Tho: Blood; **E.** (110), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

(2) **Richard Chantry's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (53), appl. by Mr Wells of London, 'put in' by Tho: Blood; **E.** (110), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

18. *Caldwell* ('Cawdwell neere Burton upon Trent').

(1) Major (or Capt.) **Barton** (tr), *i.q.*, Nathaniel Barton (Cal. i. 395), ej. from Caldwell.

'69: **R.** 190*b*.

(2) Sarah Burton's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

Where are?—

*Roadnook.*

(1) **John** (Stiffeild) **Oldfield** (tr) (Cal. i. 395-400), ej. from Carsington.

'72: **320** (105), appl.; **E.** (27), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (168), **L.R.** by John Whitlock ('Roadnooke'); **I.** ('John Otefield').

(2) John Spateman's (Spakeman), Esq., house (m.pl.) [Cal. i. 396, mentions the house of John Spademan, Esq., at Roadnuke].

'72: **320** (**105**), appl.; **E.** (**27**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (**168**), **L.R.** by John Whitlock; **I.** (J. Spateman).

*Mold* or *Wold*, somewhere on the N. border, within reach of Sheffield (Attercliffe).

(1) **Matthew Bloome** (tr) (Cal. iii. 448, 449), ej. from Sheffield.

'72: **321** (**211**), appl. by John Clayton [but Lic. [**E.** (**142**)] for Attercliffe, Yorks].

(2) Robert Cliffe's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**211**), appl. by John Clayton; **E.** (**142**), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (**304**), **L.R.** by John Clayton, June 1, '72; **I.** ('World').

*Lofts.*

Henry Wavers' house (m.pl.),

'72: **E.** (**184**), ? **L.I.**

*Marehayn.*

William Sterland's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**185**), ? **L.I.**

*Steventon* ? Stenerson (F.B.).

John Stone's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**185**), ? **L.I.**

*Stephenson.*

Thomas Bishop's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**185**), ? **L.I.**

*Cloughead.*

(1) Robert Molesey (tr).

'72: **E.** (**219**), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) John Bouthame's barne (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**208**), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

*Armescraft.*

Robert Motley (tr).

'72: **E.** (**201**), **L.I.** July 22, '72

*Hallows.*

Andrew Morewood's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**257**), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

*Albolton* [? 'Albrighton, Salop'], *i.q.*, Atbolton of Cal. (F.B.).

Robert Hibert's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**281**), ? **L.I.**

*Bellisford* (? Belsford, Devon).

John Reeve's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**245**), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

## II. Congregational

### (i.) *Northern Section.*

1. *Chesterfield.*

(1) **Samuel Charles** (tr) (Cal. i. 417-421), ej. from Mickleover.

(i.) '69 : **R. 191.** Pg at Finderne.

(ii.) '72 : **E. (188)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) John Bromiley's house (m.pl.).

Implied in **E. (188)**, *supra.*

(3) George Poynton's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E. (188)**, ? **L.I.**

(4) **Thomas Ogle** (tr) (Cal. iii. 105), ej. from Roulston, Notts.

'72 : **E. (230)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(5) **Thomas Ogle's** house (m.pl.).

Implied in above [**E. (230)**].

(6) George White's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **321 (375).** Actual licence, completely filled in, signed by 'Charles R' above and Arlington below, and dated July 22, 1672; but only for 'A Roome or Roomes in George White's house in Darbyshir, Congregationall.' [Was it left because not *definite* enough as to 'place'? Another was made out and issued three weeks nearly later.—Ed.]

**E. (230)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

### (ii.) *Central Section.*

1. *Alfreton* (? What Denomination).

John Otefield's house. [Is it the 'John Oldfield' licensed for Roadnook?—Ed.]

**E. (189)**, ? **L.I.**

2. *South Wingfield* ('S. Winfield').

William Harris's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E. (188)**, ? **L.I.**

3. *Pentrich* ('Pentridge').

Wm Anible's house (m.pl.). [Denomination is 'Like' *supra.*—Ed.]

'72 : **E. (188)**, ? **L.I.**

4. *Hartshay* ('Hearts hay').

John Oates's house (m.pl.). [? Den. 'Like' (*supra* i.), 1. (3).—Ed.]

'72 : **E. (189)**, ? **L.I.**

### (iii.) *Southern.*

1. *Dale.*

(1) Matthew Hancocke's house (m.pl.). [? Den. 'Like' (II.) ii., 2.—Ed.]

'72 : **E. (188)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) Widow Minomott's house (m.pl.). [? Den. 'Like' *supra*. —Ed.]
'72: **E.** (188), ? **L.I.**

2. *Derby.*

(1) Daniel Marham (tr).
'72: **E.** (249), ? **L.I.**

(2) Richard Boothhouse (tr).
'72: **E.** (270), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

(3) Richard Boothhouse's house (m.pl.).
Implied in **E.** (270), *supra;* but no separate licence.

(3) **Daniell Kinge** (tr), ? *i.e.*, Daniel King (Cal. i. 391), ej. from 'a living in Cumberland.'
'72: **E.** (284), **L.I.** Jan. 13, '73.

(4) Wm Crees's house (m.pl.).
Implied in **E.** (284), *supra;* but no separate licence.

(4) Manasseh Kinge (tr).
'72: **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**

(4*a*) John Burroughs's house (m.pl.).
Implied in **E.** (284), *supra;* but no separate licence.

(5) William Hammersley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**

3. *Twyford.*

(1) **Daniel Shelmerdyne** (tr) (Cal. i. 392, 393), ej. from Barrow upon Trent.
(i.) '69: **R. 190.** Pg at Little Ireton.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (249), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) John Williamson's house (m.pl.)
'72: **E.** (249), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

4. *Stapenhill.*

**Henry Bee** (tr) (Cal. iii. 234), ej. from Hanbury, Staffordshire.
(i.) '69: **R. 196**, Pg at Burton-on-Trent; **R. 197***b*, Pg at Newboro' (Staffordshire) and at Hanbury; **R. 206***b*, Pg at Hucklescote, Leicestershire.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

5. *Caldwell.*

Thomas Sanders's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl.; **E.** (172), ? **L.I.**

## III. Baptist

### (i.) *Extreme North-West Corner.*

1. *Glossop.*

George Booth's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**

(ii.) *Extreme South-West.*

1. *Burton-upon-Trent.*
   (1) John Blundell (t[r]).
   '72: **E.** (244), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (2) William Tomlinson's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (244), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ('Tamlenson').

2. *Lullington* ('Lullingham').
   (1) Henry [illegible]ar[t]shorne's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.**
   (2) William Burdett's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.**

3. *Bakewell.*
   (1) John Wilson, a tailor (t[r]).
   '69: **R. 191***b*.
   (2) John Jackson (Puttow Hill) (t[r]).
   '69: **R. 191***b*.
   (3) One King (t[r]) ('a Taylor').
   '69: **R. 191***b*.
   (4) Ralph Humbleton's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 191***b*.

4. *Great Longstone.*
   Robert Clarke's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 191***b*.

5. *Blackwell.*
   George Haton (shoomaker) (t[r]).
   '69: **R. 191***b*.

## IV. Quakers

1. *Ashford.*
   (1) John Sikes's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 191***b*.
   (2) Hugh Marstin's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 191***b*.

2. *North Wingfield.*
   (1) Thomas Fowke's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 191***b*.
   (2) John Fletcher's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 191***b*.

3. *Matlock.*
   Anthony Bunting's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 191***b*.

V. Papists

*Hathersage.*

(1) Mr Wakeman (priest).
'69: **R. 192.**

(2) Matthew Barker's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 192.**

(3) Andrew Barker's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 192.**

(4) John Smelter's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 192.**

# NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

### (i) *Northern Half.*

1. *Scrooby* ('Schrooby').
   '69: **R.** 279*b*. 1 conventicle.
2. *Everton.*
   John Campsall's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 279*b*.
3. *Blyth* (S. of Bawtry).
   (1) The Schoolehouse in Blyth (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (299). Printed licence signed Charles R. above and Arlington below, but not dated.
   (2) Robert Lambert's house, called 'St. James's house' (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (263), ? **L.I.**
4. *Bole.*
   (1) **Josiah Rock** (tr), Cal. iii. 105, ej. from Saunby [Saundby is close to Bole].
   '72: **320** (256), appl. (i.); **320** (257), appl. (ii.) by Nehemiah Lyde (for 'Josias Rock'); **E.** (65), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (1); **E.** (71), **L.I.** May 2, '72 (2); **320** (299), **L.R.** by Jonathan Tuckney of Hackney, May 3, '72; **I**, 'Rocke.'
   (2) **Josiah Rock's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (256), appl. (i.); **320** (257), appl. (ii.) by Nehemiah Lyde; **E.** (65), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (1); **E.** (71), **L.I.** May 2, '72 (2); **320** (299), **L.R.** by Jonathan Tuckney (of Hackney), May 3, '72; **I.**
5. *Clareboro.*
   (1) John Goodridge (tr).
   '69: **R.** 280.
   (2) John Goodridge's house in Little Greenly (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 280.
6. *South Leverton.*
   (1) Thomas Sampson (tr).
   '69: **R.** 279*b*.
   (2) Thomas Sampson's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 279*b*.
   (3) John Richardson's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 279*b*.
7. *Ordsall.*
   John Goodlad's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 279*b*.

8. *Headon cum Upton.*
   (1) Thomas Sampson (tr).
   '69: **R. 280.**
   (2) John Goodridge (tr).
   '69: **R. 280.**
   (3) Theophilus Eaton's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 280.**
9. *Carburton* ('Carberton,' S. by E. of Worksop).
   George Flower's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (283)**, ? **L.I.**
10. *Clipstone Ironwood.*
   William Heays' house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (248)**, ? **L.I.**
11. *Mansfield.*
   (1) **John Whitlock** (tr) (Cal., iii. 100), ej. from St. Mary's, Nottingham.
   (i.) '69: **R. 279.**
   (ii.) '72: **320 (105)**, appl. (i.) by Sir J. W. for 'The Towne Hall,' Nottingham; **320 (105*b*)**, appl. (ii.) for 'his own house'; **E. (27)**, **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320 (168)**, **L.R.** by John Whitlock, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**
   (2) **John Whitlock's** house (m.pl.).
   (i.) '69: **R. 279.**
   (ii.) '72: **320 (105*b*)**, appl.; **E. (27)**, **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320 (168)**, **L.R.** by John Whitlock, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**
   (3) **John Billingsley** (gen. tr) (Cal., i. 400), ej. from Chesterfield, Derbyshire.
   (i.) '69: **R. 279.**
   (ii.) '72: **320 (105)**, appl. by John Whitlock; **E. (22)**, **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320 (168)**, **L.R.** by John Whitlock, Ap. 20, '72; **I.** (also in Robert Vincent's house).
   (4) **John Crumwell** (tr) (Cal., iii. 90), ej. from Clayworth, Notts.
   '72: **E. (180)**, ? **L.I.**
   (5) **John Crumwell's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (180)**, ? **L.I.**
   (6) Robert Porter's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (269)**, ? **L.I.**
   (7) John Billingsley's house (m.pl.).
   (i.) '69: **R. 279.**
   (ii.) '72: **E. (269)**, ? **L.I.**
   (8) **Robert Porter** (gen. tr) (Cal., i. 422), ej. from Pentridge, Derbyshire.
   '72: **320 (168)**, **L.R.** by John Whitlock, Ap. 20, '72.
   [N.B. No licence 'entered.'—Ed.]
   (9) **Robert Smalley** (tr) (Cal., iii. 98), ej. from Greysley.
   '69: **R. 279.**
   (10) **Robert Smalley's** house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 279.**

*Eastern Border.*

12. *Collingham.*
    (1) Mr. Birchetts (tr).
        '69: **R. 280.**
    (2) Mathew Shepherdson's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 280.** [In '72 licensed as Cong.—Ed.]

(ii.) *Southern Half of the County.*

1. *Halam* ('Falum'), W. of Newark.
    (1) Charles Jackson (tr).
        '72: **E. (281), ? L.I.**
    (2) James Siover's house (m.pl.), ? Glover.
        '72: **E. (281), ? L.I.**
2. *Nottingham Town* (and Group).
    (1) '2 Conventicles of Presb.'
        '69: **R. 285.**
    (2) **John Whitlock** (tr) (Cal. iii. 100), ej. from S. Mary's, Nottingham.
        '72: **320 (88)**, appl. (i.) 'in Towne Hall' [Benson's official list.—Ed.]; **320 (105)**, appl. (ii.) ['Towne Hall' not approved]; **320 (288)**, appl. (iii.), 'att Mr. Thomas Lupton's house'; **E. (72), L.I.** May 2, '72; **320 (301) L.R.** by Ro. Blayney, May 3, '72; **I.**
    (3) 'The Towne Hall in the Towne and County of the Towne of Nottingham' (m.pl.).
        '72: **320 (88)**, appl. (i.) [Benson's official list.—Ed.]; **320 (105)**, appl. (ii.) by J. Whitlock. Refused as 'not app.'
    (4) Thomas Lupton's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **320 (288)**, appl.; **E. (72), L.I.** May 2, '72; **320 (301), L.R.** by Ro. Blayney, May 3, '72; **I.**
    (5) **Wm. Reynolds** (tr) (Cal. iii. 101, etc.), Assistant-Lecturer to J. Wh., St. Mary's, Nottingham.
        (i.) '69: **R. 279**, Pg at Mansfield.
        (ii.) '72, **320 (88)**, appl. (i.) 'in the King's Hall,' or 'County Hall' [Benson's official list.—Ed.]; **320 (105)**, appl. (ii.), *ut supra*, 'not approved'; **320 (232)**, appl. (iii.) 'at Mr. Joseph James's house'; **E. (55), L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (301), L.R.** by Ro. Blayney ['in Joseph James's house and John Walker's in Nottingham'], May 3, '72; **I.**
    (6) **William Reynold's** house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 279.**
    (7) King's Hall, commonly called the County Hall (m.pl.).
        '72: **320 (88)**, appl. (i.); **320 (105)**, appl. (ii.). Refused as 'not approved.'
    (8) Joseph James's house (m.pl.) [? brother of John James, ej. from Flintham, Notts.]
        '72: **320 (232)**, appl.; **E. (54), L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320 (301), L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, May 3, 72; **I.**

(9) **John Barrett** (tr) (Cal. iii. 103), ej. from St. Peter's, Nottingham.

'72: **320** (**88**), appl. (i.) in 'the Spice Chambers'; **320** (**105**), appl. (ii.) in 'the Spice Chambers' (not approved); **320** (**288**), appl. (iii.) at Mrs Margery Derry's house; **E.** (**69**), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (**301**), **L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, May 3, '72; **I.**

(10) 'The Spice Chambers with the Roome under it, and anciently called the Old Shambles, in the Town and County, etc. (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**88**), appl. (i.); **320** (**105**), appl. (ii.) [Neglected or ignored.—Ed.].

(11) Mrs Margery Derry's ('Davies') house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**288**), appl., **E.** (**72**), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (**301**), **L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, May 3, '72; **I.** (M. Derries).

(12) **Samuel Cotes** (tr); **Samuel Coates** (Cal. iii. 89), ej. from Bridgford, Notts.

'72: **320** (**88**), appl. (i.) in the 'Free Schoole'; **320** (**105**), appl. (ii.) in the 'Free Schoole.'

(13) The Free Schoole (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**88**), appl. (i.); **320** (**105**), appl. (ii.).

(14) **Robert Porter** (tr) (Cal. i. 422, 423), native of Notts, ej. from Pentridge, Derbyshire.

(i.) '69: **R.** 279. Pg at Mansfield.

(ii.) '72: **320** (**105**), appl. (i.) as 'a generall preacher'; **320** (**288**), appl. (ii.) 'at Mr John Walker's house'; **E.** (**72**), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (**301**), **L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, May 3, '72 ('at Robert Vincent's house'); **I.** (Rob. Foster).

(15) **Robert Porter's** house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 279.

(16) John Walker's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**288**), appl.; **E.** (**72**), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**

(17) Robert Vincent's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**70**), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (**301**), **L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, May 3, '72; **I.**

(18) **John Leighton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 99), ej. from Linby, Notts.

(i.) '69: **R.** 278*b*. Pg at Basford.

(ii.) '72: **320** (**105**), appl. ('in Mr Jno Chamberlain's house'); **E.** (**27**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (**168**), **L.R.** by John Whitlock, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(19) Mr John Chamberlain's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**105**), appl.; **E.** (**27**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (**168**), **L.R.** by John Whitlock, Ap. 20, '72; **I.** ('Chamberlaine').

3. *Watnall.*

Thomas Burrows's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**152**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

4. *Newthorp.*

(1) **John Leighton's** house (m.pl.) (Cal. iii. 99), ej. from Linby, Notts.

'72: **E.** (151), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(2) Robert Wheatley's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (185), ? **L.I.**

(3) George Lane's house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R.** 279, in Greaseley, 'a Tanner.'

(ii.) '73: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**

5. *Greasley.*

(1) **Robert Smalley** (tr) (Cal. iii. 98), ej. from Greysley.

'69: **R.** 279.

(2) **John Leighton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 99), ej. from Linby.

'72: **321** (62), appl. (i.) by J. Dan, May 9, '72, 'For Mr Steel'; **321** (364), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr, 'a Gll Teacher'; **E.** (174), ? **L.I.**

(3) 'A Roome or Roomes in Greasley' (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (62), appl. by J. Dan 'for Mr Steel,' May 9, '72.

(4) Humphrey Jameson's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (269), ? **L.I.**

6. *Eastwood.*

John Hanford's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (185), ? **L.I.**

7. *Beeston.*

John Connestable's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

8. *West Bridgeford.*

(1) **Samuel Coles** (a Nonconft) (tr). **Samuel Coates** (Cal. iii. 89), ej. from Bridgeford (Notts).

'69: **R.** 280*b*.

(2) — **Rose** (a Nonconft) (tr). **Thomas Rose** (Cal. iii. 89), ej. from Blodworth.

'69: **R.** 280*b*.

(3) William Marsh's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 280.

(4) Mordecai Shepheard's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 280.

9. *Adbolton* ('Atbolton').

(1) **Thomas Ross** (tr), *i.q.*, **Thomas Rose** (Cal. iii. 89), ej. from Blodworth, Notts.

(i.) '69: **R.** 280 (Rose), Pg at W. Bridgeford; **R.** 281*b*, Pg at Bradmore; **R.** 281*b*, Pg at Wysall.

(ii.) '72: 320 (288), appl.; **E.** (71), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (301), **L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, May 3, '72 ('Rose'); **I.** ('Rosse').

(2) **Thomas Ross's** house (m.pl.).

'72: 320 (288), appl.; **E.** (71), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (301), **L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, May 3, '72; **I.** ('Rosse').

10. *Bingham.*

(1) **William Cross** (tr) (Cal. iii. 88), ej. from Beeston.

(i.) '69: **R.** 281*b*, Pg at Bradmore.

(ii.) '72: **320** (105), appl.; **E.** (27), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (168), **L.R.** by John Whitlock, Apr. 20, '72; **I.** ('Crosse').

(2) Thomas Porter's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (105), appl.; **E.** (27), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (168), **L.R.** by John Whitlock, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

11. *Thrumpton.*

Elizabeth Woodward's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (283), ? **L.I.**

12. *Bradmore.*

(1) **Mr Rose** (tr) (Cal. iii. 89), ej. from Blodworth.

'69: **R.** 281*b*.

(2) one **Mr Crosse** (tr), **William Cross** (Cal. iii. 88), ej. from Beeston, Notts.

'69: **R.** 281*b*.

(3) Mr Robert Kirkby's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 281*b*.

13. *Wysall.*

(1) **Mr Rose** (tr) (*ut supra*).

'69: **R.** 281*b*.

(2) John Cumberland's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 281*b*.

14. *Normanton* (Transfd from Leics.) at the Southernmost corner of the County.

John Smalley's house (m.pl.).

**E.** (257), ? **L.I.**

## II. Congregational

### (i.) *Central.*

1. *Marnham* (on the Trent).

Anne Deane's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (82), appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72 ('Mareman'); **E.** (174), ? **L.I.** ('Mardman').

2. *Collingham* (North Collingham).

Matthew Shephardson's house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R.** 280 (but as Presb.).

(ii.) '72: **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (296), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, May 31, '72; **I.**

3. *Skegsby* ('Skegby').

Elizabeth Lindsey's (Mrs) house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (82), appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72; **E.** (116), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.** ('Skegby').

4. *Ashfield.*

(1) **Samuel Nowell** (tr) (Cal. i. 395), ej. from Hucknall (or 'Bucknall'), Derbyshire.

'72: **321** (82), appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72; **E.** (116), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**; also for Newton, Derbyshire [**E.** (27)]; **I.**

(2) Jonathan Everard's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (82), appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72; **E.** (116), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

*On the Trent, from North-East to South-West.*

5. *Morton.*

(1) **John Jackson** (tr) (Cal. iii. 88, 89), ej. from Bleasby.

'72: **E.** (173), ? **L.I.**

(2) **John Jackson's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (173), ? **L.I.**

6. *Flintham.*

(1) **John James** (tr) (Cal. iii. 97), ej. from Flintham with Sutton.

'69: **R.** 281, Pg at Flintham; **R.** 278*b*, Pg at Arnold.

(2) **John James's** house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 281.

(3) **John Jackson** (tr) (Cal. iii. 88, 89), ej. from Bleasby, Notts.

'72: **321** (82), appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72; **E.** (116), **L.I.** May 17, '72; **I.**

(4) William Bradley's house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R.** 281 (Farmer), Bapt.

(ii.) '72: **321** (82), appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72; **E.** (116), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(5) Elizabeth Hubbman's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (191), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

(6) Anthony Marsh's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 281.

7. *Woodborough* ('Woodburgh').

William Pickard's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (296), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, May 31, '72; **I.**

8. *Burton* (-Joyce).

(1) **John Trueman** ('Trewman') ? *i.q.*, **Joseph Truman,** B.D. (Cal. iii. 93-97), ej. from Crumwell.

'69: **R.** 279 ('B-Jover').

(2) **John Trueman's** house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R.** 279.

(ii.) '72: **321** (82), appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72.

9. *Nottingham.*

(1) one Conventicle of Independents.
'69: **R. 285** ('Nott').

(2) **John James** (tr) (Cal. iii. 97), ej. from Flintham.
(i.) '69: **R. 281** (Pg at Flintham); **R. 278***b*. Pg at Arnold.
(ii.) '72: **321 (82)**, appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72; **E. (116)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(3) Widow Elizabeth Reade's house in Bridelesmith Gate (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (82)**, appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72; **E. (116)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72, 'Bridelsmith gate'; **I.**

(4) Thomas Gretton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (82)**, appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72; **E. (116)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

10. *Arnold.*

(1) **John Wright** (tr) (Cal. ii. 386), ej. from Edmondthorpe, Leics.
'72: **321 (82)**, appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72; **E. (174)** ? **L.I.**

(2) Thomas Fillingham's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 278***b*.
(ii.) '72: **321 (82)**, appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72; **E. (173)**, ? **L.I.**

(3) Robert Walker's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 278***b*.

11. *Cotgrave* ('Cottgrave,' 'Cottsgrave').

(1) Thomas Burden (tr).
'72: **321 (82)**, appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72; **E. (173)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) Widow Ann Bendall's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (82)**, appl. by Owen Davies, May 10, '72; **E. (174)**, ? **L.I.** ('Brendall').

12. *Basford.*

(1) **John Clark** (tr) ('Mr Clarke') (Cal. iii. 92), ej. from Codgrave.
'69: **R. 278***b*.

(2) **John Clark's** house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 278***b*.

(3) Mr Seddin (? *i.q.*, Robert Sedden).
'69: **R. 278***b*.

III. Baptist

(i.) *North.*

1. *Serlby* ('Searle').

William Russell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (224)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(ii.) *Central.*

1. *Markham* ('Maskham').
   Robert Culvert's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (224), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
2. *Kneesall* ('Keesall').
   (1) **Thomas Casse** (tr) ? *i.q.* Tho. Case (Cal. i. 153), ej. from St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 280*b*; Pg at Kneesall (Indt).
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (145), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (296), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, May 31, '72; **I.**
   (2) **Thomas Casse's** house (m.pl.).
   (i.) '69: **R.** 280*b* (Indt).
   (ii.) '72: **E.** 145), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (296), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, May 31, '72; **I.**
   (3) **James Jackson** (tr) ? *i.q.*, John Jackson (Cal. iii. 88), ej. from Bleasby, Notts.
   '69: **R.** 280*b*.
   (4) **James Jackson's** house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 280*b*.
3. *Norwell.*
   (1) Richard Easame (tr).
   '72: **E.** (222), ? **L.I.**
   (2) Richard Easame's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
4. *Collingham* ('Cottingham').
   (1) Zecharias Nickson (tr).
   '69: **R.** 280.
   (2) Mary Schrimthaw's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 280.
   (3) William Hart's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (224), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
5. *Flintham.*
   (1) William Bradley (tr).
   '69: **R.** 281.
   (2) William Bradley's house (m.pl.).
   '62: **R.** 281. [Licensed as 'Congr.'—Ed.]
6. *Skegsby* ('Skigby').
   Mrs Lindley's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 279*b*.
7. *Nottingham.*
   '69: **R.** 285. 1 Conv. of Bapt.
8. *Carleton* ('Carleton,' near N.E. Nottingham).
   (1) **William Woolhouse** (tr) ? *i.q.*, Calamy's Mr John Woodhouse (iii. 107).
   (i.) '69: **R.** 280. Pg at Collingham.
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (224), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) **William Woolhouse's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (224), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

9. *Sutton* (on 'N. edge of the Vale of Belvoir').
(1) **William Woolhouse** (t[r]), *ut supra.*
'72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.
(2) **William Woolhouse's** house (m.pl.).
'72: Implied in above; NO separate licence.

10. *Rempston.*
(1) Elias Boyer (t[r]).
'69: **R. 281.**
(2) Samuel Brett, Deesley (t[r]).
'69: **R. 281.**
(3) —— Deesley (t[r]).
'69: **R. 281.**
(4) William Kendal (t[r]).
'69: **R. 281.**
(5) William Parker (t[r]) of Louthborow.
'69: **R. 281.**
(6) Elias Boyer's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 281.**

11. *Normanton-on-Soar* ('Normanton-super-Soare').
(1) Elias Boyer (t[r]).
'69: **R. 281.**
(2) One Ralph Pearson (t[r]).
'69: **R. 281.**
(3) George Peake's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 281.**

## IV. Quakers

1. *Kirkton* ('Kirton').
(1) William Smyth (t[r]).
'69: **R. 279*b*.**
(2) Thomas Hyfield (t[r]).
'69: **R. 279*b*.**
(3) Roger Truswell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 279*b*.**

2. *Edwinstow.*
(1) Thomas Hyfeild, of Nott[m] (t[r]).
'69: **R. 280.**
(2) William Snowden's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 280.**

3. *Kneesall.*
(1) W[m] Smyth (t[r]).
'69: **R. 280*b*,** 'of Besthorpe.'
(2) Thomas Hyfeild (t[r]).
'69: **R. 280*b*,** 'of Nottingham.'
(3) Richard Humfrey's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 280*b*.**

4. *Normanton-upon-Trent.*
   (1) William Smyth (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 280*b***, 'of Besthorpe.'
   (2) Robert Shaw's house.
   '69: **R. 280*b***, 'Gresthorpe Hall.'
5. *Skegsby* ('Skigby').
   Elizabeth Hutton's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 279*b***.
6. *Mansfield-Woodhouse.*
   Richard Bingham's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 279.**
7. *Mansfield.*
   Timothy Garland's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 279*b***.
8. *Barnby in Willows.*
   John Roberts's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 280.**
9. *Eastwood.*
   Monthly Meeting.
   '69: **R. 279.**
10. *Nottingham.*
   (1) 1 Conv. of Quakers.
   '69: **R. 285.**
   (2) Thomas Hyfeild (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 279*b*** P^g^ at Kirkton; **R. 280** P^g^ at Edwinstow; **R. 280*b***, P^g^ at Kneesall; **R. 281,** P^g^ at Broughton-Sulney.
11. *Ruddington.*
   (1) John Hand's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 281*b***.
   (2) 'Elsewhere.'
   '69: **R. 281*b***.
12. *Broughton-Sulney.*
   Thomas Hyfield (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 281,** 'a Gardiner.'

## V. Papists

*Mansfield.*
   (1) M^r^ Turner (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 279.**
   (2) M^r^ Clay (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 279.**
   (3) Samuel Clay's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 279.**
   (4) Henry Dawes's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 279.**

# LINCOLNSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *Western Half of the County.*

1. *Scotter* (transferred from Leicestershire).
   Thomas Williamson (tr).
   '72: **E.** (222), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.
2. *Osgodby.*
   Evers Armyn Esqr's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**
3. *Gainsborough.*
   Matthew Coates's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
4. *Lincoln.*
   (1) **James Abdy** (tr) (Cal. ii. 427), ej. from Lincoln City.
   '72: **320** (271), appl. (i.) by Ti: Cloudsley, addd to 'Mr Benson,' May 2, '72; **321** (20 margin), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **321** (197 C), appl. (iii.) addd to Mr Benson [by T. Cl.—Ed.]; **E.** (94), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72; **I.**
   (2) Mr Powell's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (271), appl. (i.) addd to Mr Benson (by Ti: Cloudsley), May 2, '72; **321** (20 margin), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **321** (197 C), appl. (iii.) addd to Mr Benson (? by T. Cl.); **E.** (93), ? **L.I.**; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72; **I.**
   (3) John Disney Esq.'s house (m.pl.) (Cal. ii. 428), in the Parish of St. Peter's, at Goatts, in Lincoln.
   '72: **321** (374), Printed Licence: signed above by Charles R., signed below by Clinton, and dated July 22, '72. But defective because only the county is mentioned, ('Lincolneshire,') and name misspelt ('Disne'); **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
5. *Linwood Grange, in Blankney Parish* ('Linwood').
   (1) **John Wright** (tr) (Cal. ii. 386), ej. from Edmondthorpe, Leicestershire.
   '72: **321** (140), appl. (i.) by Wm Thompson, May 14, '72; **321** (166), appl. (ii.) by Ld. Hollis, May 16, '72; **E.** (127), **L.I.** May 16, '72 (in house of Lady Berry); **321** (167), **L.R.** by W. Thompson, May 16, '72; **I.**
   (2) Lady Jane Bury (Berry)'s house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (140), appl. (i.) by Wm Thompson, May 14, '72; **321** (166), appl. (ii.) by Ld. Hollis,

## LINCOLNSHIRE

P. 726. Before I. 1 *insert* No. 7 from p. 729:

*Glanford Briggs* ('Glamford Bridge').

(1) Thomas Bonnett (tr), etc.

(2) Thomas Bonnett's house (m.pl.), etc.,

making 1, 1A.

P. 729, line 11 from bottom: 'Manley' should be 'Manby.'

May 16, '72; E. (128), L.I. May 16, '72; 321 (167), L.R. by Wm Thompson, May 16, '72; I.

6. *Leasingham* ('Lessingham').
John Wright's house (m.pl.) (Cal. ii. 386), *ut supra*.
'72: E. (253), L.I. Sep. 30, '72.

7. *Ashby-de-la-Laund*, between 4 and 5.
(1) Mr Joseph Lee (tr), ? Calamy's Mr Lee (Cal. ii. 414), ej. from Burton-Penwardin.
'72: (321 140), appl. (i.) by Wm Thompson, May 14, '72; 321 (166), appl. (ii.) by Ld. Hollis, May 16, '72; E. (127), L.I. May 16, '72; 321 (167), L.R. by Wm Thompson, May 16, '72; I.
(2) Edward King Esqr's house (m.pl.), *i.q.*, Calamy's Colonel King (Cal. ii. 414).
'72: 321 (140), appl. (i.) by Wm Thompson, May 14, '72; 321 (166), appl. (ii.) by Ld. Hollis, May 16, '72; E. (127), L.I. May 16, '72; 321 (167), L.R. by W. Thompson, May 16, '72; I.

8. *Swinderly*.
(1) John Birkett (tr) (Cal. ii. 433, 434), ej. from Swinderby.
'72: 321 (140), appl. (i.) by Wm Thompson, May 14, '72; 321 (166), appl. (ii.) by Ld. Hollis, May 16, '72; E. (127), L.I. May 16, '72; 321 (167), L.R. by W. Thompson, May 16, '72; I.
(2) John Birkett's house (m.pl.).
'72: 321 (140), appl. (i.) by Wm Thompson, May 14, '72; 321 (166), appl. (ii.) by Ld. Hollis, May 16, '72; E. (127), L.I. May 16, '72; 321 (167), L.R. by W. Thompson, May 16, '72; I.
(3) Theophilus Burton (tr).
'72: E. (146), L.I. May 29, '72; 321 (306), L.R. by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; I.
(4) Theophilus Burton's house (m.pl.).
'72: E. (145), L.I. May 29, '72; 321 (296), L.R. by Owen Davies, May 31, '72; I.

9. *Caythorpe Parish* (Frieston in).
John Birkett (tr) (Cal. ii. 433, 434), ej. from Swinderby.
'72: 321 (140), appl. (i.) by Wm Thompson, May 14, '72; 321 (166), appl. (ii.) by Ld. Hollis, May 16, '72; E. (127), L.I. May 16, '72; 321 (167), L.R. by W. Thompson, May 16, '72.

10. *Fulbeck*.
(1) Michael Drake (tr) (Cal. ii. 427, 428), ej. from Pickworth.
'72: 321 (140), appl. (i.) by Wm Thompson, May 14, '72; 321 (166), appl. (ii.) by Ld. Hollis [Sir J. W.] May 16, '72; E. (127), L.I. May 16, '72; 321 (167), L.R. by W. Thompson, May 16, '72; I.

(2) **Michael Drake's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (140), appl. (i.) by Wm Thompson, May 14, '72; **321** (166), appl. (ii.) by Lord Hollis, May 10, '72; **E.** (127), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (167), **L.R.** by W. Thompson, May 16, '72; **I.** ('Drake').

11. *Grantham.*
(1) John Ingerson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (203), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
(2) James Ashton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (256), ? **L.I.**

12. *Houghton* ('Hoghton').
Apnilla Wildbore's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (254), ? **L.I.**

13. *Stamford.*
(1) **Joseph Cawthorne** (tr) (Cal. ii. 433), ej. from Stamford.
'72: **321** (274), appl. (i.) by John Richardson (of Uppingham, Rutland), May 27, '72; **321** (275), appl. (ii.) by Joseph Cawthorne himself; **E.** (160), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
(2) Humphrey Reynolds's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (274), appl. (i.) by John Richardson, May 27, '72; **321** (275), appl. (ii.) by Joseph Cawthorne; **E.** (160), **L.I.** June 10, '72: **I.**
(3) Silvester Emling's house (m.pl.), ('Stanford').
'72: **E.** (191), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

(ii.) *Eastern Half of the County.*

1. *Tetney.*
Sam: Jekyll's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (250), ? **L.I.** [Here Pr., but in **E.** (230) Ind.—Ed.].

2. *Little Grimsby* ('Grimsley').
John Nelthorpe's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

3. *Stickford.*
(1) **Moses Wells** (tr) ? *i.q.*, Moses Mells (Cal. ii. 421), ej. from Kirton in Lindsey.
'72: **E.** (279), ? **L.I.**
(2) **Moses Wells's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (279), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.
(3) Mr Snell (tr).
'72: **E.** (284), **L.I.** Jan. 13, '73.
(4) — Snell's house (m.pl.).
Implied in **E.** (284), *supra*; but no separate licence.

4. *Boston.*
William Cooper's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.** ('Coopper').

5. *Horbling* ('Hobling').

(1) **Edward Brown** (tr) (Cal. ii. 414), ej. from Coltsworth.

'72: **321** (336), appl. by Antho: Withers; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Browne').

(2) Elizabeth Toller's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (336), appl. by Antho: Withers ['Horblin']; **E.** (158), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

6. *Spalding*.

(1) Robert Curtis's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

(2) James Gurney's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

(3) Andrew Brown's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (281), ? **L.I.**

7. *Stamford Bridge* ('Glamford Bridge').

(1) **Thomas Bonnett** ('Bonnet') (tr), *i.q.*, **Th. Bonner** (Cal. ii. 421), ej. from Lee (*i.q.*, Lea, near Gainsboro').

'72: **E.** (186), ? **L.I.**

(2) **Thomas Bonnett's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (186), ? **L.I.**

## II. Congregational

1. *Great Grimsby*.

(1) **Martin Finch** (tr) [? is this Calamy's 'Mr Finch' (i. 425), who is reckoned among those ejected from Derbyshire ('the places of their ejectment uncertain')].

'72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) **Martin Finch's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ('Finck') (2).

2. *Tetney*.

(1) **Robert Cramlington** (tr) (Cal. ii. 427), ej. from Manley.

'72: **E.** (230), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) Samuel Jegnell's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (230), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (250), ? **L.I.** ('Sam: Jekyll') (2), Pr.

3. *Somercotes* ('Somercoate').

**Robert Cranlington's** house (m.pl.), *ut supra*.

'72: **E.** (256), ? **L.I.**

4. *Little Grimsby* ('Grimsby Parva').

John Kentish (tr).

'72: **E.** (257), ? **L.I.**

5. *Leasingham.*

(1) William Maurice (tr).
'72: **E.** (283), **L.I.** Dec. 23, '72.

(2) William Maurice's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above: but NO separate licence.

6. *Kirton.*

Nicholas Cressy's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**

7. *Spalding.*

(1) Richard Rose (tr).
'72: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**

(2) Richard Rose's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (285), **L.I.**

III. Baptist

1. *Thoresby* ('Thorleby').

Widow Peck's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (268), ? **L.I.**

2. *North Willingham.*

(1) Ralph James (tr).
'72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (288), **L.I.** (2).

(2) Ralph James's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (286), ? **L.I.** (2).

3. *Hackthorn.*

(1) Valentine James (tr).
'72: **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) Valentine James's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

4. *Brattlebury* ('Brattleby').

(1) **John Anderton** (tr) [? *i.q.*, Calamy's 'Mr Anderson' (ii. 413), ej. from Boston].
'72: **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) **John Anderton's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (224), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('Brattlebyrn') (1); **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('Brattleby') (2).

5. *Lincoln.*

(1) Richard Easam (tr).
'72: **E.** (224), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72. [Place not stated, but following Lincoln licences.—Ed.]

(2) R. E.'s house (m.pl.).
Implied in **E.** (224), *supra.*

(3) Elizabeth Lylby's house (m.pl.) [Lylly (F.B.)].
'72: **E.** (224), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(4) Roger Fawne (t^r).
'72: **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(5) Roger Fawne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (224), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('Fawnes').

(6) Nicholas Archer (t^i).
'72: **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(7) Nicholas Archer's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

6. *Cherry Willingham.*

Widow Brumpton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (224), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

7. *Hykeham* ('Higham').

John Taylor's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

8. *Bassingham.*

(1) **Edward Browne** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 430), ej. from Stamford.
'72: **321** (336), appl. by Antho: Withers ['before June 10']. But 'a presbyterian'; **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) **Edward Browne's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2).

9. *Carlton en le Moorland* ('Moreland').

(1) **Edward Browne** (t^r) (*ut supra*).
'72: **E.** (222), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Robert Carleton's house (m.pl.).
Implied in **E.** (222); but NO separate licence.

(3) John Ward's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (224), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(4) **Robert Wood** (Cal. i. 236), of Lincoln College, Oxford.
'72: **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(5) **Robert Wood's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

10. *Brant-Broughton.*

John Barker's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (224), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

11. *Stragglethorpe.*

William Rollingson (? Rawlinson)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (224), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

12. *Boston* ('Baston,' 'Batton').

(1) John Ashwell (t^r).
'72: **E.** (268), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) John Ashwell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (268), ? **L.I.**

13. *Skirbeck* (Scirbick').
John Clerke's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (268), ? **L.I.**

14. *Frampton.*
(1) John Thorp (tr).
'72: **E.** (267), **L.I.** Oct. 28 '72.
(2) John Thorp's house (m.pl.).
Implied in **E.** (267), *ut supra*, but no separate licence.

15. *Wyville* (? *i.q.*, Wierell').
(1) John Hair (tr).
'72: **E.** (265), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.
(2) John Hair's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above, but NO separate licence.

16. *Easton.*
(1) John Allen (tr).
'72: **E.** (265), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.
(2) John Allen's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above, but NO separate licence.

17. *Ingoldsby.*
(1) **Henry Hitchcock** (tr), ? Hitchcock, M.A. (Cal. i. 236), ej. from Fellowship of Lincoln College, Oxford.
'72; **E.** (265), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.
(2) **Henry Hitchcock's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in above, but NO separate licence.

18. *Counthorpe* ('Mounthorpe').
(1) John Skerrett (tr).
'72; **E.** (265), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.
(2) John Skerrett's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above, but NO separate licence.

19. *Stamford.*
(1) Abell Laine (tr).
'72: **E.** (258), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
(2) William Collington's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (252), ? **L.I.**
(3) Widow Cooke's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**

20. *Pinchbeck.*
(1) Richard Wale (tr) [? Ware.—ED.].
'72: **320** (263), appl.; **E.** (106), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.** (genll).
(2) Richard Wale's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (263), appl.; **E.** (106), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (207), **L.R.** by Ja. Innes junr ('Ware').

21. *Spalding* ('Spardo').
    Andrew Browne's house (m.pl.).
    '72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**

22. *Sutton St. Edmund's.*
    (1) John Diggott (tr).
    '72): **E.** (280), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.
    (2) John Diggott's house (m.pl.).
    Implied in above, but NO separate licence.

# SHROPSHIRE OR SALOP

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *North-West Corner.*

1. *Oswestry.*
   (1) Elizabeth Griffiths's house (m.pl.).
   '72; **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**
   (2) Dorothy Gough's house (m.pl.) at 'ye Nant neare O.'
   '72: **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**
2. *Hardwick.*
   (1) **Joshua Barnett** (tr) (Cal. iii. 150), ej. from Wrockwardine ('Rockadine').
   '72: **321** (113), appl.; **E.** (113), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (150), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.** (Josuah B.).
   (2) Richard Whitton's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. 321** (113), appl.; **E.** (113), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ('R. Whitcom'); **321** (150), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.** ('R. Whitcom').
3. *Ellesmere* ('Elsmere,' 'Elsmore').
   (1) **John Adams's** house (m.pl.) [John Adams (Cal. iii. 158), ej. from Stoke, Salop].
   '69: **R. 192***b*.
   (2) Captain Hennealse's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 192***b*.
   (3) Francis Wolps's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

### (ii.) *North-East Corner.*

1. *Whitchurch* ('Whitechurch'), east of Broadoak.
   (1) **Mr Steele** (tr), Richard Steele, M.A. (Cal. iii. 482, 483), ej. from Hanmere, Flint.
   '69: **R. 192**, Pg here.
   (2) **Mr Henry** (tr), Philip Henry, M.A. (Cal. iii. 483-490), ej. from Worthenbury, Flint.
   '69: **R. 192.**
   (3) **Mr Thomas Gilbert** (tr), Thomas Gilbert, B.D. (Cal. iii. 145, 146), ej. from Egmond, Salop.
   '69: **R. 192.**
   (4) **Mr Lawrence**, Edward Lawrence (Cal. iii. 139, 140), ej. from Baschurch, Salop.
   '69: **R. 192.**

## SHROPSHIRE OR SALOP

P. 734. Before I. 1 *insert:*

*Shropshire detached.*

1. *Hales Owen* ('Oldbery').
— Horton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (247). **L.I.** Sept. 5, '72.

making 1, 1A.

P. 736, line 12 from bottom: 'Rowland Nevet' should be '**Rowland Nevet**'; and after (m.pl.) *insert:* '*vide* II. 4 (p. 739).'

(5) **Mr Richardson**, Joshua Richardson (Cal. iii. 149), ej. from Middle, Salop.
'69 : **R. 192.**

(6) **Mr Thomas**, Zechariah Thomas (Cal. iii. 162), ej. from Tilstock, Salop.
'69 : **R. 192.**

(7) **Mr Sadler**, Richard Sadler (Cal. iii. 148), ej. from Ludlow, Salop.
'69 : **R. 192.**

(8) **John Malden** (tr) (Cal. iii. 149), ej. from Newport.
'72 : **E. (186)**, ? **L.I.**

(9) Thomas Yates (tr).
'72 : **E. (189)**, ? **L.I.**

(10) Thomas Yates's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (186)**, ? **L.I.**

(11) Robert Benion's house (in 'Alkington') (m.pl.).
(i.) '69 : **R. 192 (A).**
(ii.) '72 : **E. (186)**, ? **L.I.**

(12) John Smith's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (249), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(13) Thomas Kelley (A.).
'69 : **R. 192.**

(14) Ralph Eddoes (A.).
'69 : **R. 192.**

(15) John Beard (A.).
'69 : **R. 192.**

2. *Prees.*

(1) **Richard Sadler** (tr) (Cal. iii. 148), ej. from Ludlow.
(i.) '69 : **R. 192**, Pg at Whitchurch ; **R. 192***b*, Pg at Prees.
(ii.) '72 : **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr ; **E. (172)** ? **L.I.** (1) ; **E. (189)**, ? **L.I.** (2).

(2) William Bennison's house (m.pl.) [*i.q.*, W. Bennion ? —Ed.].
'72 : **(321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr ; **E. (171)**, ? **L.I.** (1) ; **E. (189)**, ? **L.I.** (2).

3. *Wem.*

(1) John Sherrett's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr ; **E. (171)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) **Sam: Taylor** (tr) (Cal. iii. 146), ej. from Edstaston, near Wem.
'72 : **320 (87)**, appl. (i.) by Ri: Steele ; **320 (88 A)**, appl. (ii.) by Ri: Steele for 'Gurnall Taylor' ; **E. (91), L.I.** May 8, '72 ; **321 (66), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72 ; **I.**

(3) **Sam: Taylor's** house m.pl.).
'72 : **320 (87)**, appl. (i.) by Ri: Steele ; **320 (88 A)**,

appl. (ii.) by Ri: Steele for 'Gurnall T.'s house'; **E.** (90), **L.I.** May 8, '72; 321 (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72; **I.**

(4) Elizabeth Richardson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (258), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

4. *Market Drayton.*
John Cox's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (244), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

5. *Hodnet* ('Hodnes').
Thomas Millington's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (265), ? **L.I.**

6. *Stoke upon Tern* ('Stoake upon Tearne').
(1) Thomas Low (tr).
'69: **R.** 192*b*.
(2) Thomas Low's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 192*b*.
(3) Thomas Lowson (tr).
'69: **R.** 192*b*.
(4) Thomas Low's son's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 192*b*.
(5) John Hand's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (274), ? **L.I.**
(6) Edward Bury's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**
(7) Jeremiah Hibbins's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**

7. *Bolas* ('Bolas Magni').
(1) Mr **Quarrell** (tr), Thomas Quarrell (Cal. iii. 150), ej. from Oswestry, Salop.
'69: **R.** 192*b*. 'A nonconformist.'
(2) Thomas Low (tr).
'69: **R.** 192*b*, also at Stoke-upon-Tern ('a Husbandman').
(3) John Mason's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 192*b*.
(4) Rowland Nevet's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

8. *Newport.*
Katherine Ashenhurst's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**

9. *High Ercall* ('High Arrol,' or 'Arral').
(1) Samuel Collens's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 193.
(2) John Griffice [Griffiths's] house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**
(3) Richard Jenks's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

10. *Sheriff Hales.*

Michael Old's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (264), ? **L.I.**

11. *Wombridge.*

(1) **Mr Campion** (tr). Samuel Campion, M.A. (Cal. iii. 148), ej. from Hodnet in 1660.
'69: **R.** 193.

(iii.) *Central.*

1. *Shrewsbury.*

(1) **Samuel Beresford** (tr) (Cal. i. 403), ej. from St. Werburgh's, Derby.
(i.) '69 : **R.** 190, ('Berisford'). Pg at Little Ireton, Derby.
(ii.) '72 : 320 (180), appl. [no other application on this slip]; **E.** (43), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.**

(2) **Samuel Beresford's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : 320 (180), appl.; **E.** (44), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.**

(3) **John Bryan** (tr) M.A. (Cal. iii. 151-153), ej. from St. Chad's, Shrewsbury.
'72 : 321 (5), appl. (i.) by Mr Steele, May 6, '72; 321 (6), appl. (ii.) by Ri: Steele, 'generall licence'; 321 (61) appl. (iii.) by Richard Steele, 'not for his house,' May 9th, 1672; **E.** (107), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

(4) Charles Doughty's house (m.pl.).
'72 : 321 (6), appl. (i.) by 'Mr Steele,' 321 (61), appl. (ii.) by Richard Steele, May 9, '72; **E.** (107), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

(5) David Jenks (tr), [brother of 'Richard Jenks' of High Ercall ?—Ed.].
'72 : **E.** (269) ? **L.I.**

(6) Mrs Elizabeth Hunt (widow's) house (m.pl.), referred to by Cal. iii. 151.
'72 : 321 (246), appl. to Mr Benson by R. Steele, May 24, '72; **E.** (152), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(7) **Richard Swaine** (tr) (Cal. iii. 510), ej. from 'somewhere in Radnorshire,' [Clyro (**R.** 337, 338)].
(i.) '65 : **R.** 337, 338.
(ii.) '72 : **E.** (244), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(8) **Richard Swaine's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (244), ? **L.I.**

(9) Richard Bagott's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (244), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(10) Edward Grinsell's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (244), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

2. *Baschurch.*

(1) **Francis Keeling** (tr) (Cal. iii. 143, 144), ej. from Cogshott (N. of Baschurch).

'72: **320** (**88 A**), appl. by Mr Parsons (Fetter Lane) in Ri: Steele's handwriting; **E.** (**115**), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ('gen^ll teacher'); **321** (**206**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun^r, May 18, '72; **L.** (gen^ll), 'Best Church.'

3. *Wixhill* ('Drexhill') *in Weston* ('Wix All').

(1) David Jinks's (tr).

'72: **E.** (244), ? **L.I.**

(2) Ann Hatsold's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (244), ? **L.I.**

(iv.) *Southern Portion of County* (*South of the Severn*).

1. *Bettws-y-crwyn* ('Bettus').

Stephen Evans's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**

2. *Cold-Weston.*

(1) **Reginald Findlowe** (tr) (Cal. iii. 158), ej. from Stottesdon.

'72: **321** (**352**), appl.; **E.** (**157**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Findlow').

(2) **Reginald Findlowe's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**352**), appl.; **E.** (**157**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** 'Findlow').

3. *Hopton* (H. Cangeford).

Thomas Walker's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (228), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

4. *Ludlow* ('the Old Street Ward').

(1) Margery Botfield's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**352**), appl.; **E.** (**157**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(2) The old Court House (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('In Balling at Ludlow').

5. *Moor Park* ('The More').

Jane Littleton's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**118**), appl. (i.); **320** (**119**), appl. (ii.); **E.** (**29**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**

6. *Bridgnorth.*

(1) **Andrew Tresham** (tr) (Cal. iii. 143), 'Andrew Tristram,' ej. from Bridgnorth.

'72: **E.** (246), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) **Andrew Tresham's** house (m.pl.).

Implied in above; but NO separate licence.

(3) George Hille's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (246), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

7. *Oldbury in Hales Owen Parish* ('Oldbery), really in Worcester.
Mr Horton's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

*Braginton* ?
Elizabeth Owen's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (264), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (269) ? **L.I.** (2) (Congr.).

## II. Congregational.

### (i.) *North and East of the Severn.*

1. *Ellesmere.*
John Dickin's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**

2. *St. Martin* ('St. Martine's').
(1) Philip Rogers (tr).
'72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
(2) Philip Rogers's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

3. *Oswestry* ('Oswestree.')
(1) Mr **Rowland Nevett** (tr), R. N., M.A. (Cal. iii. 149), ej. from Oswestrey.
(i.) '69: **R.** 139*b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(2) Mr **John Evans** (tr), J. E. (of Balliol College, Oxford), (Cal. iii. 523).
'69: **R.** 139*b*.
(3) Charles Edwards (grall tr).
'72: **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
(4) 'An house in Oswalstree' } (m.pl.).
'A large roome over the Markett' }
'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen, May 22, '72; **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

4. *Weston.*
(1) **Rowland Nevett** (tr) (Cal. iii. 149), ej. from Oswestry.
(i.) '69: **R.** 139*b*. Pg at Oswestry.
(ii.) '72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(2) **Rowland Nevett's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

5. *Sweeney* ('Swiney').
(1) **Timothy Thomas** (tr) (Cal. iii. 149), ej. from Morton.
'72: **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Thomas Baker's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

6. *West Felton.*
Lazarus Thomas's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

7. *Milford.*
(1) John Browne (tr).
(i.) '69: **R.** 192*b*. 'A member in Oliver's little Parlt.'
(ii.) '72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (134), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owens, May 28, '72; **I.**
(2) John Browne's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 192*b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen, May 22, '72; **E.** (135), **L.I.** May 28, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owens, May 28, '72; **I.**

8. *Shrewsbury.*
(1) **James Quarrell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 150).
'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (134), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owens, May 28, '72; **I.**
(2) 'A Roome or Roomes at the King's Head' (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (134), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owen, May 28, '72; **I.** ('The King's Head').

9. *Albrighton* ('Abbrington').
(1) William Winkell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274) ? **L.I.**

10. *Farmcott* ('Farme Coate').
John Davy's house (m.pl.). [Is not this John Davis, ej. from Bywell St. Peter's, Northumberland ?—Ed.]
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

(ii.) *West and South of the Severn.*

11. *Marton.*
(1) **William Phipps** (tr) (Cal. iii. 163), *i.q.*, Mr Philips 'silenced in this co:,' the place uncertain.
'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (134), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.**
(2) James Dod's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (134), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.**

12. *Church Stretton* ('Stretton').
Widow Zanchey's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

13. *Much Wenlock.*

(1) **Henry Morrice** (tr) (Cal. iii. 159-162), *i.q.*, Henry Maurice, ej. from Stretton.
'72: **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) **Henry Morrice's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (243), ? **L.I.**

(3) Edward Kinge's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (243), ? **L.I.**

14. *Acton Round.*

(1) **Henry Maurice** (tr), *ut supra* (Cal. iii. 159-162).
'72: **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Edmond Symond's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

15. *Ludford Parish ; Steventon.*

(1) Richard Higgins (tr).
'72 : **321** (352), ? appl.; **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('Higgons').

(2) Richard Higgins's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (352), appl.; **E.** (157), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (1); **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2); **I.** ('Stevenson in Ludlow').

16. *Bovinghall.*

John Littleford's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

## III. Baptist

*Ellesmere.*

'69: **R. 192***b*, 'Anabaptists.'

## IV. Quakers

*Yeaton.*

John Jefforyes's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 192***b*.

# STAFFORDSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *North.*

1. *Leek.*
   (1) Thomas Nabes's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
2. *Bottom House* ('Batham'), 'Batha' (near Chedleton).
   (1) **Thomas Edge** (gll tr), (Cal. i. 336, 337), ej. from Gosworth, Chester.
   '72: **E.** (184) ? **L.I.**
3. *Upper Mayfield* (Over Machfield or 'Mathfield').
   John Hills' house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (256) ? **L.I.**
4. *Betley.*
   (1) Elizabeth Latham (widows') house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (246), appl. by R. Steele, May 24, '72, in a note to Mr Benson; **E.** (152), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
5. *Newcastle-under-Lyme.*
   (1) Wm Beard's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (194), ? **L.I.**
   (2) Susannah Sond's house (m.pl.).
   '72; **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**
6. *Stoke.*
   (1) Mrs Jane Machin's house (m.pl.).
   '72: (**321**) (5), appl. (i.) by Mr Steele, May 6, '72 [Richard Steele (Cal. iii. 482, 483), ej. from Hanmer]; **321** (6), appl. (ii.) by Ri: Steele; **E.** (106), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**
7. *Seabridge.*
   (1) Jane Mackin's (Machin) house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
8. *Eccleshall* ('Eagleshall').
   (1) **Joseph Cope** (tr) (Cal. i. 341, 342), ej. from Sandbach, Cheshire.
   '72: **320** (221), appl. by R. Prowse; **E.** (45), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**
   (2) **Joseph Cope's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (221), appl. by R. Prowse.

## STAFFORDSHIRE

P. 744. After l. 5 [(ii.) *East*] *insert:*

11A. *Hanbury.*

(1) M^r^ Henry Bee (t^r^) (Cal. iii. 234), ej. from Hanbury.
'69: R. 197*b*.

(2) M^r^ Thomas Ford (t^r^) (Cal. i. 410), ej. from Gresley, Derbyshire.
'69: R. 197*b*.

(3) M^r^ Webster (t^r^).
'69: R. 197*b*.

(4) John Oakes's house (m.pl.).
'69: R. 197*b*.

(5) William Woodruffe's house (m.pl.).
'69: R. 197*b*.

(6) Thomas Smeeden's house (m.pl.).
'69: R. 197*b*.

(7) George Pibus's house (m.pl.).
'69: R. 197*b*.

P. 745, line 9 from top: 'Clark' should be 'Clarke.'

P. 750, line 7 from top: 'Russel' should be 'Russell.'

P. 751, line 20 from bottom: 'Edward's' should be 'Edward.'

P. 752, line 11 from bottom: 'Edward's' should be 'Edwards's.'

(3) Edward Harrison's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (221), appl. by R. Prowse; **E.** (45), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(4) Thomas Strimshawe's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (203), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(5) Margaret Perkins's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (203), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

9. *Stafford.*

(1) Mr **William Turton** ('Purton') (tr) (Cal. iii. 239, 240), ej. from Rowley, Staff.
'72: **320** (263), appl. (i.) ('Minister'); **321** (187), appl. (ii.) erased ('a genll tr'); **E.** (105), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

(2) John Wade (tr).
'69: **R.** 196. 'Cur.' [Surely one of the unregistered ejected.—Ed.]

(3) Mr John (Joseph) Wade's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 196*b*. John Wade, 'cur.'
(ii.) '72: **320** (263), appl. (i.) ('John W.'); **321** (187), appl. (ii.) (erased) ('John W.'); **E.** (105), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ('Joseph W.'); **I.** ('John W.').

(4) Frances Sound's house (m.pl.)
72: **E.** (260). ? **L.I.**

(5) Elliner Moot's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (260), ? **L.I.**

(6) John Hudson.
'69: **R.** 196*b*. 'Abettor.'

(7) Samuel Harper.
'69: **R.** 196*b*. 'Abettor.'

(8) Thomas Dickinson.
'69: **R.** 196*b*. 'Abettor.'

10. *Ronton* or *Rauton* (Routon towne').

(1) Mr **Mot** (tr), John Mott (Cal. iii. 229, 230), ej. from King's Bromley.
'69: **R.** 196*b*. Pg at Ranton.

(2) **Edward Burry** (tr), Mr Edward Bury (Cal. iii. 140), ej. from Bolas, Cheshire.
'72: **E.** (203), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(3) William Smallwood's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 196*b*.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (203), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

11. *Rugely* (I. 'Rugby').

(1) Mr **William Grace** (Grane) (tr), (Cal. ii. 400), ej. from Rearsley (Cal. iii. 242), ej. from Shenston, Staff.
(i.) '69: **R.** 210. Pg at Rearsby.
(ii.) '72: **321** (347), appl.; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Grane').

(2) John Panell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**347**), appl.; **E.** (**163**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Panells').

(ii.) *East.*

12. *Hornington* ('Horninglow').
(1) **Thomas Ford** (tr) (Cal. i. 410), ej. from Gresley, Derbyshire.
(i.) '69: **R. 196**, Pg at Burton-on-Trent.
(ii.) '72: **321** (**7**), appl. by Hen. Woodcox, May 6, '72; **E.** (**106**), **L.I.** May 13, '72.

13. *Newborough* ('the Chappell of Newburough').
(1) James Rixam (tr).
'69: **R. 197***b*.
(2) **Henry Bee** (tr), H. B. (Cal. iii. 234), ej. from Hanbury, Staffs.
'69: **R. 197***b*.
(3) **John Mott** (tr) (Cal. iii. 229, 230), ej. from King's Bromley, Staffs, *ut supra*.
'69: **R. 197***b*.

14. *Burton-on-Trent* ('Burtnon Trent').
(1) **Thomas Bakewell** (Cal. iii. 230, 231), ej. from Burton-on-Trent.
'69: **R. 196.**
(2) **Thomas Ford** (tr), *ut supra*.
(i.) '69: **R. 196** (Th. Foard).
(ii.) '72: **321** (**7**), appl. by Hen. Woodcox, May 6, '72; **E.** (**106**), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**
(3) **Mr Wright** (tr), ? Thomas Wright (Cal. iii. 149), ej. from Kynesley, Salop.
'69: **R. 196.**
(4) **Mr Shelma[r]dine** (tr), ? Daniel Shelmerdine, M.A. (Cal. i. 392), ej. from Barrow-on-Trent.
'69: **R. 196.**
(5) **Mr Bee** (tr), Henry Bee (Cal. iii. 234), ej. from Hanbury, Staffs, *ut supra*.
'69: **R. 196.**
(6) **Richard Swinfen** (tr), R. Sw., M.A. (Cal. iii. 236), ej. from Marston, Staffs.
'72: **E.** (**186**), ? **L.I.**
(7) Joseph Shilton's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196.**
(8) Daniel Shilton's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196.**
(9) Widow Honworth's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196.**

(10) One Dixon's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196.**

(11) — Blount's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196.**

(12) **Richard Swinfen's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 196.** P^g at Barton-subter-Needwood.
(ii.) '72: **E. (186), ? L.I.**

(13) Richard Clark's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (7)**, appl. by Hen. Woodcox, May 6, '72; **E. (106), L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (254), L.R.** May 24, '72, 'for M^r William Woolley p Adam Woolley'; **I.**

(14) **Thomas Bakewell's** house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196.**

15. *Tatenhill.*

(1) **Thomas Bakewell** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 230, 231), ej. from Lectureship at Burton-on-Trent.
(i.) '69: **R. 196.** P^g at Burton-on-Trent.
(ii.) '72: **E. (249), ? L.I.**

(2) **Thomas Bakewell's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 196.** At Burton-on-Trent.
(ii.) '72: **E. (249), ? L.I.**

16. *Barton-under-Needwood* ('Barton-subter-Needwood').

**M^r Swinfeild's** house (*i.q.*, Swinfen, *ut supra*) (Cal. iii. 236), ej. from Marston.
'69: **R. 196***b*.

17. *King's Bromley.*

(1) Widd. Mott's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (270), ? L.I.**

18. *Longdon.*

(1) **M^r Thomas Bakewell** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 230, 231), ej. from Lectureship at Burton-on-Trent.
'72: **321 (80)**, appl. by M^r Richards, May 10, '72; **E. (111), L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

(2) Richard Brown's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (80)**, appl. by M^r Richards, May 10, '72; **E. (111), L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

(3) Christian Hood's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (193)**, appl. by Tho: Blood (torn); **E. (121), L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(4) Edward Brughton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (193)**, appl. by Tho: Blood (torn); **E. (121), L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

19. *Lichfield* ('Litchfield').

(1) Mr John Barker's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**187**), appl., 'a meeting place at Mr John Barker's in the City of Litchfield'; **E.** (**124**), **L.I.** May 16, '72.

(2) Wry Jeslen's house (m.pl.) [? Jesson.—F. B.]
'72: **E.** (**184**), ? **L.I.**

(3) Thomas Minor's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**184**), ? **L.I.**

(4) **Thomas Miles** (tr) (Cal. iii. 235), ej. from Litchfield.
(i.) '69: **R. 197***b*. Ps at Walsall.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (**188**), ? **L.I.**

(5) Job Hathersick's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**276**), ? **L.I.**

(6) Alice Nickins' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**257**), ? **L.I.**

20. *Fisherwick* ('Fishwick').

(1) **Richard Swintin** (tr), *i.q.*, Richard Swynfen, ej. from Marston (*ut supra*), Burton-on-Trent.
'72: **E.** (**203**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) William Palmer's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**203**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

21. *Cannock.*

Edward Wilson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**270**), ? **L.I.**

(iii.) *South.*

22. *Walsall.*

(1) **Mr Fincher** (tr), W. Fr (Cal. iii. 244), ej. from Wednesbury, Staffs (*ut infra* Darlaston).
'69: **R. 197***b*.

(2) **Mr Hilton** (tr), Richard Hilton (Cal. iii. 230), ej. from W. Bromwich, Staffs.
'69: **R. 197***b*.

(3) **Mr Osland** (tr), Henry Oasland (Cal. iii. 383), ej. from Bewdley, Worc. (*ut infra* Darlaston).
'69: **R. 197***b*.

(4) **Mr Steele** (tr), Richard Steele (Cal. iii. 482), ej. from Hanmer.
'69: **R. 197***b*.

(5) **Mr Bladon** (tr), Thomas Bladon (Cal. iii. 227, 228), ej. from Alderwas (Alrewas), Staffs.
'69: **R. 197***b*.

(6) **Mr Coape** (tr), Joseph Cope (Cal. i. 341, 342), ej. from Sandbach, Cheshire.
'69: **R. 197***b*.

(7) Mr **Myles** (tr), Thomas Miles (Cal. i. 239), ej. from St. Chad's, Litchfield.
'69: **R. 197***b*.

(8) **Richard Bell** (tr), Mr. Bell (Cal. iii. 346, 347), ej. from Polesworth, Warwick.
'72: **320** (**88 A**), appl. by Mr Parsons (Fetter Lane) in Ri: Steele's handwriting; **E.** (**91**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**91**), **L.R.** by Richard Steele, May 10, '72; **I.**

(9) Mrs Pearson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197***b*.

(10) Edward Eves's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 197***b*.
(ii.) '72: **320** (**88 A**), appl. by Mr Parsons in Ri: Steele's handwriting; **E.** (**91**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**91**), **L.R.** by Richard Steele, May 10, '72; **I.** ('E. Eng.').

(11) George Fowler's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 197***b*.
(ii.) '72: **320** (**88 A**), appl. by Mr Parsons in Ri: Steele's handwriting; **E.** (**91**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**91**), **L.R.** May 10, '72, by Richard Steele; **I.**

(12) Mrs Elizabeth Deakes' house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**88 A**), appl. by Mr Parsons in Ri: Steele's handwriting ('Mr Deakin'); **E.** (**91**), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ('Deale'); **321** (**91**), **L.R.** by Richard Steele, May 10, '72; **I.** ('E. Deale').

23. *Wolverhampton.*

(1) John Russell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**256**), ? **L.I.**

(2) Edmund Sheldon's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**256**), ? **L.I.**

(3) Barbara Hincks's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**256**), ? **L.I.**

(4) Thomas Archer's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**256**), ? **L.I.**

24. *Oaken.*

(1) **Henry Osland** (tr), H. O., M.A. (Cal. iii. 383-387), ej. from Bewdley, Worc.
(i.) '69: **R. 197**, Ps at Darlaston and Sedgeley; **R. 197***b*, Ps at Walsall.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (**258**), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) Roger Gickmaw's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**258**), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

25. *Darlaston* ('Darleston,' 'Darleton').

(1) **William Fincher** (tr), W. Fr (Cal. iii. 244), ej. from Wednesbury ('al Wedgebury'), Staffs.
'69: **R. 197.**

(2) **Wm. Turton** (tr), (Cal. iii. 239, 240), ej. from Rowley Regio.
'69: **R. 197.**

(3) **Henry Osland** (tr), Henry Oasland, M.A. (Cal. iii. 383), ej. from Bewdley, Worcs.
'69: **R. 197.**

(4) one **Hincks** (tr), Richard Hinks (Cal. iii. 243), ej. from Tipton, Staffs.
'69: **R. 197**; also pg at Sedgeley.

(5) Abraham Jesson (tr).
'69: **R. 197.**

(6) one **Keeling** (tr), Francis Keeling, B.A. (Cal. iii. 143), ej. from Cockshott, Salop.
'69: **R. 197.**

(7) one Read (tr).
'69: **R. 197.**

(8) **William Bayley's** house (m.pl.), gent. [? William Bagley (Cal. iii. 143), ej. from Chetton.]
'69: **R. 197.**

(9) William Penson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197.**

(10) **Ralph Ecclesole** (tr), Joseph Eccleshall (Cal. iii. 240, 241), ej. from Sedgeley, Staffs.
(i.) '69: **R. 197**, Pg at Sedgley.
(ii.) '72: **320 (193)**, appl. by Mr Blayney; **E. (177)**, ? **L.I.**

(11) **William Turton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 239), ej. from Rowley [Regis].
(i.)' 69: **R. 197**, Pg at Darlaston; **R. 196*b***, Pg at Wednesbury.
(ii.) '72: **320 (191)**, appl. (i.) by Sa: Fisher in letter to Mr Robert Blany; **320 (192)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (57), L.I.** May 1, '72.

(12) William Keeling (Keelys') house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 197.**
(ii.) '72: **320 (191)**, appl. (i.) by Sa: Fisher, *ut supra*; **320 (192)**, appl. (ii.); **320 (193)** appl. (iii.) by Mr Blayney in Ja: Innes's writings; **E. (58), L.I.** May 1, '72.

26. *Sedgely.*

(1) **Joseph Ecclesole** (tr), Joseph Eccleshall (Cal. iii. 240, 241), ej. from Sedgely.
(i.) '69: **R. 197**; **R. 193**, Pg at Coventry.
(ii.) '72: **320 (191)**, appl. (i.) by Sam: Fisher in letter to Mr Robert Blany; **320 (192)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (186)**, ? **L.I.** (Eccleshall).

(2) **Henry Osland** (tr) (Cal. iii. 383), ej. from Bewdley, Worc.
'69: **R. 197.**

(3) **William Hinks** (tr) Richd H. (Cal. iii. 243), ej. from Tipton, Staffs.
'69: **R. 197.**

(4) **Joseph Eccleshall's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 197.**
(ii.) '72: **E.** (186), ? **L.I.**

(5) Thomas Smith's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197.**

(6) Mr Jornall Wood's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197.**

(7) Thomas Cooksay's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197.**

(8) James Rabould's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197.**

(9) John Wilkes's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197.**

(10) Joseph Smith's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

27. *Kingswinford.*

(1) John Lee's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) William Parks' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(3) Edward Paston's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

28. *West Bromwich* ('Westbramwick').

(1) **Thomas Creese** (tr) ? *i.q.*, Mr Thomas Crees (Cal. iii. 184), ej. from Combe Hay, Somerset.
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (179), ? **L.I.** (Creete).

(2) John Low (Law)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr; **E.** (179), ? **L.I.**

(3) Richard Fisher junr's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (179), ? **L.I.**

(4) **Richard Hilton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 230), ej. from West Bromwich.
(i.) '69: **R. 197***b*, Pg at Walsall.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

29. *Hansworth.*

(1) William Osborne (tr).
'72: **E.** (249), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) William Osborne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(3) William Heeley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

30. *Rowley Regis.*

(1) George Colborne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (200), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (i.); **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (ii.).

(2) William Russel's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (258), ? **L.I.**

(3) **Mr Turton** (tr), William Turton (Cal. iii. 239, 240), ej. from Rowley Regis.
'72: **320** (191), appl. (i.) by Sa: Fisher (to pr. in Darlaston) Ap. 25, '72; **320** (192), appl. (ii.) ('of Rowley in Staffordshire').
For licence, *vide* p. 748.

(4) **Thomas Baldwin** (tr), Thos Baldwin junr (Cal. iii. 245), ej. from Willenhall, Staffs., 1660; from Clent, Staffs., 1662.
'72; **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(5) John Tuston (? *i.q.* Turton)'s house (m.pl.) [? brother of William Turton, ej. 'rector,' Rowley].
'72; **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

## II. Congregational or Independent.

### (i.) *Central W.*

1. *Fole* ['Fold'].
Thomas Smeeden's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

2. *Gnosall* ('Ingodsell,' *i.q.* = 'In Gnosall).
Roger Hirkmane's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (243), ? **L.I.**

3. *Cowley* (? *i.q.* 'Copley').
Thomas Browne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

4. *Bradley.*
'69: **R.** 197*b*. 1 conventicle.

5. *Moreton* ('Morton').
George Pibus's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

6. *Brineton* (al. 'Brainton' in the pa: of Blymhill).
**Mr Campion** (tr), Samuel Campion (Cal. iii. 148), ej. from Hodnet, Salop.
'69: **R.** 196, pg at Bromshuffe; **R.** 194, pg at Nuneaton, Warw.

(ii.) *Central E.*

7. *Thorney Lane* ('Thornilane').
John Oaks's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

8. *Longdon.*
(1) **Thomas Bakewell** (tr), 'Backwell' (Cal. iii. 230), ej. from Lectureship, Burton-on-Trent.
'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (211), **L.I.** May 25, '72.
(2) Mr Broughton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen.
(3) Richard Brown's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (211), **L.I.** May 25, '72.

9. *Tamworth.*
(1) **Thomas Buxton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 243), ej. from Tatenhall, Staffs.
'72: **B.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72.
(2) **Thomas Buxton's** own house (m.pl.).
'72: **B.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72.

10. *Oaken* ('Oakams').
Richard Mase's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

11. *Potshull* ('Patsell').
Edward's Hand's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

12. *Orton.*
Ithell Bases' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

13. *Wednesbury* ('Wedenbury').
(1) **William Fincher** (tr) (Cal. iii. 244), ej. from Wednesbury.
'69: **R.** 196*b*.
(2) **William Turton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 239), ej. from Rowley.
'69: **R.** 196*b*.
(3) **Henry Osland** (tr) (Cal. iii. 383), ej. from Bewdley, Worc.
'69: **R.** 196*b*.
(4) Henry Hopkins's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 196*b*.
[Was Elliner H. his widow ?—Ed.]
(5) John Tunck's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 196*b*.
(6) Elliner Hopkins's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

(7) John Smith's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

(8) Joshuah Granger's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

14. *Tipton*, or *Tupton* ('Supton').

(1) **Richard Hinks** (tr) (Cal. iii. 243), ej. from Tapton (a mod. Indt).
(i.) '69: **R. 197.** Ps at Darlaston.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (249), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) **Richard Hinks's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

15. *Rowley Regis.*

George Colborne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

## III. Baptist

1. *Audley.*

(1) Thomas Beech (tr).
'72: **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ['in John Cotrocke's house'].

(2) John Cotrock's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(3) Thomas Sillito (tr).
'72: **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(4) Samuel Sittito's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

2. *Colton* ('Coulten').

(1) George Wright's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197.**

(2) Richard Whiston's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197.**

3. *Hanbury.*

(1) Thomas Edward's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197***b*.

(2) George Mallener's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197***b*.

(3) Anne Cotten's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197***b*.

## IV. Quakers

### (i.) *North.*

1. *Horton* (? 'Horton Helid').

William Yardley's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197.**

2. *Leek* ('Leeke').
William Davenport's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197.**

3. *Cheddleton* ('Chedelton').
Thomas Hamersley's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196.**

4. *Ipstones.*
Robert Meller's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196.**

(ii.) *On 'R. Trent.'*

5. *Knutton.*
John Bodily's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196*b*.**

6. *Woolstanton* ('Wolstanton').
(1) William Burston's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196*b*.**
(2) William Marsh's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196*b*.**
(3) George Hanson (A.).
'69: **R. 196*b*.**

7. *Dilhorne als Dulverne.*
(1) George Amery's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196.**

8. *Haughton* ('Houghton').
Peter Littelin (tr).
'69: **R. 197*b*.**

9. *Bramshall* (*i.q.*, 'Bromshuffe' ?).
Francis French's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 196.**

10. *Shenston* ('Shenster') ['and Brownists'].
(1) William Redding's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197*b*.**
(2) Nicholas Gratton's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 197*b*.**

# LEICESTERSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *East and North of the Soar.*

1. *Saxby* (corner between Lincs. and Rutland).
   Clement Needham's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (230), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
2. *Saxelby.*
   **John Woodhouse**, gent. (tr) (Cal. iii. 107), silenced in Notts.
   '69 : **R. 210.**
3. *Rearsby* (N.E. of Leicester, beyond Syston).
   (1) **Mr Grace** (tr), Wm Grace (Cal. ii. 400), ej. from Rearsby.
   '69 : **R. 210.**
   (2) George Hubbard's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (230), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
4. *Pickwell.*
   (1) Simone Butterise's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (279), ? **L.I.**
   (2) Simond Buttris's house (m.pl.). [Is not this meant to be the same as 'Simone Butterise'?—Ed.]
   '72 : **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**

### (ii.) *West and South of the Soar.*

1. *Kegworth* ('Regworth').
   **Luke Cranwell's** house (m.pl.) (Cal. i. 403), ej. from St. Peter's, Derby.
   '72 : **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
2. *Castle Dunnington* (including Diseworth Grange).
   (1) **William Smith** (tr) (Cal. ii. 395), ej. from Packington, Leicestershire.
   (i.) '69 : **R.** 206*l.* Pg at Hucklescoate.
   (ii.) '72 : **321** (7), appl. by Wm Woolley, May 6, '72 [Though N.B. an appl. is made in **321** (139), May 14, '72, by William Stone for a Congr. licence.—Ed.] ; **E.** (106), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321** (254), **L.R.** by Adam Woolley, May 24, '72, 'for Mr William Woolley' ; **I.**

## LEICESTERSHIRE

P. 754, line 20 from bottom: 'Simone' should be 'Symone.'

P. 759, line 6 from top: 'Shirop' should be 'Stirrop.'

P. 765, line 2 from bottom: 'Robin's' should be 'Robins's.

P. 769. Above l. 11 from bottom *insert:*

6A. *Barkby.*
Shoemaker of Derby (t[r]).
'69: R. 209*b*.

P. 770, line 5 from bottom: Before 20. *Morley, insert:*

19*a*. *Saddington.*
(1) William Haynsworth (t[r]).
'69: R. 208 ('of West Langton, Labourer').
(2) Joseph Blythe (t[r]).
'69: R. 208 ('of Arnesby, Weaver').
(3) Henry Hartshorne (t[r]).
'69: R. 208 ('of Lubnam, Yeom̃').

(2) **William Smith's** house ('Dyseworth Grange').
'72: **321** (7), appl. by Wm Woolley, May 6, '72: **E.** (106), **L.I.** May 13, '72; 321 (254), **L.R.** May 24, '72, by Adam Woolley for William Woolley; **I.** [N.B.—Were these Woolleys, William and Adam, any relation of the two ministers, 'Richard W.,' ejected from Salwarp, and 'Giles W.' ejected in Worcs.?—Ed.]

(3) **Saml Wright** (tr) (Cal. i. 410), ej. from Heanor, Derbyshire. [This is the same Saml Wright who, a little more than three months before, was licensed as a Congregationalist.—Ed.]
(i.) '69: **R.** 190. Pg at Normanton-juxta-Derby.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(4) **Sam. Wright's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (242), ? **L.I.**

(5) **Thomas Smith** (tr) (Cal. ii. 386), ej. from Vic. of Castle Dunnington.
'72: **E.** (263), ? **L.I.**

(6) **Frank Thomasman's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in above, but no separate licence.

3. *Loughborough.*

(1) **William Cross** (tr) (Cal. iii. 88), ej. from Beeston, Notts.
(i.) '69: **R.** 206½. Pg at Hucklescote.
(ii.) '72: **320** (232), appl.; **E.** (54), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 [wh. writes it 'Longborough'!]; **320** (301), **L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, [Clerk of the Haberdashers' Company, London.—Ed.], May 3, '72 [spelling the place 'Loughborow'!]; **I.** ('W. Crosse').

(2) **William Cross's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (232), appl.; **E.** (54), **L.I.** Ap. 30, 72; **320** (301), **L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, May 3, '72; **I.** ('W. Crosse').

(3) **Ferdinand Poole** ('Power') (tr), *i.q.*, Mr Ferdinando Pool (Cal. iii. 106) ej. from Thrumpton, Notts.
'72: **321** (7), appl. by Wm Woolley, May 6, '72 ('Loughborrow'); **E.** (106), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (254), **L.R.** by Adam Woolley for Mr William Woolley, May 24, '72, for 'Ferdinande Power'; **I.** ('Ferdinando Poole').

(4) **William Hardment's** ('Hardmeale') house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (7), appl. by Wm Woolley, May 6, '72 ['Hardmeale' in 'Loughborrow']; **E.** (106), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ('Hardmente'); **321** (254), **L.R.** by Adam Woolley for Mr Wm Woolley, May 24, '72; **I.**

(5) **Samuel Statham** (tr) (Cal. i. 128), ej. from St. Giles's, Cripplegate.
'72: **321** (333), appl. by J. Butler in letter addr. to Mr Benson, undated; **E.** (153) **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(6) Mrs Mary Statham (widows') house (m.pl.). [Rev. Sam. Statham's mother (?). Cal. i. 138.—Ed.]
'72: **321** (333), appl. by J. Butler, *ut supra*; **E.** (153), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(7) Richard Ireland's house (m.pl.).
'72; **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**

4. *Ashby-de-la-Zouch.*

(1) **Thomas Doughty** (tr) (Cal. ii. 401), of Medburn, who conformed.
'72: **E.** (257), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) **Thomas Doughty's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (257), ? **L.I.**

(3) **Samuel Doughty** (tr) (Cal. ii. 401), ej. from Sibbetson, Leics.
'72: **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**

(4) **Samuel Doughty's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**

(5) William Hood's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (257) **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 (2).

5. *Appleby* (Magna) [transferred from Derbyshire].

(1) **Abraham Crosland's** house (m.pl.) [? Mr Crosland (Cal. i. 280), ej. from Fellowship of Trin. Coll., Camb.].
'72: **321** (364½), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr ('Derby'); **E.** (172), ? **L.I.**

(2) Thomas Holden's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (263), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

6. *Lea Grange.*

(1) **Thomas Hill** (tr), Thomas Hill, B.A. (Cal. iii. 347-349), ej. from Shuttington, Warw.
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr; **E.** (175), ? **L.I.**

(2) **Thomas Hill's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr; **E.** (175), ? **L.I.**

7. *Orton* (West, or 'Orton-on-the-Hill').

(1) **Richard Dowley** (tr) (Cal. iii. 233), ej. from Elford, Staffs.
'72: **E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

(2) **Richard Dowley's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

8. *Ibstock.*

(1) **William Smyth** (tr) (Cal. ii. 395), ej. from Packington.
'69: **R.** 206*b*.

(2) **Matthew Clarke** (tr) (Cal. ii. 392), ej. from Narboro'.
'69: **R.** 206*b*.

(3) **Mr Sittlewood** (tr), John Shuttlewood, A.B. (Cal. ii. 395-400), ej. from Raunstone (al. Ravenstone and Hoose).
'69: **R.** 206*b*.

(4) Thomas Bagett's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (182), ? **L.I.**

(5) Elias Godeby's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (222), ? **L.I.**

(6) Richard Batts' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (222), ? **L.I.**

(7) Joseph Taylor's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (255), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(8) John Husband's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (255), ? **L.I.**

9. *Hucklescote* ('Hucklescoate cum Dunnington').

(1) **William Smyth** (tr) (Cal. iii. 395), ej. from Packington, Leics.
'69: **R.** 206*b*.

(2) **Matthew Clarke** (tr), Matthew Clarke, M.A. (Cal. ii. 392, 393), ej. from Narborough, Leics.
'69: **R.** 206*b*.

(3) **Mr Bee** (tr), Henry Bee (Cal. iii. 234), ej. from Hanbury, Staffs.
'69: **R.** 206*b*.

(4) **Mr Crosse** (tr), William Crosse (Cal. iii. 88), ej. from Beeston, Notts.
'69: **R.** 206*b*.

(5) **Mr Drayton** (tr), Richard Drayton (Cal. ii. 400, 401), ej. from Shankton, Leics.
'69: **R.** 206*b*.

(6) **Mr Hocroft** (tr), Francis Holcroft, M.A. (Cal. i. 259-262), ej. from Fellowship of Clare Coll., Camb.
'69: **R.** 206*b*.

10. *Bagworth.*

(1) John Lea (tr).
'72: **E.** (221), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) John Lea's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (221), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

11. *Thornton.*

(1) George Brotherhood (tr).
'69: **R.** 207.

(2) Michael Paine (tr).
'72: **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(3) Michael Paine's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(4) Edward Taylor (tr).
'72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.

(5) Nicholas Crandy [Grandy, F.B.]'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (222), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.

12. *Desford.*

(1) **Richard Drayton** (tr) (Cal. ii. 400), ej. from Shangton.
(i.) '69: **R.** 206*b*. Pg at Hucklescote.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (222), ? **L.I.**

(2) John Wall's house (m.pl.).
Implied in the above; but NO separate licence.

13. *Ratby.*

Thomas Legg's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (222), ? **L.I.**

14. *Glenfield.*

Thomas Steedman's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

15. *Rotheley* (N. of Glenfield) ('Roothely').

(1) John Woodham (tr).
'72: **E.** (230), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) John Woodham's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (230), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

16. *Leicester.*

(1) **Gabriell Major** (tr) (Cal. iii. 134), ej. from Preston, Rutland.
'72: **320** (67), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr; **E.** (20), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72 (1); **320** (242), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes, junr, May 1, '72; **E.** (265), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72 [at Robt Erick's house (2); **I.**

(2) **Gabriell Major's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (67), appl.; **E.** (20), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72 (1); **320** (242), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes, Junr, May 1, '72; **E.** (273), ? **L.I.** (2); **I.**

(3) William Billers' house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (227), appl. by Mr Ennis (for 'Mr Major' to preach in); NO licence issued, yet entered in **I.**, **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72.

(4) George Long (gll tr).
'72: **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72. [Cal. (iii. 163) mentions a George Long, ej. from Bath (Soms.), but 'he died soon after ej.'—ED.]

(5) **Richard Woollice** (tr) ? Richard Woolley (Cal. iii. 413), ej. from Salwarp (between Worcester and Droitwich, Worc.).
'72 : **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr ; **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 16, '72.

(6) Eliza Shirop's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr [Elizabeth Stirrop].
Implied in above ; but NO separate licence.
[In James Innes junr's appl. both 'R. Woollice' (tr.) and 'Elisabeth Stirrop' (m.pl.) are for Worcester. These entries for Leicester must surely be a clerical error ! In F.B.'s list they are entered for Worcestershire.—Ed.]

(7) **Tymothy Wood** (tr) (Cal. iii. 446, 447), ej. from Sandal Magna (S. of Wakefield), Yorks.
'72 : **E.** (253), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(8) **Timothy Wood's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in above ; but NO separate licence.

17. *Ratcliffe Culy* (W. Border).
Nathaniel Heel's house (m.pl).
'72 : **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr ; **E.** (172), ? **L.I.**

18. *Sibson* ('Sibbeston').
(1) **Mr Meade** (tr), Matthew Mead (Cal. ii. 460), ej. from Shadwell.
'69 : **R.** 207.

(2) **Mr Matthew Clarke** (tr), *ut supra*, ej. from Narboro'.
'69 : **R.** 207.

19. *Witherley* ('Witherby').
(1) 'An ejected Minister.'
'69 : **R.** 207.

(2) John King's house.
'72 : **321** (97), appl. by John Proctor, May 11, '72 ; **E.** (175), ? **L.I.**

20. *Much Ashley* (Dadlington) ('Mitch Ashley').
(1) **Richard Southall** (? Southwell) (tr) (Cal. iii. 229), ej. from Baswick, Staffs.
(i.) '69 : **R.** 193*b*, pg at Fillongley (Warw.) ; **R.** 207*b*, pg at Great Bowden ; **R.** 208*b*, pg at Kibworth, Theddingworth, and Ashby Magna ; **R.** 209, pg at Bitteswell.
(ii.) '72 : **E.** (221), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Matthew Hubbard's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

21. *Stoke Golding* ('Stoke Golden').

(1) **Matthew Clarke** (tr) (Cal. ii. 392), ej. from Narboro'.
'69: **R. 207.**

(2) Mr **Shuttlewood** (**Shittlewood**) (tr), *ut supra*, ej. from Ravenstone.
'69: **R. 207.**

(3) **Nathaniel Stephens** (tr) [senr] (Cal. ii. 385, 386), ej. from Fenny Drayton (Leic.).
'72: **321** (97), appl. (i.) by John Proctor, May 11, '72; **321** (288), appl. (ii.); **E.** (144), **L.I.** May 29, '72 (N. St. senr); **I.**

(4) **Nathaniel Stephen's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (288), appl.; **E.** (144), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **I.**

(5) Abigail Dowell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (97), appl. (i.) by John Procter, May 11, '72; **321** (288) appl. (ii.) ('Doells'); E. (144), **L.I.** May 29, '72 (A. Doel's); **I.** ('A Doel').

(6) Jane Machin's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (106), **L.I.** May 13, '72.

22. *Higham* (on-the-Hill).

Nathaniel Stephens junr's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (97), appl. (i.) by John Procter, May 11, '72; **321** (288) appl. (ii.); **E.** (144), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **I.**

23. *Hinckley* ('Hinckleyes').

(1) Mr **Nathaniel Stevens** (tr) (Cal. ii. 385, 386), ej. from Fenny Drayton.
'69: **R. 206***b*. Pg at Hinckley.

(2) Samuel Ward's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (97), appl. (i.) by John Prockter, May 11, '72; **321** (239), appl. (ii.); **E.** (130), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.**

24. *Burbage*.

(1) **John St. Nicholas** (tr) (Cal. ii. 392), ej. from Lutterworth.
'72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) **John St. Nicholas's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

25. *Sketchley* [transferred from WARWICK].

(1) Richard Taylor (tr).
'72: **E.** (221), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Richard Taylor's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (221), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

26. *Barwell.*

(1) **John Johnson** (tr) (Cal. i. 253), ej. from a Fellowship of New College, Oxon.

'72: **321** (106), appl. (i.) by J. B[utler], in Dorman Newman's handwriting, May 13, '72; **321** (239), appl. (ii.); **E.** (129), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Johnson's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (106), appl. (i.) by J. B., May 13, '72; **321** (239), appl. (ii.); **E.** (130), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.**

(3) John Owneby (tr).

'72: **E.** (222), ? **L.I.**

27. *Stapleton.*

John Armestrong's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (252), ? **L.I.**

28. *Cadeby.*

George Carter's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (267), ? **L.I.**

29. *Earl Shilton* ('Earleshalton').

(1) **Matthew Clarke** (Cal. ii. 392), ej. from Narboro'.

'69: **R.** 206*b*.

(2) William Biges (tr).

'72: **E.** (222), ? **L.I.**

(3) Edward Cheney's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (222), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.

30. *Sapcoat* ('Sapcote').

(1) **Mr Matthew Clarke** (tr), *ut supra* (ej. from Narboro').

'69: **R.** 209*b*.

(2) **John Kitching** (tr), John Kitchin (Cal. i. 149), ej. from St. Mary Abchurch, London.

'69: **R.** 209*b*.

(3) William Harrison's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (106), appl. by J. B., in Dorman Newman's handwriting, May 13, '72.

? (4) or *i.q.* (3) Richard Harrison's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (239), appl.; **E.** (130), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.**

31. *Narborough* ('Narborow').

William Bent's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

32. *Enderby.*

**William More's** house (m.pl.), ? Wm Moore (Cal. ii. 381), ej. from Whalley, Lancs.

'72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (1); **E.** (276), ? **L.I.** (2).

33. *Blaby.*

John Foxon's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (255), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

34. *South Wigston* ('Little Wigson').
John Cheecks' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**

35. *Wigston Magna.*
Richard Shepard's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**

36. *Little Stretton* ('Stratton Parva').
Thomas Andrews's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.**

37. *Kibworth, i.e., Kibworth Harcourt* ('Upper Kibworth').
(1) **Matthew Clarke** (tr), *ut supra*, ej. from Narboro'.
'69: **R.** 208*b*.
(2) **Mr Shuttlewood** (tr), *ut supra*, ej. from Ravenstone.
'69: **R.** 208*b*.
(3) one **Farmer** (tr), James Farmer (Cal. ii. 391), ej. from Leare (Leics.).
'69: **R.** 208*b*.
(4) one **Southam** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Richard Southwell, ej. from Bestwick, Staffs.
'69: **R.** 208*b*.
(5) **William Sheffefield** (tr), William Sheffield (Cal. ii. 38[illegible]), M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, ej. from Ibstock.
'72: **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.
(6) **William Sheffefield's** house (m.pl.).
Licence implied in (1); but NO separate licence.

38. *Horninghold.*
(1) **Matthew Clarke** (tr), (Cal. ii. 392), ej. from Narborough.
(i.) '69: **R.** 206*b*, pg at Earl Shilton and Hucklescote; **R.** 207*b*, pg at Stoke Golding; **R.** 207*b*, pg at Great Bowden, Harborough & St. Mary in Arden; **R.** 208*b*, pg at Kibworth, Theddingworth & Ashby Magna; **R.** 209*b*, pg at Sapcote.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (269), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.
(2) George Johnson's house (m.pl.) [? *i.q.* John Johnson of above entry.—ED.].
**E.** (269), ? **L.I.**

39. *Drayton.*
John Darby's ('Dalby') house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (97), appl. (i.) by John Procter, May 11, '72; **321** (288); appl. (ii.); **E.** (144), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **I.**

40. *Church Langton* ('Churchlanston').
Edmond Clarke's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

41. *West Langton.*

(1) **John Jennings** (tr) (Cal. ii. 267), ej. from Hartley Westpall (Hants).

'72: **321** (176), appl. by Nathaniel Ponder [the publisher]; **E.** (255), ? **L.I.**

(2) Mrs Pheasant's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (176), appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (118), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ('Mr Pheasant in Westlaughton'); **321** (220), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 21, '72 ('Mr Phesant'); **I.**

42. *Mowsley* ('Mousley').

Joseph Horton's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (280), ? **L.I.**

43. *Foxton.*

**Mr Wilson** (tr), John Wilson (Cal. ii. 386), ej. from Foxton.

'69: **R. 207***b*, pg at F., and at Bowden Magna.

44. *Great Bowden* ('Bowden Magna').

(1) **Nicholas Kestin** (tr), Nicholas Kestyn, M.A. (Cal. ii. 387), ej. from Gumley, Leic.

(i.) '69: **R. 207***b*. 'Mr Kestyan.'

(ii.) '72: **E.** (249), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ('N. Keslin').

(2) Richard Kestin's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (248), ? **L.I.**

(3) **Matthew Clarke** (tr), *ut supra*, ej. from Narboro'.

'69: **R. 207***b*.

(4) **Mr Shuttlewood** (tr), *ut supra*, ej. from Ravenstone.

'69: **R. 207***b*.

(5) one **Southall** (tr), R. Southwell, *ut supra*, ej. from Baswick, Staffs.

'69: **R. 207***b*.

(6) **Mr Langdale** (tr), *i.q.*, Thomas Langden (Cal. ii. 384), ej. from Bowden Magna, Leic.

'69: **R. 207***b*.

(7) **Mr Willson** (tr) *ut supra*, ej. from Foxton.

'69: **R. 207***b*.

45. *Market Harborough.*

(1) **Matthew Clarke** (tr) (Cal. ii. 392), ej. from Narboro', *vide supra.*

(i.) '69: **R. 207***b*. Pg at M. H., &c., as under 'Horninghold.'—Ed.

(ii.) '72: **321** (92), appl. by R. Basse, to be call'd for by Barnaby Hallet, May 11, '72; **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **I.**

(2) **Thomas Langale** (tr), Thomas Langden (Cal. ii. 384), ej. from Bowden Magna.

'69: **R. 207***b*. Pg at M. H. and Bowden Magna.

(3) Mr **Browney** (tr). **Thomas Browning** (Cal. iii. 31-35), ej. from Desborough, Northants.
'69: **R. 207***b*.

(4) Mr **Shuttlewood** (tr) (Cal. ii. 395-400), ej. from Ravenstone.
'69: **R. 207***b*.

(5) Robert Basse's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (92), appl. by R. Basse, to be call'd for by Barnaby Hallet, May 11, '72; **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **I.**

(6) Thomas More's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (247) ? **L.I.**

46. *Lubbenham.*

(1) **John Shuttlewood** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 395-400), ej. from Ravenstone (Raunston and Hoose).
(i.) '69: **R. 206**, pg at Barwell, Market Bosworth, &c.; **R. 206***b*, pg at Ibstock; **R. 207**, pg at Stoke-Golding; **R. 207***b*, pg at Bowden Magna, Harbrough & St. Mary Arden; **R. 208***b*, pg at Kibworth, Theddingworth & Ashby Magna.
(ii.) '72: **321** (92), appl. by R. Basse, May 11, '72, to be call'd for by Barnaby Hallet; **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Shuttlewood's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (92), appl. by R. Basse, May 11, '72, to be call'd for by Barnaby Hallet; **E.** (143). **L.I.** May 29, '72; **I.**

(3) Henry Har[t]shorne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**

47. *Theddingworth.*

(1) **Matthew Clarke** (tr), *ut supra*, ej. from Narboro'.
'69: **R. 208***b*.

(2) Mr **Southam** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Richard Southwell (Southall), ej. from Baswick, Staffs.
'69: **R. 208***b*.

(3) Mr **Shuttlewood** (tr), *ut supra*, ej. from Ravenstone.
'69: **R. 208***b*.

(4) John Cave's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (280) ? **L.I.**

48. *Walton.*

Thomas Button's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (280), ? **L.I.**

49. *Swinford.*

(1) Robert Cattle's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** 261), ? **L.I.**

(2) James Floyd's house (m.pl.).
72 : **E.** (261), ? **L.I.**

50. *Shawell.*
(1) **Walter Horneby** (tr) (Cal. iii. 42), ej. from Merston, Northants.
'72 : **E.** (236), **L.I.** Aug. 23, '72.
(2) **Walter Horneby's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (236), **L.I.** Aug. 23, '72.
(3) Edmond Temple's house.
'72 : **E.** (261), ? **L.I.**

51. *Lutterworth* ('Little worth').
John Winterton's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

52. *Cotesbatch* ('Cuttesback').
Thomas Pratt's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

53. *Misterton* ('Mesterton').
Thomas Pratt's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
[? Any relative of Dr John Pratt, ej. from Trinity Coll., Camb.—Ed.]

54. *Bitteswell* (? Beechwell).
(1) The aforesd **Southall** (tr), Richard Southwell (Cal. iii. 229), ej. from Baswick, Staffs.
'69 : **R.** 209.
(2) Widow Harrison's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**

55. *Ullesthorpe.*
Michael Hudson's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**

56. *Little Claybrooke* ('Nether Cleabrook').
William Stratton's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**

57. *Ashby Magna.*
(1) Mr **Matthew Clarke** (tr), *ut supra*, ej. from Narboro'.
'69 : **R.** 208*b*.
(2) Mr **Southall** (tr), Mr Richard Southwell (Cal. iii. 229), ej. from Baswick, Staffs.
'69 : **R.** 208*b*.
(3) Mr **Shittlewood** (tr), *ut supra* (Shuttlewood, ej. from Ravenstone).
'69 : **R.** 208*b*.

58. *Aygersthorpe.*
William Robin's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**

59. *Malcote* ('Walcote').
William Chapman's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**

60. *Catthorpe* ('Calthorpe') (P. and I.).
**Joseph Lee** (tr) (Cal. ii. 384), ej. from Cotsbatch.
'69: **R.** 209.

## II. Congregational

### (i.) *East and North of the Soar.*

(none.)

### (ii.) *West and South of the Soar.*

1. *Castle Donnington.*

(1) **William Smith** (tr) (Cal. ii. 395), ej. from Packington.
'72: **321** (139), appl. by William Stone, May 14, '72 [the day after the licences had been issued for him as 'Presbyterian'—Ed.]; **E.** (138), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**
[N.B.—The day after the Presbyterian licence had been taken away by Adam Woolley for Will: Woolley.—Ed.]

(2) **William Smith's** house ('Dyseworth Grange').
'72: **321** (139), appl. by William Stone, May 14, '72; **E.** (138), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(3) **Samuel Wright** (tr) (Cal. i. 410), ej. from Heanor ('Heynor').
'72: **321** (139), appl. by William Stone, May 14, '72; **E.** (138), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(4) **Samuel Wright's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (139), appl. by William Stone, May 14, '72; **E.** (138), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

[N.B.—The extraordinary situation in the Parish of Castle Donnington: 3 ejected ministers obtained Licences there; two of them Smiths, one Wright.]

1. **William Smith.**
(1) as a Presbn, May 13, '72 } ej. from Packington,
(2) as a Congl, May 25, '72 } Leics.

2. **Thomas Smith**, Pr., ? **L.I.**, ej. from Castle Donnington, Leics. (*vide* 4 (5).

3. **Saml Wright.**
(1) as a Congl, May 25, '72 } ej. from Heanor,
(2) as a Presbn, Sep. 5, '72 } Derbysh.

[Ed.]

2. *Tonge-in-Breedon.*
   (1) **Thomas Ogle** (tr) (Cal. iii. 125), ej. from Roulston, Notts.
   '72: **E.** (230), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.
   (2) John Kendall's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (230), ? **L.I.**

3. *Mount Sorrell.*
   (1) Edward Smyth (a yeoman) (tr).
   '69: **R.** 205*b*.
   (2) **Richard Adams** (tr) (Cal. ii. 388, 389), ej. from Humberstone.
   '72: **E.** (263), ? **L.I.**
   (3) **Richard Adams's** house (m.pl.).
   Implied in above; but NO separate licence.

4. *Wanlip* ('Wanliffe Grange') (**R.** 'One leape').
   (1) one **Campion** (tr), Samuel Campion, M.A. (Cal. iii. 148), ej. from Hodnet, Salop.
   '69: **R.** 205*b*.
   (2) one **Wood** (tr), Timothy Wood, M.A. (Cal. iii. 446, 447, ej. from Sandal Magna, Yorks.
   '69: **R.** 205*b*.
   (3) one **James** (tr) ? *i.q.* John James (Cal. iii. 97), e.j. from Flintham and Sutton, Notts.
   '69: **R.** 205*b*.
   (4) one **Bagshaw** (tr), ? Edward Bagshaw, M.A. (Cal. iii. 111-113), ej. from Ambrosden, Oxon.
   '69: **R.** 205*b*.
   (5) **Thomas Smith** (tr (Cal. ii. 386), ej. from Castle Donnington (*ut supra*).
   '72: **321** (139), appl. by William Stone, May 14, '72; **E.** (138), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.** ('Wanliff Grange').
   (6) Mr Francis Thomasman's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (139), appl. by William Stone, May 14, '72; **E.** (138), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

5. *Leicester.*
   (1) —**ch.** (**Nich.**) **Keston** (tr), **Kestyn** (Cal. ii. 387), ej. from Gumley, Leics.
   '72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr; **E.** (179), ? **L.I.**
   (2) —**ch.** (**Nich.**) **Keston's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr; **E.** (179), ? **L.I.**

6. *Blaby* ('Playbe').
   John Fox's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (254), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

7. *Wigston Magna* ('Wighstone').
   (1) **Richard Farmer** (tr), ? *i.q.*, James Farmer (Cal. ii. 391), ej. from Leare, Lincs.
   '72: **E.** (282), **L.I.** Dec. 23, '72.
   (2) Henry Fox's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (271), ? **L.I.**

8. *Kilby* ('Killby').
   (1) Richard Harmer (tr), (? *i.q.*, above, **R. Farmer**).
   '72: **E.** (271), ? **L.I.**
   (2) Richard Harmer's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (271), ? **L.I.**

9. *Fleckney.*
   George Borfert's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (272), ? **L.I.**

10. *Tur Langton* ('Terlington').
   (1) Henry Coleman (tr).
   '72: **E.** (272), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.
   (2) Henry Coleman's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (271), ? **L.I.**
   (3) Richard Coleman's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (272), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

11. *Great Bowden.*
   John Heath's house (m.pl).
   '72: **E.** (182), ? **L.I.**

12. *Market Harborough.*
   William Hartshorne's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (182), ? **L.I.**

13. *Theddingworth.*
   John Cave's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (269), ? **L.I.**

14. *Husband's Bosworth.*
   Roger Buswell's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (269), ? **L.I.**

15. *Catthorpe* (*i.q.* 'Calthorpe').
   **Joseph Lee** (tr) (Cal. ii. 384), ej. from Cotsbach.
   '69: **R.** 209.

16. *Hucklestreet.*
   Thomas Dudly's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (254), ? **L.I.**

III. Baptist

1. *Knipton.*
   Tobias Watson (tr).
   '69: **R.** 211; also at Waltham-super-Wolds.

2. *Waltham in the Wolds* ('Waltham sup Wolds).
   (1) Henry Redgate (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 211.**
   (2) Tobias Watson (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 211**; also at Knipton.
3. *Sileby.*
   (1) **William Smyth** (t^r^) (Cal. ii. 395), ej. from Packington.
   '69: **R. 210.**
   (2) William Kendall (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 210.**
4. *Castle Donnington.*
   (1) one King of Coventry (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 205*b*.**
   (2) Elyas Boyar of Remston (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 205*b*.**
5. *Loughborough.*
   (1) William Parker (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 205*b*.**
   (2) one **Adams** (t^r^), Richard Adams (Cal. ii. 388, 389), ej. from Humberstone.
   '69: **R. 205*b*.**
6. *Leicester.*
   (1) William Juge (t^r^).
   '69; **R. 206.** P^g^ in St. Margaret's.
   (2) William Wells jun^r^ (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 206.**
   (3) William Mugg (t^r^).
   '69; **R. 206.**
   (4) one **Farmer** (*i.q.*, James Farmer (Cal. ii. 391), ej. from Leare.
   '69: **R. 206.**
   (5) William Christian (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 206** ('of Leicester').
   (6) Richard Coleman's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (281), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.
7. *Ratby* ('Radby').
   (1) **Richard Boosh** (t^r^), ? *i.q.*, **Thomas Bosse** (Cal. ii. 384), ej. from Blabey.
   '72: **E.** (278), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.
   (2) Richard Boosh's house (m.pl.).
   '73: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.**
8. *Thornton.*
   (1) George Brotherhood (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 207.**
   (2) Elizabeth Brotherhood's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.** ('Brotherheed')

9. *Carleton.*

'69: **R. 206.**

10. *Barlaston* (Barlston).

'69: **R. 206.**

John Gardner's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**

11. *Market Bosworth.*

'69: **R. 206.**

12. *Shenton.*

'69: **R. 206.**

13. *Sutton Cheney.*

'69: **R. 206.**

14. *Kilby.*

(1) **Richard Farmer** (t^r^) [*vide* ii. 7, p. 768.—Ed.].

(i.) '69: **R. 209.** P^g^ at Blaby. ? *i.q.*, M^r^ F. **R. 208***b*. P^g^ at Kibworth.

(ii.) '72: **E.** (275), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

(2) **Richard Farmer's** house (m.pl.).

Involved in above; but NO separate licence.

15. *Enderby.*

'69: **R. 209.** 1 conventicle.

16. *Whetstone.*

'69: **R. 209.** 1 conventicle.

17. *Blaby.*

**Richard Farmer** (t^r^) *ut supra.*

'69: **R. 209.**

18. *Fleckney* ('Fleeney,' 'Heny').

(1) Richard Hiffe (t^r^).

'72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**

(2) Richard Hiffe's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

19. *West Langton.*

(1) William Aynsworth (t^r^).

(i.) '69: **R. 208.** 'W. Haynsworth,' p^g^ at Saddington.

(ii.) '72: **E.** (281), ? **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

(2) William Aynsworth's house (m.pl.).

Implied in above; but NO separate licence.

20. *Mowsley* ('Mosley').

(1) William Burdett (t^r^).

'72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**

(2) William Burdett's house (m.pl.).

Implied in above; but NO separate licence.

21. *Arnesby.*
(1) Joseph Blythe (t^r).
'69: **R.** 208*b*; **R.** 208, p^g at Saddington.
(2) **Richard Farmer** (t^r).
'69: **R.** 208*b*.

22. *Lubbenham.*
Henry Hartshorne (t^r).
'69: **R.** 208.

23. *Leire* (Leyre or Leare).
**John Kitching** (t^r), of Lutterworth (Cal. i. 149), ej. from St. Mary Abchurch, London.
'69: **R.** 209 ('Ironmonger').

24. *Lutterworth.*
**John Kitchin** (t^r) (Cal. i. 149), ej. from St. Mary Abchurch, London.
'72: **E.** (252), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

25. *Frolesworth* ('Flolesworth').
'69: **R.** 209. 1 conventicle.

26. *Ashby Parva.*
Thomas Morris (t^r).
'69: **R.** 208*b*.

27. *Barwell.*
(1) John Jones (t^r).
'72: **E.** (275), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.
(2) John Oneby's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (275), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

28. *Raiston* (Rowston).
(1) Thomas Grantham (t^r).
'72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**
(2) Thomas Grantham's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.**

## IV. Quakers

### *North-East.*

1. *Harby.*
(1) **William Smyth** (t^r) [*i.q.* W. Smyth, ej. from Packington (C.), *vide* p. 766.—Ed.].
'69: **R.** 210*b*.
(2) Elizabeth Hooton (t^r).
'69: **R.** 210*b*.
(3) Leviston Gatricke (t^r).
'69: **R.** 210*b*.

2. *Long Claxton* ('Claxton longa').
'69: **R.** 210*b*. 1 conventicle.

3. *Nether Broughton* ('Broughton Inferior').
'69: **R. 210***b*. 1 conventicle.

4. *Witchcock*.
(1) William Munneys (t^r^).
'69: **R. 211.**
(2) William Cant (t^r^).
'69: **R. 211.**

5. *Garthorpe* (? *i.q.*, 'Gurfield').
(1) Thomas Curtis (t^r^).
'69: **R. 211.**
(2) Joseph Cole (t^r^).
'69: **R. 211.**
(3) one Gilpin (t^r^).
'69: **R. 211.**
(4) John Raunce (t^r^).
'69: **R. 211.**
(5) Widow West's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 211.**

6. *Wymeswold*.
'69: **R. 210***b*. 1 conventicle.

7. *Sileby*.
**William Smyth** (t^r^) (Cal. ii. 395), ej. from Packington.
'69: **R. 210.**

8. *Syston*.
'69: **R. 210.** 1 conventicle.

9. *Lockington-cum-Hemington*.
'69: **R. 205***b*. 1 conventicle.

10. *Whitwick*.
'69: **R. 206.** 1 conventicle.

11. *Leicester*.
(1) William Mugg (t^r^).
'69: **R. 206.**
(2) one **Farmer** of Kilby (t^r^) ? James Farmer (Cal. ii. 391), ej. from Leare, Leic.
'69: **R. 206.**
(3) William Christian (t^r^).
'69: **R. 206.**

# RUTLAND

## I. Presbyterian

1. *Oakham.*

(1) **Benjamin King** (tr) (Cal. iii. 134), ej. from Vicarage of Oakham.
'72 : **E.** (153), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) Margaret Wilks's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(3) Matthias Barry's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (153), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.**

2. *Egleton* ('Edgton').

Simon Andrews's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (153), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (i.) ; **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (2) ; **I.**

3. *Uppingham.*

(1) **John Richardson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 430-433), ej. from St. Michael's, Stamford, Lincs.
'72 : **321** (274), appl. (i.) by himself, 'John Richardson,' May 27, '72 ; **321** (275), appl. (ii.) by Joseph Cawthorne [N.B.—This J. Cawthorne is a minister who was licensed for Stamford, Lincs., June 10, '72] ; **E.** (160), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.**

(2) **John Richardson's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (274), appl. (i.) by himself, May 27, '72 ; **321** (275), appl. (ii.) by his brother minister, Joseph Cawthorne ; **E.** (160), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.**

4. *Seaton.*

Andrew Broughton's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (274), appl. (i.) by John Richardson, May 27, '72 ; **321** (275), appl. (ii.) by Joseph Cawthorne ; **E.** (160), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.**

5. *N. Luffenham.*

Samuel Hunt's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (274), appl. (i.) by John Richardson, May 27, '72 ; **321** (275), appl. (ii.) by Joseph Cawthorne ; **E.** (160), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.**

6. *Kilthorpe* (Killthorpe and Edson [ ? Easton-on-the-Hill in Northants]). Simon Andrews's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **321** (274), appl (i.) by John Richardson, May 27, '72 ; **321** (275), appl. (ii.) by Joseph Cawthorne ; **E.** (**160**), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.** [N.B.—S. A. licensed another house at Egleton.]

7. *Ketton* ('Kenton').

Evers Armyn's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (**263**), ? **L.I.**

## II. Congregational

1. *Stratton* ('Stretton').

Edward Horsman Esq.'s house (m.pl.).

'72 : **321** (342), appl. by Nathaniel Ponder ; **E.** (**169**), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

2. *Caldicott* ('Caldecote,' 'Cowrott,' 'Cawcot').

(1) **Thomas Langdale** (tr) (Cal. ii. 384), ej. from Great Bowden, Leics., [Thomas Langden].

'72 : **321** (274), appl. (i.) by John Richardson, May 27, '72 ; **321** (275), appl. (ii.) by Joseph Cawthorne ; **E.** (**160**), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.**

(2) **Thomas Longdale's** house (m.pl.).

'72 : **321** (274), appl. (i.) by John Richardson, May 27, '72 ; **321** (275), appl. (ii.) by Joseph Cawthorne ; **E.** (**160**), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.**

(3) Peter Woodcock's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (**191**), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

## III. SOUTH-MIDLAND GROUP

I. HEREFORDSHIRE
II. WORCESTERSHIRE
III. WARWICKSHIRE
IV. NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
V. GLOUCESTERSHIRE
VI. OXFORDSHIRE
VII. BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

## HEREFORDSHIRE

P. 777, line 14 from bottom: After 'Hickes' *insert* ('Hughs').

P. 777, line 2 from bottom: 'Hollman' should be 'Holman.'

P. 780, line 19 from top: 'Perkin's' should be 'Perkins's.'

# III. SOUTH-MIDLAND GROUP

## HEREFORDSHIRE

### I. Presbyterian.

1. *Leintwardine* ('Lanterdine,' 'Lainterdine,' 'Lampwarding').
   (1) **Thomas Froysell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 143), ej. from Clun, Salop.
   '72: **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) **Thomas Froysell's** house (m.pl.).
   '72; **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (3) **William Bagley** (tr) (Cal. iii. 143), ej. from Chetton, Salop.
   '73: **E.** (285), **L.I.** Jan. 13, '73.
   (4) **William Bagley's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**
2. *Orleton.*
   (1) **William Woodward** junr (tr) (Cal. ii. 298), ej. from Whitchurch, Hereford (Richard's Castle).
   '72: **320** (118), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (119), appl. (ii.); **E.** (29), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**
   (2) John Yapps's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (118), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (119), appl. (ii.); **E.** (29), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**
   (3) John Hughes's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (118), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (119), appl. (ii.); **E.** (29), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**
3. *Eyton.*
   Katherine Bowen's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (259), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
4. *Leominster* ('Lemster').
   (1) James Powles's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (151), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
   (2) James Peale's house [? *i.q.*, James Powle, *supra*.—Ed.].
   '72: **E.** (281), ? **L.I.**
   (3) Henry Seward's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
5. *Kington.*
   Sr John Hollman's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

6. *Upper Sapey* ('Sabÿ').
William Gibbens's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (255), ? **L.I.**

7. *Thornbury.*
Thomas Collins's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (268), ? **L.I.**

8. *Pencombe* ('Pencomb').
Thomas Hayward's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (283), **L.I.** Jan. 13, '73.

9. *Tedstone Delamere.*
(1) **George Primerose** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 289), ej. from Hereford Cathedral, 1660, with three others, joint pastors.
'72: **E.** (83), **L.I.** May 8, '72.
(2) **George Primerose's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (9), appl. by Nehemiah Lyde, May 6, '72; **E.** (121), **L.I.** May 10, '72; **321** (204), **L.R**^d by Timothy Wood, May 18, '72; **I.**

10. *Bromyard* ('Broomesyard,' 'Bromeyard').
John Bond's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (228), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2).

11. *Hereford.*
(1) **Samuel Smith** sen. (t^r) (Cal. ii. 289, 290), ej. from Hereford Cathedral in 1660.
'72: **320** (125), appl. (i.) (official list); **320** (132), appl. (ii.); **320** (186), appl. (iii.) by Nehemiah Lyde, Ap. 24, '72; **E.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; **I.**
(2) **Samuel Smith's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (125), appl. (i.) (official list); **320** (132), appl. (ii.); **E.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; **I.**
(3) Samuel Smith jun^r (t^r).
'72: **320** (130), appl. (i.); **320** (131), appl. (ii.); **320** (186), appl. (iii.) by Nehemiah Lyde, Ap. 24, '72; **321** (8), appl. (iv.) to M^r Benson [the note is added, 'Given out 6 May, '72.'—Ed.]; **321** (9), appl. (v.) by Nehemiah Lyde, May 6, '72; **E.** (83), **L.I.** May 8, '72 (g^ll teacher), 'Sam: Smith j.' [must be Sam. Smith jun^r.—Ed.]; **I.** (g^ll t^r).
(4) **George Primerose** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 289), ej. from Hereford Cathedral, *ut supra.*
'72: **320** (132), appl. (i.); **320** (186), appl. (ii.) by Nehemiah Lyde, Ap. 24, '72; **E.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; **I.**
(5) George (John) Primerose's house (m.pl.). [This must be George Primerose's house in accordance with above.—Ed.]
'72: **320** (132), appl.; **E.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; **I.**

(6) Francis Griffith's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (130), appl. (i.) ('Griffits'); **320** (131), appl. (ii.).

(7) **William Voyle** [Boyle, Voyl] (tr) (Cal. ii. 289), ej. from Hereford Cathedral, 1660.
'72: **320** (132), appl. (i.); **320** (146), appl. (ii.) (official list), Ap. 19, '72; **E.** (37), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320** (186), **L.R.** by Nehemiah Lyde, Ap. 24, '72; **I.**

(8) John Wild's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (132), appl. (i.); **320** (146), appl. (ii.) (official list), Ap. 19, '72; **E.** (37), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(9) Thomas Seaborne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (9), appl. (i.) by Nehemiah Lyde, May 6, '72; **321** (10), appl. (ii.) by Nehemiah Lyde; **E.** (83), **L.I.** May 8, '72 (1); **E.** (121), **L.I.** May 16, '72 (2); **321** (204), **L.R.** by Timothy Wood, May 18, '72; **I.**

12. *Colwall* ('Colwell').

(1) **John Persons** (tr) ['Persons' and Parston must be *i.q.*, Calamy's Barston (ii. 289), ej. from Ashton, Hereford].
'72: **E.** (250), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) **John Parston's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (259), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

13. *Ledbury* ('Sedbury').

(1) **John Barston** (tr) (Cal. ii. 289), ej. from Ashton, *ut supra*.
(i.) '69: **R. 272** ('Bastow'), Pg at Kidmarly d'Abitot, Hereford.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (179), ? **L.I.**

(2) Jane Hall's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (180), ? **L.I.**

14. *Ross* ('Rosse').

(1) **Antony Collier** (tr) (Cal. ii. 296), ej. from Morton, Hereford, 1660; removed to Morton Valence and Whitminster, Gloucester (Cal. ii. 252), ej. from both, 1662.
'72: **320** (132), appl. (i.); **320** (146), appl. (ii.) (official list), Ap. 19, '72; **E.** (35), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320** (186), **L.R.** by Nehemiah Lyde, Ap. 24, '72; **I.**

(2) **Anthony Collier's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (132), appl. (i); **320** (146), appl. (ii.) (official list), Ap. 19, '72; **E.** (35), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

15. *Bylefield* [? *i.q.* Billfield, Byford—Ed.].
John Woodyat's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (118), appl. by John Hickes; **320** (119), appl.

## II. Congregational

1. *Hereford.*
   (1) Edward Price (tr).
   '72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) Edward Price's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
2. *Ross* ('Rosse').
   (1) **Jonathan Smith** (tr) (Cal. ii. 251), ej. from Hempsted, Gloucester.
   '72: **321** (273), appl. by Owen Davies, May 26, '72; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
   (2) **Jonathan Smith's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (273), appl. by Owen Davies, May 26, '72; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
3. *Weston-under-Penyard* ('Paniyard,' 'Paineyard').
   (1) Richard Perkins (tr).
   '72: **321** (273), appl. by Owen Davies, May 26, '72; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
   (2) Richard Perkin's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (273), appl. by Owen Davies, May 26, '72; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** (Wilson Painyard).

## III. Baptist ('Anabaptist').

1. *Leominster* ('Lemster').
   (1) Mrs Frances Prichard's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (252), ? **L.I.**
   (2) John Powell's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (281), ? **L.I.**
2. *Priory of Clifford.*
   (1) Samuel Tracÿ (tr).
   '72: **E.** (254), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
   (2) Samuel Tracÿ's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (254), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
3. *Hereford.*
   Edward Prue's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (254), ? **L.I.**
4. *Warton.*
   Richard Whitall's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
5. *Morouse* (where ?).
   David Jones's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (254), ? **L.I.**
6. *Bylefield* (? *i.q.*, Byford).
   John Woodyat's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (118), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (119), appl. (ii.).

# WORCESTERSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian.

### (i.) *Northern Section.*

1. *Dudley*—(in Worc^r detached (surrounded by Staffs).)
   Margery Milward's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
2. *Oldbury* ('Oldbery in Hayles Owen').
   M^r Horton's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
3. *Old Swinford.*
   (1) **Jarvis Bryan** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 415), ej. from Old Swinford.
   '72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) **Jarvis Bryan's** house.
   '72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (3) Richard Berkes' house (m.pl.) [Beckes, F. B.].
   '72: **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
4. *Hagley.*
   (1) **Richard Sergeant** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 414), ej. from Stone.
   '72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) **Richard Sergeant's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
5. *King's Norton* (near E. frontier).
   (1) 'Several conventicles.'
   '69: **R.** 272.
   (2) **Joseph Cooper** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 411), ej. from Moseley.
   '72: **E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
   (3) **Joseph Cooper's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
   (4) **George Wright** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 384), ej. from Congerston, Leics.
   '72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
   (5) **George Wright's** house (m.pl.) [at King's Heath, north-east of King's Norton].
   '72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
   (6) **Richard More's** house (m.pl.) *i.e.*, R. Moore (Cal. iii. 383), ej. from Alvechurch.
   '72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 12, '72.
   (7) A meeting house adjoining Richard More's dwelling house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 12, '72.

6. *Wythall* ('Withall').
   Richard Moore's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (246), ? **L.I.**

7. *Wetheroak Hill* ('Wethercock Hill').
   (1) Richard Moore (tr) [R. M. of King's Norton, 5. (6)] (Cal. iii. 383), ej. from Alvechurch.
   '72: **320** (171), appl. (i.) 'Given in by Mr Vernon,' Ap. 22, '72; **320** (172), appl. by Mr Vernon; **E.** (44), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.**
   (2) Richard Moore's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (171), appl. (i.) by Mr Vernon, Ap. 22, '72; **320** (172), appl. (ii.) by Mr Vernon; **E.** (44), **L.I.** Apr. 22, '72; **I** ('and at noe other place').

8. *Kidderminster.*
   (1) Thomas Baldwin (tr) (Cal. iii. 389), ej. from Chaddesley.
   (i.) '69: **R. 194***b*, Ps at Birmingham.
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (225), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   (2) Thomas Baldwin's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (228), **L.I.** Aug. '72.
   (3) Thomas Joare's house (m.pl.) [Ware, F. B.].
   '72: **E.** (226), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   (4) 'Richard Baxter, a Nonconforming Minister to teach in any licensed or allowed Place' (Cal. iii. 393-410).
   '72: **E.** (272), **L.I.** Oct. 27, '72.

9. *Bewdley.*
   (1) Henry Osland (tr) (Cal. iii. 383-387), Henry Oasland, ej. from Bewdley.
   (i.) '69: **R. 196***b*, Ps at Wednesbury; **R. 197**, Ps at Darlaston; **R. 197**, Ps at Sedgley.
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) Henry Osland's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (214), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (217), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).

(ii.) *Central.*

1. *Eastham* ('Easam').
   William Greene's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (229), Aug. 10, '72.

2. *Suckley* ('Sukley') (West border).
   Edward Rosse's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

3. *Worcester.*
   (1) Richard Finchere (tr) (Cal. iii. 417, 418), ej. from St. Nicholas, Worcester.
   '69: **R.** 272.

## WORCESTERSHIRE

P. 783, line 16 from bottom: 'Edward's' should be 'Edwards's.'

(2) **Thomas Badland** (tr) (Cal. iii. 245) [*i.q.*, Thomas Baldwin junr ? to which name Palmer has wrongly altered Calamy's 'Thomas Badland.'—Ed.], ej. from Willenhall or Clent, Staffs.
(i.) '69: **R. 272.**
(ii.) '72: **E. 321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Inness junr; **E. (177)**, ? **L.I.**

(3) William Cheatle's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Inness junr; **E. (177)** ? **L.I.**

(4) **Richard Woolley** ('Woolice') (tr) (Wolley) (Cal. iii. 413), ej. from Salwarp.
'72: **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr (Woolice'); **E. (200), L.I.** July 22, '72 (1) ('Woolly'); **E. (251), L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 (2) ('Wolley').

(5) **Richard Woolley's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in above **(251)**, but NO separate licence. [This certainly is what is spelt in the next item as Richard Wootley.—Ed.]

(6) **Richard Wootley's** house (m.pl.). ? *i.q.*, Richard Woolley's.
'72: **E. (259), L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(7) Thomas Stirrup's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 272.**

(8) Elizabeth Stirrop's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Inness junr; **E. (200), L.I.** July 22, '72.

(9) Thomas Smyth's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 272.**

(10) Richard Smith's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (273), L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

(11) John Edward's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 272.**

(12) Anne Gworle's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (281)**, ? **L.I.**

4. *Stanbrook, i.q., Stambridge.*
(1) **Joseph Read** (tr) (Cal. iii. 416), ej. from Witley Magna.
'72: **E. (186)**, ? **L.I.**
(2) John Read's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (186)**, ? **L.I.**

5. *Pershore.*
Conventicles of Presbyterians, Independents, and Quakers.
'69: **R. 275.**

6. *Defford.*
**William Westmacote's** house (m.pl.), William Westmacott (Cal. iii. 391), ej. from Cropthorn.
'69: **R. 272.**

(iii.) *South.*

1. *Honeybourne* (*Church*) ('Hony Bourne').
   Thomas Ingold's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

2. *Redmarley d'Abitot* ('Kidmarly Dabild').
   (1) Mr Smyth (tr).
   '69: **R.** 272.
   (2) **Mr Baston** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Mr J. Barston (Cal. ii. 289), ej. from Ashton, Hereford; or ? Richard Buston (or Beeston) (Cal. iii. 387), ej. from Bredon, Worcs.
   '69: **R.** 272.
   (3) **Mr John Giles** (tr), John Gyles (Cal. iii. 410), ej. from Linridge, Worcs.
   '69: **R.** 272.

II. Congregational

1. *Dudley* (Worcestershire detached).
   (1) **David Jones** (tr), ? *i.q.*, D. J. (Cal. iii. 496), ej. from Llanbadamfawr, Cardiganshire.
   '72: **E.** (260), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
   (2) **David Jones's** house (m.pl.).
   Implied in the above; but no separate licence.

2. *Bromsgrove* ('Broomsgrove').
   (1) **John Spilsbury** (tr) (Cal. iii. 387-389), ej. from Bromsgrove.
   '72: **320** (125), appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (136), appl. (ii.); **320** (137), appl. (iii.); **E.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; **321** (228), **L.R.** by Edw. Eccleston, May 22, '72; **I.**
   (2) **John Spilsbury's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (125), appl. (i.) official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (136), appl. (ii.); **320** (137), appl. (iii.); **E.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; **321** (228), **L.R.** by Edw. Eccleston, May 22, '72; **I.**
   (3) Nicholas Blick's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (125), appl. (i.) official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (136), appl. (ii.); **320** (137), appl. (iii.); **E.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72 (1); **E.** (255), ? **L.I.** (2); **E.** (276), ? **L.I.** (3) PR:; **I.**
   (4) William Tylt's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (136), appl. (i.); **320** (137), appl. (ii.).
   (5) Widow Westwood's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (243), ? **L.I.**

3. *Ombersley.*

(1) **William Randall** (tr) (Cal. ii. 159), ej. from Wambrook, Dorset.

'72 : **E.** (277), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

(2) **William Randall's** house (m.pl.).

Implied in above; but NO separate licence.

4. *Broadwas* ('Broadway').

(1) Thomas Worden (tr).

(i.) **R.** 273*b*. 'One Worden,' Pg at Whichford.

(ii.) '72: 320 (56), appl. by S. Ford; **E.** (193), ? **L.I.**

(2) Thomas Worden's house (m.pl.).

'72 : 320 (56), appl. by S. Ford; **E.** (193), ? **L.I.**

(3) **John Westmacote** (tr), ? *i.q.*, William Westmacott (Cal. iii. 391), ej. from Cropthorn.

'72 : **E.** (193), ? **L.I.** ('Westmakote').

(4) Giles Lawrence's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (193), ? **L.I.**

5. *Worcester.*

(1) **Richard Fincher** (tr) (Cal. iii. 417), ej. from St. Nicholas, Worcester.

'72: 321 (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (177), ? **L.I.**

(2) Richard Corenton (Cornton)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: 321 (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (177), ? **L.I.** (PR.)

6. *Pershore.*

1 Conventicle ('Independents').

'69: **R.** 275.

7. *Birlingham* (? *i.q.*, 'Barlington').

(1) 'No Conven. but some factious persons.'

'69: **R.** 274.

(2) Francis Trebell's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (217), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

8. *Eckington* ('Elington')—Transferred from Gloucestershire.

(1) **John Ward** (tr) (Cal. iii. 392), ej. from Harrington, Worcestershire.

'72: **E.** (193) ? **L.I.**

(2) Widow Rickett's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (193), ? **L.I.**

9. *Cropthorne* ('Crapthornd').

Edward Robins' house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

10. *Evesham* ('Everstane').
Widow Smirt's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

11. *Church-Honeybourne* ('Honeybourne').
Thomas Ingle's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (248), ? **L.I.**

III. Baptist

1. *Kyrewood* ('Kierwood'), West border of the County, close to Tedbury.
John Langford's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (252), ? **L.I.**

2. *Bradley.*
(1) — Eckles (tr).
'69: **R.** 274*b*.
(2) Thomas Feckenham (tr).
'69: **R.** 274*b* ('a Cobler').
(3) Thomas Handy's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 274*b*.

3. *Feckenham* ('Techenham').
(1) John Feynes' house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 274.

4. *Darmston* ('Dormston').
(1) John Poole's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 274*b*.

5. *Grafton Fliford* ('Grafton Flyford').
(1) Henry Hanson (tr).
'69: **R.** 274.
(2) George Maris (tr).
'69: **R.** 274.

6. *Kington.*
(1) Thomas Feckenham (tr).
'69: **R.** 274*b*.
(2) — Eagleson (tr).
'69: **R.** 274*b*.
(3) Henry Hansome (tr).
'69: **R.** 274*b*.
(4) Samuel Roper's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 274*b*.
(5) William Haynes's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 274*b*.

IV. Quakers

1. *Inkborough* ('Inkberrow').
   Widow Stanley's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 274.**
2. *Pershore.*
   1 Conventicle.
   '69: **R. 275.**
3. *Eckington* ('Eelington').
   (1) William Lucas's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 273*b*.**
   (2) Dorothy Lucas's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 273*b*.**

# WARWICKSHIRE

## 1. Presbyterian

1. *Austrey* ('Autry'; **I.** 'Clustrey').
   (1) **Thomas Smith** (tr) (? Calamy's Mr Smith, iii. 353).
   '72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**
   (2) Henry Kendall's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 194.**
   (3) John Kendall's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (364b), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (172), ? **L.I.**

2. *Newton Regis*, or *Newton Royal.*
   (1) **Thomas Hill** (tr), Th. H., B.A. (Cal. iii. 347), ej. from Shuttington, Warw.
   '69: **R. 194.**
   (2) **Thomas Dowley** (tr), ? father of Richard Dowley, B.D., ej. from Elford, Staffs. (Cal. iii. 233).
   '69: **R. 194.**
   (3) William Hood's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 194.**
   (4) **Thomas Dowley's** house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 194.**
   (5) **Thomas Hill's** house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 194.**

3. *Shuttington* ('Shittington').
   (1) **Thomas Buxton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 243), ej. from Tatenhall, Staffs.
   '69: **R. 194.**
   (2) **Thomas Hill** (tr), *ut supra* (Cal. iii. 347), ej. from Shuttington.
   '69: **R. 194.** Ps at Shuttington and at Newton Royal.
   (3) **Thomas Dowley**, *ut supra.*
   '69: **R. 194.** Ps at Shuttington and Newton Royal.
   (4) The Shuttington Parish Church (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 194.**
   (5) **Edward Boucher** (tr) (Cal. iii. 391), ej. from Churchill, Worc.
   '72: **E.** (133), **L.I.** May 22, '72 (1); **I.**; **321** (263), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 25, '72; **E.** (156), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (2).

## WARWICKSHIRE

P. 791, under *Bordesley:*

'**R. 194**' in (1), (2) and (3) should be '**R. 194*b*.**'

P. 793. Under *Fillongley, insert:*

(1) One **Southall** (Richard Southwell) (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 229).
ej. from Baswick, Staffs.
'69: **R. 193*b*.**

(2) Thomas Beck's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 193*b*.**

(3) Thomas Harthill's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 193*b*.**

P. 793, line 2 from top: '(1)' should be '(4).'
,, line 5 from top: '(2)' should be '(5).'
,, line 8 from top: '(3)' should be '(6).'
,, line 14 from bottom: '**Watt's**' should be '**Watts's.**'

P. 797, line 10 from top: '**343**' should be '**243.**'

P. 798, line 15 from bottom: *omit* '(t[r]).'

(6) Widow Allen's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (133), **L.I.** May 22, '72 (1); **I.**; **321** (263), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun^r, May 25, '72; **E.** (156), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (2).

4. *Tamworth* ('Tanworth').

(1) Robert Adams ('Foams') (t^r).

'72: **320** (172), appl. 'Tow licences are likewise desired for M^r Robert Adams dwelling in Tanworth in Warwickshire, Presb.'; **E.** (71), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**

(2) Robert Adams ('Foams')'s house (m.pl.).

**E.** (72), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**

[As a matter of fact, the entries are both for *his house*. Was that a facetious bit of literalism in acting on the desire for 'Tow licences'? Of course, what he wanted was one licence for himself as teacher, and one for his house as meeting place. Most probably, too, that is what he got.—ED.]

5. *Sutton Colefield.*

Samuel Stephenson's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**

6. *Birmingham* ('Bromingham').

(1) **Thomas Evance** (t^r) ('Evans') (Cal. iii. 341), ej. from Caldicott.

(i.) '69: **R. 193.** 'M^r Evan' P^a at Coventry.

(ii.) '72: **320** (145), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (47), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 (1); **320** (243), **L.R.** by Tho. Parkhurst, May 1, '72; **I.**; **E.** (253), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 (gen^ll t^r) (2).

(2) **Thomas Evans's** house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 194***b* in Aston juxta B.

(ii.) '72: **320** (145), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (47), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (243), **L.R.** by Tho. Parkhurst, May 1, '72; **I.**

(3) **Samuel Fisher** (t^r) (Cal. i. 342, 343), ej. from Thornton-in-the-Moor, Cheshire.

**320** (112), appl. by Charles Fisher (Sam^l Fisher's son), in letter to Robt Blayney [enclosing **320** (237)], Ap. 17, '72; **320** (237), petition, signed by 10 inhabitants, endorsed Apr., '72; **320** (191), reminder in letter to Robert Blayney from Chas. F., his son; **E.** (58), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (302), **L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, May 3, '72; **I.**

(4) **Samuel Fisher's** house (m.pl.).

**320** (112), appl. by Charles Fisher, Ap. 17, '72, *ut supra*; **320** (237), petition, *ut supra*: **320** (191), reminder in letter to Rob: Blayney from Chas. Fisher,

his son; **E.** (58), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (302), **L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, May 3, '72; **I.**

(5) The Town Hall.

**320** (112), letter from Cha: Fisher, Ap. 17, *ut supra*; **320** (237), petition signed by 10 inhabitants; ignored. No licence granted.

(6) **Samuel Willes** (tr), Willis (Cal. iii. 339, 340), ej. from Birmingham.

'72: **320** (254), appl. (i.); **320** (259), appl. (ii.) 'of the presbn perswasion'; **320** (260), appl. (iii.) 'of the Episcopall Perswasion'; **E.** (59), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (1); **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (2); **I.**

(7) **Samuel Willis's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (254), appl. (i.); **320** (259), appl. (ii.); **320** (260), appl. (iii.); **E.** (59), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (1); **I.**; **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (2).

(8) The Schoole House (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (259), appl. (i.); **328** (260), appl. (ii.); ignored. No licence.

(9) Joseph Robinson's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (259), appl. (i.); **320** (260), appl. (ii.); **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(10) Samuel Taylor's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (259), appl. (i.); **320** (260), appl. (ii.); **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(11) Samuel Doeley (Dooley)'s house (m.pl.) [? any relative of Richard Dooley (Cal. iii. 233), ej. from Elford, Staffs., and of Thomas Dooley's **R.** (194), house in Newton Royal, Warwick.—Ed.].

'72: **320** (259), appl. (i.); **320** (260), appl. (ii.); **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72 ('Doeley').

(12) John Hunt's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (259), appl.

[No licence. But, N.B., one of the signatories of the Petition **320** (237).—Ed.]

(13) **William Fincher** (tr) (Cal. iii. 244), ej. from Wednesbury, Staffs.

(i.) '69: **R.** 197*b*, Pg at Walsall; **R.** 196*b*, Pg at Wednesbury; **R.** 194*b*, Pg at Birmingham (? *i.q.*, 'John Fineper').

(ii.) '72: **320** (259), appl. (i.); **320** (260), appl. (ii.); **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(14) **Thomas Baldwine** (tr), ? Th. Baldwin, senr (Cal. iii. 389), ej. from Chaddesley, Worcestershire, or Th. Baldwin junr (Cal. iii. 245), ej. from Willenhall, Staffordshire.

'69: **R.** 194*b*.

(15) one **Martin** (tr), Richard Martyn (Cal. iii. 346), ej. from Monks Kerby, Warwickshire.
'69: **R. 194***b* ('yt lately came out of Warwick Jayle').

(16) **William Fincher's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (259), appl. (i.); **320** (260), appl. (ii.); **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(17) Richard Yarnald's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (259), appl. (i.); **320** (260), appl. (ii.); **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(18) Thomas Gisborne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (259), appl.; NO licence.

(19) one **Wilsby** (tr), Thomas Wilsby (Cal. iii. 246), ej. from Womborn, Staffs.
'69: **R. 194***b*.

(20) William Weeley's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: *i.q.*, 'one Wilsby.' **R. 194***b*.
(ii.) '72: **320** (259), appl.; NO licence [unless in **E.** (287).—ED.].

(21) William Bell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 194***b*.

(22) John Pemberton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (259), appl.; NO licence.

(23) Richard Careles's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (259), appl.; NO licence.

7. *Bordsley.*

(1) Thomas Worrall's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 194.**

(2) Thomas Belcher's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 194.**

(3) **James Wright** (tr), James Wright, M.A. (Cal. iii. 351), ej. from Witton, Warwick.
'69: **R. 194.**

(4) Mrs Yarrington's house on Borsewell Heath, *i.q.*, Bordesley Heath (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (259), appl.; NO licence.

(5) Thomas Bridgens' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (281), ? **L.I.**

(6) John Jesson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (260), ? **L.I.**

(7) **Wm Milner** (tr), ? *i.q.*, W. M., ej. from Lawford, Essex.
'72: **E.** (257), ? **L.I.**

(8) **Thomas Bladen** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Thomas Bladon (Cal. iii. 227), ej. from Alderwas, Staffs.
'72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.**

(9) John Hall's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (193), appl. 'put in' by Mr Blayney.

*North-East.*

8. *Atherstone* ('Athurston').

(1) **William Wilson** (tr), Mr Wilson (Cal. iii. 353), candidate in Warwick.
'69: **R. 193*b***.

(2) **William Wilson's** house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 193*b***.

(3) William Drayton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (173)**, ? **L.I.**

(4) Samuel Salisbury's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (173)**, ? **L.I.**

(5) William Yardsley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (173)**, ? **L.I.**

(6) John Stafford's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (246)**, ? **L.I.**

*North Central.*

9. *Merevale.*

John Rayner (Raynor)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (175)**, ? **L.I.**

10. *Kingsbury.*

Waldive Willington Esq.'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (214), appl. ? by Matthew Leadbeater; **E. (47)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (242), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

11. *Whitacre.*

**Matthew Leadbeater** (gll tr), ? *i.q.*, Th. L. (Cal. ii. 388), ej. from Hinckley, Leics.
'72: **320** (214), appl. by himself; **E. (71)**, **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (284), **L.R.** by himself, May 2, '72; **I.**

12. *Coleshill.*

(1) **Dr John Bryan** (tr), J. B., D.D. (Cal. iii. 342), ej. from Trinity Church, Coventry.
'69: **R. 194.**

(2) George Barton's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 194.**

(3) John Baylye's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 194** ('Bayles' 'Abettor').
(ii.) '72: **320** (214), appl. ('Baylyes'); **E. (47)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 ('Bayly'); **320** (242), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr ('Baylyes'); **I.** ('J. Bayly').

(4) Thomas Stones (A.).
'69: **R. 194.**

13. *Filloughley* ('Fillongby,' 'Fillingley').
    (1) William Brooke (tr).
        '72: **E.** (200), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).
    (2) William Brooke's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (200), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).
    (3) John Harthill's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 28, '72.
14. *Hampton in Arden.*
    (1) Mr Willis, ? *i.q.*, Samuel W. (Cal. ii. 339), ej. from Birmingham.
        '69: **R.** 194*b* ('late Minister of Birmingham').
    (2) M Willis's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R.** 194*b*.
15. *Mancetter* ('Manister,' Mancher').
    (1) Nathaniel Mansfield (tr) (Cal. iii. 228), ej. from Armitage, Staffs.
        (i.) '69: **R.** 193*b*, Pg at Atherstone.
        (ii.) '72: **321** (246), appl. by R. Steele 'to Mr Benson,' May 24, '72; **E.** (152), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
    (2) Nathaniel Mansfield's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R.** 193*b*.
    (3) Mrs Thornton (widow)'s house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (246), appl. (by Rich. Steele) to Mr Benson, May 24, '72; **E.** (152), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
16. *Hartshill.*
    (1) Sarah Grascomb's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (253), ? **L.I.**
17. *Weddington* ('Woddington').
    (1) Henry Watts (tr) (Cal. ii. 401), ej. from Swepston, Leicester.
        '72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
    (2) Henry Watt's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
18. *Nuneaton* ('Nun-Eaton').
    (1) Dr Wild (tr), Robert Wild, D.D. (Cal. iii. 26, 27), ej. from Aynho, Northants.
        '69: **R.** 194.
    (2) one Andrews (tr), Thomas Andrews (Cal. iii. 47), ej. from Wellingboro', Northants.
        '69: **R.** 194.
    (3) one Campion (tr), Samuel Campion (Cal. iii. 148), ej. from Hodnet, Salop.
        '69: **R.** 194.
    (4) Dr Wild's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R.** 194.

19. *Copston Magna* ('Copton Magna').

(1) **Richard Losby** (tr) (Cal. iii. 342), ej. from Copston.
'72: **321** (106), appl. (i.) by J. B. (May 13, '72); **321** (239), appl. (ii.); **E.** (129), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.** ('John Loseby').

(2) **Richard Loseby's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (106), app. (i.) by J. B. (May 13, '72); **321** (239), appl. (ii.); **E.** (130), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.** ('John Loseby').

20. *Wolvey* ('Woolvey' (I.) 'Woolby,' 'Wolvey').

(1) **Dudley Ryder** (tr) (Cal. iii. 339), ej. from Bedworth.
'72: **321** (106), appl. by J. B., May 13, '72; **E.** (124), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(2) **Dudley Ryder's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (106), appl. (i.) by J. B., May 13, '72; **321** (239), appl. (ii.); **E.** (130), **L.I.** May 22, '72 ['Wolney']; **I.**

21. *Withybrook* ('Withiebrook') (I. 'Wither oake').

(1) **William Swaine** (tr) (Cal. iii. 352, 353), ej. from 'Witherbrook'
'72: **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).

(2) **William Swaine's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).

(3) William Paget's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (106), appl. (i.) by J. B. (May 13, 72); **321** (239), appl. (ii.); **E.** (130), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.**

22. *Anstey* (Ansty) in the 'County' of Coventry.
Hannah Hornes' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (217), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

23. *Coventry.*

(1) Leather Hall (m.pl.)
'69: **R.** 193.

(2) **Mr Eccleshall** (tr), Mr Joseph Eccleshall (Cal. iii. 240, 241), ej. from Sedgeley, Staffs.
'69: **R.** 193.

(3) **Mr Sam. Bryan** (tr), Mr Samuel Bryan (Cal. iii. 338), ej. from Aulsley [*i.q.*, Allesley], Warwick.
'69: **R.** 193.

(4) **Mr Evans** (tr) (Cal. iii. 341), ej. from Caldecot, Warwick.
'69: **R.** 193.

(5) **Richard Steele** (tr), Richard Steel, M.A. (Cal. iii. 482), ej. from Hanmer, Flint.
'69: **R.** 193.

(6) **Dr Obadiah Grew** (tr), (Cal. iii. 343-345), ej. from St. Michael's, Coventry.
(i.) '69: **R. 193.**
(ii.) '72: **320 (219)**, appl.; **E. (54), L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(7) Edmund Kirton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (219)**, appl. (i.); **320 (242)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (54), L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(8) John Basnet's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (219)**, appl.; **E. (54), L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(9) Thomas Jesson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (219)**, appl. (i.); **320 (242)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (54), L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.** ('T. Jessen').

(10) William Thomson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (106)**, appl. by J. B. (May 13, '72).

(11) **Samuel Wills** (tr) (Cal. iii. 339, 340), ej. from Birmingham.
'72: **321 (339)**, appl. by And: Parsons; **E. (164), L.I.** June 10, '72.

(12) **Samuel Wills's** house, called 'Whitley house' (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (339)**, appl. by And: Parsons; **E. (164), L.I.** June 10, '72.

(13) William Hixe's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E. (288)** ? **L.I.** ('of Austeÿ').

(14) **John Bryan**, D.D. (tr) (Cal. iii. 342), ej. from Trinity Church, Coventry.
'72: **321 (172)**, Petition [endorsed 'Coventry—Indulgence—Dr Brian']; **320 (305)**, Certificate 'signed by 16 inhabitants,' May 4, '72; **321 (173)**, appl. by Dr J. Butler ['my Lord Craven was to call for this Lycence']; **E. (128), L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.** ('Dr J. Bryon').

(15) Robert Haywood's house in Orchard St., Holy Trinity Pa: adjoining the Shoemakers' in St. Nicholas Hall, but no part of it (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (172)**, Petition; **320 (305)**, Certif. May 4, '72; **321 (173)**, appl. by Dr Br.; **I.** 'R. Heyward' **L.I.** May 16, '72. Is there any licence?

24. *Allesley* (or 'Aulsley').

(1) **Samuel Bryan** (tr), *ut supra* (Cal. iii. 338), ej. from Allesley (Aulsley).
'69: **R. 193***b*.

(2) Thomas Launders's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 193***b*.

(3) Thomas Edwards's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 193***b*.

(4) Major Rabons's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 193***b*.

25. *Knoll.*

(1) one **Ede's** house (m.pl.), ? any rel. of Richard Eeds (Cal. ii. 231), ej. from Beckford, Glouc.
'69: **R. 194.**

(2) one **Gilpin's** house (m.pl.), Mr Gilpin (Cal. iii. 340), ej. from Brinklow, Warw.
'69: **R. 194.**

(3) the Schoolmaster's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 194.**

(4) Mr **Wright's** house (m.pl.), James Wright, M.A. (Cal. iii. 351), ej. from Witton, Warw.
'69: **R. 194.**

(5) The said **Gilpin** (tr) (*ut supra*).
'69: **R. 194.**

(6) Schoolmaster (tr).
'69: **R. 194.**

(7) The said **Wright** (tr) (*ut supra*).
'69: **R. 194.**

26. *Lapworth.*

(1) one Faux (of Henley) (tr).
'69: **R. 272*b*.**

(2) Widow Rogers's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 272*b*.**

27. *King's Newnham.*

Abraham Worth's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

28. *Rugby.*

Abraham Harper's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

29. *Kenilworth.*

(1) William Right's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (197 D), appl. by Maddox, May 6, '72; **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 31, '72.

(2) William Smith's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (191 D), appl. by Maddox, May 6, '72; **E.** (142), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 31, '72.

30. *Warwick.*

(1) Thomas Smith's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (260), ? **L.I.**

(2) Thomas Hurd's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (260), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(3) Richard Ange's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (260), ? **L.I.**

31. *Southam.*

(1) **Samuel Bryan** (tr), son of Dr Bryan (Cal. iii. 338), ej. from Aulsley.

(i.) '69: **R. 193**, Pg at Coventry; **R. 193b**, Pg at Allesley; **R. 195**, Pg at Burton Dassett.

(ii.) '72: **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) Robert Marsh's house (m.pl.).

**E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(3) Jonathan Wye's house (m.pl.).

**E.** (343), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

32. *Napton* (sup. Montem).

1 conventicle.

'69: **R. 193.**

33. *Prior's Marston.*

'69: **R. 193.**

(1) Thomas Gibbons (tr).

'69; **R. 194b.**

(2) Richard Pease (tr).

'69: **R. 194b.**

(3) **Mr Bagshaw** (tr), ? Edw. B. (Cal. iii. 111), ej. from Ambrosden, Oxon.

'69: **R. 194b**; **R. 195**, Pg at Burton Dassett.

(4) **Mr Smyth** (tr), ? Mr Smith (Cal. iii. 353), silenced in Warw. county.

'69: **R. 194b.**

(5) Thomas Jeffes's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 194b.**

34. *Knightcote.*

James Wagstaffe's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**311**), appl. by Rich. Steele, June 4, '72; No licence.

35. *Burton Dassett.*

(1) **Richard Mansell** (tr), Mr Mansell (Cal. iii. 345), ej. from Dassett (Burton).

'69: **R. 195.**

(2) **Richard Martin** (tr), Mr Richard Martyn (Cal. iii. 346), ej. from Monk's Kirby, Warw.

'69: **R. 195.**

(3) **Samuel Bryan** (tr) (Cal. iii. 338), ej. from Aulsley, Warw.

'69: **R. 195.**

(4) — Wells (tr).

'69: **R. 195.**

(5) — **Whateley** (tr), Thomas Whateley (Cal. iii. 350), ej. from Sutton under Brayles, W.

'69: **R. 195.**

(6) — **Bagshaw** (tr), ? Edw. B. (Cal. iii. 111), ej. from Ambrosden, Oxon.
'69: **R. 195.**

(7) one **Cops**, Joseph Cope (Cal. i. 341, 342), ej. from Sandbach, Chesh.
'69: **R. 195.**

(8) James Wagstaffe's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 195.**

(9) **Richard Brookes's** house (m.pl.), ? any relation of William Brookes (Cal. iii. 346), ej. from Filongey, Warw.
'69: **R. 195.**

(10) Nathaniel Lidbrooke's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 195.**

36. *Alveston* ('Alusten').

(1) **Mr Samul Ticknen** (tr), Mr Samuel Tickner (Cal. iii. 338), ej. from Alcester, Warw.
'69: **R. 273.**

(2) Francis Bridges's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 273.**

(3) John Reynolds's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 273.**

37. *Stratford-upon-Avon.*

1 conventicle—Phillip Edwards (tr).
'69: **R. 273.**

38. *Coughton* ('Great Coughton').

Oliver Bransell's house (m.pl.).
**E. (253)**, ? **L.I.** (1); **E. (270)**, ? **L.I.** (2).

39. *Aston Cantlow* ('Cantloe').

(1) No conventicle, but some Nonconformists.
'69: **R. 272*b*.**

(2) Christopher Cox (tr).
'69: **R. 272*b*.**

(3) Josua Peckes.
'69: **R. 272*b*.**

(4) John Clarke.
'69: **R. 272*b*.**

## II. Congregational

1. *Nether Whitacre.*

Sophia Vicountess Wimbaldon's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (214)**, appl. by Matthew Leadbeater; **E. (47), L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320 (242), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 1, '72; **I.**

2. *Birmingham* ('Brumidgham').

(1) Samuel Girdler (tr).
'72: **E. (274), L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

(2) Samuel Girdler's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above, but NO separate licence.

3. *Coventry.*

(1) **Abel Collyer** (tr), Anthony Collier (Cal. ii. 296), ej. from Morton, Heref.
'72: **321** (24), appl. (i.) to (? Mr Benson) by J. B., May 8, '72 [To call for them Saty, May 11, '72]; **321** (25), appl. (ii.); **E.** (95), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (158), **L.R.** by Matthew Heppard, May 15, '72; **I.**

(2) **Thomas Buxton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 243), ej. from Tattenhall, Staffs.
(i.) '69: **R. 194**, Pg at Shuttington.
(ii.) '72: **321** (24), appl. (i.) by J. B., May 8, '72 (*ut supra*); **321** (25), appl. (ii.); **E.** (95), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (158), **L.R.** by M. Heppard, May 15, '72; **I.**

(3) John Crichlowe's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (24), appl. (i.) by J. B., May 8, '72; **321** (25), appl. (ii.); **E.** (95), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (158), **L.R.** by M. Heppard, May 15, '72; **I.**

(4) John Bouns's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (24), appl. (i.) by J. B., May 8, '72; **321** (25), appl. (ii.); **E.** (94), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (158), **L.R.** by M. Heppard, May 15, '72 ('Bevan'); **I.**

(5) Richard Cranwell (Cornwall)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (24), appl. (i.) by J. B., May 8, '72; **321** (25), appl. (ii.); **E.** (95), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (158), **L.R.** by M. Heppard, May 15, '72; **I.**

(6) William Wilcox's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (24), appl. (i.) by J. B., May 8, '72; **321** (25), appl. (ii.); **E.** (95), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (158), **L.R.** by M. Heppard, May 15, '72 ('Wm Wilson'); **I.**

4. *Warwick* (St. Mary's).

(1) James Cooke (tr).
'69: **R. 272***b* (Indept).

(2) Thomas Hard's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 272***b*.

5. *Knightcote.*

James Wagstaffe's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (350), appl. by Tho: Blood.

.6 *Sretton-on-the-Fosse* (Warwick detached).

Giles Hancox's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (238), appl. p D. (*i.q.*, Owen Davies); **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Glocester').

III. Baptist

1. *Whittington.*
   (1) Manasses King (tr).
   '72: **E.** (208), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) Thomas Chapman's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (208), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

2. *Atherstone* ('Ashurston,' 'Ashburton').
   (1) Francis Clayton (tr).
   '72: **E.** (208), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) William Power's house (m.pl.).
   (i.) '69. **R.** 193*b*
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (3) William Keeling (tr).
   '72: **E.** (221), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (4) William Keeling's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (1) 'Ashurston').

3. *Nuneaton* ('Nuncaton').
   (1) **William Sadler** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Richd Sadler (Cal. iii. 148), ej. from Ludlow, Salop.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 193*b*, Pg at Atherstone.
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) **William Sadler's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (208), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

4. *Burton* ('Hastings').
   (1) John Gammidge (tr).
   '72: **E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) Jeremiah Saunders's house (m.pl.).
   (i.) '69: **R.** 195 at 'Borton sup. Dunsmore.'
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

5. *Long Lawford* ('Lowford').
   (1) John Only (tr).
   '69: **R.** 194*b*; **R.** 195, Pg at Bourton on Dunsmoor.
   (2) John Only's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 194*b*.
   (3) Widow Onely's house (m.pl.), ? *i.q.* (2).
   '72: **E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (4) John Wilcox (tr).
   '72: **E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (5) Robert Crofts.
   '69: **R.** 194*b*. Abettor.
   (6) William Essex junr.
   '69: **R.** 194*b*. Abettor.

6. *Brandon.*
   (1) John Wollaston (tr).
   '72: **E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) Thomas Matthews's house (m.pl.).
   (i.) '69: **R.** 193*b*, 'in Wolston.'
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (3) William King's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 193*b*, 'in Wolston.'

7. *Bourton on Dunsmoor* ('Borton sup. Dunsmore').
   (1) John Wilcox (tr).
   '69: **R.** 193*b*.
   (2) William Reeve (tr).
   '69: **R.** 195.
   (3) one Morley (tr).
   '69: **R.** 195.
   (4) John Only the Anabaptist (tr).
   '69: **R.** 193*b*; **R.** 195.
   (5) Jeremiah Saunders's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 195.

8. *Shalton*, ? *i.q.*, Walton.
   (1) **John Kitchin** (tr) (Cal. i. 149), ej. from St. Mary Abchurch, London.
   '72: **E.** (222), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.
   (2) John Perkins's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (252), ? **L.I.** ('Shulton').

9. *Leek Wootton.*
   John Purdon's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 195.

10. *Ashow* ('Ashaw').
   (1) one **Phillips** (of Stoneleigh) (tr), ? Mr Phillips (Cal. iii. 164), ej. from Salop.
   '69: **R.** 195.
   (2) Henry Bryan (tr).
   '69: **R.** 195.
   (3) **John Yates** (tr) (Cal. ii. 258), ej. from Binsted, Hants.
   '69: **R.** 195.
   (4) John Ebburne's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 195.

11. *Warwick* (St. Nicholas Parish).
   'Some factious persons.'
   '69: **R.** 273.

12. *Beaudesert.*
   'Some sectaries.'
   '69: **R.** 273.

13. *Alveston* ('Alusten').
   Richard Jennings's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 273.

14. *Southam.*
    (1) Robert Gibbons (tr).
        '69: **R. 194.**
    (2) Robert Gibbons's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 194.**
    (3) Mr Martin (tr) of Daventry.
        '69: **R. 194.**
    (4) Jonathan Wye's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 194.**
15. *Fenny Compton.*
    (1) John Kinch (tr).
        '69: **R. 193.**
    (2) Richard Baxeley's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 193.**
    (3) Abraham Roberts (A.).
        '69: **R. 193.**
    (4) William Burroughs (A.).
        '69: **R. 193.**
    (5) Nicholas Kempe (A.).
        '69: **R. 193.**
16. *Avon Dassett.*
    (1) William Wagstaffe (A.).
        '69: **R. 194.**
    (2) George Hands (A.).
        '69: **R. 194.**
    (3) John Fowkes (A.).
        '69: **R. 194.**
17. *Radway* ('Reidway').
    Robert Hyarne's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 193*b*.**
18. *Kington* (al. Kineton).
    (1) Thomas Feckenham (tr).
        '69: **R. 274*b*** ('a Cobler').
    (2) — Eagleson (tr).
        '69: **R. 274*b*** ('a Clothier').
    (3) Henry Hansome (tr).
        '69: **R. 274*b*.**
    (4) Samuel Roper's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 274*b*.**
    (5) William Haynes's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 274*b*.**
    (6) John and Barbara Butler's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 273*b*.**
19. *Whichford.*
    (1) James Wilmore (tr).
        '69: **R. 273*b*.**
    (2) **Thomas Whateley** (Cal. iii. 350), ej. from Sutton under Brailes.
        '69: **R. 273*b*.**

(3) one Worden. [Whence ejected ?—Ed.]
'69: **R. 273*b*.**

IV. Quakers

1. *Baddesley Ensor* ('Badgley Ensor,' I.).
1 conventicle.
'69: **R. 194*b*.**
2. *Southam.*
(1) Thomas Sabell (t^r^).
'69: **R. 193*b*** ('of Harbury').
(2) Robert Betts's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 193*b*.**
3. *Harbury.*
(1) Anne Sabine (t^r^).
'69: **R. 195.**
(2) Moses Henoch's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 195.**
4. *Warwick.*
'69: **R. 272*b*** ('St. Mary's').
5. *Barford.*
'69: **R. 272*b*.**
6. *Kington.*
John and Barbara Butler's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 272*b*.**
7. *Brailes* ('Brayles').
George Wyatt's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 273*b*.**

V. Papist

1. *Solihull* ('Solyhull').
1 conventicle.
'69: **R. 194.**
2. *Berkeswell.*
William Hicken's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 193*b*.**
3. *Rowington.*
1 conventicle.
'69: **R. 273.**
4. *Claredon.*
No conventicle; but a few Papists.
'69: **R. 272*b*.**
5. *Studley.*
No conv., but several factious inhabitants.
'69: **R. 273.**
6. *Wixford.*
Papist Recusants.
'69: **R. 272*b*.**
7. *Brayles.*
'69: **R. 273*b*.**

# NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *North-East.*

1. *Eye, i.q.*, Eyebury.
   Baxter Slyes' house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (191), L.I.** June 29, '72.

2. *Dogsthorpe* ('Dosthorpe').
   Walter Glye (Slye)'s house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321 (274)**, appl. (i.) by Rev. John Richardson (of Uppingham, Rutl.), May 27, '72 [Glye]; **321 (275)**, appl. (ii.) by Joseph Cawthorne [Slye]; **E. (160), L.I.** June 10, '72 [Slye]; **I.**

3. *Peterborough.*
   (1) William Shipps' house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (193)**, ? **L.I.**
   (2) Barnaby Knowles' house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (193)**, ? **L.I.**
   (3) John Bladwick's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (193)**, ? **L.I.**

4. *Nassington.*
   (1) **William Oliver** (gen$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$) (Cal. iii. 35), ej. from Glapthorn.
   '72: **E. (195)**, ? **L.I.** (1); **E. (241), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).
   (2) **William Oliver's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (241), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (3) John Oliver's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (256)**, ? **L.I.**

5. *Warmington.*
   (1) **John Rowlett** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. iii. 45), ej. from Sudborough.
   '72: **320 (41)**, Catalogue of desires for Northants, appl. (i.); **321 (176)**, appl. (ii.) by Nathaniel Ponder; **E. (118), L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (220), L.R.** by Nathaniel Ponder, May 21, '72; **I.**
   (2) M$^{rs}$ Anne Elme's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320 (41)**, Catalogue (*ut supra*), appl. (i.); **321 (176)**, appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E. (118), L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.** (A. Elmes).

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

P. 805, line 4 from top : '288' should be '228.'

P. 808, line 22 from top : 'Roger's' should be 'Rogers's.'

P. 813, line 18 from bottom : 'Well's' should be 'Wells's.'

6. *Oundle* ('Owndle').
   (1) **Robert Wild** (tr), R. W., D.D. (Cal. iii. 26), ej. from Aynho, Northants.
   '72: **E.** (288), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   (2) **Robert Wild's** house (m.pl.).
   '72; **E.** (228), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   (3) Thomas Fowne's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (228), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   (4) Mary Briton's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (243), ? **L.I.**
7. *Polebrook.*
   (1) Matthew Orlebar (tr).
   '72: **320 (41)**, Catal. (*ut supra*), appl. (i.); **321 (176)**, appl. (ii) by Nathaniel Ponder; **E. (119)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **320 (220)**, **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 21, '72; **I.**
   (2) Matthew Orlebar's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320 (41)**, Catalogue, *ut supra*, appl. (i.); **321 (176)**, appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E. (118)**, **L.I.** May 18, '72; **I.**

(ii.) *West Central.*

8. *Little Bowden* (Lythe Bowden).
   (1) **Mathew Clerke's** house (m.pl.), ? *i.q.*, Matthew Clarke (Cal. ii. 392-395), ej. from Narborough, Leics.
   '72: **E.** (241), ? **L.I.**
   (2) James Taylor's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.**
9. *Sibbertoft* ('Sibbertoffe').
   Samuel Sturges' house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (270), ? **L.I.**
10. *Welford.*
   Henry Steele's house (m.pl.).
   '72; **E.** (254), ? **L.I.**
11. *Kilsbury* ('Kilseby,' 'Killesby').
   (1) **Stephen Fowler** (tr) (Cal. i.i. 30), ej. from Creek.
   '72: **320 (41)**, Catal., *ut supra*, appl. (i.); **321 (57)**, appl. (ii.) by Nathaniel Ponder ('Steven F.'); **321 (147)** **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72. [Why no licence entered?—Ed.]
   (2) **Stephen Fowler's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320 (41)**, Catal., *ut supra*, appl. (i.); **321 (57)**, appl. (ii.) by Nathaniell Ponder; NO lic. & NO Receipt.

(iii.) *Central East.*

12. *Oakley Magna* ('Okley').
   (1) Francis Dandy (tr).
   '72: **320 (41)**, Catal., *ut supra*, appl. (i.); **321 (112)**,

appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (108), **L.I.** May 1[illegible], '72; **321** (147), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72 ['Sabley Magna']; **I.**

(2) Mrs. Margaret Brooke's 'Mansion house' (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (41), Catal., *ut supra*, appl. (i.); **321** (112), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (108), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

13. *Newton.*

(1) Robert Maunsell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (176), 'approbⁿ desired,' appl. by Nathaniel Ponder; **E.** (118), **L.I.** May 10, '72; **I.**

(2) John Mansell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (139), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (220), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 21, '72.

14. *Kettering.*

(1) **John Maydwell** (Cal. iii. 36), ej. from Kettering [himself is licensed as CONG.—ED.].
'72: **I.** (Presb.).

(2) **John Maydwell's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (41), catal. (Denom. unmentioned) appl. (i.); **321** (176), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (118), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (220), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 21, '72; **I.**

(3) **Thomas Perkins** (gᵗ tʳ) (Cal. iii. 133), ej. from Burley, Rutland.
'72: **E.** (262), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

15. *Cransley.*

(1) **Henry Willis** (tʳ); [is this Calamy's Mʳ Wills (iii. 36), ej. from Faxton (south-west of Cransley)?].
'72: **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (57), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **321** (147), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72.
[Where is THE LICENCE for H. W.?—ED.].

(2) **Henry Willis's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (57), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder.
[WHERE is the LICENCE?—ED.].

16. *Islip.*

**John Seaton** (gᵗᵗ tʳ) (Cal. iii. 46), ej. from Twywell.
'72: **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

17. *Great Addington.*

Samuel Whitby's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (176), appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (118), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (220), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 21, '72; **I.** ('Whitbye'), (Pr. and Congr.).

18. *Higham Ferrers.*

(1) Twyford Worthington (tʳ).
'72: **E.** (264), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) Twyford Worthington's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

(iv.) *Central.*

19. *Ashley St. Legers.*

(1) **William Butler** (tr), Mr Butler (Cal. iii. 36), ej. from Hazelbeach.

'73: **E.** (235), **L.I.** Jan. 13, '73.

(2) **William Butler's** house (m.pl.).

(i.) '72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.** (1); (ii.) '73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.** (2).

20. *Daventree.*

(1) **James Cave** (tr) (Cal. i. 385), ej. from Crossthwaite.

'72: **320** (41), catal., appl. (i); **321** (341), appl. (ii.) by Rich. Steele (to Mr Benson); **321** (342), appl. (iii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) Mrs (Hannah) Manley (widow)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (341), appl. (ii.) by Rich. Steele ('Mrs Hannah Manley'); **321** (342), appl. (iii.) by Nath. Ponder: **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Widow Manly').

? (3) Wm Manley's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (189), ? **L.I.**

(4) John Hawtyn's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (341), appl. by Richard Steele; **E.** (189), ? **L.I.**

(5) **James Cave's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2).

(6) **Daniel Williams** (tr), Daniel Williams, D.D. (Cal. iii. 518), silenced 1662.

'72: **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(7) Allen Linzey's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

21. *Road Weedon* ('Weedon-on-the-Street').

(1) John Worth (tr).

'72: **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (342), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) John Billing's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (41), catal.; **321** (342), appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

22. *Mears Ashby* ('Meeres Ashby').

(1) **Thomas Andrews** (tr) (Cal. iii. 47), ej. from Wellingboro'.

(i.) '69: **R.** 194, Pg at Nuneaton.

(ii.) '72: **321** (138), appl. by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72; **E.** (139), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(2) **Thomas Andrews's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (138), appl. by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72; **E.** (139), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(3) William Garrett's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

23. *Wollaston.*

(1) Thomas Edmonds (tr).
'72: **E.** (139), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(2) John Brookes's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (139), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(v.) *South.*

24. *Adstone* ('Adson').

(1) **Robert Allen** (tr) (Cal. iii. 33), ej. from Norton.
'72: **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (342), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) Edward Hardy, Esq.'s house (m.pl.).
[Calamy mentions (Edward) Harbye as his host.—Ed.].
'72: **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (342), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (169), **E.I.** June 10, '72.

25. *Sulgrave* ('Salgrave').

Thomas Heycock's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

26. *Wappenham.*

(1) Robert Rogers (tr).
'72: **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (342), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) Robert Roger's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (342), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

27. *Northampton Town.*

(1) **John Harding** (tr), ? *i.q.*, either father or son (Cal. iii. 358 and 367), ej. from Brinkworth and Melksham, Wilts.
'72: **E.** (279), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

(2) **John Harding's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; no separate licence.

(3) John Clark's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

(4) Valentine Chadock's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

(5) Alexander Blake's house (St. Martin's).
'72: **E.** (191), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

(6) Mrs Molsow's house (m.pl.) [*i.q.*, Eliz. Mulsoe in Twywell, Northton.—Ed.].
'72: **321** (57), appl. by Nath. Ponder.

28. *Holcott* ('Foscott'), North of Northampton and Mears Ashby.

John Shepper's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

## II. Congregational

### (i.) *North.*

1. *King's Cliffe.*

Thomas Broome's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (250), ? **L.I.**

2. *Oundle* ('Owndle').

(1) **Richard Rasbury** (tr), Mr Richard Resbury (Cal. iii. 43, 44), ej. from Oundle.
'72: **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('Rasbyry').

(2) **Richard Rasbury's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (256), ? **L.I.** ('Rich. Resbury') (2).

3. *Wilbarstone* ('Wilberston').

Thomas Aldwinckle's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

### (ii.) *East Central.*

4. *Rothwell.*

(1) **Thomas Browning** (tr) ('Browneing') (Cal. iii. 31-35), ej. from Desborough.
'72: **320** (41) catalogue, &c., appl. (i.); **321** (57), appl. (ii.) by Nathaniell Ponder; **E.** (82), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (86), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 12, '72; **I.**

(2) **Thomas Browning's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (57), appl. by Nathaniell Ponder; **E.** (82), **L.I.** May 8, '72 (1); **E.** (89), **L.I.** May 8, '72 (2); **I.**

(3) Susanna Ponder's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (57), appl. by Nathaniel Ponder; **E.** (82), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.** [N.B.—This will probably be Nath. Ponder's sister or sister-in-law.—Ed.]

(4) The place called 'The Nunnery' (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (41), catalogue, &c., appl.; no licence entered.

5. *Thorpe Malsor.*

(1) **John Courtman** (tr) B. D. (Cal. iii. 45), ej. from Thorpe Malzover.
'72: **320** (41), catalogue, &c., appl. (i.); **321** (138), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72; **E.** (139), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 28, '72; **I.**

(2) John Mansell (Mauncell)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (138), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72; **E.** (139), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 28, '72; **I.**

6. *Rushton* (? *i.q.*, 'Rurden'), Rusden, F. B.
   Mr Woleston's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (182), ? **L.I.**

7. *Kettering.*
   (1) **John Maydwell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 36-41), ej. from Kettering.
   '72 : **320** (41), catalogue, appl. ; **E.** (64), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ; **I.**
   [J. M.'s house is licensed as Presbyterian.—Ed.]
   (2) Widow Cooper's house (m.p.).
   '72 ; **320** (41), catal., appl. ; **E.** (63), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ; **I.**

8. *Geddington.*
   (1) **Strickland Negus** (tr), Mr Strickland Negus (Cal. iii. 29), ej. from Chester (= Irchester Chap).
   '72 : **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.) ; **321** (57), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder. [No licence granted.—Ed.]
   (2) The School House (m.pl.).
   '72 : **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.) ; **321** (57), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder ['a house in Gedington'] ; ignored ; no licence granted.
   (3) **Vincent Alsop** (tr) (Cal. iii. 48-50), ej. from Wilby.
   '72 : **321** (112), appl. by Nath. Ponder ; **E.** (108), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321** (147), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72 ('Mr Alford') ; **I.** ['Mr Alford' must be *i.q.* Alsop—Ed.].
   (4) **Vincent Alsop's** house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **321** (112), appl. by Nath. Ponder ; **E.** (108), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **I.**

9. *Brigstock.*
   Edward Brookes's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **321** (138), appl. by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72 ; **E.** (139), **L.I.**, May 25, '72 ; **321** (378), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 28, '72 ; **I.**

10. *Twywell* ['Tugwell' (**I.**)].
   (1) **Robert Ekins** (tr), Robert Eikins (Cal. i. 278, 279), ej. from Trinity Coll., Camb.
   '72 : **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.) ; **321** (112), appl. (ii.) by Nathaniel Ponder ; **E.** (109), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321** (147), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72 ; **I.**
   (2) Mrs Elizabeth Mulso ('Mutsoe,' 'Mulsoe,')'s house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.) ; **321** (112), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder ; **E.** (109), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **I.** ('Mutsoe').

11. *Titchmarsh.*

(1) **Henry Searle** (tr), *i.q.*, H. Searl (Cal. iii. 29), ej. from Cranford.

'72: **320** (**41**), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (**57**), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (**82**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**86**), **L.R.** by Nathan. Ponder, May 10, '72; **I.**

(2) **Nathaniel Whiting** (tr) (Cal. iii. 24, 25), ej. from Aldwinckle (Free School as well as Rectory).

'72: **E.** (**119**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**220**), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 21, '72; **I.**

(3) Lady Pickering's Mansion House (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**41**), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (**57**), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (**82**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(4) **George Fowler** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Calamy's G. F. (i. 107), ej. from Bridewell.

'72: **321** (**222**), appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 21, '72; **E.** (**170**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (**101**), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, 12th of May [must be June].

(5) James Cole's house or Barn (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**222**), appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 21, '72; **E.** (**170**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (**101**), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, June 12, '72 [not May].

12. *Cranford.*

(1) **Nathaniel Whiting** (Cal. iii. 24, 25), ej. from Aldwinckle (*ut supra*).

'72: **320** (**41**), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (**197 A III.**), appl. (ii.) (or desire) on sep. slip (? by Sir J. W.); **E.** (**11**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) **Nathaniel Whiting's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**41**), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (**197 A III.**), appl. (ii.) *ut supra*; **E.** (**11**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

13. *Isham.*

(1) **John Brynard** [al. **Baynard**] (tr) (Cal. iii. 29), John Baynard, ej. from Burton Latimer.

'72: **320** (**41**), catal., appl.; **E.** (**64**), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.** ('Baynard').

(2) Robert Guy's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**41**), catal., appl.; **E.** (**64**), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

14. *Ringstead.*

(1) **John Willes** (tr), ? Mr Wills (Cal. iii. 35), ej. from Faxton.

'72: **320** (**41**), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (**112**), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder (Pr.); **E.** (**108**), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (**147**), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72 ('Willis'); **I.**

(2) John Morton's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**41**), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (**112**), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder (Pr.); **E.** (**108**), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

15. *Wellingborough.*

(1) **Mr Vincent Alsop** (tr) (Cal. iii. 48-50), ej. from Wilby.
'72 : **320 (41)**, catal., appl. (i.) ('in roome over School house'); 320 (57), appl. (ii.) by Nathaniell Ponder; [NO licence.—ED.].

(2) **Stickland Negus** (tr) (Cal. iii. 29), ej. from Irchester.
'72 : **321 (112)**, appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E. (108)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; 321 (147), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72; **I.**

(3) Richard Barnes's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321 (112)**, appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E. (108)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

(4) Richard Atkins's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321 (138)**, appl. by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72; **E. (139)**, **L.I.** May 25, '72; 321 (278), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 28, '72; **I.**

(5) Room over the School House (m.pl.).
'72 : **320 (41)**, catal., appl.; NO licence (refused).

16. *Wollaston.*

(1) Thomas Brett (tr).
'72 : **321 (58)**, appl. (i.) by Tho: Taylor (with 'J. B.' lic.); 321 (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E. (140)**, **L.I.** May 25, '72; 321 (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72; **I.** (Presb.).

(2) Thomas Morice's barn (m.pl.).
'72 : **321 (58)**, appl. (i.) by Tho: Taylor; 321 (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E. (140)**, **L.I.** May 25, '72; 321 (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72; **I.** (Presb.).

(3) Thomas Edmonds (tr).
'72 : **321 (58)**, appl. (i.) by Tho: Taylor; 321 (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E. (139)**, **L.I.** May 25, '72; 321 (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72.

(4) John Brooks's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321 (58)**, appl. (i.) by Tho: Taylor; 321 (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E. (139)**, **L.I.** May 25, '72; 321 (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72.

17. *Northampton.*

(1) **Richard Hooke** (tr), Richard Hook (Cal. iii. 30), ej. from Creaton.
'72 : **320 (41)**, catal., appl.; **E. (109)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; 321 (147), **L.R.** Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72; **I.** (Presb.).

(2) **Richard Hooke's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320 (41)**, catal., appl.; **E. (109)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

(3) Robert Martey (Marsey)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (182), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (barne) (2).

(4) Samuel Wolford's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

18. *Brafield-on-Green.*

(1) Christopher Stanley (tr).
'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by Tho: Taylor; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (140), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**; **321** (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72.

(2) Christopher Stanley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by Tho: Taylor; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (140), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**; **321** (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72.

19. *Denton.*

**George Bidbanke** (tr), William Bidbanck, M.A. (Cal. iii. 14), ej. from Scotto, Norf.
'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

20. *Yardley* (Yardley-Hastings, 'Yarleÿ').

John Neale's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**

21. *Woodford Halse.*

(1) **William Floyd** (tr) [C. has it Flood, P. has it William Lloyd—Ed.] (Cal. iii. 50), ej. from Woodford.
'72: **E.** (262), ? **L.I.**

(2) William Well's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; but no separate licence.

22. *Duncot* (Dancot).

(1) Ralph Punne (tr).
'72: **321** (41), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (57), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (89), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (86), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 10, '72; **I.** ('R. Punn').

(2) John Overton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (41), catal., appl. (i.); **321** (57), appl. (ii.) by Nathan. Ponder; **E.** (89), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

23. *Green's Norton.*

(1) Ralfe Punn's house (m.pl.) (at Duncot).
'72: **321** (57), appl. (i.) by Nath. Ponder; **321** (138), appl. (ii.) by Nath. Ponder, May 14, '72.
[Where is the Licence ?—Ed.]

(2) Rebecca Mulsoe's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

24. *Towcester* (Touster).
Charles Gore's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (222), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

III. Baptist

1. *Eye* (? Eyebury).
(1) John Serjant (tr).
'72: **E.** (268), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.
(2) William Holt's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (252), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
(3) Edward Payton (tr).
'72: **E.** (252), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
2. *Peterborough.*
(1) Christopher Bell (tr).
'72: **E.** (252), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
(2) Isaac Spence's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (252), ? **L.I.**
3. *Sulby* (? *i.q.*, Sibler, 'Sibbon').
Thomas Carne (tr).
(i.) 72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.** (1); (ii.) '73: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.** (2).

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE

P. 815, line 3 from bottom: 'William's' should be 'Williams's.'

P. 819, between lines 7 and 8 from top, *insert:*

(i.) '69: **R. 148**, Pg at North Cheriton; **R. 148*b***, Pg at Dunkerton; **R. 149**, Pg at North Cadbury—all in Soms.; **R. 242**, Pg at Bradford-on-Avon; **R. 244**, Pg at Horningsham; and **R. 244*b***, Pg at Warminster—all in Wilts.

,, line 7 from top: before ''72:' *insert* '(ii.).'

P. 822, line 17 from bottom: 'William Tray's' should be '**William Tray's.**'

P. 824, line 15 from bottom: After '(Cal. ii. 251)' *insert* 'ej. from Hempsted.'

P. 825, line 14 from bottom: 'Palteere's' should be 'Palteeres's.'

# GLOUCESTERSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *West of the Severn.*

1. *Dymock* ('Pymack').
   (1) **John Giles** (t[r]), John Gyles (Cal. iii. 410), ej. from Lindridge, Worcs.
   (i.) '69: **R. 272.** Pg at Redmarley d'Abitot.
   (ii.) '72: **E. (179)**, ? **L.I.**
   (2) **John Giles's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (179)**, ? **L.I.**
   (3) John Hawkins's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (202)**, **L.I.** July 22, '72.
   (4) John White's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (202)**, **L.I.** July 22, '72.

2. *Huntley.*
   (1) **Thomas Smith** (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 251), ej. from Longhope.
   '72: **321 (293)**, appl. (i.) by John Juxon, May 31, '72; **321 (364)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun[r]; **E. (174)**, ? **L.I.** (1); **E. (238)**, ? **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).
   (2) **Thomas Smith's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes, jun[r]; **E. (174)**, ? **L.I.** (1); **E. (238)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).

3. *Longhope.*
   Hannah Weale's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (195)**, ? **L.I.**

4. *Ruardean* (Rurden).
   (1) **Thomas Smith** (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 251), ej. from Longhope.
   '72: **E. (160)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Burden').
   (2) Thomas Bradley's outhouse (m.pl.).
   '72: **321 (293)**, appl. by John Juxon, May 31, '72.
   Implied in above, but NO separate licence; yet entered in **I.** 'Brades,' **L.I.** June 10, '72.

5. *Minsterworth.*
   Isaac William's house (m.pl.).
   '72; **E. (250)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (1); **E. (253)**, ? **L.I.** (2).

6. *Little Deane.*

John Braine's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (217), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(ii.) *East of the Severn—North.*

7. *Chipping Campden* ('Camden').

A house in C. for Mr Thomas Worden to pr. in (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (56), appl.; NO Licence.

8. *Beckford.*

(1) **John Humpherys** (tr) (Cal. iii. 190-194), ej. from Frome, Somerset.
'72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) **John Humpherys'** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

9. *Winchcombe* (? 'Finchcombe').

Mary Parnell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(iii.) *Central.*

10. *Bourton-on-the-Water.*

**Mr Driver** (tr) must be Calamy's Mr Drye (Cal. ii. 253), ej. from Rissington Magna.
'72: **320** (135), appl. by Owen Davies ('a village').

11. *Haresfield* ('Harfeild,' 'Horsfield,' 'Horfield').

**Edward Hancock** (gll tr) (Cal. iii. 170-173), ej. from St. Philips and Jacob's, Bristol.
'72: **321** (192), appl. (i.) ('Hancocke' of 'Horfeild'); **321** (207), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (117), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ('Horsfield'); **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies ('Ed. Hancox and his house'); **I.** ('Horfield').

12. *Berkeley* ('Berkly').

Elizabeth Bayly's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**

13. *King's Stanley.*

Samuel Smith's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

14. *Uley* ('Uly').

Mary Torry's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**

15. *Nailsworth.*

Mr John Fox's Barn (m.pl.), *i.q.*, a house in Nailsworth (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (71*b*), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr;

**320** (**165**), appl. (ii.) by R. Steele; **E.** (**18**), **L.I.** Ap. 12, '72 ('The Barne of . . . in Nailsworth); **320** (**242**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun^r, May 1, '72 ('A meeting house').

16. *Wotton-under-Edge.*

(1) **Edward Hancock** (t^r), *ut supra* in 11.
'72: **E.** (**260**), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) Samuel Wallington's house (m.pl.), 'at the Headborough of W.-u-E., Gloc^r').
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

17. *Shipton* ('Moyne').

(1) **William Hodges** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 251), ej. from Leonard Stanley.
'72: **E.** (**197**), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

(2) Widow Hodges's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**197**), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

18. *Wickwar.*

(1) Thomas Wortham (t^r).
'72: **E.** (**260**), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) Henry Mousell's house (m.pl.).; implied in above; NO separate licence.

19. *Westerleigh* 'Westerby').

(1) Richard Parker's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**264**), ? **L.I.**

(2) William Jordan's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**182**), ? **L.I.** (transferred from Leics.).

20. *Marshfield.*

(1) **John Fox** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 253), ej. from Pucklechurch.
'72: **320** (**165**), appl.; **E.** (**39**), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.** (g^ll t^r).

(2) **George Seele** (t^r) ['G. Steele], M^r George Seal (Cal. iii. 505), silenced in Glamorganshire.
'72: **321** (**87**), appl. by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **E.** (**200**), **L.I.** July 22, '72 ('G. Steele').

(3) 'The Parish house thereof commonly called y^e Church House' } (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**87**), appl. by John Hickes, May 10, '72; NO LICENCE granted.

(4) John Goslett, Esq.'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**191**), appl. by Tho: Blood ('John Gloster, Esq.'); **E.** (**125**), **L.I.** May 16, '72 [John Goslett's house]; **I.**; **E.** (**220**), **L.I.** July 25, '72, 'John Goslett.'

? (5) Thomas Goslett, Esq.'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**211**), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(6) George Seale (or Steele's) house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**200**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

21. *Bitton* ('Bittin').

**Thomas Hardcastle** (tr) (Cal. iii. 426, 427), ej. from Bramham, Yorks.

(i.) '69: **R.** 283*b*., Pg with Mr Chr. Nesse at Shadwell Chapel, Thorner, Yorks).

(ii.) '72: **E.** (248), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

22. *Tetbury* ('Tidbury').

Mary Cradock's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (200), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

23. *Cirencester.*

(1) James Greenwood (tr).

'72: **320** (**125**), appl. (i.), official list; **320** (**141**), Petition signed by 8 inhabitants of the Borough or Borrow of Cirencester (for The Weavers' Hall); **321** (**364**), appl. (iii.) by James Innes Junr (for 'a Place called the Recess'); **321** (**230**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 22, '72.

[Where is the Licence entry?—Ed.].

(2) The Weavers' Hall (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**125**), appl. (i.), official list; **320** (**141**), Petition signed by 8, appl. (ii.); **321** (**230**), **L.R.** by Ja: Inness junr, May 22, '72; [? Licence.—Ed.].

(3) A place called the Reces[s] (? 'the 2 ices') (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**364***b*), appl. by James Inness junr.

24. *Bristol.*

(1) Mr **Ewins** (tr), Thomas Ewins (Cal. iii. 175-117), First Pastor of Broadmead Church in Bristol, 1650.

'65: **R. 317.**

(2) Mr **Hazard** (tr), Matthew Hazard (Cal. iii. 177), ej. in 1662 from Ratcliffe and St. Ewens, Bristol.

'65: **R. 317.**

(3) Mr **Taylor** (tr).

'65: **R. 317.**

(4) Mr **Voyle** (tr), *i.q.*, William Voyle (Cal. ii. 289), ej. from Hereford Cathedral.

'65: **R. 317.**

(5) Mr **Blindman**, Richard Blindman (Cal. iii. 177), had been minister at Chepstow (Monmouth); whether ejected thence or not uncertain.

'65: **R. 317.**

(6) Mr **Hubbert** (tr).

'65: **R. 317.**

(7) Mr **Jennett** (tr).

'65: **R. 317.**

(8) Mr **Brock** (tr).

'65: **R. 317.**

(9) Mr **Griffin** (tr).
'65: **R. 317.**

(10) Mr **Paule**, John Paule (Cal. iii. 177), ej. from the Rectory of St. Paul's, Bristol.
'65: **R. 317.**

(11) **John Weekes** (tr) (Cal. ii. 120-122), ej. from Buckland Newton, Dorset.
'72: **320 (125)**, appl., official list; **320 (140)**, Petition signed by 6 inhabitants; **E. (33)**, **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72.

(12) John Lloyd's house lying on St. James's Back (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (125)**, appl., official list; **320 (140)**, Petition, *ut supra;* **E. (33)**, **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72 (Jno. Loyde's house).

(13) **Francis Cross**, Doctr of Physick (tr) (Cal. iii. 181), ej. from Charfinch, Somerset.
'72: **321 (198)**, appl. by 7 signatories, May 18, '72 (to preach at Pensford, Somerset). [? Was no licence granted? Yes, in Priston, Somerset, *q.v.*—Ed.].

(14) Simon Tovy's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (248)**, ? **L.I.**

(15) Andrew Jifford (tr).
'72: **E. (249)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(16) John Ceager's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (249)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(17) **Francis Fuller** (tr) (grall. tr), (Cal. iii. 46), ej. from Werkworth, near Banbury, Northants.
'72: **E. (250)**, ? **L.I.** (1); **E. (267)**, **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72 (2).

(18) **Samuel Winney** (tr) (Cal. iii. 194), ej. from Glastonbury, Somerset.
'72: **E. (151)**, June 10, '72.

(19) **Samuel Winney's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (151)**, June 10, '72.
[N.B.—The place is given as 'Glastry—Bristol' with much hesitation. I have placed it (and reckoned the licences) as in Bristol, rather than Glastonbury ('Glastry'), because Calamy tells us he lived in Bristol. —Ed.]

25. Place unnamed, but 'in Gloucestersh.' [**E. (287)**].

(1) John Wilsebye (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 194*b*** ('Wilsby'). Pg at his own house in Birmingham.
(ii.) '73: **E. (287)**, **L.I.** Feb 3, '7$\frac{2}{3}$.

(2) John Wilsebye's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 194*b*.**
(ii.) '72: Implied in above; but no separate licence.

## II. Congregational

### (i.) *West of the Severn.*

1. *Longhope* ('Hope').
   (1) **Thomas Smith** (tr) (Cal. ii. 251), ej. from Longhope.
   '72: **321** (238), appl. p D (Owen Davies); **E.** (166), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72.
   (2) **Thomas Smith's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (238), appl. by (O. Davies), *ut supra*; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72.

2. *Ruardean* ('Rewerden,' 'Reardean').
   (1) John Chapman (tr).
   '72: **321** (273), appl. by Owen Davies, May 26, '72; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72; ? **I.**
   (2) John Chapman's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (273), appl. by Owen Davies, May 26, '72; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72; **I.**
   (3) Thomas Bradley's outhouse (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (293) appl. by John Juxon, May 31, '72; **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

3. *Clearwell* ('Clonwell,' 'Clanwell').
   (1) **John Skiner** (Skinner) (tr) (Cal. ii. 298) ej. from Weston, Panyard.
   '72: **321** (273), appl. by Owen Davies, May 26, '72; **E.** (162), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72.
   (2) **John Skinner's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (273), appl. by Owen Davies, May 26, '72; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72; **I.** (Clanwell).

### (ii.) *East of the Severn.*

4. *Chipping Campden* ('Cambden').
   (1) **Thomas Worden** (tr).
   (i.) '69: **R.** 273/, Ps at Whichford, Warw.
   (ii.) '72: **320** (56), appl. (i.) by S. Ford; **321** (237), appl. (ii.) by Will: Owen, May 22, '72. [? Licence. —Ed.].
   (2) An house in Cambden (Sam: Horsman's) (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (56), appl. (i.) by S. Ford; **321** (237), appl. (ii.) by Will: Owen, May 22, '72; **E.** (274) ('house of Sam. Horsman') ? **L.I.**

5. *Child's Wickham* ('Wickam').

(1) **William Smith** (tr) (Cal. iii. 125), ej. from Swinbrook, Oxfordshire.

'72: **321** (238), appl. p D (Owen Davies); **E.** (166), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) William Coombe's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (238), appl. by O. Davies; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72.

6. *Ashton-under-Hill* ('Ashdon').

John Harison's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (274) ? **L.I.**

7. *Ashchurch* ('Ash Church').

Richard Davisen's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

8. *Tewksbury* ('Tewsebury,' 'Teuxbury').

(1) **Henry Collett** (tr) ? Mr Collett (Cal. iii. 258), ej. from Claydon, Suffolk.

'72: **321** (238), appl. by D (Owen Davies); **E.** (145), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (306), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.**

(2) **Henry Collett's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (238), appl. by O. Davies (*ut supra*); **E.** (145), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (306), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.**

(3) Thomas Skey (tr).

'72: **321** (238), appl. by O. D. (*ut supra*); **E.** (145), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (306), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.**

(4) Thomas Skey's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (238), appl. by O. D.; **E.** (145), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (306), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.**

(5) **William Davison** (tr) (Cal. ii. 252), ej. from Notgrove, Gloucester.

'72: **321** (238), appl. by O. D.; **E.** (166), ? **L.I.**; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72 ('Davisons').

(6) **William Davison's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (238), appl. by O. D.; **E.** (166), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72.

9. *Deerhurst* ('Dearehurst').

(1) **Thomas Hemings** (tr), ? Mr Hemmings (Cal. ii 331), ej. from Lydd, Kent.

'72: **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

10. *Bishop's Cleeve* ('Cleeve').

(1) **Joshua Steed** (tr), Joshua Head (Cal. ii. 256), ej. from somewhere unknown in Gloucester.

'72: **321** (238), appl. by D (Owen Davies) ('Josua S.'); **E.** (144), **L.I.** May 29, '72 ('Joshua Heed'); **321** (306), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.** (Joshua Head).

(2) **Joshua Steed's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (238), appl. by Ow. Davies; **E.** (144), **L.I.** May 29, '72 (J. Heed's ho.); **321** (306), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.** (*ut supra*).

11. *Winchcombe.*

(1) **William Becket** (tr) (Berket) (Cal. ii. 234), ej. from Compton, Gloucester.

'72: **321** (238), appl. by D (Owen Davies; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72. [Where is the licence?—Ed.]

(2) **William Beckett's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (238), appl. by O. D.; **E.** (166), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72.

12. *Oddington* (Odington).

(1) **William Troy** (tr), *i.q.*, W. Tray (Cal. ii. 252, 253), ej. from Oddington.

'72: **320** (56), appl. [for the Town Hall, Chipping Norton also]; **E.** (96), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (307) **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.**

(2) A house in Oddington } (m.pl.).
William Tray's house }

'72: **320** (56), appl.; **E.** (96), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (307), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.** ('his house').

(3) William Baker's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (238), appl. p D.; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72.

(iii.) *Central*

13. *Longford.*

(1) John Badger (tr) (Badgett).

'72: **321** (238), appl. by D (Owen Davies); **E.** (131), **L.I.** May 22, '72 (Badgett); **321** (306), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.** ('Badgett').

(2) Thomas Bishop's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (238), appl. by D (*ut supra*); **E.** (132), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (306), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.**

(3) **Thomas Cole's** house (m.pl.) (Cal. i. 249-252), ej. from St. Mary's Hall, Oxon.
'72: **321** (238), appl. by D. (Owen Davies) ['Tho. Coles dito' must mean T. C.'s house.—Ed.]; **E.** (131), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (306), **L.R.** by Owen Davies; **I.**

14. *Gloucester.*

(1) **James Forbes** (tr) (Cal. ii. 249-251), ej. from Gloucester Cathedral.
'72: **321** (238), appl. by D (Owen Davies); **E.** (131), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (307), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.**

(2) Samson Barons (Sampson Baker)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (238), appl. by D (Baron); **E.** (132), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (307), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72 (Baker); **I.** (S. Barons).

(3) **Elizeas Hatheway** (tr), 'Mr Hathway' (Cal. iii. 123), ej. from Littlingstone-Lovell.
'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

(4) **Elizeas Hatheway's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

(5) Francis Yaat's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.** ('Independent').

(6) **John Wall** (tr), *i.q.*, Mr Wall (Cal. iii. 387), ej. from Broadway, Worcs.
'72: **I.**; **L.I.** June 10, '72 [where is this licence entry ?—Ed.].

(7) **John Wall's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (152), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

15. *Painswick.*

(1) **Francis Harris** (tr) (Cal. ii. 234), ej. from Deerhurst, Gloucester.
'72: **321** (273), appl. by Owen Davies; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Harry'); **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72 ('Herefford shyre').

(2) **Francis Harris's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (273), appl. by Owen Davies; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Harry'); **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72 ('Herefford shyre').

16. *Bourton-on-the-Water.*

(1) **John Dunce** (tr) (Cal. ii. 251), ej. from Hasleton, Gloucester.
'72: **321** (238), appl. by D (Owen Davies); **E.** (193), ? **L.I.**; **E.** (230), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (genll tr).

(2) Giles Lardner's house (m.pl.) [*i.q.*, Giles Lawrence.—Ed.].
'72: **321** (238), appl. by Owen Davies; **E.** (193), ? **L.I.** (Lawrence).

17. *Stinchcombe.*

(1) **James Forbes** (tr), ej. from Gloucester Cathedral (*ut supra*, 13, p. ).
'73: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.** ('Independt Teachr).

(2) Charles Eliot's Barne (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

18. *Dursley* ('Dursty,' 'Durston').

(1) **Francis Hamm** (Hayne) (tr) 'Mr Haine' (Cal. ii. 254), ej. from Thornbury.
'72: **321** (238), appl. by Owen Davies; **E.** (166), ? **L.I.**; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72.

(2) **Francis Hamm's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (238), appl. by Owen Davies; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72.

19. *Horsley* ('Horsey,' 'Horey').

(1) **William Tray** (tr) (Cal. ii. 252, 253), ej. from Oddington (*ut supra*, p. 822).
'72: **321** (238), appl. Owen Davies. [He was licensed for Oddington.—ED.]

(2) **William Tray's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (238), appl. by O. D.; NO licence.

(3) Widow Elizabeth Bird's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (238), appl. by Owen Davies; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72.

(4) Thomas Webb's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (238), appl. by Owen Davies; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (158), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72.

20. *Tetbury* (Tedbury).

(1) **Jonathan Smith** (tr) (Cal. ii. 251). [Is this Jonathan Smith senr ?]
'72: **321** (238), appl. by Owen Davies; **E.** (145), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (306), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.**

(2) **Jonathan Smith's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (238), appl. by Owen Davies; **E.** (144), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (306), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 1, '72; **I.**

21. *Bristol.*

(1) **John Thompson** (tr) (Cal. i. 219, 220), ej. as Student of Christ Church College, Oxford.
'72: **320** (93 II.), appl. (i.); **320** (94), appl. (ii.); **E.** (22), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **320** (143), **L.R.** Ap. 18, '72, by Joshua Churchill.

(2) John Harris's house in Castle Street (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (93 I.), appl. (i.); **320** (94), appl. (ii.); **E.** (22), **L.I.** Ap. 10, '72; 320 (143), **L.R.** by Joshua Churchill, Ap. 18, '72.

(3) Jeremy Holwey's house (m.pl.) in 'Corne St.'
'72: **321** (84), appl. by himself, May 10, '72; **E.** (117), **L.I.** May 16, '72.

(4) **William Troughton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 373, 374), ej. from New Sarum, St. Martin's, Wilts.
(i.) '65: **R. 317** ('Mr Chroughton' residing in Br.).
(ii.) '72: **E.** (251), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(5) **William Troughton's** house in Philip Street (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

(6) Enock Gray (tr).
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

## III. Baptist

1. *Nympsfield.*

(1) Thomas Evans (tr).
'72: **E.** (268), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) Widow Pegler's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (268), ? **L.I.**

2. *Cirencester.*

(1) Giles Watkins (tr).
'72: **E.** (281), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

(2) John Oates (tr).
'72: **E.** (281), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

(3) Widow Joane Palteere's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (281), ? **L.I.**

3. *Horton* ('Harton').

(1) James Nobbs (tr).
'72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) James Nobbs's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

4. *Chipping Sodbury.*

(1) Samuel Webb (tr).
'72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ('Ch. Sudbury').

(2) John Kibble's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (246), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
[Joshua Head, too, of Bishop Cleeve, Calamy says, was a moderate Baptist.—Ed.].

# OXFORDSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

1. *Banbury.*

(1) **Samuel Wells** (Welles) (tr) (Cal. iii. 120), ej. from Banbury.

(i.) '69: **R. 214**, Pg at Westbury, Bucks.

(ii.) '72: **320 (146)**, appl. (i.), official list, in Mr Benson's hand, Ap. 19, '72; **320 (151)**, appl. (ii.) by Mr Blood;* **E. (35)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 (1); **320 (242)**, **L.R.** by Rich. Steele; **I.**; **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72 (Mr Wells); **B. (33b)**, **L.I.** May 10, '72 (2).

(2) William Weston's house in Cheape Street (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (146)**, appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 19, 72; **320 (151)**, appl. (ii.) by Mr Blood; **E. (36)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320 (242)**, **L.R.** by Rich. Steele; **I.** ('in Sheepstreet').

(3) **James Sutton** (tr) (Cal. i. 308), ? Paul Sutton, ej. from Great Marlow, Bucks.

'72: **321 (97)**, appl. (i.) by John Procter, May 11, '72; **321 (288)**, appl. (ii.) May 29, '72 (2); **E. (144)**, **L.I.** May 29, '72.

(4) **Samuel Welles's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **B. (33b)**, **L.I.** May 10, '72.

(5) **James Sutton's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (97)**, appl. by John Procter, May 11, '72; **B. (33)**, **L.I.** May 10, '72 (1); **E. (144)**, **L.I.** May 29, '72 (2).

2. *Adderbury.*

Josiah Cox's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (232)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

3. *Deddington* ('Diddington').

(1) **Thomas Wheatley** (tr) (Cal. iii. 350), ej. from Sutton under Brailes, Warwickshire.

'72: **321 (364b)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (171)**, ? **L.I.**

* Appears to have been sent by Mr. Wells to his nephew in town, and by him to have been entrusted to Colonel Blood, *vide* erased address at back of 320 (151): 'To my very Loveing Nephew Mr. William Welles, Hosier, at the signe of the Talbot in Watling Street, neere Broad Street. These be it.'—Ed.

(2) **Thomas Wheatley's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (171), ? **L.I.**

(3) Timothy Bignell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$. [Where is the licence entered?—Ed.].

(4) Philip Appletree's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (311), appl. by Rich. Steele (to M$^{r}$ Benson), June 4, '72; **E.** (153), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Dedington'); **I.**

4. *Caversfield* (placed in Berks in **I.**).

(1) **John Troughton** (t$^{r}$), John Troughton (Cal. i. 235), ej. from Fellowship of St. John's College, Oxford.
'72: **E.** (19), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.**

(2) William Burnard's barn (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (20), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.**

5. *Bicester* ('Bisseter').

(1) **John Traughton** (t$^{r}$), *i.q.*, J. Tronghton, *ut supra.*
'72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**

(2) **John Traughton's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**

6. *Milton* (under Wychwood).

Samuel Cox's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (311), appl. by Richard Steele (letter to M$^{r}$ Benson), June 4, '72; **E.** (153), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

7. *Radcot* ('Raddock,' 'Ratcot').

(1) Ann Beeks' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (230), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ('Ann Derk') Congr. (2).
[N.B.—W. H. Summers reads Peck.]

8. *Witney* (Wittney).

(1) **Francis Hubbard** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. iii. 357, 358), ej. from Barwick and Monkton, Wilts.
'72; **E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) **Francis Hubbard's** house (m.pl.).
'72; **E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(3) Charles Winge's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (253), ? **L.I.** ('Charles Wirge') (1), tr. from Essex; **E.** (256), ? **L.I.** (2).

9. *Stanton Harcourt.*

(1) **William Gilbert** (g$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$) (Cal. iii. 125), ej. from Lectur at Witney.
'72: **320** (122), appl.; **E.** (28), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**

(2) **Henry Cornish** (g$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$) (Cal. i. 215), ej. from Christ Church College, Oxford.
'72: **320** (122), appl. (i.); **320** (123), appl. (ii.);

**E.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72 (1) [There is a note appended to this: 'delivered to Mr Hickes.'—ED.]; **I.**; **E.** (191), **L.I.** June 29, '72 (2); **E.** (228), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (3).

10. *Oxford.*
    (1) Robert Pawlyn (tr).
        '72: **E.** (278), **L.I.** Dec. 29, '72.
    (2) Anthony Hall's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**
11. *Woodstock.*
    (1) Edward Miles's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (217), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
    (2) William Metcalfe's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**
12. *Sandford* ('Sanford').
    Major Dunch's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
13. *Watlingon* ('Wallington').
    John Harper's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.
14. *Nettlebed.*
    Thomas Colle's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (260), ? **L.I.**
15. *Henley-on-Thames.*
    William Cornish's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (267), ? **L.I.**
16. *Maple Durham.*
    (1) **William Smallwood** (tr) (Cal. i. 287), ej. from Bucklesbury, Berks.
        (i.) '69: **R.** 212. Ps at Bledlow, Bucks.
        (ii.) '72: **321** (224), appl. by Willm Loveday, May 22, '72; **E.** (149), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
    (2) **William Smallwood's** house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (224), appl. by Willm Loveday, May 22, '72; **E.** (149), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

## II. Congregational

1. *Chipping Norton.*
    (1) The Town-Hall (m.pl.).
        '72: **320** (56), appl. by St. Ford (for William Troy of Oddington, Gloucester); NO licence.
    (2) Josiah Difion's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (183), ? **L.I.**
2. *Worton.*
    John Higgins's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (183), ? **L.I.**

3. *Oxford.*

(1) **Dr Thomas Gilbert** (gll tr) (Cal. i. 309), ej. from Winchendon, Bucks, and later (Cal. iii. 145, 146) from Edgmund, Salop.

'72: **320** (230), appl.; **E.** (50), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(2) **Dr John Singleton** (tr) (Cal. i. 218, 219), silenced as a Student of Christ Church Coll., Oxford.

'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen, May 22, '72; **E.** (129), **L.I.** May 22, '72 (though the only 'place' mentioned is Queenhithe, London).

(3) Michael Mercer's house (m.pl.). in Magdalen Parish.

'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (129), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.I.** by Will: Owen, May 28, '72; **I.**

(4) **Robert Rogers** (tr) (Cal. iii. 123), ej. from Silsam, Oxon.

'72: **E.** (228), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(5) **Robert Rogers's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (228), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

4. *Dorchester.*

Lawrence Overy's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

5. *Thame.*

Edward Howes' house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

6. *Latchford.*

George Gooding's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (134), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owen, May 28, '72; **I.**

7. *Watlington.*

(1) **Stephen Coven** (tr) (Cal. ii. 68), ej. from Sandford Peverell, Devon.

(i.) '69: **R.** 307*b*, and **R.** 402. Residing at Halberton ('a wandering seditious seminary'), &c.

(ii.) '72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (134), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owen, May 28, '72; **I.**

Also licensed in London (Grub Street).

(2) Thomas Ovey's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (134), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owen, May 28, '72; **I.** ('Th. Ovy').

8. *Henley-on-Thames.*

(1) **Thomas Cole** (tr) (Cal. i. 249), ej. from St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.

'72: **320** (181), appl. (i.) for two private houses (3) & (4); **321** (189), appl. (ii.) for the Town Hall;

**E.** (43), **L.I.** April 22, '72 (1) ['delivered out to Capt. Cresset, 24 Apr^l, for (3) & (4)]; **E.** (114), **L.I.** May 16, '72, for his own house' (2).

(2) **Thomas Cole's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (114), **L.I.** May 16, '72.

(3) John Tyler's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (181), appl.; **E.** (43), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72.

(4) Alexander Bernard's Barne (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (181), appl.; **E.** (43), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72 ('Cresset').

(5) The Towne Hall.
'72: **321** (189), appl.; NO licence.

9. *Shiplake* ('Shiplack').
William Bray's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

III. BAPTIST

1. *Finstock.*
(1) Thomas Packford (t^r).
'72: **E.** (250), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
(2) Thomas Crasse's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (250), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

2. *Witney* ('Witinx').
(1) John Carpenter (t^r).
'72: **E.** (250), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
(2) Widow Colier's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (249), ? **L.I.**

3. *Wolvercut.*
James Beckford's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (249), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

4. *Oxford.*
(1) Richard Titmarsh (t^r) ('Titmash').
'72: **320** (138), appl. by Owen Davies; **E.** (33), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; **320** (175), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, Ap. 22, '72; **I.** ('Titmash').
(2) Laurence King (t^r).
'72: **320** (138), appl. by Owen Davies; **E.** (33), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; **320** (175), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, Ap. 22, '72; **I.**
(3) Richard Titmarsh's house.
'72: **320** (138), appl. by Owen Davies; NO LICENCE —yet entered in **I.** ('Titmash's'); **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72.

## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

P. 834, line 12 from top: 'Lombards' should be 'Lombard Street.'

P. 839, line 20 from bottom: 'Howe's' should be 'Howes's.'

# BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *North.*

1. *Olney.*

(1) William Henseman (tr).

'72: **321** (58), appl. ? by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor; **E.** (141), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor; May 31, '72; **I.**

(2) Joseph Kent's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (58), appl. by T. T.; **E.** (141), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72; **I.**

2. *Newport Pagnell* ('N. Pynell').

(1) **John Gibbs** (Gybbs) (tr) (Cal. i. 308), ej. from Newport Pagnell.

(i.) '69: **R.** 215, 'called an Anab.' tr at Olney and Newport Pagnell; **R.** 275*b*, at Newton Blostomville.

(ii.) '72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho: Taylor; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (139), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Gibbs's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho: Taylor; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Taylor; **E.** (139), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(3) William Smith's Barn (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho: Taylor; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Taylor; **E.** (139), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

3. *Castle Thorpe.*

The Lady Terill (widow)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

4. *Haversham.*

(1) **George Martine** (tr) (Cal. iii. 47), ej. from Weedon Beck, Northants.

'72: **321** (266), appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (137), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May ye 28, '72.

(2) **George Martine's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (266), appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (137), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

5. *Wolverton.*

Edmund Carter's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (266), appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (137), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 28, '72; **I.**

6. *Stony Stratford.*

(1) **George Martine** (tr) (Cal. iii. 47), ej. from Weedon, Northants (*ut supra*).
'72: **321** (266), appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (137), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 28, '72; **I.**

(2) Edmund Carter's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (266), appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (137), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

7. *Woughton-on-the-Green* ('Wakton') [? Whaddon.—F. B.].

Henry Harding's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

8. *Westbury.*

(1) **Mr Bagshaw** (tr), Edward Bagshaw, M.A. (Cal. iii. 111), of Christ Church, Oxford, ej. from Ambrosden, Oxon.
'69: **R.** 214.

(2) Mr Cane (tr).
'69: **R.** 214.

(3) **Mr Wells** (tr), ? Sam. Wells, M.A. (Cal. iii. **120**), ej. from Banbury, Oxon.
'69: **R.** 214.

(4) John Walcoate's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 214.

(5) John Walker's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (268), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

9. *Whitchurch.*

(1) **Robert Bennet** (A.), Robert Bennet, B.D. (Cal. i. 308), ej. from Waddesdon, Bucks.
'69: **R.** 214*b* (A.).

(2) Mr Henry Eeling (A.).
'69: **R.** 214*b*.

(ii.) *Central.*

10. *Waddesdon* (Wadsden).

**Robert Bennet** (tr), Robert Bennet, B.D. (Cal. i. 308), ej. from Waddesdon.
(i.) '69: **R.** 214*b*, Pg at Whitchurch.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

11. *Woodham* (in Waddesdon Parish).
Robert Goodson (tr).
'69: **R. 215***b*.

12. *Winchendon* ('Winchingdon,' 'Winsheadon,' 'Wickingdon' (**I.**)).
(1) **Rowland Steadman** (t ), ej. from Oakingham, Berks.
'72: **321** (**311**), appl. by Rich. Steele, June 4, '72, in letter to Mr Benson; **E.** (**199**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
(2) **Rowland Steadman's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**153**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
(3) **Samuel Clarke's** house (m.pl.) (Cal. i. 301). [This is Dr Samuel Clark, ej. from Grendon, Bucks.—Ed.]
'72: **321** (**311**), appl. by Rich. Steele, June 4, '72; **E.** (**153**), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (1); **E.** (**197**), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (2); **I.**

13. *Aylesbury*.
(1) John Mills's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 213***b*.
(2) John Dells's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 213***b*.
(3) John Dunstan's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 213***b*.
(ii.) '72: **320** (**50**), appl. (i.); **320** (**51**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (**19**), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.**; **321** (**105**), appl. (iii.) by Madox, May 13, '72; **320** (**242**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr (May 16, '72).
(4) Mrs Babham (widow)'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 213***b*.
(5) Thomas Miles's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 213***b*.
(6) Christ. Webb's Barne (m.pl.). [(= Christopher ?) so F. B.]
'72: **E.** (**151**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
(7) Richard Read (A.).
'69: **R. 213***b*.
(8) Thomas Hill (A.).
'69: **R. 213***b*.
(9) Daniel Munn (A.).
'69: **R. 213***b*.

14. *Cuddington* (Sect. not 'knowne').
(1) John Verey (tr).
'69: **R. 214***b*.
(2) Robert Clarke (tr).
'69: **R. 214***b*.

15. *Aston* ('Clinton').
(1) **John Marriott** (tr) (Cal i. 297), ej. from Aston Clinton.
(i.) '69: **R. 214***b*, Pg at Haddenham as Baptist.

(ii.) '72: **320** (288), appl.; **E.** (71), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (301), **L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, May 3, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Marriott's** house (Mariat).
'72: **320** (288), appl.; **E.** (71), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (301), **L.R.** by Ro: Blayney, May 3, '72; **I.**

16. *Chesham.*

(1) Several Nonconformists.
'69: **R.** 213*b*.
In what follows 'Chesham' is evidently a mistake for Clapham, Surrey, *vide* Surrey [2].

(2) **Thomas Lye** (tr) (Cal. i. 87), ej. from All Hallows, Lombards.
'72: **320** (54), appl.; NO licence.

(3) **Thomas Lye's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (54), appl.; NO licence.

17. *Bledlow.*

(i.)
(1) Mr Morton (tr).
'69: **R.** 212.

(2) Mr **Smallwood** (tr), ? Mr Smallwood (Cal. i. 287), ej. from Bucklesbury, Berks.
'69: **R.** 212.

(3) Mr **Swinnocke** (tr), George Swinnock, M.A. (Cal. i. 303), ej. from Great Kymble, Bucks.
'69: **R.** 212.

(4) John Coldham Esqr's house (m.pl.) and (A.).
'69: **R.** 212.

(5) Edward Bigg (A.).
'69: **R.** 212.

(ii.)
(6) John Sullins (tr).
'69: **R.** 212.

(7) Edward Stevens's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 212.

(iii.)
(8) Daniel Baldwin (tr).
'69: **R.** 212.
Daniel Baldwyn's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 212.

18. *Amersham Parish*, Woodrow in ('Ammerson').

(1) **George Swinhow** (tr) (Cal. i. 308), *i.q.* George Swinho, ej. from St. Leonards, Bucks.
(i.) '69: **R.** 214 ('Swynnow,' 'Synnow'); **R.** 213*b*, Pg at High Wycombe.
(ii.) '72: **321** (197 A), appl. (i.) by Dr. J. B., Ap. 8, 72; **E.** (12), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.** ('Swinhow'): **320** (110), appl. (ii.) by Dr J. B., Ap. 17, '72.

(2) **George Swinhow's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 214.**
(ii.) '72: **321 (197 A)**, appl. by Dr B., Apr. 8, '72; **E. (16), L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**; **320 (110)**, appl. (ii.) by Dr B., Ap. 17th, '72; [Licence granted 6 days before.—Ed.].

19. *Chalfont St. Giles.*

(1) **Mr Terry** (tr), Edward Terry (Cal. ii. 447), ej. from Greenford Magna, Middlesex.
'69: **R. 212***b*.

(2) **Dr Stanton** (tr), Edmund Staunton, D.D. (Cal. i. 221, 222), ej. from Presidency of Christ Church College, Oxford.
'69: **R. 212***b*.

(3) **Mr Samuel Cradock** (tr), B.D. (Cal. iii. 178), ej. from Cadbury, Somerset.
'69: **R. 212***b*.

(4) Mrs Fleetwood's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 212***b*.

20. *High Wickham* High Wycombe) ('Great Wickham,' **I.**).

(1) **George Swinnock** (tr) (Cal. i. 303), ej. from Great Kymble, Bucks.
(i.) '69: **R. 213***b*.
(ii.) '72: **E. (18), L.I.** Ap. 12, '72; **I.**

(2) **Mr Swinfrow** (tr) *i.q.* G. Swinho (Cal. i. 308), ej. from St. Leonards.
'69: **R. 213***b*.

(3) one **Gregory** (tr) *i.q.* Hierom Gregorie (Cal. i. 308), ej. from Little Marlow.
'69: **R. 213***b*.

(4) — Guie's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 213***b*, 'William Guy's house'; also (A).
(ii.) '72: **E. (17), L.I.** Ap. 12, '72; **I.**

(5) Alice Westall's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (259)**, ? **L.I.**

21. *Little Marlow.*

(1) **Jerom Gregorie** (tr), Hierom Gregory (Cal. i. 308), ej. from Little Marlow, Bucks.
(i.) '69: **R. 213***b*, 'one Gregory of Watlington' Pg at High Wycombe.
(ii.) '72: **B. (34***b*), **L.I.** May 17, '72.

(2) **Jerome Gregory's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **B. (34***b*), **L.I.** May 17, '72.

22. *Wyrardsbury* (*i.q.* (Wraysbury') and *Colebrooke.*

(1) **Mr James** (tr), John James, M.A. (Cal. i. 288), ej. from Ilsley, Berks.
'69: **R. 212** ('Mr James of Staynes').

(2) Brice—father (tr).
'69 : **R. 212.**

(3) **Brice**—son (tr), ? John Brice (Cal. i. 288), ej. from East Hampstead, Berks ; or John Brice (Cal. ii. 139), ej. from Marshwood, Dorset ?
'69 : **R. 212.**

(4) — **Carter** (tr), ? Mr Carter (Cal. i. 167), ej. from St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London.
'69 : **R. 212** ('formerly of Opton').

(5) one **Vincent** (tr), Nathaniel Vincent (Cal. i. 304), ej. from Langley Marsh, Bucks.
'69 : **R. 212.**
And 8 others.

(6) one Slowcomb (A.).
'69 : **R. 212** ('a mercer').

## II. Congregational

1. *Lavendon* ('Launden').
John Button's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**

2. *Astwood* ('Ashwood').
(1) — **Gibbs** (tr) *i.q.* John Gibbs (Cal. i. 308), ej. from Newport Pagnell.
'72 : **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
(2) Robert Seabrook's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

3. *Old Buckingham.*
James Gedney (tr).
'72 : **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

4. *Tingewick* ('Tinywich').
John Parkins's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (270), ? **L.I.**

5. *Chalfont St. Giles* ('Chalfont Gile,' 'Chalfoat Gill').
(1) **Edward Terry** (tr) (Cal. ii. 447), ej. from Greenford Magna, Middlesex.
(i.) '69 : **R.** 212*b* ('Presb.').
(ii.) '72 : **321** (184), appl. by Mr Radcliffe ; **E.** (122), **L.I.** May 16, '72 (Chalfont Gile) ; **I.**
(2) Mrs Anne Fleetwood (widow)'s house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69 : **R.** 212*b*.
(ii.) '72 : **321** (184), appl. by Mr Radcliffe ; **E.** (121), **L.I.** May 16, '72 (Chulfoat Gile) ; **I.**

6. *High Wycombe* ('Wiccombe').
(1) **John Ritch** (tr), ? John Ridge (Cal. ii. 265), ej. from Exton, Devon.
'72 : **321** (237), appl. by Will. Owen, May 22, '72 ; **E.** (134), **L.I.** May 22, '72 ; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will:

Owens, May 28, '72 ['Jo. Kitch' at 'Wichon']; **I.** [Is it Joseph Keetch, **R. 215***b*, p^s at Soulbury ?—Ed.]

(2) **John Ritch's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will. Owen, May 22, '72; **E.** (134), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owens, May 28, '72; **I.**

(3) one Kimble (t^r).
'69: **R. 213***b*.

7. *West Wickham.*

(1) **John Biscoe** (t^r) (Cal. i. 135), ej. from St. George's, Southwark, London.
'72: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**

(2) **John Biscoe's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**

8. *Horton.*

(1) Thomas Hall (t^r).
'69: **R. 213** ('maltman').

(2) Edmund Board (t^r).
'69: **R. 213** ('shoemaker').

(3) John Lane's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 213.**

## III. Baptist

1. *Olney.*

(1) **M^r Gibbs** (t^r), M^r John Gibbs (Cal. i. 308), ej. from Newport Pagnell.
'69: **R. 215**; **R. 215***b*, P^g at Newton Blostomville; **R. 215**, P^g at Newport Pagnell.

(2) one Breedon (t^r).
'69: **R. 215**; and at Newport Pagnell (William Breedon).

(3) James Rogers (t^r).
'69: **R. 215.**

(4) one **Fenne** (t^r), ? of Bedford (mentioned in D^r Brown's 'Bunyan' and in 'True Narrative,' 1670.
'69: **R. 215.**

(5) Widow Tears's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 215.**

2. *Blossomville* ('Newton-Blostomville').

(1) **Gibbes** (an Anab.) (t^r), *ut supra*, ej. from N. P.
'69: **R. 215***b*, etc.

(2) private houses (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 215***b*.

3. *Newport Pagnell.*
   (1) John Child (tr).
   '69: **R. 215.**
   (2) William Breedon (tr).
   '69: **R. 215**; and at Olney.
   (3) **John Gibbs** (tr), *ut supra*, ej. from N. P.
   '69: **R. 215**; and at Olney, etc.; licd May 25, '72.
4. *Shenley.*
   (1) William Dudley's house (m.pl.), and A.
   '69: **R. 214*b*.**
   (2) John Parrett's house (m.pl.), and A.
   '69: **R. 214*b*.**
5. *Winslow.*
   (1) Hartnoll (tr).
   '69: **R. 224** ('a Thatcher'); **R. 215*b***, Pg at Swanborne.
   (2) Elliot's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 224** ('a Carpenter').
   (3) Foster's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 224** ('a Baker').
6. *Swanborne* ('Swanbourne').
   (1) Wlllliam Giles (tr).
   '69: **R. 215*b*** ('a Shopkeeper').
   (2) one Hartnoll (tr).
   '69: **R. 215*b*** ('a Thatcher'); **R. 224**, Pg at Winslow.
   (3) George Deverell's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 215*b*.**
7. *Greenborough* (*i.q.*, Granboro').
   John Holl's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 224.**
8. *Barton* ('Beirton').
   (1) Thomas Monke (tr).
   '69: **R. 212*b*.**
   (2) Anthony Darval (tr).
   '69: **R. 212*b*.**
   (3) Steven Dagnall (tr).
   '69: **R. 212*b***; **R. 213**, Pg at Wingrave; **R. 212**, Pg at Drayton-Beauchamp.
   (4) Anthony Darval's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 212*b*.**

*Central* (*N.*).

9. *Soulbury.*
   (1) Joseph Keetch (tr).
   '69: **R. 215*b*** ('Bricklayer').

(2) Thomas Mead (tr).
'69 : **R. 215*b*** ('Blacksmyth').
(3) one John Hall (tr).
'69 : **R. 215*b***.
(4) Henry Keetch's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 215*b***.

10. *Stewkeley*.
Thomas White's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 215*b***.

11. *North Marston*.
(1) John Hartnoll (tr).
'69 : **R. 215*b***, also at Swanborne ; **R. 224**, Pg at Winslow.
(2) John Mountague (tr).
'69 : **R. 215*b* ; R. 224**.
(3) William Howes (tr).
'69 : **R. 215*b* ; R. 224**.
(4) John Hartnoll's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 215*b* ; R. 224**.

12. *Oving* (alias 'Woovin').
(1) John Hartnoll (tr).
'69 : **R. 215*b*** ('Thatcher').
(2) William Howes (tr).
'69 : **R. 215*b***.
(3) William Howe's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 215*b*** ('yeoman').

13. *Wing* ( *i.q.*, Winghoe).
(1) Thomas Monke (tr).
'69 : **R. 213**.
(2) one Neyle (tr).
'69 : **R. 213** ('of Freesdene').
(3) George Catherall's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 213**.

14. *Wingrave*.
(1) Stephen Dagnall (tr).
'69 : **R. 213** ; **R. 212*b***, Pg at Barton ; **R. 212**, Pg at Drayton Beauchamp.
(2) William Smart (tr).
'69 : **R. 213**.

15. *Edlesborough*.
(1) Richard Young (tr) and (A).
'69 : **R. 214**.
(2) Richard Young's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 214**.

(3) John Garnet sen^r and jun^r (A.).
'69: **R. 214.**

16. *Waddesdon* ('Waddesden').
(1) John Montague jun^r (t^r) [son of J. M. at North Marston].
'69: **R. 215*b*.**
(2) John Montague's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 215*b*.**
(3) William Alley's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 215*b*.**

17. *Drayton Beauchamp* ('Beauchampe').
(1) Steven Dagnall ('of Aylesbury') (t^r).
'69: **R. 212**; **R. 212*b***, P^g at Barton; **R. 213**, Pg at Wingrave.
(2) William Emerton (t^r) (of Awbry Monke).
'69: **R. 212.**
(3) Robert Clarke's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 212.**

18. *Dinton.*
(1) Clement Hunt (t^r) of Upton.
'69: **R. 212*b*.**
(2) William Bate (t^r).
'69: **R. 212*b*** ('Labourer').
(3) William Bate's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 212*b*.**

19. *Long Crendon.*
(1) William Wyatt's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 213*b*.**
(2) Richard, son of John, Bennom (A.).
'69: **R. 213*b*.**
(3) Elizabeth Turner.
'69: **R. 213*b*.**

20. *Haddenham.*
(1) **M^r Marriot** (t^r), John Marriot (Cal. i. 297), ej. from Aston-Clinton, Bucks.
'69: **R. 214*b***, '72 [Lic^d May 2, '72].
(2) **M^r Clarke** (t^r), Samuel Clark, M.A. (Cal. i. 301-303), ej. from Grendon.
'69: **R. 214*b*.**
(3) Widow Rose's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 214*b*.**
(4) Phillip Willmot's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 214*b*.**

21. *Missenden parva* ('Mislenden pva').
(1) Widow Paine's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 214*b*.**

(2) Widow Peirce's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 214*b*.**

22. *Amersham.*
(1) Robert Turner (tr).
'69: **R. 214*b*** ('Maultster').
(2) Edward Edrepp (tr).
'69: **R. 214** ('Blacksmyth').
(3) David Gimson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 214.**

23. *High Wickham.*
(1) Richard Harding's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 213*b*.**
(2) Thomas Taylor (tr).
'72: **E. (183), ? L.I.** ('Anabt. tr').
(3) Thomas Taylor's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (182), ? L.I.** ('Bapt.').

## IV. Quakers

1. *Sherrington.*
Richard Hunt's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 215*b*.**

2. *Moulshoe.*
Nicholas Steele's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 215.**

3. *Stony Stratford.*
Thomas Burgess's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 215.**

4. *Wavendon* ('Wavenden').
Thomas Harvey's house (m.pl.
'69: **R. 215.**

5. *Simpson* ('Sympson').
(1) Thomas Howes (tr).
'69: **R. 215.**
(2) Guy Harris (tr).
'69: **R. 215.**
(3) Thomas Howe's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 215.**
(4) William Woodhead (A.).
'69: **R. 215.**
(5) the widow Berry (A.).
'69: **R. 215.**

6. *Bow Brickhill.*
(1) Edmund White (tr).
'69: **R. 215*b*.**

(2) Thomas Cooke sen^r's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 215*b*.**

7. *Mursley.*
(1) Richard Gurney's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 214*b*.**

8. *Radcliffe* (*i.q.*, Radclive or Radclef).
Mary Armalt's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 214.**

9. *Wing* ('Winghoe').
(1) Richard Berry's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 213.**
(2) John Stratton's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 213.**

10. *Wingrave.*
(1) John Crooke als Croote (J. P.) (t^r).
'69: **R. 213.**
(2) John Lucas's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 213.**

11. *Edlesboro'.*
(1) John Russell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 214.**
(2) Thomas Kidgell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 214.**
(3) Samuel Branch's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 214.**

12. *Weston-Turville.*
John Browne's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 213** ('Farmer').

13. *Cholsbury.*
Robert Jones's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 212*b*.**

14. *Amersham.*
(1) Isaac Pennington (t^r).
'69: **R. 214.**
(2) Isaac Pennington's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 214.**

15. *Haddenham.*
(1) Phillip Willmot (t^r).
'69: **R. 214*b*.**
(2) Edward Cox (t^r).
'69: **R. 214*b*.**
(3) Robert Cox (t^r).
'69: **R. 214*b*.**

16. *Ilmer.*
Thomas Sanders's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 213.**

17. *Turville* ('Turfeild').
    (1) Thomas Curtis (tr).
        '69; **R. 212***b*.
    (2) Joseph Cole (tr).
        '69: **R. 212***b*.
    (3) one **Gilpin** (tr), Mr Gilpin (Cal. iii. 340), ej. from Brinklow, Warw.
        '69: **R. 212***b*.
    (4) John Raunce (tr).
        '69: **R. 212***b* (Practiser in phpsic).
    (5) John Browne's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 213** ('Weston-Turville: a Farmer').

18. *Chalfont St. Giles.*
    (1) Isaac Pennington (tr).
        '69: **R. 212***b*.
    (2) William Russell's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 212***b*.

19. *High Wycombe.*
    (1) John Raunce (tr).
        '69: **R. 213***b*.
    (2) John Raunce's house (m.pl.), 'practiser of physick.'
        '69: **R. 213***b*.

20. *Wooburn.*
    Jonathan Kingham's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 214***b*.

21. *Farnham Royal.*
    George Salter's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 212***b*.

22. *Horton.*
    Widow Atler's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 213.**

23. *Colebrook* } ('Wyrardsbury & Colebrooke').
24. *Wraysbury* }
    Widow Stile's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 212.**

### V. Jews

(1) Sarah Grimsell's house (m.pl.).
    '69: **R. 214.**
(2) Nicholas Babb (tr).
    '69: **R. 214.**

### VI. Atheists and Fift Monarchy Men

Henry Cock (A.).
    '69: **R. 212***b*.

# IV. EASTERN COUNTIES GROUP

I. HUNTINGDONSHIRE
II. BEDFORDSHIRE
III. CAMBRIDGESHIRE
IV. HERTFORDSHIRE
V. NORFOLK
VI. SUFFOLK
VII. ESSEX

# IV. EASTERN COUNTIES GROUP

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE

### I. Presbyterian

1. *Orton Longueville* ('Long orton').
   (1) **Simon King** (tr) (Cal. ii. 316), ej. from Bottlebridge, Hunts.
   '72 : **E.** (193), ? **L.I.** ('Simond K.').
   (2) **Simon King's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (193), ? **L.I.** ('Simond K.').
2. *Bury.*
   Thomas Readman (tr).
   '72: **E.** (253), ? **L.I.**
3. *Woodhurst.*
   Job Halsey's house (m.pl.) ('Jobe').
   '72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
4. *St. Ive's.*
   Obadiah Gee's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
5. *Hemingford.*
   (1) **Nathaniel Bradshaw** (tr) (Cal. i. 322), ej. from Willingham, Cambs.
   '72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**
   (2) **Nathaniel Bradshaw's** house (m.pl.)
   '72 : **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**
6. *Fenny Stanton.*
   **William Green** (gll tr), ej. from Fellowship of Katherine Hall, Camb.
   '72: **321** (85), appl. by John Light, May 10, '72 ; **E.** (136), **L.I.** May 25, '72 ; **I.**
7. *Old Weston.*
   William Donn (tr).
   '72: **321** (18), appl. by **John Donn**, May 7, '72 [*i.q.*, J. Donne (Cal. i. 284), ej. from Pertenhall, Bedf.—Ed.] ; **E.** (97), **L.I.** May 9, '72 ; **I.** ('W. Doune').

8. *Rardy* [? *i.q.*, Raveley.—F.B.]
Joseph Rowlett's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (253), ? **L.I.**

II. Congregational

1. *Ramsey* (transferred from Cambs).
Thomas Lambert's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (262), ? **L.I.**

2. *Upthorpe.* [? Where. In R. M.'s map (1695) close to Old Weston. ? Upwood, near Ramsay; or Upton, N. by W. of Huntingdon.—Ed.]
(1) **George Fowler** (tr) (? Cal. i. 107), ej. from Bridewell, London.
'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) (by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor ?); **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (140), **L.I.** May 25, '72, PR:; **321** (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72; **I.** (under Presb.).
(2) John Cooke's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (58), appl. (by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor ?); **321** (83), appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (140), **L.I.** May 25, '72, PR:; **321** (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72; **I.** (under Presb.).

3. *Molesworth* ('Mouldsworth').
(1) Oliver Mason, Major (tr).
'72: **321** (222), appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 22, '72; **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (Oliver Mason); **321** (101), **L.R.** [May must =] June 12, '72 ('Oliver Major').
(2) William Pasheller's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (222), appl. by T. T., May 22, '72; **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Pashell'); **321** (110), **L.R.** June 12, '72.

4. *Kimbolton Parish*, *Wonditch* in.
(1) James Rogers (tr).
'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) [by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor ?]; **321** (83), appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (140), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72; **I.**
(2) John Haynes's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) [by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor ?]; **321** (83), appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (140), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (298), **L.R.** byTho: Taylor, May 31, '72; **I.**
(3) John Holledge (tr).
'72: **E.** (205), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
(4) John Holledge's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (205), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

5. *Midloe* ('Midlow,' 'Medlew').
   (1) Ralph Luke (tr).
   '72: **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (101), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, June 12, '72.
   (2) Thomas Welles's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (101), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, June 12, '72.
6. *Abbotsley* ('Albestley').
   Robert Astwood's house (m.pl.).
   '72; **E.** (182), ? **L.I.**

III. Baptist

1. *Warboys.*
   (1) Thomas Chapman (tr).
   '72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (122), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.** ('Warboy'). [Were these J. D. and T. D. brothers?—Ed.]
   (2) Robert Stokeley's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (122), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**
2. *St. Ives.*
   (1) John Denne (tr).
   '72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne himself; **E.** (122), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.** ('J. Denn').
   (2) John Denne's hired Meeting-House (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne himself; **E.** (122), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ('Denny'); **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne (J. Denns house); **I.** ('J. Denn').
3. *Fenny Stanton* ('Feny St.').
   (1) Edmond Moyle (tr).
   '72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (122), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne ('Mayle'); **I.**
   (2) Edmond Male's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (122), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**
4. *Godmanchester* ['Gormonchester' (**I.**)].
   (1) John Lacy (tr).
   '72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (122), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**

(2) Widow Weeden's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (122), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.** ('Weeden').

5. *Ellington.*

(1) Thomas Gates (tr).
'72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (122), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**

(2) Thomas Gates's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (122), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**

## BEDFORDSHIRE

P. 852, lines 24 and 26 from bottom: 'George Fowler' of *Keysoe* probably *not* the ejected minister.

# BEDFORDSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

1. *Little Odell* ('Odle').
   Thomas Robyson's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (253), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
2. *Kempston.*
   1 Presbyterian conventicle (names not known).
   '69: **R.** 202.
3. *Fenlake in Cardington* ('Cordington').
   (1) **John Hind** (tr) (Cal. i. 283), ej. from Milton, Beds.
   '72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (175), ? **L.I.**
   (2) **John Hind's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (175), ? **L.I.** [? Mr Fenlake's house in Cordington parish.—Ed.]
4. *Potton.*
   Widow Cobble's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (260), ? **L.I.**
5. *Wooburn* ('Wooburne').
   (1) **Mr Matthew Meade** (tr), (Cal. ii. 461), ej. from Shadwell, Middlesex.
   '69: **R.** 205.
   (2) **Mr Meadwell** (tr), John Maidwell (Cal. iii. 36, 37), ej. from Kettering.
   '69: **R.** 205.
   (3) **Mr Mence** (tr), Francis Mence silenced (Cal. iii. 515), of Pembroke College, Oxford, chaplain to Mrs Pheasant at Birchmore House in Woburn, in Beds.
   '69: **R.** 205.
6. *Sharpenhoe* ('Sharpnowend,' transferred from Cambs.).
   John Hopper's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**
7. *Leighton Buzzard.*
   (1) **Samuel Clark** (tr), (Cal. i. 301-303), ej. from Grendon, Bucks.
   '72: **320** (105), appl. (? by John Whitlock); **E.** (27), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (168), **L.R.** by John Whitlock, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**
   (2) Thomas Bryan's house.
   '72: **320** (106), appl. by John Whitlock; **E.** (26), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (168), **L.R.** by Jno. Whitlock, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

II. Congregational

1. *Deane.*
   (1) Peter York (tr). [Any relative of Robert York (Cal. iii. 240), ej. from Rushall, Staffs ?.—Ed.]
   '69: **R. 202**; **R. 203**, Pg at Keysoe.
   (2) James Mee (tr).
   '72: **E. (199)**, **L.I.** July 22, '72.
   (3) James Mee's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (199)**, **L.I.** July 22, '72.
   (4) Peter Yorke's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (199)**, **L.I.** July 22, '72.
2. *Keysoe* ('Kaishow,' 'Kaishore,' 'Kaishere,' 'Kaishire').
   (1) **John Donne** (tr) (Cal. i. 284), ej. from Pertenhall, Beds.
   (i.) '69: **R. 203** ('John Dun, pg at Bolnhurst').
   (ii.) '72: **321 (58)**, appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **E. (90)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (75)**, **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, prd. May 10, '72; **I.**
   (2) **John Donne's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321 (58)**, appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, *ut supra*; **E. (88)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (75)**, **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72, *ut supra.*
   (3) **George Fowler** (tr) (Cal. i. 107), ej. from Bridewell, London.
   '69: **R. 203.**
   (4) **George Fowler's** house (m.pl.).
   (i.) '69: **R. 203.**
   (ii.) '72: **321 (58)**, appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor; **E. (88)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (75)**, **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor; **I.**
   (5) Nathaniel Ancock (tr).
   '69: **R. 203** ('Daryman').
   (6) Oliver Mason (tr).
   '69: **R. 203** ('Labourer').
   (7) William Craddock (tr) [Licd for Wilden, June 10, '72].
   '69: **R. 203** ('Millar').
   (8) Peter York of Deane (tr).
   '69: **R. 203**; **R. 202** ('Woodard').
   (9) Thomas Brace of Bolnhurst (tr).
   '69: **R. 203** ('husbandman').
   (10) Thomas Richards (tr).
   '72: **E. (199)**, **L.I.** July 22, '72.
   (11) Thomas Richards's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321 (222)**, appl. by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **E. (205)**, **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(i.) *Plain of the Ouse.*

3. *Turvey* ('Turevey').
   (1) Stephen Hawthorne (tr).
   (i.) '69: **R. 202*b***, Pg at Steventon ('Yeoman').

(ii.) '72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor; 321 (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (118), **L.I.** May 16, '72; 321 (225), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **I.**

(2) Stephen Hawthorne's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor; 321 (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (119), **L.I.** May 16, '72; 321 (225), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **I.**

4. *Carlton.*

Gideon Fisher's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (183), ? **L.I.**

5. *Radwell.*

(1) **John Allen** (tr) (Cal. iii. 18, 19), ? son of John Allen, ej. from Yarmouth.

'73: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**

(2) Elizabeth King's house (m.pl.).

Implied in above. NO separate licence.

6. *Felmersham.*

'1 conventicle.'

'69: **R.** 202*b*.

7. *Milton Ernest* ('Eurvest') [Ernys].

Henry Savage's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (186), ? **L.I.**

8. *Pavenham* ('Puvenham,' **I.**).

(1) **Daniel Negoos** (tr) (Cal. i. 314), ? any relative of Edward Negus, ej. from Dullingham, Cambs.

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, ? Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1; 321 (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (118), **L.I.** May 16, '72; 321 (225), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **I.**

(2) Robert Clare's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor; 321 (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (118), **L.I.** May 16, '72; 321 (225), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **I.**

9. *Steventon.*

(1) **John Allen** (tr), son of John Allen (Cal. iii. 18, 19), ej. from Yarmouth.

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; 321 (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (118), **L.I.** May 16, '72; 321 (225), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **I.**

(2) Widow Reade's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor; 321 (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor ('Read'); **E.** (119), **L.I.** May 16, '72; 321 (225), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **I.** (w. 'Read').

10. *Oakley* ['Oackley,' 'Okley,' 'Okeley,' 'Okely' (**I.**)].
    (1) John Read (tr).
        '69: **R. 202*b*** ('Lacemaker').
    (2) Thomas Cooper (tr).
        '72: **321 (58)**, appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321 (83)**, appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E. (119)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (225)**, **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **I.**
    (3) William Finden's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321 (58)**, appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor; **321 (83)**, appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E. (119)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (225)**, **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **I.**

11. *Ford End.*
    (1) **Nathaniel Alcock** (tr) (Cal. i. 280), ? any relative of John Alcock, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Vicar of Over ('Nathaneel').
        '72: **321 (58)**, appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **E. (93)**, **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321 (75)**, **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **I.**
    (2) John Tingey's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321 (58)**, appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **E. (93)**, **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321 (75)**, **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **I.**

12. *Stagsden* ('Stadgesden,' Stadgedon,' **I.**).
    (1) John Fenne (tr).
        (i.) '69: **R. 202** (Bapt.) ('Hatter'), Pg at Bedford.
        (ii.) '72: **321 (58)**, appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321 (83)**, appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E. (120)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (298)**, **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 31, '72; **I.**
    (2) William Man's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321 (58)**, appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor; **321 (83)**, appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72 ('W. Mar'); **E. (119)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (225)**, **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **I.**

13. *Kempston.*
    (1) '69: (P., B., and Q.) **R. 202.**
    (2) John Sewster ('Senester') (tr).
        '72: **321 (58)**, appl (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321 (83)**, appl. (ii.) Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E. (120)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (298)**, **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 31, '72; **I.** ('Senester').
    (3) John Baxter's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321 (58)**, appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321 (83)**, appl. (ii.),

by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72 ('Barker'); **E.** (119), **L.I.** May 16, '72; 321 (225), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **I.**

14. *Bedford.*

(1) **JOHN BUNYAN** (tr) ('Bunyon').

'72: 321 (58), appl. by himself or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **E.** (93), **L.I.** May 9, '72; 321 (75), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72 ('Bynion'); **I.** ('Bunyon').

(2) Josiah Roughead's house (m.pl.).

'72: 321 (58), appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **E.** (93), **L.I.** May 9, '72; 321 (75), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **I.** ('Josias R.').

(3) John Fenn's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (259), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 (of St Pauls in B.').

15. *Elstow* ('Elston').

Robt Holdstock's house (m.pl.).

'73: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**

16. *Cardington.*

(1) John Whiteman (tr).

'72: 321 (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; 321 (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; 321 (177), appl. (iii.) by Nathl Ponder; **E.** (120), **L.I.** May 16, '72; 321 (220), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 21, '72; **I.**

(2) Frances Whiteman's house (m.pl.).

'72: 321 (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; 321 (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (119), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(3) Henry Whiteman's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (272), ? **L.I.**

(4) James Wilson's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (182), ? **L.I.**

17. *Cardington Cotton End.*

**George Cockayne's** house (m.pl.) ('Cockain,' 'Cockaine') (Cal. i. 175), ej. from St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London.

'72: 321 (177), appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (182), ? **L.I.**

18. *Thorncott.*

Richard Ravens' house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

19. *Beeston.*

John Couzens's house (m.pl.).

'73: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**

20. *Goldington* ('Godlington,' **I.**).

(1) Edward Isaac (tr).

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (111), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (151), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 14, '72; **I.**

(2) Gilbert Ashley's house (m.pl.) ('Ashly').

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (112), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (151), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 14, '72; **I.**

21. *Wilden.*

(1) William Cradock (tr) ? any relation of Saml Cradock, of the Gesyns, Wickhambrook, Suffolk.

'72: **321** (222), appl. by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **E.** (170), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (101), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor ('May'), June 12, '72.

(2) John Conquest's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (222), appl. by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **E.** (170), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (101), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor ('May'), June 12, '72.

22. *Bolnhurst* ('Benehurst,' 'Bonehurst,' 'Bowhurst').

(1) Thomas Brace (tr).

'69: **R.** 203 ('husbandman') pg at Keysoe.

(2) **John Dun** (of Keysoe) John Donne (tr) (Cal. i. 284), ej. from Pertenhall, Beds.

'69: **R.** 203.

(3) Simon (Symond) Haynes (tr).

'72: **321** (222), appl. by Tho. Taylor, May 21, '72; **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (101), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor ('May'), June 12, '72.

(4) Simon Haynes"s house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (222), appl. by Tho. Taylor, May 21, '72; **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (101), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor ('May'), June 12, '72.

23. *Blunham.*

(1) John Wright (tr).

(i.) '69: **R.** 203*b* (Bapt.) ('Coller-maker').

(ii.) '72: **321** (58), appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (93), **L.I.** May 9, '72.

(2) The Lake-house Barn (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (58), appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (93), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

24. *Great Barford.*

John Spring's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (254), ? **L.I.**

(ii.) *South*

25. *Cranfield.*

(1) one **Gibbs** (tr), John Gibbs (Cal. i. 308), ej. from Newport Pagnell, Bucks.

'69: **R.** 204*b* ('Independent').

(2) one Garvas at Jarvas (tr) *i.e.* William Jarvis, *infra*, 26 (1).

'69: **R.** 204*b* ('of Ridgmont, weaver').

(3) Thomas Kent (tr).

'72: **321** (58), appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **E.** (88), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (75), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72.

(4) William Arms's house (m.pl.) [Amis (Dr B.)].

'72: **321** (58), appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **E.** (88), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (75), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72.

(5) George Palmer's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (58), appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **E.** (88), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (75), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **I.**

26. *Ridgmont* ('Ridgment,' **I.**).

(1) William Jarvis (tr).

(i.) '69: **R.** 204*b*, ps at Cranfield.

(ii.) '72: **321** (58), appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **E.** (88), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (75), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **I.**

(2) William Jarvis's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (58), appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **E.** (88), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

27. *Maulden* ('Malden,' 'Molden').

(1) Nehemiah Cox (tr).

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (120), **L.I.** May 10, '72; **321** (298), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 31, '72; **I.** (N. 'Coxe').

(2) Widow Sarah Tomkins's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (119), **L.I.** May 10 '72; **321** (225), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72;

28. *Haynes* ('Hanes,' 'Haines,' 'Haine,' 'Hames,' 'Hawnes,' 'Hawne').

(1) 1 conventicle; no names known.

'69: **R.** 204*b* ('Hawnes').

(2) Samuel Fenne (tr).

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (120), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (298), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 31, '72; **I.**

(3) William Mapes ('Maxey,' 'Flaxey,' 'Maxy')'s house (m.pl.) [? Maxey (Dr J. Browne)].

'72): **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (119), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (225), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **I.** ('Maxey').

(4) John Avenen's house (m.pl.).

'73: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**

29. *Clifton.*

(1) **Isaac Bedford** (tr) (Cal. ii. 315), ej. from Willian, Herts.

'72: **321** (185), appl.; **E.** (124), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.** ('Independent').

(2) **Isaac Bedford's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (185), appl.; **E.** (124), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

30. *Southill.*

Richard Thorogood's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (182), ? **L.I.**

31. *Biggleswade* ('Biglesward')·

John Ward's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

32. *Edworth.*

(1) Edward Dent (tr).

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72 ('Harfordshire'); **E.** (120), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (298), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 31, '72; **I.**

(2) George Pridden's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor, Ap. $\frac{29}{30}$ or May 1, '72; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho. Taylor, May 10, '72 ('Harfordshire'); **E.** (119), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (225), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor, May 22, '72; **I.** ('Priddon').

33. *Cockayne Hatley* ('Cockainhill').

Thomas Knight's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (269), ? **L.I.**

34. *Fleethaven.*

Elizabeth Hawkins's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

IV. Baptists

1. *Pavenham.*
   Thomas Lovell (tr).
   '69: **R.** 202*b*.

2. *Steventon* ('Stevington').
   (1) John Read (tr).
   '69: **R.** 202*b* ('Lacemaker').
   (2) Stephen Hawthorne (tr).
   '69: **R.** 202*b* ('of Turvey; yeoman').

3. *Goldington.*
   3 conventicles.
   '69: **R.** 202.

4. *Bedford* (St. Paul's).
   (1) John Fenne (tr).
   '69: **R.** 202 ('Hatter').
   (2) Thomas Honylove (tr).
   '69: **R.** 202 ('Cobler').
   (3) Samuel Fenne (tr).
   '69: **R.** 202 ('Hatter').
   (4) Thomas Cooper (tr).
   '69: **R.** 202 ('Heele maker').

5. *Cardington.*
   (1) Samuel Fenne (tr).
   '69: **R.** 202, and at Bedford.
   (2) — Sewster (tr) [John Sewster, licd for Kempston, May 16, '72.
   '69: **R.** 202.
   (3) — Waights (tr) [of Toft, Cambs].
   '69: **R.** 202.
   (4) Oliver Scott (tr).
   '69: **R.** 202.
   (5) Luke Aspin (tr).
   '69: **R.** 202.
   (6) one Dent (tr) of Gamlingay, Cambs.
   '69: **R.** 202.

6. *Northill.*
   (1) Luke Aspinall (tr).
   '69: **R.** 204.
   (2) one Scott (tr) [*i.q.*, Oliver Scott].
   '69: **R.** 204.

7. *Edworth.*
   — Vaux (tr).
   '69: **R.** 203*b* ('a prisonr in Hertf. goale ).

8. *Kempston.*
   1 Bapt. conventicle.
   '69: **R.** 202.

9. *Shefford.*

Stephen Kilbey (tr).

'72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**

10. *Houghton Regis.*

Thomas Hayward (of Kinsworth, Herts) (tr).

'69: **R.** 204.

11. *Caddington.*

Widow Rotheram (tr).

'69: **R.** 204.

## V. Quakers

1. *Keysoe.*

(1) John Croote (tr).

'69: **R.** 203, and at Bolnhurst; **R.** 204, Pg at Northhill and at Stotfold; **R.** 203*b*, Pg at Barwicke, near Compton; **R.** 204*b*, of Evershault, Pg at Houghton Regis.

(2) John Bullock's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 203.

2. *Bolnhurst.*

(1) John Croot of Evershalt (tr).

'69: **R.** 203, and at Keysoe; **R.** 203*b*, pg at Hardwick, near Campton; **R.** 204, pg at Northill, Stotfold, and Houghton Regis; **R.** 204*b*, pg at Evershault.

(2) Richard Laundy senr (tr).

'69: **R.** 203 ('a prisoner in Bedford gaol').

(3) Richard Laundy senr's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 203.

3. *Carlton* ('Carleton').

Thomas Barringham (tr).

'69: **R.** 202*b*.

4. *Northill.*

John Croot (tr).

'69: **R.** 204, at Stotfold and at Houghton Regis; **R.** 203, Pg at Keysoe and Bolnhurst; **R.** 203*b*, Pg at Hardwick, near Campton; **R.** 204*b*, of Evershault.

5. *Dunton.*

Temperance Kypis (tr).

'69: **R.** 203*b*.

6. *Stotfold.*

(1) John Croot (tr).

'69: **R.** 204, and at Northhill and at Houghton Regis; **R.** 203, Pg at Keysoe and Bolnhurst; **R.** 203*b*, Pg at Hardwick, near Campton; **R.** 204*b*, of Evershault.

(2) Thomas Greene (tr).
'69: **R. 204.**

(3) Christopher Taylor (tr) of Ippolytes, Herts.
'69: **R. 204.**

7. *Compton* (Hardwick, near Campton).
John Croote (tr).
'69: **R. 203*b***; **R. 203**, Pg at Keysoe and Bolnhurst; **R. 204**, Pg at Stotfold, Northhill, and Houghton Regis; **R. 204*b***, Evershault.

8. *Cranfield.*
(1) Joshua Wheeler (tr).
'69: **R. 204*b***.

(2) Edward Franklyn (tr).
'69: **R. 204*b***.

9. *Eversholt* ('Evershault').
John Croot (tr).
'69: **R. 204*b***; **R. 203**, Pg at Keysoe and Bolnhurst; **R. 203*b***, Pg at Hardwick, near Campton; **R. 204**, Pg at Northhill, Stotfold, and at Houghton Regis.

10. *Flitton-cum-Selsoe.*
Nicholas Crouch (tr).
'69: **R. 204*b***.

11. *Sundon.*
(1) Richard Lane (tr).
'69: **R. 204*b***.

(2) **John Baker** (tr), ? (Cal. iii. 361), ej. from Chisleton, Wilts.
'69: **R. 204*b***.

(3) **Joseph Halsey** (tr), Joseph Halsey, M.A. (Cal. i. 360, 361), ej. from St. Michael Penkevil, Cornwall.
'69: **R. 204*b***.

12. *Houghton Regis.*
John Croot (tr).
'69: **R. 204**, and at Northill and Stotfold; **R. 203**, pg at Keysoe and Bolnhurst; **R. 203*b***, pg at Hardwick, near Campton; **R. 204*b***, pg at Evershault.

# CAMBRIDGESHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

1. *March.*

Robert Milwood's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (186), ? **L.I.**

2. *Chatteris.*

George Hare (gen[ll] t[r]).
'72: **E.** (148), **L.I.** May 29, '72.

3. *Sutton.*

(1) **William Hunt** (t[r]) (Cal. i. 316), ej. from Sutton.
'72: **E.** (147), **L.I.** May 29, '72.

(2) **William Hunt's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (147), **L.I.** May 29, '72.

4. *Wentworth.*

(1) **William Birchall** (t[r]), William Burchil (Cal. i. 321), ej. from Wentworth.
'72: **E.** (148), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes, May 31, '72.

(2) **William Birchall's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (148), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes, May 31, '72.

5. *Fen Drayton* ('Fendraiton').

John Bull's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

6. *Soham.*

Thomas Maulden's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (262), ? **L.I.**

7. *Kennett.*

Christopher Sherwin's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (270), ? **L.I.**

8. *Chippenham* ('Chipingham').

Isaac Archer's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.**

9. *Swaffham Prior* ('Swaffam Pryor').

John Loveing's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE

P. 868, line 3 from bottom : 'i.' should be 'ii.'

P. 868, line 2 from bottom : 'Cambs' should be 'Hunts.'

10. *Cambridge.*

(1) St. Mary the Less ('Little S. Mary').
Downham Yeomans' house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (85), appl. by John Light, May 10, '72; **E.** (136), **L.I.** May 23, '72; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nathan. Ponder, May 28, '72; **I.**

(2) St. Andrew's.
Richard Thurlow's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (85), appl. by John Light, May 10, '72; **E.** (136), **L.I.** May 23, '72; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nathan: Ponder, May 28, '72.

11. *Eversden.*

John Day's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**

12. *Orwell.*

(1) — **Corbin** (tr), Sam. Corbin (Cal. i. 276), ej. from Trinity College, Cambridge.
'69: **R. 178***b*.

(2) — **Oddy** (tr), Joseph Oddy (Cal. i. 275, 276), ej. from Trinity Coll: Cambr.
'69: **R. 178***b*.

(3) — **Lock** (tr), Thomas Lock (Cal. i. 280), ej. from Trinity College (St.), assistant to Fr. Holcroft.
'69: **R. 178***b*.

(4) — **Smith** (tr) [*i.q.* George S. (Cal. ii. 198), ej. from Dedham, Essex.—Ed.].
'69: **R. 178***b*.

(5) John Adams's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 178***b*.

(6) Henry Scott's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 178***b*.

(7) Christopher Adams's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 178***b*.

(8) Francis Ewesden's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**

13. *Barrington* ('Barington').

Robert Barces's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**

## II. Congregational

1. *Leverington* ('Lytherington,' 'Lystington').

(1) John Thorogood (tr).
'72: **E.** (182), ? **L.I.**

(2) John Thorogood's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (182), ? **L.I.**

2. *Wisbech.*

(1) Lancelot Manning (tr).
'73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

(2) Lancelot Manning's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

(3) Nathaniel Hunt's house (m.pl.) ?
'73: **E.** (289), ? **L.I.** [N.B.—The last entered in **E. B.**, 38A.]

3. *March.*

(1) **Joseph Oddey** (tr) (Cal. i. 275, 276), ej. from Fellowship in Trinity College, Cambridge, and living of Meldred.
'72: **321** (47), appl. (i.), in which this name occurs 3 times; **321** (48), appl. (ii.), in which this name occurs 3 times; **E.** (81), **L.I.** May 8, '72.

(2) **James Day** (tr) (Cal. i. 263), ej. from Emmanuel College, Cambridge, as student.
'72: **321** (47), appl. (i.), *ut supra*; **321** (48), appl. (ii.), *ut supra*; **E.** (81), **L.I.** May 8, '72.

(3) Meeting House called 'The Kitchen within the High Dike' (m.pl.)
'72: **321** (47), appl. (i.) '"The Kitchin" in March'; **321** (48), appl. (ii.) '"The Kitchin," the roomes hereunto belonging'; **E.** (81), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (278) **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 28, '72 (A place in March').

(4) William Walsham (gll tr).
'72: **E.** (251), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

4. *Stretham* (Strettam).

William Outlar ('Outler')'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (197), appl. by John Light, May 17, '72; **E.** (138), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (278) **L.R.** by Nathan: Ponder, May 28, '72.

5. *Haddenham.*

(1) **Mr Holcroft** (tr), Francis Holdroft, M.A. (Cal. i. 259-262), ej. from Fellowship at Clare College.
'69: **R.** 182.

(2) **Mr Oddey** (tr), Joseph Oddey (Cal. i. 275, 276), ej. from Fellowship at Trinity College, Cambridge.
'69: **R.** 182.

(3) **Mr Corbon** (tr), Samuel Corbyn, M.A. (Cal. i. 276), ej. from Trinity College, Camb.
'69: **R.** 182.

(4) John Woodbridge's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (197), appl. by John Light, May 17, '72; **E** (138), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nathan. Ponder, May 28, '72.

6. *Willingham.*

(1) **Mr Oddey** (tr), Joseph Oddy (Cal. i. 275, 276), ej. from Fellowship of Trinity Coll., Camb., and Meldred, Camb.

(i.) '69: **R. 179*b*.**

(ii.) '72: **321 (47)**, appl. (i.); **321 (48)**, appl. (ii.) to preach in (5).

(2) **Mr Holcroft** (tr), Francis Holcroft, M.A. (Cal. i. 259-262), ej. from Fellowship of Clare Coll. (C).

'69: **R. 179*b*.**

(3) Mr Borne (tr).

'69: **R. 179*b*.**

(4) **Samuel Corbyn** (tr) (Cal. i. 276), ej. from Trinity Coll., Camb.

(i.) '69: **R. 178*b***, Pg at Orwell; **R. 180**, Ps at Histon, Milton, Over; **R. 182**, Pg at Haddenham and Cambridge.

(ii.) '72: **321 (47)**, appl. (i); **321 (48)**, appl. (ii); **E. (80)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72. [This to preach in Cambr., **I.**]

(5) Francis Ducking's house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 179*b*.**

(ii.) '72: **321 (47)**, appl. (i.); **321 (48)**, appl. (ii.); **321 (60)**, appl. (iii.), 'a meeting place in Willgm', by Francis Holcroft; **E. (80)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(6) John Braiser's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 179*b*.**

(7) John Crispe junr's house (m.pl.)

'69: **R. 179*b*.**

7. *Over.*

(1) **Mr Corbin** (tr), Samuel Corbyn, M.A. (Cal. i. 276), ej. from Trinity Coll., Camb.

'69: **R. 180.**

(2) **Mr Holcroft** (tr), Francis Holcroft, M.A., *ut supra*, ej. from Clare College.

'69: **R. 180.**

(3) **Mr Oddey** (tr), Joseph Oddy, *ut supra*, ej. from Trinity Coll., Camb.

'69: **R. 180.**

8. *Oakington* ('Ockington').

(1) **Mr Holcroft** (tr.), Fr. H., *ut supra.*

'69: **R. 180.**

(2) **Mr Oddey** (tr), Jos. O., *ut supra.*

'69: **R. 180.**

(3) **James Day** (tr), ? Mr Day, Student (Cal. i. 263), Emanuel College, Cambridge.

'72: **E. (251)**, **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(4) Edmund Avy ('Mr Ame') 's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**197**) appl. by John Light, May 17, '72; **E.** (**138**), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (**278**), **L.R.** by Nathan. Ponder, May 28, '72; **I.**

9. *Milton.*
(1) **Mr Corbin** (tr), Sam. C., *ut supra.*
'69: **R. 180.**
(2) **Mr Oddey** (tr), Jos. O., *ut supra.*
'69: **R. 180.**

10. *Histon* ('Hestons').
(1) **Mr Holcroft** (tr), Fr. H., *ut supra.*
'69: **R. 180.**
(2) **Mr Oddey** (tr.), Jos. O., *ut supra.*
'69: **R. 180.**
(3) **Mr Corbin** (tr) Sam. C., *ut supra.*
'69: **R. 180.**

11. *Dry Drayton.*
No conventicles, but a few 'frequenters.'
'69: **R. 180.**

12. *Fen Ditton.*
'No conventicles, but a few frequenters.'
'69: **R. 179.**

13. *Chippenham* ('Chippingham').
(1) **Samuel Faircloth** (tr), *i.q.* Sam Fairclough (Cal. iii., 272-282), ej. from Keddington in Suffolk.
'72: **E.** (**270**), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.
(2) Ann Sleghton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**270**), ? **L.I.**

14. *Stow-cum-Quy* (Quire) ('Stow Quoy').
(1) **Mr Oddey** (tr), Joseph Oddy (Cal. i. 275, 276), ej. from Trinity Coll., Camb.
'69: **R. 181.**
(2) **Mr Smith** (tr), ? *i.q.* John S. (Cal. ii. 402), ej. from Wanlip, Leics.
'69: **R. 181.**
(3) **Mr Parke** (tr) ? *i.q.* Mr Robert Park (Cal. iii. 320), ej. from Lavant East, Sussex.—Ed.
'69: **R. 181.**
(4) **Mr Holcroft** (tr), Fr. H. (Cal. i. 259-262), ej. from Clare College.
'69: **R. 181.**
(5) John Overrande (tr).
'69: **R. 181** 'Labourer').
(6) —— Wildman (tr).
'69: **R. 181** ('Bricklayer').
(7) Henry Bostock's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 181** ('Carpenter').

(8) Mr Browning's house (m.pl.)
'72: **E.** (287) ? **L.I.**

15. *Cambridge.*

(1) **Francis Holcroft** (tr) (Cal. i. 259-262), ej. from Clare Hall, Cambs.
(i.) '69: **R.** 182 (St. Michael's), and Haddenham; **R.** 179*b*, Pg at Willingham; **R.** 180, Pg at Over, Ockington and Histon; **R.** 181, Pg at Stow-cum-Quy; **R.** 206*b*, Pg at Hucklescote (Leic.).
(ii.) '72: 321 (28), appl. (i.), May 8, '72; 321 (47), appl. (ii.); 321 (48), appl. (iii.); 321 (60), appl. (iv.), by himself (Fr. H.), Mr Light remaining behind; **E.** (81), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(2) **Joseph Oddey** (tr), (Cal. i., 275, 276), ej. from Trinity College, Camb., *ut supra* (*March*).
(i.) '69: **R.** 182, and Haddenham; **R.** 178*b*, at Orwell; **R.** 179*b*, Pg at Wellingham; **R.** 180, at Histon, Ockington, Milton, Over; **R.** 181, at Stow-cum-Quy.
(ii.) '72: 321 (47), appl. (i.); 321 (48), appl. (ii.); 321 (60), appl. (iii.) by Francis Holcroft; **E.** (81), **L.I.** May 8, '72 (at Job Hall's house); **I.**

(3) Job Hall's house (m.pl.).
'72: 321 (28), appl. (i.), May 8, '72; 321 (47), appl. (ii.); 321 (48), appl. (iii.); 321 (60), appl. (iv.), by Fr. Holcroft; **E.** (81), **L.I.** May 8, 72; **I.**

(4) Lancellott Hooper's house in the parish of St. Andrew's (m.pl.).
'72: 321 (85), appl. by John Light, May 10, '72; **E.** (136), **L.I.** May 25, '72; 321 (278), **L.R.** by Nathan. Ponder, May 28, '72; **I.**

(5) **Samuel Corbyn** (tr) (Cal. i. 276), ej. from Trinity College, Cambridge.
(i.) '69: **R.** 182, 'Mr Corban' (tr), Pg at St. Michael's and 'Corbons,' Pg at Haddenham; **R.** 178*b*, Pg at Orwell; **R.** 180, Pg at Histon, Milton, and Over.
(ii.) '72: 321 (47), appl. (i.); 321 (48), appl. (ii.); **E.** (80), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(6) **James Day** (tr), James Ray (Cal. i. 273), ej. from Fellowship of Trinity College, Cambridge, or 'Mr Day, studt' (Cal. i. 263), Emmanuel College, Cambridge.
'72: 321 (47), appl. (i.); 321 (48), appl. (ii.); **E.** (81), Licd to preach in March.

(7) Elizabeth Pitt (Pettit)'s house 'neare Greene Street' (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 182, 'Widow Petit's house' (m.pl.), St. Michael's.

(ii.) '72: **321** (47), appl. (i.); **321** (48), appl. (ii.); **321** (60), appl. (iii.), by Francis Holcroft; **E.** (80), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.** (E. 'Petit').

(8) A room of Bryan Kitchinman (gent.)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (270), appl. by John Light; **E.** (135), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nathan. Ponder, May 28, '72; **I.**

(9) Downham Yeoman's house in the parish of St. Mary the Less (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (85), appl. by John Light, May 10, '72; **E.** (136), **L.I.** May 23, '72; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nathan. Ponder, May 28, '72.
[Already reckoned among the Pr. It and the following, were for both Pr. and Cong.—Ed.].

(10) Richard Thurlow's house in St. Andrew's parish (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (85), appl. by John Light, May 10, '72; **E.** (136), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nathan. Ponder, May 28, '72 (Mr Thurlowes house); **I.**

16. *Cambridge, St. Edward's.*
No conventicles, 3 or 4 'frequenters.'
69: **R.** 182*b*.

17. *Cherry Hinton* ('Hinton').
Anthony Sayer's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (279), ? **L.I.**

18. *Hardwick.*
(1) Mr **Ball** (tr) ? *i.q.* Nath. Ball (Cal. ii. 309-312), ej. from Royston, Herts.
'69: **R.** 179.

(2) John Morley's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 179.

19. *Toft.*
(1) **John Waite** (tr), Joseph Waite (Cal. iii. 287, 288), ej. from Sprowton, Suff.
(i.) '69: **R.** 179 ('John Wayt, yeoman').
(ii.) '72: **321** (58), appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor ?; **321** (83), appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (141), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nathan. Ponder, May 28, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Waite's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 179; ('John Wayt's Barne').
(ii.) '72: **321** (58), appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor ?); **321** (83), appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (141), **L.I.** May 25, '72; PR.; **321** (278), **L.R.** by Nathan. Ponder, May 28, '72; **I.**

(3) **Oliver Scot** (tr), ? *i.q.* Mr Scott (Cal. i. 317), under Cambs.
'69: **R.** 179, 'of Gamgay.'

20. *Gravely.*

No conventicle, but 3 or 4 frequenters.

'69: **R. 179*b*.**

21. *Gamlinghay.*

(1) **Luke Ashwood** (t[r]), ? son of Bartholomew Ashwood (Cal. ii. 3), ej. from Axminster, Devon.

(i.) '69: **R. 179*b***, Luke Astwood (t[r]) ('Oatmeale maker').

(ii.) '72: **321 (58)**, appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor? ('Astwood'); **321 (83)**, appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72 ('Astwood'); **E. (140), L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(2) **Luke Ashwood's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **(321 58)**, appl. by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor? ('Astwood'); **321 (83)**, appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72 ('Astwood'); **E. (140), L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(3) **Oliver Scot** (t[r]), *ut supra.*

'69: **R. 179*b*** ('Malster').

(4) Edward Dent (t[r]).

'69: **R. 179*b*** ('Brick Kilne').

(5) **Samuel Smith** (t[r]) *i.q.* (Cal. ii. 387), ej. from Glooston, Leics.

'69: **R. 179*b*** ('Schoolmaster').

22. *Croydon.*

Richard Conder's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (279)**, ? **L.I.**

23. *Meldreth* ('Meldred').

(1) **Thomas Locke** (t[r]) (Cal. i. 280), ej. from Trinity College, Cambridge (scholar).

(i.) '69: **R. 180*b***, 'one Lock' (t[r]).

(ii.) '72: **321 (47)**, appl. (i.); **321 (48)**, appl. (ii.); **321 (60)**, appl. (iii.) by Francis Holcroft; **E. (81)**, May 8, '72; **I.** (Th. 'Lock').

(2) Widdow Evans's house (m.pl.) (? *i.q.*, 'a meeting-place at Meldred').

'72: **321 (47)**, appl. (i.); **321 (48)**, appl. (ii.); **321 (60)**, appl. (iii.) by Francis Holcroft; **E. (81), L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(3) Thomas Austin ('Autrin') (t[r]).

'72: **321 (270)**, appl. by John Light; **E. (135), L.I.** May 25, '72 ('Autrin' (1); **E. (251)**, ? **L.I.** ('Austen') (2); **I.** (Th. 'Autrin').

(4) Edward Simmonds's barne (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 180*b***.

24. *Haginton* [? Abington, S.E. of Cambridge. ? Arrington, N. of Croydon.—Ed.]

**James** (**Hay** or **Day**) (tr) [see Cambridge (6), p. 867.
'72: **321** (**270**), appl. by John Light ['Hay']; **E.** (**135**), **L.I.** May 25, '72 ['Day']; **I.** (gll tr).

25. *Barrell Hightown* [? where ?].
Edward Gardiner's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**265**), ? **L.I.**

III. Baptist

1. *Wisbech.*
(1) St. Peters.
No Conventicles; a few B.
'69: **R.** 178*b*.
(2) **Thomas Tayler**, ? T. T. (Cal. iii. 257, 258), ej. from St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Mattishall, Norwich, Swaffham (Norf.).
'72: **321** (**174**), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (**123**), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ('Taylor'); **321** (**175**), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.** (genll tr).
(2) Joshua Jonson ('Johnson')'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**174**), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (**124**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**175**), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.** ('Johnson').

2. *Elm* (Elme).
(1) William Blackburne (tr).
'69: **R.** 178*b*.
(2) William Blackburne's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 178*b*.

3. *Parson Drove* ('Paston Drove').
Robert Hilton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**280**), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

4. *Whittlesea.*
(1) Abell Lane (tr)
'69: **R.** 178*b* ('Woolcomer').
(2) Isaac Spence (tr)
'69: **R.** 178*b* ('Woolcomer').
(3) Robert Pollard (tr)
'69: **R.** 178*b*.
} of Peterboro'.
(4) Edward Payton (tr) of Eye.
'69: **R.** 178*b*.
(5) John Gates's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 178*b*.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (**268**), ? **L.I.**

5. *Coles in the Fens.*
'Conventicles of B. & Q.'
'69: **R.** 178*b*.

6. *March* (**I.** 'Marsh').

(1) Edmond Smith (tr).

'72: **321** (**174**), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (**123**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**175**), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne ('Edw. Smyth'); **I.**

(2) Thomas Meeres's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**174**), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (**124**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**175**), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**

7. *Ely.*

(1) William Blackborne or Blackburn (tr).

'72: **321** (**174**), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (**123**), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ('Blackburn'); **321** (**175**), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.** (genll tr).

(2) Widow Sherwood's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**174**), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (**124**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**175**), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne ('Sheewood'); **I.**

8. *Stretham.*

(1) Abraham Coe (tr).

'72: **321** (**174**), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (**123**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**175**), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.** (genll tr).

(2) Thomas Gotobed's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**174**), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (**124**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**175**), **L.R.** by Tnomas Denne; **I.**

9. *Over.*

(1) 'Four families of Baptists.'

'69: **R. 180.**

(2) Robert Cole (tr).

'72: **321** (**174**), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (**123**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**175**), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**

(3) William Cranford's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**174**), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (**123**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**175**), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**

10. *Swaffham Prior.*

(1) Thomas Waller (tr).

'72: **321** (**174**), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (**123**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**175**), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne ('Th. Walker'); **I.** (genll tr).

(2) Thomas Waller's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**174**), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (**123**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**175**), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**

11. *Fulbourne All Saints* (Greater Fulbourne).
    (1) **Edward Hancock** (tr) (Cal. iii. 170-173), ej. from Bristol (St. Philip's, Jacob's).
        '69 : **R. 181***b* ('a meane farmer').
    (2) Thomas Mascall's house (m.pl.).
        '69 : **R. 181***b* ('Labouring man').

12. *Fulbourne St. Vigors.*
    (1) John Dennis (tr).
        '69 : **R. 182** ('a Taylor').
    (2) Edward Spence's house (m.pl.).
        '69 : **R. 182** ('farmr').

13. *Great Wilbraham, Wilbraham Magna* ('Wilbram' or 'Wilbrum' Magna [I], 'Welburn Magna').
    (1) **Edward Hancock** (tr), ej. from Bristol, *ut supra.*
        (i.) '69 : **R. 181***b*, ps at Fulbourne All Saints.
        (ii.) '72 : **321 (174)**, appl. by John Denne ; **E. (123)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72 ('Wilbrum') ; **321 (175)**, **L.R.** by Thomas Denne ; **I.** (genll tr).
    (2) John Denne (tr).
        '69 : **R. 180***b* ('of Hunts').
    (3) John Dennis's house (m.pl.) ('Denny').
        '72 : **321 (174)**, appl. by John Denne ; **E. (123)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72 ('Denny') ; **321 (175)**, **L.R.** by Thomas Denne ; **I.** ('John Renny').
    (4) The late Thomas Webb's Barne (m.pl).
        '69 : **R. 180***b*.

14. *Wilbraham Parva* (Wilberham pva).
    Moses Crab's house (m.pl.).
        '69 : **R. 180***b* ('a Water Miller').

15. *Trumpington.*
    (1) one Smith of Royton (tr).
        '69 : **R. 178***b*.
    (2) Thomas Cambridge's Barne (m.pl.).
        '69 : **R. 178***b*.
    (3) Gyles Taylor (tr).
        '72 : **321 (174)**, appl. by John Denne ; **E. (123)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **321 (175)**, **L.R.** by Thomas Denne ; **I.** (genll tr).
    (4) William Davis's house (m.pl.).
        '72 : **321 (174)**, appl. by John Denne ; **E. (123)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **321 (175)**, **L.R.** by Thomas Denne ; **I.** ('W. Davy').

16. *Harston* ('Harstoln').
    (1) '1 conventicle.'
        '69 : **R. 178***b*.

(2) William Homerston (tr).
'72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (123), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ('Hamerston'); 321 (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**

(3) Widow Pate's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (124), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**

17. *Melbourne.*

(1) Benjamin Metcalfe (tr) ('Metcafe').
(i.) '69: **R.** 180*b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (123), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**

(2) Benjamin Metcalf's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (174), appl. by John Denne; **E.** (124), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (175), **L.R.** by Thomas Denne; **I.**

## IV. Quakers

1. *Littleport.*

Samuel Cater (tr).
'69: **R.** 178 ('Carpenter').

2. *Doddington.*

'No conventicles, but frequenters of conventicles elsewhere.'
'69: **R.** 178.

3. *Chatteris.*

(1) Jeremiah Rose's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 178.

(2) Richard Reade's barne (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 178.

4. *Downham.*

(1) Samuel Cater (tr).
'69: **R.** 178; and at Littleport.

(2) Thomas Crab's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 178 ('husbandman').

(3) John Rattum's house (m.pl).
'69: **R.** 178.

5. *Sutton.*

(1) John Crooke (tr). *i.q.* J. Croote, pg in Bucks (p. 842) and Beds (pp. 860, 861).—Ed.
'69: **R.** 178.

(2) John Ansley (tr).
'69: **R.** 178.

(3) Edward Wright's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 178.

6. *Ely.*
   (i.) *St. Trinity.*
   1 Conventicle.
   '62: **R. 178.**
   (ii.) *St. Mary's.*
   (1) John Brown (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 178** ('of Norwich').
   (2) Francis Bugge's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 178.**
7. *Stretham.*
   'None openly'; but 'by stealth in the night.'
   '69: **R. 178.**

8. *Wilburton* ('Wilberton').
   No conventicles; only a few frequenters.
   '69: **R. 182.**
9. *Haddenham.*
   (1) John Crooke (t^r^) [see *supra*, 5, p. 873.—Ed.].
   '69: **R. 182.**
   (2) Samuel Cater t^r^).
   '69: **R. 182.**
10. *Chippenham.*
   (1) Judge Crooke's son (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 230*b*.**
   (2) A Quaker's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 230*b*.**
11. *Swavesey.*
   John Angelow of Over (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 179*b*** ('Swasey').
12. *Over.*
   John Onsloe (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 180** ('Farmer').

13. *Cambridge Towne, All Saints.*
   William Brasier's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 182** ('Shomaker').
14. *Toft.*
   John Crooke (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 179.**
15. *Wittlesford.*
   No conventicles; no 'refusers to come to Church' except
   (1) Dinah Thorby,
   '69: **R. 181*b*.**
   and (2) M^rs^ Anthony Cornehill.
   '69: **R. 181*b*.**

16. *Foxton.*
No conventicles; some few frequenters.
'69: **R. 179.**

17. *Balsham.*
John Web's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 181.**

18. *Horsheath.*
Walter Crane's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 181.**

19. *Linton.*
(1) Samuel Cater (t[v]).
'69: **R. 181.**
(2) John Harvey's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 181.**

20. *Ickleton.*
No conventicles: but some 'frequenters.'
'69: **R. 181***b*.

21. *Castle-Camps.*
Barbara Bunyard's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 181** (Conventicle held there June 29, 1669).

22. *Shady Camps.*
No conventicles; 3 Quakers in the parish.
'69: **R. 181***b*.

23. *Wendy* } Some 'nonconformists.'
24. *Shengay* } '69: **R. 180***b*.

25. *Bassingbourne.*
No conventicle.
'69: **R. 180***b*.

26. *Steeple Morden.*
No conventicle: one suspected frequenter—a woman.
'69: **R. 180***b*.

# HERTFORDSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

1. *Royston.*
   John Wheeler's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (203), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
2. *St. Paul's Walden* ('Paul's Walden').
   (1) James Rogers (tr).
   '69: **R.** 223*b*.
   (2) A street called Whitwell (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 223*b*.
   (3) **Robert Tory** (tr), Robert Torey (Cal. i. 157), ej. from Lecturership at St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark.
   '72: **320** (45), appl. by 'Mr Torye at Paul's Walden, Hartfordshire'); **E.** (13), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**
   (4) 'A Room,' 'A House' in P. W. (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (45), appl. by Mr Torye, *ut supra*; **E.** (14), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**
3. *Codicote* (or Codicott).
   (1) **Dr Stanton** (tr), Edmund Staunton, D.D. (Cal. i. 221-228), ej. from Presidency of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.
   '69: **R.** 223*b*.
   (2) **Mr Loaves** (tr), Isaac Loeffs, M.A. (Cal. ii. 312, 313), ej. from Shenley, Herts.
   foure Conventicles, Sep. 18, '69.
   '69: **R.** 223*b*.
4. *Little Hadham.*
   (1) **Thomas Gardner** (tr) (Cal. i. 300, 301), ej. from Farnham Royal, Bucks.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 248*b*, Pg at Wokingham ('Okeingham'), Berks.
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (168), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
   (2) Ralph Bayford's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (166), ? **L.I.**
   (3) Elizabeth Madison's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (166), ? **L.I.**
5. *Bishop's Stortford* ('Bishop Starford').
   (1) **Hugh Glover** (tr) (Cal. ii. 200), ej. from Finchingfield, Essex.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 222*b*, Pg at Finchingfield ('Finch i feild').
   (ii.) '72: **320** (67), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (75), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr.

(2) **Hugh Glover's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (67), appl.; (implied in **E.** (75), but no separate licence); **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$.

(3) **John Payne** (t$^{r}$) Jonathan Paine (Cal. ii. 313), ej. from Bps. Stortford.
'72: **B.** (32*b*), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

(4) George Holgate's house (m.pl.).
'72: **B.** (32*b*), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

(5) **Samuel Ely** (g$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 203), ej. from Henham, Essex.
'72: **B.** (33), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

6. *Sawbridgeworth.*

(1) Jeremy Heine (t$^{r}$).
'69: **R.** 224.

(2) **Andrew Cater** (g$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$) or Carter (Cal. ii. 304), ej. from Graveley, Herts.
'72: **B.** (32), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

(3) Thomas Lion's house (m.pl.).
'72: **B.** (33), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

7. *Ware.*

William Collett's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

8. *Hatfield.*

(1) **Francis Warham** (t$^{r}$), M.A. (Cal. ii. 458), ej. from Hendon, Middlesex.
'72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **320** (248), appl. (ii.) 'Fr. Varham'; **320** (249), appl. (iii.); **E.** (57), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (C.); **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes, jun$^{r}$.

(2) M$^{r}$ Ewer's house ('Punsbourne House,' near Hatfield) (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **320** (248), appl. (ii.) 'Cusor'; **E.** (56), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (1) ('Evers') (C.); **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (219), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2) (P.).

9. *St. Albans*, The Abbey Parish.

(1) **D$^{r}$ Stanton** (of Boveden) (t$^{r}$), Edmund Stanton, D.D. (Cal. i. 221-228), ej. from Corpus Christi College, Oxford.
'69: **R.** 223.

(2) **M$^{r}$ Jenkins** (of Langley) (t$^{r}$), William Jenkyn, M.A. (Cal. i. 109-115), ej. from Christ Church, Newgate, London.
'69; **R.** 223.

(3) **M$^{r}$ Leaves** (of Shenley) (t$^{r}$), Isaac Loeffs, M.A. (Cal. ii. 312, 313), ej. from Shenley, Herts.
'69: **R.** 223.

(4) M$^{rs}$ Bachelor's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 223.

10. *Theobalds.*

(1) **Thomas Wadsworth** (tr) (Cal. i. 138-142), ej. from St. Lawrence Poulteney, London.

(i.) '69; **R.** 224 ('Mr Wadworth').

(ii.) '72: 320 (248), appl. (i.) as C.; 320 (249), appl. (ii.) as C.; **E.** (57), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (P.); 321 (13), **L.R.** by Jno. Cressett, May 6, '72 ('Wodsworth'), 'all left with Dr Owen.'

(2) Jonathan Pritman ('Pitman,' 'Prittman')'s house (m.pl.).

'72: 320 (248), appl. (i.) ('Pitman') as (C.); 320 (249), appl. (ii.) as (C.); **E.** (57), **L.I.** May 1, '72, as (P.); 321 (13), **L.R.** by Jno. Cressett, May 6, '72, *ut supra.*

(3) **Mr Bragge** (tr), Robert Bragg (Cal. i. 83), ej. from Allhallows the Great, London.

'69: **R.** 224.

11. *Chipping Barnet* ('Ripping Barnet,' 'Barent').

(1) **John Foldoe** (gll tr), John Foldo (Cal. iii. 513, 514), some time pastor in congn at Plaisterers Hall, London.

'72: 321 (54), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; 321 (122), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes [as 'Foldo'—Ed.]; 321 (123), appl. (iii.) by Rich: Ellis [Ed.]; 321 (124), appl. (iv.) by John Hickes, but as Cong.; **E.** (103), **L.I.** May 13, '72; 321 (148), **L.R.** by Rich: Ellis, May 14, '72.

(2) **John Foldoe's** house (m.pl.).

'72: 321 (54), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (111), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

(3) John Minshue (Minghue)'s house, a roome in a common yard in Wood Street, adjoining (m.pl.).

'72: 321 (122), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; 321 (123), appl. (ii.) by Rich: Ellis [Ed.]; 321 (124), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes; no licence entered; 321 (148), **L.R.** by Rich. Ellis, May 14, '72.

12. *Berkhampstead.*

(1) Peter Sterry (tr).

'72: **E.** (205), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) Richard Pemble's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (205), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

13. *Shenley.*

**Mr Leaves** (tr), Isaac Loeffs (Cal. ii. 312, 313), ej. from Shenley

'69: **R.** 223.

14. *Abbot's Langley.*

(1) **Mr Jenkins** (tr), Wm Jenkyn (Cal. i. 109-115), ej. from Christ Church, Newgate, London.

'69: **R.** 223.

(2) **John Kinge** (tf) (Cal. ii. 309), ej. from Abbot's Langley.

'72: **E.** (281), ? **L.I.**

(3) **John Kinge's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (280), ? **L.I.**

15. *Garston.*

(1) **Jeremiah Froysall** (tr), ? any relation to Thomas Froysall (Cal. iii. 143), ej. from Clun in Salop.
'72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (1); **E.** (257), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 (2).

(2) John Marsh's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (1); **E.** (257), ? **L.I.** (2).

16. *Watford.*

(1) **Richard Roberts** (tr) (Cal. iii. 301), ej. from Colsdon, Surrey.
(i.) '69: **R.** 223*b*.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) **Richard Roberts's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 223*b*.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(3) **Dr Stanton** (tr), Edmund Staunton, D.D. (Cal. i. 221-228), then living at Bovingden.
'69: **R.** 223*b*.

(4) **Mr Jenkyns** (tr), William Jenkyn (Cal. i. 109-115), ej. from Christ Church, London; then lived at Lanley, Herts.
'69: **R.** 223*b*.

17. *Idlestree*, or *Elstree.*

(1) **Isaac Leaves** (tr), Isaac Loeffs, M.A. (Cal. ii. 312, 313), ej. from Shenley, Herts.
'69: **R.** 223*b*.

(2) one **White** (tr) (? Thomas White (Cal. i. 106), ej. from St. Brides, Fleet Street, London.
'69: **R.** 223*b*.
('Chap. to Cromwell.')

(3) Richard Haly's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 223*b*.

## II. Congregational

1. *Ashwell.*

(1) **Oliver Scott** (tr), ? Mr Scott (Cal. ii. 317), ej. from some place in Hunts.
'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor ?; **321** (83), appl. (...) by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (140), **L.I.** May 25, '72 (PR.); **321** (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72.

(2) Thomas Morrice (Marvis)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (58), appl. (i.) by John Bunyan or Tho. Taylor ?; **321** (83), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Taylor, May 10, '72; **E.** (140), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (298), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72.

2. *Radwell.*

(1) **John Allen** (tr), ? son of J. A. (Cal. iii. 18, 19), ej. from Yarmouth.
'73: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**

(2) Elizabeth King's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

3. *Hitchin* ('Kitchin').

(1) James Rogers (tr).
'72: **E.** (191), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

(2) Sarah Adams's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

4. *Preston.*

(1) Thomas Milway (tr).
'72: **320** (248), appl.; **E.** (70), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **321** (13), **L.R.** by Jno. Cressett, May 6, '72; **I.**

(2) Widow Heath's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (248), appl.; **E.** (70), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **321** (13), **L.R.** by Jno. Cressett, May 6, '72; **I.** ('Wid. Heath').

5. *Flamstead.*

William Eles's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (221), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

6. *Harpenden.*

(1) **Nathaniel Eeles** (tr) (Cal. ii. 306, 307), ej. from Harden (*i.q.*) Harpenden.
'72: **E.** (189), ? **L.I.**

(2) **Nathaniel Eeles's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (189), **L.I.**

7. *St. Albans.*

Robert Penberton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (189), ? **L.I.**

8. *Hertford* ('Harford').

Mr Coxs' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (203), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

9. *Punsbourne.*

(1) **Francis Warham** (tr) (Cal. ii. 458), ej. from Hendon, Middlesex, of Bennet College, Cambridge.
'72: **320** (248), not marked Congr.; **320** (249), appl. (ii.) (NO denom. mentd); **E.** (57), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (distinctly Congr.); **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

(2) Mr Ewer's House (Punsbourne Hall) (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (248), appl. (i.) not marked Congreg.; Presb.; **320** (249), appl. (ii.); **E.** (56), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (distinctly Congrl); ? **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr ('Francis Warham's place); **I.** ('Mr Euer's').

10. *Cheshunt* (Crossbrooke Street) [Cheshun].

(1) **William Tutty** (Cutty) (tr) (Cal. ii. 314), ej. from Totteridge.
'72: **320** (248), appl. (i.); **320** (249), appl. (ii.).

(2) Mr Hills's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (248), appl. (i.) (Avbrooke Street); **320** (249), appl. (ii.); **E.** (56), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **321** (13), **L.R.** by Jno. Cressett, May 6, '72; **I.** ('Chesham'), *i.q.*, Cheshunt, Hartfordshire.

(3) **Christopher Towler** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Christopher Fowler (Cal. i. 294, 295), ej. from Reading, Berks.
'72: **320** (248), appl. (i.) ('Cheshun'); **320** (249), appl. (ii.) ('Chesham'); **E.** (74), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **321** (13), **L R.** by Jno. Cressett, May 6, '72 ('Fowler'); **I.**

(4) Thomas Polhill's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (248), appl. (i.); **320** (249), appl. (ii.); **E.** (70), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **321** (13), **L.R.** by Jno. Cressett, May 6, '72 ('Polhyn'); **I.**

11. *Theobald's.*

(1) **John Yates** (tr) (Cal. ii. 258), ej. from Binstead (chap. to Alton), Hants.
'72: Cong: **320** (248), appl. (i.); Cong: **320** (249), appl. (ii.); **E.** (62), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.** under Essex (!); **321** (13), **L.R.** by Jno. Cressett, May 6, '72.

(2) Jonathan Pitman (Pritman)'s house (m.pl.)
**320** (248), appl. (i.); **320** (249), appl. (ii.); implied in above, but no separate licence.

12. *Chipping Barnet.*

(1) **John Faldo** (tr) (Cal. iii. 513, 514).
(i.) '69: **R.** 224 ('of East Barnet').
(ii.) '72: **321** (122), appl. by John Hickes; Licensed as PR.

(2) a Great Chamber hired by John Faldo (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 224 (? *i.q.*, 'a Room adjoining to John Minghue's house').
(ii.) '72: **321** (122), appl. by John Hickes, licensed as PR.

(3) **William Tutty** (tr) (Cal. ii. 314), ej. from Totteridge.
'69: **R.** 224.

(4) one Withers (tr).
'69: **R.** 224.

(5) one **Corbett** (tr), ? John Corbet (Cal. ii. 259-261), ej. from Bramshot, Hants.
'69: **R. 224.**

III. Baptist

1. *Pirton.*

(1) Thomas Silly (tr).
'72: **E.** (275), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

(2) Thomas Vauxe (tr).
'72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**

(3) Thomas Carter's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (275), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

(4) Robert Collison (tr).
'72: **E.** (275), **L.I.**

2. *Redbourne.*

(1) Thomas Monke (tr).
'69: **R. 223** ('of Albury').

(2) — Russell (tr).
'69: **R. 223** ('of Berkhamstead').

(3) Richard Stringer (tr).
'69: **R. 223** ('Joyner').

(4) Richard Stringer's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 223.**

(5) Nehemiah Neall.
'69: **R. 223** ('of Friesden, Bucks'). Abettor.

(6) Richard Young.
'69: **R. 223** ('of Edgboro'). Abettor.

3. *Hertford.*

Captn Spencer (tr).
'69: **R. 216.**

4. *St. Albans.*

(i.) *The Abbey.*

(1) one Heyward (tr).
'69: **R. 223** ('a Woodman').

(2) one Heyward ('a schollar') (tr).
'69: **R. 223** 'of Hertford.'

(ii.) *St. Peter's.*

(1) Mr **Lownes** (tr).
'69: **R. 223** ('N. Conf: Minr'—not included in Calamy's list).

(2) Captn Scot (tr) (Oliver Scot).
'69: **R. 223.**

(3) Thomas Flindell (tr).
'69: **R. 223.**

(4) Thomas Heyward (tr).
'69: **R. 223**; also at 'The Abbey' ('Shopkeeper').

(5) William Ayleward's house, called 'New House' (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 223** ('yeoman').

5. *Cheston* ? *i.q.*, Cheshunt).

(1) Joseph Masters (tr).
'72: **E. (208), L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) John Spencer (tr).
'72: **E. (209), L.I.** July 25, '72.

(3) Anthony Spinage's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (218), L.I.** July 25, '72.

6. *Watford.*

(1) John Crawley (tr).
'69: **R. 223*b*.**

(2) John Crawley's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 223*b*.**

(3) John Coleman (tr).
'69: **R. 223*b*.**

7. *Rickmansworth* ('Rickmersworth').

(1) Capt. Turner (tr) of Amersham.
'69: **R. 224** ('Malster').

(2) William Ayers (tr) of Watford.
'69: **R. 224.**

(3) Thomas Lovet senr's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 224.**

(4) John Wingfeild's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 224.**

(5) John Turner's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 224.**

## IV. Quakers

1. *Aston* and *Sheephall* ('Shephall').

(1) Rice (tr).
'69: **R. 223*b*** ('a Tinker').

(2) Dan Mardell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 223*b*** ('a Smith').

2. *Redbourne.*

(1) **John Crooke** (tr), *i.q.*, John Croote, J.P., *vide* Bucks, p. 842, and Beds., pp. 860, 861.
'69: **R. 223.**

(2) Thomas Green (tr).
'69: **R. 223.**

(3) Thomas Crawley (tr).
'69: **R. 223.**

(4) Elizabeth Humble (tr).
'69: **R. 223.**

(5) William Barber (gent.)'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 223.**

(6) Thomas Bigge (yeom.)'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 223.**

3. *Hertford.*

Captn Crooke (tr), *ut supra.*
'69: **R. 216.**

4. *St. Albans.*

(1) one Crock (*i.e.*, 'Crooke') (tr), *ut supra.*
'69: **R. 223.**

(2) Elizabeth Humble (tr).
'69: **R. 223.**

(3) a hired house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 223.**

## NORFOLK

P. 885, line 5 from top: 'Witner's' should be 'Withers's.'

P. 885, line 13 from top: 'Reynold's' should be 'Reynolds's.'

P. 896, line 20 from bottom: 'Deasley' should be 'Dearsely.'

P. 898, line 13 from top: 'Wdiow' should be 'Widow.'

P. 896, *delete* lines 14 to 9 from bottom (inclusive) and transfer to *Quakers.*

P. 902, between lines 17 and 16 from bottom *insert:*

7a. *Norwich—St. Edmund's.*

(1) Widow Whitlock's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 227.**

(2) Toby Row (A).

'69: **R. 227.**

(3) Samuel Duncon (A).

'69: **R. 227** ('Hosier').

# NORFOLK

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *North-West.*

1. *King's Lynne* ('Kingsley').
   Ann Wither's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ['in Suffolk' (!)] (2).

### (ii.) *North-East.*

2. *Holt.*
   Francis Games's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (240), ? **L.I.**

3. *Bodham* ('Biddam,' B.).
   William Reynold's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (240), ? **L.I.**

4. *North Repps.*
   (1) **Mr Loughter** (tr) (Lougher) (Cal. iii. 1, 2), ej. from Beaconthorp, near Holt.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 228*b.*, 'one Lower, of Alby,' Pg at Trunch.
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (192), **L.I.** June 29, '72.
   (2) John Doughty's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (355) appl. by John Lougher; **E.** (167), ? **L.I.**
   (3) **Samuel Lane** (tr) ? *i.q.*, S. L. (Cal. iii. 75), ej. from Long Houghton, Northumberland.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 229 ('one Lane').
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (4) **Samuel Lane's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (5) One Spilman's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 229.
   (6) Thomas Bell's house (m.pl.).
   '72; **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (7) Thomas Johnson's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

5. *South Repps.*
   Thomas Preiste's house (a Roome in) (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (255) appl. by John Loughter, himself and others; **E.** (167), ? **L.I.**

6. *Thwaite* ('Twayte').

**John Lougher** (tr) (Cal. iii. 1, 2), ej. fr. Beaconthorp.
'72: **321** (355) appl. by himself.
Licence granted [**E.** (192)] to preach in North Repps (*ut supra*).

7. *Guestwick.*

**Thomas Woots** (tr) **Thomas Worts** (Cal. iii. 2, 3), ej. from Burningham.
'72: **321** (365) appl. (i.) by Tho: Dewing; **321** (366) appl. (ii.) by Tho: Dewing ('of Guestwick'); **E.** (171), ? **L.I.**

8. *Cawston.*

(1) Thomas Brady's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (365), appl. (i.) by Thomas Dewing; **321** (366), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Dewing; **E.** (171), ? **L.I.**

(2) Thomas Stone's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (367), appl. by Michael Dewing; **E.** (178), ? **L.I.**

9. *Catton.*

(1) **Nathaniel Michell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 16, 17), ej. from North Walsham.
'69: **R.** 228.

(2) **Nathaniel Michell's** house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 228.

10. *Norwich.*

(*i.*) *St. Stephen's Parish.*

(1) **John Colling** (Collinges) **D.D.** (tr) (Cal. iii. 9, 10), ej. from St. Stephen's, Norwich.
(i.) '69: **R.** 227*b*. ('St. John's of Madder Markett').
(ii.) '72: 320 (213), appl.; **E.** (48), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(2) Jonathan Wilson's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 227; 'John W.'
(ii.) '72: 320 (213), appl.; **E.** (48), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(*ii.*) *St. Andrew's Parish.*

(3) A Roome in ye house late belonging to 'Ye Black-friars' (m.pl.).
'72: 320 (213), appl.; NOT APPROVED—no licence.

(4) **John Lucas** (tr) (Cal. iii. 14), ej. from Statham, Norfolk.
(i.) '69: **R.** 227, pg in St. Stephen's parish; **R.** 227*b*, pg at Yarmouth.

(ii.) '72: **321** (282), appl. by 'Mr Myddleton to Major Haynes'; **E.** (144), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (279) **L.R.** by Richd Lucas, May 29, '72; **I.**

(iii.) '73: **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**

(5) John Morley's house 'in the Parish of St. Martyns of the Oake' (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R.** 227*b*. (St. Maries') ('wosted weaver').

(ii.) '72: **321** (282), appl. by 'Mr Myddleton to Major Haynes'; **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 29, '72 (1); **E.** (284), ? **L.I.** (of St. Maries') (2); **321** (279), **L.R.** by Richd Lucas, May 29, '72; **I.**

(6) John Munford's house (m.pl.) 'in the parish of St. Peter's in the Markett' (George Manford's house, [**E.** (284)].

'72: **321** (282), appl. by 'Mr Myddleton to Major Haynes'; **E.** (144), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (279), **L.R.** by Richd Lucas, May 29, '72; **I.**

(7) **Benjamin Snowden** (tr) (Cal. iii. 12), ej. from St. Giles's, Norwich.

(i.) '69: **R.** 227*b*. ('St. John's of Madder Markett').

(ii.) '72: **320** (213), appl. (for the Blackfriars); **E.** (191), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

(8) John Barnham's house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R.** 227*b*. ('St. John's of Madder Markett').

(ii.) '72: **E.** (191), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

(*iii.*) *St. Peter Hungate.*

(9) **Nathaniel Mitchell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 16, 17), ej. from North Walsham.

(i.) '69: **R.** 228, Pg at Catton.

(ii.) '72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (1).

(iii.) '73: **E.** (284), **L.I.** Jan. 13, '73 (2).

(10) **Nathaniel Mitchell's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (267), ? **L.I.**

(11) William Newman's house (m.pl.) [in St. Michael, Coselany Parish].

'72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(12) **Francis English** (tr), (Cal. iii. 12), ej. from St. Nicholas, Norwich.

'69: **R.** 227*b*, pg in St. Mary's parish: *vide* (5).

11. *Great Yarmouth.*

**Henry Blake** (gll tr), ? Henry Blake (Cal. iii. 361), ej. from Cleve-pepper, Wilts.

'72: **B.** (33*b*), **L.I.** Ap. 23, '72.

12. *Tharston* ('Thurston').

Robert Kipping's house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R.** 229*b* (as It).

(ii.) '72: **320** (304), appl. by Daniel Buckmaster himself and others in letter dated, etc., May 4, '72 (*ut infra*); **E.** (150), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (1); **I.**; **E.** (280), ? **L.I.** (2).

13. *Bunwell* ('Banwell').

John Fawles's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (220), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

14. *Pulham St. Mary* ('Pulham Mary').

Thomas Brightwin's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (220), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

15. *Tibenham* ('Tibnam').

(1) Daniel Buckmaster (tr).

'72: **320** (304), appl. by Danl Buckmaster and 7 others in a letter addd to ? Sir Jos. Williamson or ? Mr Benson, May 4, '72; **E.** (149), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(2) Robert Tuby's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (304), appl. by D. B., etc., May 4, '72 (*ut supra*) ('July'); **E.** (150), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

16. *Kenninghall.*

John Foyster's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (220), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

17. *South Lopham.*

(1) John Jessup (tr).

'72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, '72 ('Jessing'); **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Jessup').

(2) John Jessup's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, '72 ('Jessing'); **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Jessup').

18. *Fairefield* (*i.q.*, Fersfield, J. B.).

(1) Robert Aldred (tr).

'72: **321** (337), appl. by Thomas Cockerill; **E.** (158), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (357), **L.R.** by Thos Cockerill; **I.** ('Fairesfield').

(2) Abraham Billney's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (337), appl. by Thomas Cockerill; **E.** (158), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (357), **L.R.** by Thos Cockerill; **I.**

## II. Congregational

### (i.) *Northern Half of County, from West to East.*

1. *Walsoken* ('Watsocon').

(1) Robert Stephens (tr).

'72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**

(2) **Robert Alford** (tr) (Cal. ii. 427), ej. from Ludborough, Lincs.
'72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**

(3) **Robert Alford's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**

2. *Emneth.*

(1) Lancelot Manning (tr) (of Wisbeach).
'69: **R.** 178*b* ('Sadler').

(2) Widow Claxton's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 178*b*.

3. *King's Lynn*, or *Lynn Regis.*

(1) **John Horne** (genll tr) (Cal. iii. 5-7), ej. from Lynn (Allhallows).
(i.) '69: **R.** 227*b* ('Universalist').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (246), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) **John Horne's** house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 227*b*.

(3) Charles Peast's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(4) Charles Phelps (tr).
(i.) '69: **R.** 227*b* ('Universalist').
(ii.) '73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

(5) Charles Phelps's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 227*b*.

(6) John Ringstead's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

(7) Richard Waterson (tr).
'69: **R.** 227*b*.

(8) Richard Waterson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 227*b*.

4. *Wellingham.*

(1) William Seele (tr).
'72: **E.** (282), **L.I.** Dec. 23, '72.

(2) William Seele's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above: NO separate licence.

5. *Oxwick.*

(1) **Is(rael) Shipdam** (tr) (Cal. iii. 8), Nayton (? Naughton in Suffolk).
'72: **E.** (190), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

(2) Matthias Elgood (Esleegood, Elsegood)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (193), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2); **E.** (246), ? **L.I.** (3).

(3) Esdras Speedome (tr).
'72: **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(4) Esdras Shipdome (tr).
'72: **E.** (244), ? **L.I.**

6. *Wells.*

(1) Henry Keymer (tr).
'69: **R.** 228*b*.

(2) Henry Keymer's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 228*b*.

7. *East Deerham.*

John Walker's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

8. *Foxley.*

(1) **John Lougher** (tr) (Cal. iii. 1, 2), ej. from Beconthorp, Norfolk.
'69: **R.** 227*b*.

(2) William Parlet's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 227*b*.

(3) William Waynford's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 227*b*.

(4) George Kooke's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (282), ? **L.I.**

9. *Bawdswell* ('Bandswell').

(1) **William Sheldrake** (tr) (Cal. iii. 13), ej. from Repeham.
'69: **R.** 227*b*.

(2) John Porter's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 227*b*.

(ii.) *On the Bure.*

10. *Wood Norton.*

(1) Mr Martin Finch (tr).
'69: **R.** 228.

(2) **Mr Pert** (tr), Mr Robert Purt (Cal. iii. 1 and 5), ej. from Barford (Norfolk) and Godnaston (Gorston).
'69: **R.** 228.

(3) **Mr Bidbank** (tr), Mr Robert Bidbank (Cal. iii. 8), ej. from Mundesley, Norfolk.
'69: **R.** 228.

(4) Mr John Hooke (tr).
'69: **R.** 228 ('a Layman').

(5) **John Hooker's** house (m.pl.), John Hooker (Cal. iii. 5), ej. from Greatwich, Norfolk.
'69: **R.** 228.

(6) Henry Brett's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 228.

(7) Richard Clements's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 228.

11. *Guestwick* ('Geistwick').
    (1) **William Sheldrake** (tr) (Cal. iii. 13), ej. from Repeham, Norfolk.
        '69: **R. 228.**
    (2) **Richard Worts** (tr) (Cal. iii. 3-5), ej. from Foulsham and Guestwick.
        '72: **321** (308), appl. by John [**321** (332)] Sheldrake, June 3, '72; **E.** (157), **L.I.** June 10, '72: **I.**
    (3) Edward Wix's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (308), appl. by John Sheldrake, June 3, '72; **E.** (157), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
    (4) Mary Hastings's house (m.pl.).
        (i.) '69: **R.** 228 ('Mrs. H.').
        (ii.) '72: **321** (308), appl. by Jno. Sheldrake, June 3, '72; **E.** (157), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
12. *Oldton* ('Oulton').
    (1) **William Sheldrake** (tr) (Cal. iii. 13), ej. from Repeham, Norfolk.
        '69: **R. 228.**
    (2) Robert Leman (tr).
        '72: **321** (308), appl. by Jno. Sheldrake, June 3, '72; **E.** (181), ? **L.I.**; **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
    (3) John Bell's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (308), appl. by Jno. Sheldrake, June 3, '72; **E.** (181), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).
    (4) William Bell senr's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 228.**
    (5) William Bell junr's house (m.pl.).
        (i.) '69: **R. 228.**
        (ii.) '72: **321** (308), appl. by Jno. Sheldrake, June 3, '72; **E.** (170), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
    (6) Mr Barwicke's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, '72; ? licence.
13. *Cawston* ('Coniston').
    (1) **Thomas Newman** (tr) (Cal. iii. 5), ej. from Heydon.
        '72: **321** (212), appl. May 20, '72; **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
    (2) Andrew Allen's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (212), appl. May 20, '72; **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
14. *Lamas* ('Lammas').
    (1) **William Sheldrake** (tr) (Cal. iii. 3), ej. from Repeham.
        '69: **R.** 228; also at Guestwick, and at Wood Norton.

(2) Mr Martin Finch (tr).
'69: **R. 228**; also at Guestwick, and at Wood Norton.

(3) **Mr Purt** (tr), Robert P. (Cal. iii. 1), ej. from Barford, Norfolk, and Godnaston (*i.q.*, Gorston).
'69: **R. 228**; also at Guestwick, and at Wood Norton.

(4) Mr John Hooke (tr).
'69: **R. 228**; also at Guestwick, and at Wood Norton.

(5) **William Bidbank** (tr) (Cal. iii. 14), ej. Scotto, *vide* Denton.
(i.) '69: **R. 228**, Pg also at Guestwick and Wood Norton.
(ii.) '72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June 2, '72; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(6) Thomas Church's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 228.**
(ii.) '72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June 2, '72; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(7) John Allen's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June 2, '72; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(8) Martin Sparrow (tr).
'72: **E.** (266), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(9) Martin Sparrow's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

15. *Hanworth* ('Hunworth').
(1) Richard Mower (tr).
'69: **R. 228***b* ('Yarnseller').

(2) Widow Rogers's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 228***b*.

(3) **John Lougher** (tr) (Cal. iii. 1, 2), ej. from Beconthorp.
'72: **321** (315), appl. by John Gould, June 1, '72; **E.** (167), ? **L.I.**

(4) William Chapman's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (315), appl. by John Gould, June 1, '72; **E.** (167), ? **L.I.**

16. *Edgefield* ('Eclegfeild' ?).
(1) Richard Mower (tr).
'69: **R. 228***b* ('Yarnseller').

(2) Clement Jones (tr).
'69: **R. 228***b* ('Shoomaker').

(3) Edmund Denny (gent.)'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 228***b*.

(iii.) *East Coast and Near.*

17. *Overstrand.*

(1) one **Amyrault** (tr), Christopher Amyrault (Cal. iii. 2), ej. from Buckenham.
'69: **R.** 229.

(2) The Hall Place belonging to Mrs Reimes } (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 229.

(3) Samuel Knight's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June (?) 2, '72; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

18. *Sidestrand* ('Siddestrond').

(1) one **Amyrault** (tr) Christopher Amyraut (Cal. iii. 2), ej. from New Buckenham, S.W. of Norwich.
'69: **R.** 229.

(2) one Clarke's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 229.

19. *Trunch.*

(1) **Thomas Worts** (tr) (Cal. iii. 2), ej. from Burmingham.
'69: **R.** 228*b*.

(2) one **Lower** (**Lougher**) (tr) (Cal. iii. 1), ej. from Beconthorp.

(3) one **Greene** (tr), John Green (Cal. iii. 15, 16), ej. from Tunstead.
'69: **R.** 228*b*.

(4) **Christopher Anivant** ('**Amiraut**') (tr), Christopher Amyraut (Cal. iii. 2), ej. from New Buckenham.
(i.) '69: **R.** 228*b*, 'one Amyrault.'
(ii.) '72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June (?) 2, '72; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(5) Robert Flight's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 228*b* (? *i.q.*, 'Robert Wright').
(ii.) '72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June (?) 2, '72; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(6) Henry Withers's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (181), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('at Trunck') (2).

(7) John Google's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 228*b* ('Gogle').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (182), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).

20. *Bradfield* ('Bradfeild').

(1) one Bishop (tr).
'69: **R.** 229.

(2) Mr **Horne** (Cal. iii. 8), ej. from Lynn.
'69: **R.** 229.

(2) one Bishop's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 229.

21. *Witton.*

(1) **Thomas Wort** (tr) (Cal. iii. 2, 3), ej. from Burningham.
'72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June (?) 2, '72; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) **Thomas Wort's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June (?) 2, '72; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

22. *North Walsham.*

1 Conventicle of Independents.
'69: **R.** 229.

23. *Dilham.*

Edmund Bell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June (?) 2, '72; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

24. *Ingham.*

(1) Robert Geele's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June (?) 2, '72; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) Catherine Cubitt's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June (?) 2, '72; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Onbitt').

25. *Tunstead.*

(1) **John Green** (tr), J. Green junr (Cal. iii. 15), ej. from Tunstead.
(i.) '69: **R.** 229 ('one Greene').
(ii.) '72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June (?) 2, '72; **E.** (165), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (1); **E.** (276), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72 (2).

(2) John Green's house (m.pl.)
'72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June (?) 2, '72; **E.** (182), ? **L.I.**

(3) One Christopher Applebye's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 229.

(4) Anthony Steward's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June (?) 2, '72; **E.** (181), ? **L.I.** (1) ('Steaward'); **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).

(5) Edward Bell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**

(iv.) *Central—On the River Yare.*

26. *Barford.*

(1) **Mr Dort** (tr) ? *i.q.* Robert Purt (Cal. iii. 1), ej. from Barford.
'72: **E.** (282), **L.I.** Dec. 23, '72.

(2) Mr **Dort's** house (m.pl.).
implied in above: NO separate licence.

27. *Besthorpe.*

(1) **John Money** (tr), John Mony (Cal. iii. 17), ej. from Wymondham.
'69: **R. 230**, and at Bunwell.

(2) one **Gedney** (tr), James Gedney (Gal. iii. 3), ej. from Carlton.
'69: **R. 230**, and at Bunwell.

(3) John Gooch (tr).
'69: **R. 230**, and at Bunwell.

(4) Stephen Gooch (tr).
'69: **R. 230**, and at Bunwell.

(5) Thomas Osburne's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 230.**

28. *Wymondham.*

(1) **John Money** (tr), ej. Mr John Mony (Cal. iii. 17), ej. from Wymondham.
(i.) '69: **R. 230**, Ps at Besthorpe and Bunwell.
(ii.) '72: **321** (340), appl. by Edw. Swift; **E.** (162), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (360), **L.R.** by Edw. Swift, June 13, '72.

(2) John Edwards's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (340), appl. by Edw. Swift; **E.** (162), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (360), **L.R.** by Edw. Swift June 13, '72.

(3) John Briting's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (340), appl. by Edw. Swift; **E.** (162) **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (360), **L.R.** by Edw. Swift, June 13, '72.

(4) Richard Kempe's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (340), appl. by Edw. Swift; **E.** (162), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (360), **L.R.** by Edw. Swift, June 13, '72.

(5) John Browne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (220), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

29. *Norwich.*

(1) **Thomas Allen** (tr) (Cal. iii. 11, 12), ej. from St. George's, Norwich.
(i.) '69: **R. 227**; **R. 230**, Ps at Wymondham ('one Allen, a Barber').
(ii.) '72: **320** (144), appl.; **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(2) John Knight's 'leasehold Grainary in the parish of St. Andrew's' (m.pl.).
**320** (144), appl.; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(3) **Martin Finch** (tr) Mr. Finch (Cal. i., 425), ej. from some place uncertain in Derbyshire.
(i.) '69: **R.** 227.
(ii.) '72: **320** (144), appl.; **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(4) Nicholas Withers's mansion-house in Parish of St. Clements (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (144), appl.; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(5) **Enoch Woodward** (tr) (Cal. iii. 13), ej. from St. George's, Norwich.
(i.) '69: **E.** 227.
(ii.) '72: **320** (144), appl.; **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(6) John Toft's mansion-house ('a roome in') (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 227 [(Grocer) where the Baptist Daniel Bradford lived].
(ii.) '72: **320** (144), appl.; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(7) **John Corie** (tr), John Cory (Cal. iii. 16), ej. from Walcot, Norfolk; taught a private school in Norwich.
'72: **320** (144), appl.; **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(8) Richard Knight's mansion-house, a roome in (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (144), appl.; implied in above; NO licence, yet entered in **I.**

(9) Mrs Mors's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 227 ('widow').

(10) John Deasley's house (m.pl.) in St. Andrew's Parish.
'72: **E.** (220), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(11) Mr John Davy's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 227 (in St. Simon and Jude's parish).

(12) (*St. George's of Tombland*) Goodwyn's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 227.

(13) (*St. Edmund's*) Widow Whitlock's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 227.

(14) Toby Row (A).
'69: **R.** 227.

(15) Samuel Duncon (A).
'69: **R.** 227 ('Hosier').

32. *Great Yarmouth.*

(1) **William Shildrake** (Sheldrake) (tr) (Cal. iii. 13), ej. from Repeham.
(i.) '69: **R.** 227*b*.
(ii.) '72: **B** (33), **L.I.** Ap. 23, '72.

(2) William Burton's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 227*b* ('in the Hoop Row').
(ii.) '72: **B.** (33*b*), **L.I.** Ap. 23, '72.

(3) **Mr Edward Barker** (tr) (Cal. iii. 262), ej. from Eye, Suffolk.
'69: **R. 227*b*.**

(4) **Mr Lucas** (tr), John Lucas (Cal. iii. 14), ej. from Stalham.
'69: **R. 227*b*.**

(5) **Mr Petto** (tr), Samuel Peyto (Cal. iii. 285, 286), ej. from Sandcroft, Suffolk.
'69: **R. 227*b*.**

(6) **Mr Wilborne** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Wildbore, M.A. (Cal. i. 262), ej. from Fellowship in Clare Hall.
'69: **R. 227*b*.**

33. *Bunwell.*

(1) **John Money** (tr), J. Mony (Cal. iii. 17), ej. from Wymondham.
'69: **R. 230.**

(2) one **Gedney** (tr), James Gedney (Cal. iii., 3), ej. from Carlton.
'69: **R. 230.**

(3) John Gooch (tr).
'69: **R. 230.**

(4) Stephen Gooch (tr)
'69: **R. 230.**

(5) John Faulkes's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 230.**

34. *Stratton-St.-Michael.*

(1) **Richard Vyne** (tr), Mr Richard Vin (Cal. iii. 3), ej. from Drayton, Norfolk.
'72: **320 (158)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (37)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 ('Vynne'); **320 (166)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, Ap. 20, '72; **I.** ('R. Vynne').

(2) **Richard Vyne's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (158)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (37)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 ('Vynne'); **320 (166)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

35. *Fritton.*

(1) **Edward Reiner** (tr), Edward Reyner, M.A. (Cal. ii., 421-427), ej. from Lincoln.
'69: **R. 229*b*.**

(2) Thomas Brighting (tr).
'69: **R. 229*b*.**

(3) **John Greene** (tr), John Green (Cal. iii. 15, 16), ej. from Tunstead.
'69: **R. 229*b*.**

(4) Jeoffrey Dallison's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 229*b*.**

36. *Gillingham.*

(1) one **Pettaugh** (tr), Samuel Peyto (Cal. iii. 285, 286), ej. from Sandcroft, Suffolk.
'69: **R. 230.**

(2) one **Ottie** (t[r]), Robert Ottie (Cal. iii. 255, 256), ej. from Beccles, Suffolk.
'69: **R. 230.**

(3) one **Bidbanke** (t[r]), William Bidbanck, M.A. (Cal. iii. 14), ej. from Scotto, Norfolk. [Licenced for Denton, May 8, '72.]
'69: **R. 230.**

(4) M[r] Charles Fleetwood's house } (m.pl.).
where one Shepheard liveth }
'69: **R. 230.**

37. *Denton.*

(1) **M[r] Petto** (t[r]) of Alburgh, Sam. Peyto (*ut supra*).
'69: **R. 229*b*.**

(2) Wdiow Leman's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 229*b*.**

(3) **William Bidbank** (t[r]) = W. Bidbanck, M.A. (Cal. iii. 14), ej. from Scotto.
'72: **320** (**229**), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (**92**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**88**), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72.

(4) Robert Primrose's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**229**), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (**92**), **L.I.** May 8, '72: **321** (**88**), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72.

38. *Alburgh-cum-Wortwell* [*Wortwell-cum-Alburgh*].

(1) **Samuel Pettaugh** (t[r]), *i.q.* Sam Peyto (Cal. iii. 285, 286), ej. from Sandcroft, Suffolk.
'72: (**320** (**229**), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (**91**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**88**), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.** ('Wortwell cum Alburgh').

(2) **Samuel Pettaugh's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**129**), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (**91**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**88**), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.** (*ut supra*).

39. *Alburgh.*

(1) John Fuller's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**301**), appl. by Thomas Kett, June 1, '72; **E.** (**159**), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) Henry Miller (Milton's) house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**315**), appl. by John Gwaio, June 14, 1672 ('Miller'); **E.** (**166**), ? **L.I.** ('Milton').

40. *Redenhall-cum-Harlston.*

(1) **Samuel Petto** or **Pettaugh** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 285, 286), ej. from Sandcroft, Suffolk.
'72: **321** (**302**), appl. by Thomas Kett, June 1, '72; **E.** (**159**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(2) John Wesgate's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (302), appl. by Thomas Kett, June 1, '72; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

41. *Pulham* (St. Mary) ('Pusham').
(1) **Samuel Manning jun**r (tr) (Cal. iii. 290, 291), ej. from Walpole, Suffolk.
'72: **320** (229), appl., by John Hickes; **E.** (90), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ('Pusham'); **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.** ('at Pusham').
(2) Stephen Hamblin's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (229), appl., by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (90), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.** ('at Pusham').

42. *Rushall* ('Rusall').
Temperance Hill's house (m.pl.).
'72: **B.** (34), **L.I.** May 10, '72.

43. *Dickleburgh.*
(1) **John Greene** (tr), ej. from Tunstead, *vide* 35 (3), p. 897.
'72: **B.** (34), **L.I.** May 10, '72.
(2) William Newson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **B.** (34), **L.I.** May 10, '72.

44. *Winfarthing.*
(1) one Mr Storke (tr).
'69: **R.** 229*b*.
(2) John Pory's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 229*b*.

45. *Diss.*
(1) **Richard More** (tr) (Cal. iii. 3), ej. from Diss.
'69: **R.** 229*b*.
(2) William Burton (tr).
(i.) '69: **R.** 229*b*.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(3) William Burton's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 229*b*.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(4) Jeremiah Brian's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(5) Mary Blomfield's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(6) Robert Burtsham's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 229*b* ('R. Bricham').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

III. Baptist

1. *Wells.*
(1) Thomas Springall (tr).
'69: **R.** 228*b*.

(2) Thomas Springall's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 228*b*.

2. *Snoring Magna* ('Great Snoring').
(1) William Steele (t^r^).
'69: **R.** 228*b* ('Tyler,' *ut infra*).
(2) John Baker (t^r^).
'69: **R.** 228*b* ('of Barnes, Butcher').
(3) William Steele's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 228*b*.

3. *Walcot.*
(1) John Woolston (t^r^).
'69: **R.** 229.
(2) one Woods (t^r^).
'69: **R.** 229 ('a Shoomaker').
(3) John Woolston's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 229.
(4) Widow Anne Thompson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 229.

4. *North Walsham.*
(1) 1 conventicle of Saturday observers.
'69: **R.** 229.
(2) **Henry Symonds** (t^r^), Henry Symons, M.A. (Cal. ii. 335), ej. from South Fleet, Kent.
'72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(3) Henry Hagges's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('Haggs').

5. *Lessingham.*
(1) one Woods (t^r^), *vide* Walcot.
'69: **R.** 229 ('a Shoomaker').
(2) Widow Kidbald's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 229.

6. *East Ruston.*
(1) Robert Wood (t^r^).
(i.) '69: **R.** 229, 'one Woods,' P^s^ at Walcot.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (208), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(2) Elizabeth Becker's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(3) John Woolston (t^r^).
'69: **R.** 229.
(4) one Tracy (t^r^).
'69: **R.** 229.
(5) Robert Wood's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 229.

7. *Ingham.*
   (1) John Woolstane (tr).
      (i.) '69: **R.** 229, Ps at Walcot and at East Ruston ('Woolston').
      (ii.) '72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) Samuel Durrant's house (m.pl.).
      '72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

8. *Norwich.*
   *St. Clement's Parish.*
   (1) Henry Austine (tr).
      (i.) '69: **R.** 227 ('a Dyer').
      (ii.) '72: **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (2) **William Tuke** (tr) (Cal. iii. 106), ej. from Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts.
      '72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (3) Thomas Flatman (tr).
      '72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (4) Daniel Bradford (tr).
      (i.) '69: **R.** 227.
      (ii.) '72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (5) John Toft's house (m.pl.).
      '69: **R.** 227 ('wherein Daniel Bradford lives').
   (6) William Nik (Tuk)'s house (m.pl.).
      '72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

   *St. Peter's Parish, Mountgate.*
   (7) John Waddelow (tr).
      '72: **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

9. *Great Yarmouth.*
   (1) Thomas Tracy (tr).
      '73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**
   (2) John Barber (tr).
      '73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**
   (3) Timothy Pye's house (m.pl.).
      '73: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.**

10. *Mundham* ('Mundenham,' 'Windingham').
   (1) John Wilson (tr).
      '73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.** ('of Windingham').
   (2) John Wilson's house (m.pl.).
      '73: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.**

11. *Hedenham* ('Heddenham').
   (1) Thomas Mariott (tr).
      '73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**
   (2) Thomas Mallett's house (m.pl.).
      '73: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.**

## IV. Quakers

1. *King's Lynn.*
   (1) Edward Killingworth (tr).
   '69: **R. 227*b*** ('a seller of earthenware').
   (2) Edward Killingworth's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 227*b*.**
2. *Edgefield.*
   (1) Robert Peartell (tr).
   '69: **R. 228*b*** ('a Blacksmith').
   (2) Robert Peartell's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 228*b*.**
3. *Wickmer.*
   Henry Miller's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 228** ('Grocer').
4. *Twyford.*
   John Wade's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 228.**
5. *Firming* (? where).
   Francis Rouse's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 228.**
6. *North Walsham.*
   1 conventicle of Quakers.
   '69: **R. 229.**
7. *Lammas.*
   James Fulcher's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 228.**
8. *Wymondham* ('Wymundsham').
   '69: **R. 230**; Persons from all parts of the Kingdom; such as (1) (George) Fox; (2) Duesbury; (3) Greene; (4) Whithead.
   (1) one **Allen** (Cambs.), Thomas Allen (Cal. iii. 11, 12), ej. from St. George's, Norwich. [Licenced June 10, '72.]
   '69: **R. 230** ('a Barber').
   (2) John Lawrence (gent.)'s house, barne, or open yard (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 230.**
9. *Shottisham St. Mary* (*al.* Lower Shottisham).
   Henry Halls' house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 229*b*.**
10. *Hempnall.*
   one Lewis Gedge's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 229*b*.**

## SUFFOLK

P. 906, line 8 from top: '121' should be '131.'

P. 908, line 13 from top: 'Sheere's' should be 'Sheeres's.'

P. 909, line 17 from top: 'Soanderell' should be 'Sconderell.

# SUFFOLK

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *North Central.*

1. *Wattisfield* ('Wattesfield').
   (1) Mr **Bridge** (tr), William Bridge, M.A. (Cal. iii. 19), ej. from Yarmouth (C.).
   '69: **R. 231.**
   (2) Mr **Lawson** (tr), Thomas Lawson, M. A. (Cal. iii. 3), ej. from Denton, Norfolk.
   '69: **R. 231.**
   (3) William Amos (tr).
   '69: **R. 231.**
   (4) Thomas Benson (tr), ? *i.q.*, Thomas Benton (Cong.), **E. (91)**, etc.
   '69: **R. 231.**
   (5) Samuel Baker Esqr's house (m.pl.) (Cong.), **E. (91)**, etc.
   '69: **R. 231.**
   (6) Mrs Osburne (widow)'s house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 231.**
   (7) Miles Callow's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 231.**
   (8) Widow Spinke's house (m.pl.).
   '69. **R. 231.**
   (9) Isaac Carter's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (229), appl. by John Hickes; **E. (91)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.**

2. *Walsham-le-Willows* (also 'Walsham Le Will,' Walthā).
   (1) **John Salkeld** (tr) (Cal. iii. 295, 296), ej. from Worlington.
   '72: **320** (222), appl.; **E. (49)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**
   (2) **John Salkeld's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (222), appl.; **E. (49)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**
   (3) **John Wilkinson** (tr) (Cal. iii. 284), ej. from Newton, Suffolk.
   '72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20 '72; **E. (163)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72.
   (4) **John Wilkinson's** house (m.pl.) ('the round house').
   '72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, '72; **E. (163)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72.

3. *Hunston* (? Hunstanton).
   **James Waller** (tr) (Cal. iii. 270), ej. from Hunston.
   '72 : **321 (119)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr ('of Ratlesden'); **E.** (104), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (1); **321** (150), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **E.** (192), ? **L.I.** (2); **I.**
4. *Brockford.*
   Samuel Harvey's house (m.pl.).
   '73 : **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**
5. *Wetheringsett* ('Netheringset').
   John Primrose's house (m.pl.).
   '73 : **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**

(ii.) *North-East.*

6. *Spexhall.*
   (1) **Jacob Votier** (tr), James Votier (Cal. iii. 266), ej. from Heveningham.
   '72 : **E.** (191), **L.I.** June 19, '72.
   (2) Widow Craine's house (m.pl.).
   Implied in above; NO separate licence.
   (3) Thomas Baker's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (258), ? **L.I.**
7. *Wrentham.*
   (1) **William Ames** (tr) (Cal. iii. 296, 297), ej. from Wrentham.
   '72 : **320** (204), Petition signed by 21 inhabitants, April 29, '72; **E.** (112), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (169), **L.R.** Edw: Swift, May 16, '72; **I.**
   (2) A Meeting-House erected by Nonconformists (m.pl.).
   '72 : **320** (204), Petition, *ut supra*, Ap. 29, '72; **E.** (112), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (169), **L.R.** by Edw. Swift, May 16, '72; **I.**
8. *Southwold* ('Southwould').
   Joseph Ireland's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (267), ? **L.I.**
9. *Walpole* ('Walpoole').
   (1) Thomas Folkerd (tr).
   '72 : **E.** (192), ? **L.I.**
   (2) Thomas Folkherd's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (192), ? **L.I.**

(iii.) *Central West.*

10. *Bury St. Edmunds* ('Berry,' 'Bury,' 'Edmund's Bury')
   (1) **Samuel Sclater** (tr) (Cal. iii. 257), ej. from Bury St. Edmunds.
   (i.) '69 : **R.** 231, 'Mr Slater.'
   (ii.) '72 : **320** (222), appl. (i.); **320** (250), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; ? licence.

(2) The Shire House (m.pl.).
'72: **300** (222), appl. (i.); **320** (250), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; NO licence.

(3) John Clarke's house (m.pl.) [for William Folkes of G. Cornard to preach in].
'72: **320** (224), appl. by Maddox; **E.** (52), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (286), **L.R.** by Sam. Balding, May 2, '72; **I.**

(4) Samuel Moodie's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

11. *Ousden* ('Owesden').

(1) **Jonathan Gofferod** (Gefferod, F. B.) (tr), Jonathan Jephcott (Cal. i. 317-321), ej. from Swaffham St. Mary, Cambs.
'72: **E.** (194), ? **L.I.**

(2) Mrs Moseley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (192), ? **L.I.**

12. *Wickhambrook* ('Wickam').

(1) **Samuel Cradock** (tr), (Cal. iii. 178-181), ej. from North Cadbury, Somerset.
(i.) '69: **R.** 212*b*, Pg at Chalfont St. Giles.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (2), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 [N.B.—One of the first licences issued: 'Given to Mr Jenkins to send.'—Ed.]; **I.** ('Wickham').

(2) The Geesings ('Gesyns').
'72: **E.** (2), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I.**

13. *Cowlinge* ('Cowling').

(1) one **Mr Pindar** (tr), Mr John Pindar (Cal. iii. 295), ej. from Wingfield.
'69: **R.** 230.

(2) John Juggards' house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 230.

(3) Gilbert Collier's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 230.

(4) John Collyer's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (131), appl. by Richard Coleman; **E.** (112), **L.I.** May 13, '72; ['in Couling']; **321** (161), **L.R.** by John Pindar, May 15, '72; **I.**

14. *Rede* ('Reede').

(1) one **Mr Crowe** (tr), Francis Crow, M.A. (Cal. iii. 266-270), ej. from Hundon.
'69: **R.** 230.

(2) Peter Alban's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 230.

(3) John Gibbs's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 230.

(4) **John Pindar** (tr) (Cal. iii. 295), ej. from Wingfield.
(i.) '69: **R.** 230, Ps at Cowlinge; **R.** 230*b*, Ps at Thurlow Magna.
(ii.) '72: **321** (131), appl. by Richard Coleman; **E.** (112), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (161), **L.R.** by himself, May 15, '72; **I.**

(5) Robert Sanfield's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (121), appl. by Richard Coleman; **E.** (112), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (161), **L.R.** by John Pindar, May 15, '72; **I.**

15. *Hessett* ('Hissett').

(1) **William Goodrich** (tr), ? *i.q.*, William Goodridge (Cal. ii. 325), ej. from Cranbrook, Kent.
(i.) '69: **R.** 230*b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, '72; **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Fishitt').

(2) **William Goodrich's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 230*b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, '72; **E.** (171), ? **L.I.** ('Fishitt').

(iv.) *Central C.* [*above the River Gipping.*]

16. *Haughley* ('Haughly').
Robert Hemson's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (267), ? **L.I.**

17. *Rattlesden* ('Rathesden').

(1) **James Waller** (tr) (Cal. iii. 270), ej. from Hunston (*vide* Hunston, p. 904).
'72: **321** (100), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, May 11, '72; **321** (119), appl. (ii.).
[The licence was issued for Hunston (Hunstanton). —Ed.]

(2) Edmond Frost's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (100), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, May 11, '72; **321** (119), appl. (ii.) 'in Hunstanton'.

18. *Stowmarket.*

(1) **John Meadowes** (tr) (Cal. iii. 284, 285), ej. from Owsden, Fellow of Christ's Coll., Camb.
'72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, '72; no licence.

(2) **John Meadowes** ('Meadowse')'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (267), ? **L.I.**

(3) Elizabeth Nelson (widow)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, '72; no licence.

(4) Jonathan Peake's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (261), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

19. *Coombs* ('Coombes').
(1) **Richard Jennings** (tr) (Cal. iii. 258-261), ej. from Coombes.
'72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, '72; **E.** (164), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
(2) **Richard Jennings's** house (m.pl.), 'The parsonage-house' (Cal.).
'72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, '72; **E.** (164), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

20. *Battisford.*
(1) **Thomas Holborough** (tr) (Cal. iii. 255), ej. from Battisford.
(i.) '69: **R.** 231, Ps at Rattlesden (to 'Independents').
(ii.) '72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, '72; **E.** (267), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.
(2) **Thomas Holborough's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (212), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, '72; **E.** (261), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

21. *Creeting St. Mary* ('Creatinge,' 'Creeting') (**I.** 'West Creating').
(1) **Samuel Springs** (tr), Samuel Spring (Cal. iii. 261, 262), ej. from Creting St. Mary's.
'72: **321** (223), appl. by Turpin (per Will: Hanby, attorney), May 22, '72, to pr. in N. Market; **E.** (156), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
(2) **Thomas James** (tr) (Cal. iii. 284), ej. from Needham Market.
'72: **321** (223), appl. by 'Turpin' per Will: Hanby Atty, May 22, '72; **E.** (156), **L.I.** June 10, '72, to pr. in N. Market; **I.**
(3) Thomas Weatherhouse's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (223), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, 72; **E.** (156), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Weaterhouse').

22. *Barking.*
(1) **John Fayrefax** (tr) (Cal. iii. 249-255), ej. from Barking.
'72: **321** (223), appl. to pr. at Needham Market by Turpin per Will Hanby attorney, May 22, '72.
*i.q.*, (2) **John Fairfax** (tr), ej. from Barking (*ut supra*).
'72: **E.** (156), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

23. *Needham Market.*
(1) **Samuel Springs** (tr), ej. from Creeting (*ut supra*).
'72: **321** (223), appl. by Mr Turpin, May 20, 72; **E.** (156), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
(2) Margaret ('Rozzell') Rogers (widow)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (223), appl. by Turpin (per Will. Hanby, attorney), May 22, '72; **E.** (156), **L.I.** June 10, '72 'Rozer' [Browne's 'Norf. and Suff.']; **I.** (2).

(v.) *Central East.*

24. *Rendham.*

(1) **Thomas Nuttall** (tr) (Cal. iii. 286), ej. from Saxmundham.

'72: **321 (111)**, appl. by Thomas Danson; **E. (102)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (203)**, **L.R.** by Tho: Danson, May 18, '72; **I.**

(2) **Thomas Nuttall's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (111)**, appl. by Tho: Danson; **E. (103)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (203)**, **L.R.** by Tho: Danson, May 18, '72; **I.**

25. *Kelsale* ('Kelshall').

Thomas Sheere's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (253)**, **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72. [N.B.—Also as Indept **E. (254)**, ? **L.I.**—Ed.]

26. *Aldeburgh* ('Albrough').

Henry Browne's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (267)**, ? **L.I.**

(vi.) *South-West.*

27. *Haverhill.*

(1) **Stephen Scandrett** (tr), Stephen Scanderett, M.A. (Cal. iii. 263-265), ej. from Haveril.

(i.) '69: **R. 230*b***, Ps at Haverhill and Thurlow Magna.

(ii.) '72: **321 (118)**, appl.; **E. (105)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (150)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.**

(2) An outhouse adjoining Joseph Alders's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (118)**, appl.; **E. (105)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (150)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.** ('Adders').

28. *Thurlow Magna* ('Thurlowe M.').

(1) **Stephen Scanderet** (tr), M.A. (Cal. iii. 263-265), ej. from Haverhill.

'69: **R. 230*b***.

(2) **John Pindar** (tr), ej. from Wingfield, *ut supra* (p. 906).

'69: **R. 230*b***.

(3) John Barnes's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 230**.

(4) Samuel Alison's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 230*b***.

29. *Hundon* ('Handon,' Essex).

(1) **John Harryson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 222), ej. from Little Waltham, Essex.

'72: **E. (264)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) **John Harrison's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (264), ? **L.I.**
[N.B.—Curious that J. H. is licensed also for both house and person in Pebmarsh, Essex.—Ed.]

(3) William Lovett's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.** ('of Hunden').

30. *Clare.*

(1) Giles Barnadiston's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (195), ? **L.I.**

(2) John Bridgman's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (263), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(3) Richard Cutts's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (263), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(4) William Bareham's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.**

31. *Long Melford* ('Melford').
**John Soanderell** (tr), ? *i.q.*, or brother of Stephen Scandarett, ej. from Haverhill (Cal. iii. 263-265).
'69: **R.** 231.

32. *Little Waldingfield.*

(1) **Thomas Walker** (tr) (Cal. iii. 248, 249), ej. from Assington.
'72: **320** (224), appl. by Maddox; **E.** (51), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(2) **Thomas Walker's** house (m.pl.).
**320** (224), appl. by Maddox; **E.** (51), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

33. *Assington* Hall.
John Gurdon's house (Assington Hall) (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (224), appl. by Maddox; **E.** (52), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

34. *Sudbury.*
John Parish's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (224), appl. by Maddox; **E.** (52), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

35. *Great Cornard.*
**William Folkes** (tr) (Cal. iii. 290), ej. from Sudbury.
'72: **320** (224), appl. by Maddox; **E.** (52), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (286), **L.R.** by Sam: Balding, May 2, '72; **I.**; to preach at Bury St. Edmund's.

36. *Hadleigh* ('Hadligh').

(1) **Owen Stockton** (tr) (Cal. ii. 191-195), ej. from Colchester, Essex.
'72: **E.** (203), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) John Smith's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).

37. *Nayland.*

(1) — **Pigley** (tr), John Bigley (Cal. ii. 224), of White-Coln, Essex, kept without conforming.
'69: **R. 230.**

(2) one **Cole** of Wethersfield, in Essex (tr) (Cal. ii. 223, 224), ej. from Wethersfield, Essex (*ut supra*), p. 2.
'69: **R. 230.**

(3) one Balder (tr).
'69: **R. 230.**

(4) William Spring's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (224)**, appl. by Maddox; **E. (52), L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

38. *Stoke-by-Nayland.*

(1) one **Bigley** (tr), Mr John Bigley (Cal. ii. 224).
'69: **R. 230.**

(2) Mrs Mary Groome's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 230.**

(3) Samuel Gibbs's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (258)**, ? **L.I.**

39. *Higham* ('Higgam').

(1) James Jordain (tr).
'72: **E. (148), L.I.** May 29, '72; **321 (297), L.R.** by Ja: Innes (junr), May 31, '72; **I.**

(2) James Jordain's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (148), L.I.** May 29, '72; **321 (297), L.R.** by Ja: Innes, May 31, '72; **I.**

(3) **Thomas Mote** (tr) or **Motte** (Cal. iii. 289), ej. from Stoke-by-Nayland.
'72: **E. (271)**, ? **L.I.** (1); **E. (271), L.I.** Nov. 18, '72 ('Motte') (2).

(4) **Thomas Mote** or **Motte's** house (m.pl.); implied in both the above; no separate licence.

40. *East Bergholt.*

(1) Mr **Sherman** (tr), Edward Sherman (Cal. iii. 289), ej. from Stoke (in Ipswich).
'69: **R. 231***b*.

(2) Mr **Youngs** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Roger Young (Cal. iii. 298), of Ipswich (afterwards conformed).
'69: **R. 231***b*.

(3) Mr **Samuel Backler** (tr), ? *i.q.*, S. Backlar (Cal. iii. 294), ej. from Whatfield.
'69: **R. 231***b*.

(4) Mr **Sherman's** house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 231***b*.

(5) Mr **Young's** house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 231***b*.

(6) **Mr Samuel Backler's** house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 231***b*.

(7) **Richard More** (tr) (Cal. iii. 3), ej. from Diss, Norfolk.
'72: **320 (128)**, appl. (i.) by Nehemiah Lyde; **320 (130)**, appl. (ii.); **320 (186)**, appl. (iii.) by Nehemiah Lyde, Ap. 24, '72; **E. (53)**, **L.I.** May 2, '72; **321 (8)**, **L.** 'given out' by Mr Benson, May 6, '72; **I.** 'in any Allowed Place').

(8) Samuel Backleder (tr).
'72: **320 (128)**, appl. (i.) by Nehemiah Lyde; **320 (130)**, appl. (ii.); **320 (186)**, appl. (iii.) by Nehemiah Lyde, Ap. 24, '72; **E. (53)**, **L.I.** May 2, '72; **321 (8)**, **L.** given out by Mr Benson, May 6, '72; **I.** (*ut supra*).

(9) **Samuel Fownes** ('Foanes') (tr) (Cal. iii. 353), frequent pr in Warwickshire.
'72: **320 (128)**, appl. (i.) by Nehemiah Lyde; **320 (130)**, appl. (ii.); **320 (186)**, appl. (iii.) by Nehemiah Lyde, Ap. 24, '72; **E. (53)**, May 2, '72 (1); **321 (8)**, **L.** given out by Mr Benson, May 6, '72; **E. (78)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72 (2); **I.** ('in any allowed Place'), May 1, '72.

(10) Robert Hall's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (250)**, appl. (i.) by Walter Payne, May 24, '72; **321 (251)**, appl. (ii.) by W. Payne, May 25, '72; **E. (157)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72 (1); **E. (159)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72 (2); **I.**

41. *Ipswich.*

(1) **William Slayter** (tr), ? any relative of S. S. (Cal. iii. 257), ej. from Bury St. Edmund's.
'69: **R. 231***b*.

(2) **Mr Owen Stockton** (tr) (Cal. ii. 191), ej. from St. Andrew's, Colchester.
'69: **R. 231***b*.

(3) **Samuel Packler** (tr), *i.q.*, Samuel Backlar, M.A. (Cal. iii. 294), ej. from Whatfield, Suffolk.
'69: **R. 231***b*.

(*i.*) *St. Margaret's.*

(4) Major Moodie's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 231***b*.

(*ii.*) *St. Nicholas's.*

(5) William Green's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 231***b*.

(*iii.*) *St. Helen's.*

(6) — Dunon's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 231***b*.

(*iv.*) *St. Lawrence's.*

(7) William Wye's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 231***b*.

42. *Stoke* (St. Mary), near Ipswich.
(1) — **Sheerman** (tr), Edward Sherman (Cal. iii. 289), ej. from Stoke (near Ipswich).
(i.) '69: **R. 231***b*, Pg at East Bergholt.
(ii.) '72: **E. (12), L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**
(2) 'A house near Stoke' (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (12), L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

43. *Nedging* ('Nedgin,' 'Hedgin' [N.N.-W. of Hadleigh].
Richard Coopper's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (272), L.I.** Nov. 18, '72; **E. (280)**, ? **L.I.**

## II. Congregational.

(i.) *North-East.*

1. *Lowestoft* ('Lastoft').
William Riseing's house.
'72: **321 (340)**, appl. by Edw: Swift; **E. (162), L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Ind.'); **321 (360), L.R.** by Edw. Swift, June 13, '72.

2. *Beccles.*
(1) **Robert Otty** ('Ottie') (tr), Robert Ottee (Cal. iii. 255, 256), ej. from Beccles.
'72: **321 (74)**, Petition from a Church of Xt. in Beccles, signed by 10 of its members; **E. (96), L.I.** May 9, '72 (at his own house) ('Otteway') (1); **E. (162), L.I.** June 10, '72 (in Th: Plumstead's house) (2); **321 (169), L.R.** by Edw. Swift, May 16, '72; **I.** ('Otteway').
(2) The Guild Hall (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (74)**, Petition, *ut supra*; **321 (74 I.)**, Certificate of consent by 19 Trustees; Neglected: no licence.
(3) **Robert Ottie's** house.
'72: **E. (96)**, **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.** (R. Otteway); **321 (169), L.R.** by Edw. Swift, May 16, '72.
(4) Thomas Plumstead's house (m.pl.), late in the occupation of Thomas Muns* and John Bedingfield.
'72: **321 (340)**, appl. by Edward Swift; Licence implied in **E. (162)**.
(5) Edmund Artis's † house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (340***b*), appl. by Edward Swift; ? Licence.

* One of the signatories of the Beccles petition [321 (74)].—Ed.
† One of the signatories of both Beccles petition [321 (74)] and the Beccles certificate [321 (74 I.)].—Ed.

(ii.) *Following the River Waveney.*

3. *Bungay.*

(1) Thomas Walcott's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (301), appl. by Thomas Kett, June 1, '72; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, 72; **I.**

(2) John Allen's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (301), appl. by Thomas Kett, June 1, '72; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

4. *Waybread* ('Wagbread').

Richard Brabon's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (301), appl. by Thomas Kett, June 1, '72; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

5. *Syleham* ('Sileham').

(1) **John Stark** (tr), John Starke (Cal. iii. 290), ej. from Stradbrooke.

'72: **320** (229), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (89), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Starke's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (229), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; implied in the above, no licence.

(3) Robert Smith's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (229), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (90), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

6. *Wingfield* ('Winkfield').

(1) **John Starke** (tr), ej. from Stradbrooke, *ut supra.*

'72: **E.** (52), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Starke's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (222), appl.; **E.** (52), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.**

7. *Denham.*

(1) Robert Morley (tr).

'72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Robert Morley's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

8. *Fressingfield.*

(1) William Golding (tr).

'72: **E.** (192), **L.I.** June 29, '72 (1); **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, 72 (2).

(2) Richard Sampson's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (192), **L.I.** June 29, '72 (1); **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).

9. *Spexhall.*

Richard Whincop's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

10. *Metfield.*

(1) **John Strawger** (tr), John Stroughier (Cal. iii. 284), ej. from St. Margaret's.
'72 : **E.** (210), ? **L.I.**

(2) John Browne's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

11. *Cookley* ('Cookeley').

(1) **John Strowger** (tr) (Cal. iii. 284), ej. from St. Margaret's.
'72 : **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) John Wilde's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(3) **Thomas Spatchett** (tr), Mr Spatcher (Cal. iii. 262), ej. from Dunwich.
'72 : **E.** (219), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(4) Lidia Woodward's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

12. *Walpole.*

(1) **Samuel Manning**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. iii. 290, 291), ej. from Walpole.
'72 : **321** (117), appl. ; **E.** (100), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321** (203), **L.R.** by Tho: Danson, May 18, '72 ; **I.**
[N.B.—Is this Thomas Danson (Cal. iii. 286), ej. from Sibston, Suffolk ?]

(2) **Samuel Manning's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (117), appl. ; **E.** (100), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321** (203), **L.R.** by Tho: Danson, May 18, '72 ; **I.**

13. *Peasenhall.*

(1) **John Manning**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. iii. 285), ej. from 'Pesnall,' *i.q.* Peasenhall.
'72 : **321** (117), appl. ; **E.** (100), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321** (203), **L.R.** by Tho. Danson, May 18, '72 ; **I.**

(2) **John Manning's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (117), appl. ; **E.** (100), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321** (203), **L.R.** by Tho: Danson, May 18, '72 ; **I.**

(3) **William Manning** (tr) (Cal. iii. 284), ej. from Middleton.
'72 : **E.** (100), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321** (203), **L.R.** by Tho: Danson, May 18, '72 ; **I.**

(4) **William Manning's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (100), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321** (203), **L.R.** by Tho: Danson, May 18, '72 ; **I.**

14. *Sibton.*

(1) John Hurnor (Hurnon) (tr) [J. B. 'Hurrison'].
'72 : **321** (338), appl. by Tho: Danson ; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.** ('Hurnon').

(2) John Hurnon's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (338), appl. by Tho. Danson; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(3) Edmund Bellamys' house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (338), appl. by Tho. Danson; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(iii.) *East Coast.*

15. *Kessingland* ('Kissingham,' 'Kissingland,' 'Kilingland').
Richard Sendall ('Sendall,' F. B.)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (340), appl. by Edw. Swift; **E.** (162), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (360), **L.R.** by Edw. Swift, June 13, '72.

16. *Wrentham.*
**Augustine Plumstead** (g[ll] t[r]) (Cal. iii. 297). Place of ejectment uncertain.
'72: **320** (229), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (90), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (59), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 8, '72 (1); **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72 ('Alexander Pl.') (2).

(iv.) *North Central.*

17. *Hopton* ('Hoyton').
James Elsigood's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (301), appl. by Thomas Kett, June 1, '72; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

18. *Hepworth.*
(1) The house of Jeremy Rust (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 230*b*.
(2) John Wateridge's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 230*b*.

19. *Rickinghall* ('Rickingale,' 'Richingale').
Elizabeth Rust (widow)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (344), appl. by R. Binnley; **E.** (167), ? **L.I.**

20. *Wattisfield.*
(1) Thomas Benton (t[r]).
(i.) '69: **R.** 231.
(ii.) '72: **320** (229), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (91), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.**
(2) Samuel Baker's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 231.
(ii.) '72: **320** (229), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (91), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.**

21. *Norton.*

(1) **Thomas Lawson** (tr) (Cal. iii. 3), ej. from Denton in Norfolk.

(i.) '69: **R. 231**, Ps at Rattlesden.

(ii.) '72: **320** (90), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (28), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**

(2) **Thomas Lawson's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (90), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (28), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**

22. *Wyverstone* ('Wiverstone,' 'Winestone').

(1) Henry Cuzens (tr).

'72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (286), ? **L.I.** (2).

(2) Henry Cuzens's house (m.pl.).

'73: E. (286), ? **L.I.**

23. *Gislingham.*

(1) Edward Plough (tr) ('Clough').

'72: **321** (340), appl. by Edw. Swift; **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) John Snelocke's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (340), appl. by Edw. Swift; **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(3) Stephen Gaule's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

24. *Eye.*

(1) **John Strowger** (tr), *i.q.* J. Stroughier (Cal. iii. 284), ej. from St. Margaret's (*ut supra*, Cookley, p. 914).

'72: **E.** (192), ? **L.I.**

(2) John Harvey's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (192), ? **L.I.**

(3) Joseph Blissett's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (192), ? **L.I.**

(v.) *North-West.*

25. *Bury St. Edmund's* ('Bury,' 'Berry').

(1) **Mr Crow** (tr), Francis Crow, M.A. (Cal. iii. 266-270), ej. from Hundon.

'69: **R. 231.**

(2) **Mr Cole** (tr), John Cole, M.A. (Cal. ii. 223, 224), ej. from Wethersfield, Essex.

'69: **R. 231.**

(3) **M Folkes** (tr), William Folkes (Cal. iii. 290), ej. from Sudbury, Suffolk.

'69: **R. 231.**

(4) **Mr Lawson** (tr), Thomas Lawson, M.A. (Cal. iii. 3), ej. from Denton, Norfolk.
'69: **R. 231.**

(5) **Mr Benton** (tr), Thomas Benton senior (Cal. iii. 13), ej. from Pulham St. Mary, Norfolk.
'69: **R. 231.**

(6) **Mr Taylor**, Mr Thomas Taylor (Cal. iii. 257, 258), ej. from Bury St. Edmund's.
'69: **R. 231.**

(7) Robert Hayward's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 231.**

(8) John Stannard's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 231** ('a wollen drap').

(9) John Winbon ('Wimbon,' 'Wimburne') (tr).
**320 (222)**, appl. (i.); **320 (250)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (52)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (286)**, **L.R.** by Sam. Balding, May 2, '72 ('Wimburne'); **I.**

(10) John Cooke's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 231.**
*i.q.* (ii.) Mrs Mary Cook (widow)'s house in Southgate Street (m.pl.). '72: **320 (90)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **320 (222)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (52)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72 ('Dame Cooke'); **320 (286)**, **L.R.** by Sam. Balding, May 2, '72; **I.** ('Cookes').

(11) **Robert Asty** (tr) ('Aston') (Cal. iii. 288), ej. from Stratford, Suffolk.
(i.) '69: **R. 231**, Ps at Rattlesden.
(ii.) '72: **320 (248)**, appl. (i.); **320 (249)**, appl. (ii.); **320 (250)**, appl. (iii.) by John Hickes; **320 (251)**, appl. (iv.) ('Aston'); **E. (67)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (286)**, **L.R.** by Sam: Balding, May 2, '72; **I.**

(12) Mrs Susan (Susanna) Adams's house in Hatter's Street (? Hatton Street) (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 231**, ('Mrs Adams's barne').
(ii.) '72: **320 (248)**, appl. (i.); **320 (249)**, appl. (ii.); **320 (250)**, appl. (iii.), by John Hickes; **E. (67)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (286)**, **L.R.** by Sam. Balding, May 2, '72 ('Susanny Ademsin'); **I.**

26. *West Creating.*

**Thomas Waterhouse** (tr) (Cal. iii. 248), ej. from Ashbocking.
'72: **321 (223)**, appl. by 'Turpin' (*per* Will: Hanby, Attorney), May 22, '72; to pr: in Margaret Roger's house, Needham Market. Pr.

27. *Needham Market.*

Mr **Thomas James** (tr) (Cal. iii. 284), ej. from Needham, Suffolk.

**321** (223), appl. by Turpin (*per* Will: Hanby, Attorney), May 22, '72; to preach in Margaret Roger's house in Needham Market (Pr.) [**E.** (156), **L.I.** June 10].

[N.B.—By a strange misunderstanding of the request in **321** (223), which really was for these two, Tho: Waterhouse and Tho: James (Congl. teachers) to preach in the same meeting-place in Needham Market (the house of Margaret Rogers)—the Whitehall authorities made out the licence for the former, not for his person, but for his house, under this strangely mangled soubriquet 'Thomas Weatherhouse,' and as the place for Thomas James to preach in, *vide* ll. 6 and 7 on **E.** (156)!! All are dated June 10.—Ed.]

28. *Rattlesden.*

(1) **Thomas Holborowe** (tr), Thomas Holborough (Cal. iii. 255), ej. from Battisford.
'69: **R.** 231.

(2) **Mr Lawson** (tr), Thomas Lawson, M.A. (Cal. iii. 3), ej. from Denton, Norfolk.
'69: **R.** 231.

(3) **Mr Asty** (tr), Robert Asty (Cal. iii. 288), ej from Stratford, Suffolk.
'69: **R.** 231.

(4) **John Stark** (tr), John Starke (Cal. iii. 290), ej. from Stradbrook, *ut supra*, 'Syleham.'
'72: **321** (344), appl. by R. Brinley; **E.** (167), ? **L.I.**

(5) George Groome (tr).
'69: **R.** 231.

(6) George Groome's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 231.
(ii.) '72: **321** (344), appl. by R. Brinley; **E.** (167), ? **L.I.** ('John Gr.'); I.

29. *Buxhall* ('Buxall').

(1) **Robert Yardley** (tr), ? any relative of John Yardley ej. from Cranham, Essex (Cal. ii. 195).
'69: **R.** 230*b*.

(2) John Syer (tr).
'69: **R.** 230*b*.

(3) Robert Yardley's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 230*b*.

(4) John Syer's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 230*b*.

(vi.) *East.*

30. *Debenham.*

(1) **James King** (Kinge) (tr), ? son of John King (Cal. iii. 262), ej. from Debenham.
'72 : **320** (251), appl. (i.) ; **320** (253), appl. (ii.) ? by himself ; **E.** (65), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ; **I.**

(2) **James King's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (253), appl. (i.) ? by himself ; **E.** (65), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ; **I.**

(3) Samuel Bunnet's house (m.pl.) [J. B. 'Burnett'].
'72 : **320** (253), appl. ? by James King ; **E.** (65), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ; **I.** ('Burnett').

31. *Ashfield.*

Thomas Buck's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (192), ? **L.I.**

32. *Framlingham* ('Framingham').

(1) **Austin Plumstead** (tr) (Cal. iii. 297), ej. from Wrentham, *ut supra*, for Wrentham, p. 915.
'72 : **E.** (192), ? **L.I.**

(2) Ann Fenn's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (192), ? **L.I.**

(3) John Fenn's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (192), ? **L.I.**

(4) Charles Churchyard's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (231), **L.I.** August 10, '72.

33. *Swefling* ('Swafling,' 'Shafting').

John Man's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (338), appl. by Tho: Danson ; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

34. *Kelsale* ('Kelsall').

Thomas Sheeres' house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (254), ? **L.I.**

35. *Knoddishall.*

Richard Rouse's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (338), appl. by Tho: Danson ; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.** ('Rousse').

36. *Middleton.*

(1) **Edmund Whincopp** (tr) (Cal. iii. 282-284), ej. from 'Layston,' Suffolk [*i.q.* Leiston, close to and east of Knoddishall].
'72 : **321** (320), printed licence unsigned and undated ; **321** (338), appl. by Tho: Danson ; **E.** (156), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.** ('Whincop').

(2) **Edmund Whincopp's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (338), appl. by Tho: Danson; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Whincop').

37. *Westleton* ('Wesselton').

(1) **Robert Smith**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. iii. 256), ej. from Blithborough, Suffolk [*i.q.*, Blythburgh, 4 miles north of Westleton.—Ed.].
'72: **321** (117), appl.; **E.** (100), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (203), **L.R.** by Tho: Danson, May 18, '72; **I.**

(2) Joseph Gilder (yeoman)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (117), appl.; **E.** (100), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (203), **L.R.** by Tho: Danson, May 18, '72; **I.**

38. *Dunwich* ('Dunwetch').

Mrs Dunnington's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (338), appl. by Tho: Danson; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Dinnington'); **I.**

(vii.) *South-West.*

39. *Sudbury.*

(1) Samuel Blower (tr).
'72: **E.** (262), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) Robert Sewell's barne (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (262), ? **L.I.**

40. *Nayland.*

(1) **Edward Sherman** (tr) (Cal. iii. 289), ej. from Stoke near Ipswich, *ut supra*, pp. 910, 912.
(i.) '69: **R.** 231*b*, Pg at East Bergholt.
(ii.) '72: **320** (59), petition by Samuel Gibbs gent.

(2) Chapel of Ease (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (59), petition, *ut supra*.

(viii.) *South-East.*

41. *Ipswich.*

(1) **Owen Stockton** (tr) (Cal. ii. 191-195), ej. from Colchester, Essex, *ut supra*, p. 909.
(i.) '69: **R.** 231*b*.
(ii.) '72: **320** (101), appl. (i.); **320** (102), appl. (ii.); **E.** (24), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72 ('Storton'); **320** (148), **L.R.** by Robert Whittell, Ap. 19, '72.

(2) **Henry Havers** (tr) (Cal. ii. 218), ej. from Stanbourn, Essex.
'72: **320** (101) appl. (i.); **320** (102), appl. (ii.); **E.** (24), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **320** (148), **L.R.** by Robert Whittell, Ap. 19, '72.

(3) The house called Grey fryers (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (101)**, appl. (i.); **320 (102)**, appl. (ii.) ('The Gray Friers'); **E. (25)**, **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72.

(4) **William Lloyd** (tr), Pa: of St. Mary Elmes (Cal. iii. 50), ej. from Woodford, Northampton.
'72: **E. (251)**, **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(5) **William Lloyd's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

42. *Woodbridge.*

(1) **Frederick Woodall** (tr) (Cal. iii. 295), 1st minister of Woodbridge, but not ej. from Woodbridge.
(i.) '69: **R. 231***b*.
(ii.) '72: **320 (248)**, appl. (i.); **320 (251)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (62)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

(2) John Basse (tr).
'69: **R. 231***b* ('a Layman').

(3) Jonathan Basse's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 231***b* ('John B.').
(ii.) '72: **320 (248)**, appl.; **E. (62)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

III. Baptist

*Bungay.*

(1) Thomas Walcott's house (m.pl.), for Bapt. as well as Congr.
'72: **321 (301)**, appl. by Thomas Kett, June 1, '72; **E. (159)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) John Allen's house (m.pl.) *ut supra.*
'72: **321 (301)**, appl. by Tho: Kett, June 1, '72; **E. (159)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(3) Henry Lacy's house.
'73: **E. (286)**, ? **L.I.**

IV. Quakers

1. *Fakenham.*

(1) Joseph Harrison (tr).
'69: **R. 229***b* ('a Butcher').

(2) William Helmsteld (tr).
'69: **R. 229***b*.

2. *Mendlesham.*

Robert Duncon's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 230***b* ('a Tanner').

3. *Bury St. Edmunds.*

(i.) *St. James's.*

(1) one Whitehead (tr).
'69: **R. 231.**

(2) Thomas Tylott's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 231.**
(3) Edward Deekes (A.).
'69 : **R. 231.**

(ii.) *St. Mary's.*
(1) George Whitehead (tr).
'69 : **R. 231.**
(2) Robert Prick's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 231.**
(3) Thomas Tillott's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 231.**

4. *Bradfield St. Clare.*
Thomas Rose's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 231.**

5. *Bradfield Combust.*
Widow How's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 230*b*.**

6. *Rattlesden.*
Joseph Adkin's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 231.**

7. *Felsham.*
(1) William Bennet (tr).
'69 : **R. 230*b*.**
(2) John Fryar's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 230*b*.**

8. *Haverhill.*
1 Conventicle of Quakers (and Presb.).
'69 : **R. 230*b*.**

9. *Layham.*
Jonah Smyth's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 231.**

V. Papists

*Stanningfield.*
Sir Robert Crookefeild's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 230*b*.**

## ESSEX

P. 932, line 15 from top: 'John Yardley ($t^r$)' should be '**John Yardley** ($t^r$) (Cal. ii. 195), ej. from Cranham.'

P. 936, last line: *delete* '. Implied in above; NO separate licence,' and *insert*: '; **E (61) L.I.** May 1, '72.'

# ESSEX

## I. Presbyterian.

### (i.) *North-West Corner.*

1. *Morice-Green* (? *i.q.* 'Morris,' 'Moring'); **I.** (Moriss). [? really across the border in Herts ?—Ed.]
   John Maskall's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (269), appl.; **E.** (73), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.** ('Moriss').
2. *Little Chishall* ('Nether Chissil').
   **Nathaniel Bell** (Ball) (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 309-312), ej. from Royston, Herts.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 222, pg at Thaxted.
   (ii.) 72: **E.** (136), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.** (N. 'Bell').
3. *Littlebury.*
   Anne Browne's house (m.pl.).
   '72; **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**

### (ii.) *Central—North.*

#### (*i.*) *On the Chelmer.*

4. *Debden* ('Debdon').
   Henry Hammond's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (260), ? **L.I.**
5. *Thaxted* ('Thexted').
   (1) Mr **Billowes** (tr), Robert Billio (Cal. ii. 225-227), ej. from Wickham St. Paul.
   '69: **R.** 222 ('Scanbridge').
   (2) Mr **Ball** (tr), Nathaniel Ball, M.A. (Cal. ii. 309-312), ej. from Royston.
   '69: **R.** 222.
   (3) John Reynold's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, 72.
6. *Great Easton* ('Much Eiston').
   Henry Coleman (tr).
   '72: **321** (137), appl. in letter from himself to Sir Joseph Williamson declaring his judgment to be 'only Scriptural,' May 14, '72; **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
7. *Great Dunmow.*
   (1) Matthew Pinchbeck's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (263), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) John Pettite's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (263), ? **L.I.**

(3) Thomas Burges' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (263), ? **L.I.**

(4) Daniel Watts' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (265), ? **L.I.**

8. *Stebbing.*

**Robert Biloa** (tr), *i.q.* Robt. Billio (Cal. ii. 225-227), ej. from Wickham Bishop.
'72: **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(*ii.*) *On the Blackwater.*

9. *Great Sampford* ('Gr. Samford').

(1) **Mr Scanderill** (tr), Stephen Scandarett, M.A. (Cal. iii. 263-265), ej. from Haverill.
'69: **R.** 222*b*.

(2) John Reynold's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

10. *Finchingfield.*

(1) **Mr Glover** (tr), ('Finchifeild'), *i.q.* Hugh Glover (Cal. ii. 200), ej. from Finchingfield.
'69: **R.** 222*b*.

(2) Thomas Mortlock's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (75), **L.I.** May 2, '72 (1); **E.** (219), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2); **I.**

11. *Wethersfield* ('Wetherfield').

(1) **Mr Wiston** (tr), Edward Whiston (Cal. ii. 205), ej. from Little Laver.
'72: 320 (269), appl. by Tho: Blood.

(2) John Gunn's house (m.pl.).
'72: 320 (229), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (89), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**; 321 (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72.

(3) **John Cole (Coale)** (tr), (Cal. ii. 223, 224), ej. from Weathersfield.
(i.) '69: **R.** 222 ('now in Chelmesford gaole').
(ii.) '72: 321 (197 A iv.), appl.; **E.** (11), Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(4) **John Cole** ('Coale's) house (m.pl.).
'72: 321 (197 A iv.), appl.; **E.** (10), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

12. *Rayne.*

(1) **Timothy Clarke** (tr) ? *i.q.* Mr Clark (Cal. ii. 206), ej. from Lindsell.
'72: **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) **Timothy Clarke's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(3) Thomas Clarke's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

13. *Braintree.*
(1) **Samuel Brantoffe (Bantoffe)** (tr), Samuel Bantoft, B.D. (Cal. ii. 219), ej. from Stebbing.
'72: **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
(2) Henry Jmfer's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

14. *Pattiwick* ('Pattiswyck').
**Mr Hill** (tr), Mr Ralph Hill (Cal. ii. 211), ej. from Patswick.
'69: **R.** 222.

15. *Black Notley* ('Postley,' 'Potley').
(1) **Isaac Grandorge** (tr) (Cal. ii. 190), ej. from Burbrook.
'72: **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
(2) **Isaac Granddorge's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (253), ? **L.I.**

16. *Little Coggeshall.*
(1) **Matthew Elliston (Ellison)** (tr) (Cal. ii. 218), ej. from Stanford-Rivers.
'72: **321** (116), appl. by Tho: Taylor; **E.** (103), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (151), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 14, '72; **I.**
(2) **Matthew Elliston (Ellison)'s** house ('The Grange') (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (116), appl. by Tho: Taylor; **E.** (103), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (151), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 14, '72 ('Alliston'); **I.**

? *i.q.*, *Cogles* ('Koyles' [**E.** (73)]).
(1) Mr Erly (tr).
'72: **320** (269), appl. by Tho: Blood; **E.** (73), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.** ('Mr Esty').
(2) Mr Erly's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (269), appl. by Tho: Blood; **E.** (73), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.** (in his house).

? *Boyles.*
Sarah Hight's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (256), ? **L.I.**

17. *Kelvedon.*
**Mr Billaway** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Robert Billio (Cal. ii. 225-227), ej. from Wickham St. Paul's.
'69: **R.** 222.

(*iii.*) *On the Colne.*

18. *Ovington.*
(1) **Francis Crow** (tr) (Cal. iii. 266-270), ej. from Hundon, Suffolk.

'72: 320 (222), appl. (i.); 320 (250), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; E. (52), L.I. May 1st, '72; 320 (286), L.R. by Sam: Bolding, May 2, '72; I.

(2) **Francis Crow's** house (m.pl.).
'72: 320 (222), appl. (i.); 320 (250), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; E. (53), L.I. May 1, '72: 320 (286), L.R. by Sam: Bolding, May 2, '72; I.

19. *Ridgewell* ('Redgwell').

(1) **Daniel Ray** (tr) (Cal. ii. 213), ej. from Ridgewell.
'72: E. (197), L.I. July 22, '72.

(2) **Daniel Ray's** house (m.pl.).
'72: E. (197), L.I. July 22, '72.

(3) **Giles Firmin** (tr) (Cal. ii. 214-217), ej. from Shalford.
'72: 321 (197 A II.) appl.); E. (11), L.I. Ap. 11, '72 ('Fermin').

(4) **Giles Firmin's** house (m.pl.).
'72: E. (277), ? L.I.

(5) Thomas Bryon's house (m.pl.).
'72: 321 (197 A II.), appl.; E. (11), L.I. Ap. 11, '72.

20. *Stambourne.*

(1) **Henry Havers** (tr) (Cal. ii. 218), ej. from Stanborn.
(i.) '65: R. 222.
(ii.) '72: 320 (67), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr; E. (75), L.I. May 2, '72; I.

(2) **Henry Havers's** house (m.pl.).
'72: 320 (67), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr; E. (75), L.I. May 2, '72; I.

21. *Castle Hedingham* ('Henningham'; I. 'Castel Heningham').

(1) **John Overhead** (tr) (Cal. ii. 222), ej. from Topsfield.
321 (331), appl. by Thom2s Foley; E. (160), L.I. June 10, '72; I.

(2) **John Overhead's** house (m.pl.).
321 (331), appl. by Thomas Foley; E. (160), L.I. June 10, '72; I.

22. *Pebmarsh* ('Pedmash,' 'Pedmarsh').

(1) **John Harrison** (tr), John Harrison, M.A. (Cal. ii. 222), ej. from Little Waltham, N. of Chelmsford.
'72: 320 (33), appl. by Dr B. in letter to Sir J. W.; E. (4), L.I. Ap. 2, '72; sent to Dr B., Ap. 4, '72; I. ('Pedmarsh').

(2) **John Harrison's** house (m.pl.).
'72: 320 (33), appl. by Dr B. in letter to Sir J. W.; E. (4), L.I. Ap. 2, '72; sent to Dr B., Ap. 4, '72; I. ('Pedmarsh').

(3) Thomas Coke's house (m.pl.).
'73: E. (288), ? L.I.

23. *Sible Hedingham* (I. 'Henningham Sible,' 'Sibble H.').

(1) **Robert Dodd** (tr) (Cal. ii. 204), ej. from Inworth.

(i.) '69: Mr Dod, **R.** 222*b*.

(ii.) '72: **E.** (151), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(2) **Robert Dodd's** house (m.pl.).

**E.** (151), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

24. *Weathersfield.*

(1) **John Coale** (tr) (Cal. ii. 223, 224), ej. from Weathersfield.

(i.) '69: **R.** 222 ('now in Chelmesford gaole').

(ii.) '72: **321** (197 A IV.), appl.; **E.** (11), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Coale's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (197 A IV.), appl.; **E.** (10), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

25. *Halsead.*

The Maulthouse at Boys Hall (al. 'Bois Hall') of Sir Samuel Taylor Knt and Bart (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (346), appl. by John Newman; **E.** (161), **L.I.** June 10, '72, but entered as 'Boyshall in Stafford for Pr.' (!).

26. *Gosfield.*

(1) **Henry Wilkinson**, D.D. (tr) junr (Cal. i. 241-243), ej. from Principalship of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

'72: **321** (140), appl. by Wm Thompson, May 14, '72; **321** (166), appl. by Lord Hollis, May 16, '72; **E.** (127), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.** ('Dr H. W.').

(2) **Henry Wilkinson's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (140), appl. by Wm Thompson, May 14, '72; **321** (166), appl. by Lord Hollis, May 16, '72; **E.** (128), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **E.** (245), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72; **I.**

27. *White Colne* ('Cogne').

**John Bidly** (Bigly) (tr), John Bigley (Cal. ii. 224), retained White Coln, without conforming.

(i.) '69: **R.** 222, Pg at Mark's Tey ('N. confor.').

(ii.) '72: **E.** (105), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.** (gll tr), ('Wh. Cogne').

(*iv.*) *At Mouth of the Stour.*

28. *Dedham* ('Dedhem').

(1) **Mr Fairfax**, John Fairfax (Cal. iii. 249-255), ej. from Barking, Essex.

'69: **R.** 222*b*, Pg at Dedham on the death of Mr Newcomen in Holland [**Matthew Newcomen**, M.A. (Cal. ii. 195), ej. from Dedham].

(2) **Samuel Brinley** (tr), Samuel Brinsley (Cal. ii. 185, 186), ej. from Alphampston.
'72 : **321** (**369**), appl. (i.) by R. Brinley ; **321** (**370**), appl. (ii.) [with the name of 'Hugh Reynolds' on it] ; **E.** (**172**), ? **L.I.**

(3) Elizabeth Thompson's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (**369**), appl. (i.) by R. Brinley ; **321** (**370**), appl. (ii.), *ut supra* ; **E.** (**172**), ? **L.I.** ('Tompson').

29. *Colchester.*

(1) **Edward Warren** (tr) (Cal. ii. 195), ej. from St. Peter's, Colchester.
'72 : **320** (**108**), appl. (i.) ; **320** (**109**), appl. (ii.) ; **E.** (**26**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72 ; **I.**

(2) **Edward Warren's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (**109**), appl. ; **E.** (**26**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72 ; **I.**

(3) John Rayner's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (**108**), appl. (i.) ; **320** (**109**), appl. (ii.) ; **E.** (**26**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72 ; **I.**

30. *Mark's Tey* ('Marke tey').

(1) **Mr Rand** (tr), Mr Richard Rand (Cal. ii. 220), ej. from Mark's Tey.
'69 : **R.** 222.

(2) **M Bigley** (tr), Mr John Bigley (Cal. ii. 224), retained White-coln, Essex, without conforming.
'69 : **R.** 222.

(3) George Toller's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (**183**), ? **L.I.**

31. *Copford* in *Birch Parish.*

(1) **John Agar** (t ), John Argor (Cal. ii. 188, 189), ej. from Braintree.
'72 : **320** (**29**), appl. ; **E.** (**8**), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 : (1) ; **E.** (**249**), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2) ('Argor').

(2) **John Agar** (Argor's) house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (**249**), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(3) Hezekiah Haynes's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (**29**), appl. ; **E.** (**6**), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 ; **I.**

(4) Zachary Damon's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (**29**), appl. ; **E.** (**8**), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

32. *Elmestead.*

John Peagroone's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (**245**), ? **L.I.**

33. *Wyvenhoe.*

(1) John Tyler's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (**245**), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) William Giles's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (**245**), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(iii.) *Central Zone* (*from West to East*).

34. *Aythorp Rothing* ('Aylthorp').

**Mr Billoe** (tr), Robert Billio (Cal. ii. 225-227), ej. from Wickham St. Paul's.

'69: **R.** 222*b*.

35. *High Laver.*

Robert Morris's house (m.pl.).

'73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

36. *North Weald* [? 'Northweale'].

Mr Bennett's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

37. *Epping.*

(1) **Nathaniel Ball** (tr) Cal. ii. 309-312), ej. from Royston, Herts, *ut supra* (Little Chishall).

(i.) '69: **R.** 222, Pg at Thaxted.

(ii.) '72: **E.** (195), ? **L.I.** (transferred from Middlesex) (1); **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2).

(2) **Nathaniel Ball's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (195), ? **L.I.** (transferred from Middlesex) (1); **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2).

38. *Coopersale* ('Coppersall').

John Reynolds's house (m.pl.)

'72: **E.** (265), ? **L.I.**

(iv.) *Along the River Roding.*

39. *Greenstead.*

(1) **Lewis Callandrine** (tr) (Cal. ii. 218, 219), ej. from Stapleford Abbots (S. of Greenstead).

'72: **E.** (256), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) **Lewis Callandrine's** house (m.pl.); implied in above; NO separate licence.

40. *Stapleford Abbots.*

Edward Praden (Braden, F. B.)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (261), ? **L.I.**

41. *Loughton.*

**Joseph Browne** (gll tr), (Cal. ii. 209), ej. from Nasing.

'72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

42. *Walthamstow.*

(1) **Samuel Slater**, M.A. (gll tr) (Cal. i. 137, 138), ej. from Collegiate Chapel, St. Katherine's in the Tower, London.

(i.) '69: **R.** 231, Pg at Bradfield St. Clare, Suff.

(ii.) '72: 321 (197 A.), appl. (i.) by Dr J. B., Apr. 5, '72; **E.** (10), April 11, '72 (1); **I.** (gen. t.); 320 (110), appl. (ii.) by Dr J. Butler in letter to Sir Joseph Williamson, Ap. 17, '72; **320** (115), appl. (iii.), official list

by Fr. B., dated Ap. 17, '72; **E.** (10) **L.I.** Apr. 11, '72; **I.**

[N.B.—**E.** (10) was granted and ready before either of the applications in **320** (**110**); **E.** (34) was granted 3 days after. **321** (**197 A.**) is evidently misplaced, as it is earlier than most of the letters in **320**.—Ed.]

(2) **Samuel Slater's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**197 A.**), appl. (i.) by Dr J. B., Ap. 8, '72; **320** (**110**), appl. (ii.) by Dr J. B., Ap. 17, '72; **320** (**115**), appl. (iii.), offr list by Fr. B., Ap. 17, '72; **E.** (34), Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

43. *Low Layton* ('Low Clayton'), ? *i.q.*, Leytonstone.

(1) Daniel Andrews, Esq.'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**21**), appl. by James Innes junr; **321** (**118**), appl. (ii.) by James Innes junr; **E.** (**111**), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (1) ['Audney']; **I.** ('D. Andrus,' Layton Stone), **E.** (**114**), **L.I.** May 16, '72 (2); **321** (**206**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr May 18, '72; **I.** ('Dan. Andrews,' Low Clayton).

(2) Alderman Andrews's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**55**), appl. by 'Mr Wells of London,' put in by Tho. Blood; **321** (**210**), appl. by Thomas Blood, May 19, '72; **I.**

[Is this not *i.q.* above? In this case **321** (**55**) would come in after **321** (**210**), as appl. (ii.); and Blood's application will have been quite unnecessary a day after the licences had been taken away by Ja: Innes junr.—Ed.]

44. *Barking.*

**Edward Kightly** (tr) (Cal. ii. 185), ej. from Abrey Hatch.

'72: **E.** (**196**), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

45. *Ham.*

(1) Benjamin Benton (tr).

'72: **E.** (**246**), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) Benjamin Benton's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**246**), ? **L.I.**

46. *Avary Hatch* ('Abrey Hatch').

(1) **Edward Kitley** (**Kightly**) (tr) (Cal. ii. 185), ej. from Abrey Hatch.

'72: **320** (**268**), appl. (i.) by Tho: Blood; **320** (**269**), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Blood; **E.** (**73**), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **321** (**136**), 'taken out' by Tho. Blood; **I.** ('Abary Hatch').

(2) **Edward Kitley's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**268**), appl. (i.) by Tho: Blood; **320** (**269**), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Blood; **E.** (**73**) **L.I.** May [illegible], '72; **321** (**136**), **L.R.** by Tho: Blood, *ut supra*; **I.** ('Abary Hatch').

47. *Romford.*

(1) Samuel Deaken ('Beaken,' 'Deakes') (tr).

'72: **320** (269), appl. by Tho: Blood; **E.** (62), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (281), **L.R.** by Jo: Hickes, May 2, '72; **I.**

(2) George Locksmith's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (268), appl. (i.) by Tho: Blood; **320** (269), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Blood; **E.** (73), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**

(3) William Maskall's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (268), appl. (i.) by Tho: Blood; **320** (269), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Blood; **E.** (73), **L.I.** May 2, '72.

(4) Samuel Wood's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (261), ? **L.I.**

48. *Havering.*

Isaac Adnett's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (261), ? **L.I.**

49. *Hornechurch.*

(1) **William Blackmore** (tr), M.A. (Cal. i. 181, 182), ej. from St. Peter's, Cornhill.

'72: **320** (128), appl. (i.) by Nehemiah Lyde; **320** (129), appl. (ii.) through Mr Blany ('Mr Blackman'); **320** (146), appl. (iii.), official list; Ap. 19, '72; **E.** (34), Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(2) **William Blackmore's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (128), appl. (i.) by Nehemiah Lyde; **320** (129), appl. (ii.) through Mr Blany ('Mr Blackman'); **320** (146), appl. (iii.), Ap. 19, '72; **E.** (34), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

50. *Upminster.*

Samuel Springham's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (261), ? **L.I.**

51. *Cranham.*

(1) John Petchy's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

(2) Phil. Dixon's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

52. *Brentwood* ('Burntwood').

(1) **Mr Gilson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 186), ej. from Little Baddow.

(i.) '69: **R.** 222.

(ii.) '72: **320** (268), appl. (i.) by Tho: Blood; **321** (27), appl. (ii.) by William Maskall of Rumford, May 8, '72; **E.** (73), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**; **321** (136), **L.R.** ('taken out') by Tho: Blood.

(2) **Mr Gilson's** house (m.pl.) (Thomas G.).

'72: **320** (268), appl. (i.) by Tho: Blood; **321** (27), appl. (ii.) by William Maskall, May 8, '72 (?); **E.** (72), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**

[N.B.—321 (170) and (171) are letters from Mr Gilson to Wm Mascall.]

(3) Mr **Willis** ('Wills') (tr) (Cal. ii. 204), ej. from Ingatestone.

(i.) '69: **R.** 222.

(ii.) '72: **320** (269), appl. by Tho: Blood; **E.** (72), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**

(4) Mr **Willis's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (268), appl. by Tho: Blood; **320** (269), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Blood; **E.** (73), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**

53. *South Weald* ('Southweale').

(1) **Thomas Gilson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 186), ej. from Little Baddow, *ut supra.*

'72: **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

(2) John Yardley (tr).

'72: **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

(3) Ralph Taylor's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

(4) John Bill's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

(5) John Springham's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (261), ? **L.I.**

54. *Great Warley.*

Charles Hall (? Hatt)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (261), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

55. *Childerditch* ('Chiderditch').

(1) John Palmer's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

(2) Jeremiah Reeve's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (27), appl. by William Mascall (Rumford), May 8, '72; **E.** (196), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

56. *Hutton.*

Henry Prier's house (m.pl.).

'73: **E.** (261), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

57. *Billericay* ('Billerkeÿ').

(1) **Nathaniel Ranie** (Ranew), (tr) (Cal. ii. 199), ej. from Felsted.

'72: **320** (219), appl. by Ri: Steele; **E.** (53), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (242), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.** ('N. Ranew').

(2) Mr Finch's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (219), appl. by Ri: Steele; **E.** (54), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (242), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

(3) Reginald Sumner's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (280), ? **L.I.**

(v.) *Central and East.*

58. *Margaretting* ('Margetting,' 'Margarett Inn pa.').

(1) **Elias Pledger** (tr) (Cal. i. 92, 93), ej. from St. Antholin's, London (genll tr).

**321 (197 A.)**, appl. (i.) by Dr J. B., Ap. 8, '72, as of London (genll tr).

[N.B.—Licence issued as gll tr, Ap. 11, '72 [**E. (10)**], under Whitechapel [LN., 12 (p. 975)].—Ed.]

(2) Mr Harris's house called 'Chennil's (m.pl.) ['Stenvill's,' **321 (27)**].

'72: **321 (27)**, appl. (i.) by W. Mascall, May 8, '72, for Tho: Gilson to preach in; **321 (65)**, appl. (ii.) by Dr J. B., May 9, '72, for E. Pl. to preach in; **E. (94)**, **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

(3) **Mr Christopher Wragg** (tr) (Cal. ii. 186), ej. from Great Baddow.

'72: **321 (152)**, appl. by Jo: Clayton (Margett-Ingg), May 15, '72; **E. (138)**, **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.** (gll tr).

(vi.) *Group round Chelmsford.*

59. *Writtle.*

(1) **John Benson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 205), ej. from Little Leighs.

'72: **320 (83 back)**, appl. by Richard Steele; **E. (9)**, **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Benson's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (83*b*)**, appl. by Richard Steele; **E. (9)**, **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I.**

60. *Chelmsford.*

(1) **John Reeve**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. ii. 217), ej. from Springfield.

(i.) '69: **R. 222**; Pg at Springfield.

(ii.) '72: **321 (65)**, appl. by Dr J. Butler, May 9, '72; **E. (94)**, **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

(2) The house known by 'the signe of the King's Head' (m.pl.)

'72: **321 (65)**, appl. by Dr J. Butler, May 9, '72; **E. (94)**, **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

61. *Springfield.*

(1) **John Reeve** (tr) (Cal. ii. 217), ej. from Springfield, *ut supra.*

(i.) '69: **R. 222** ('Mr Reeve').

(ii.) '72: **320 (215)**, appl. unsigned and undated, ? by himself or J. Burgis; **E. (45)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320 (244)**, **L.R.** by John Burgis, May 1, '72, 'out of my Ld Arlington's Office'; **I.**

(2) **John Reeve's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (215), appl. undated and unsigned, but probably presented by himself, or by Jno. Burgis; **E.** (45), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (244), **L.R.** by John Burgis, May 1, '72; **I.**

62. *Little Waltham.*

(1) **Christopher Wragge** (tr) (Cal. ii. 186), ej. from Great Baddow.
'72: **321** (65), appl. by Dr Butler, May 9, '72; **E.** (94), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

(2) **Christopher Wragge's** house 'called Foxton's Hall' (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (65), appl. by Dr Butler, May 9, '72; **E.** (94), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

63. *Little Baddow.*

(1) Mr Harroode's house (m.pl.) for Mr Gilson to pr. in.
'72: **321** (27), appl. by William Mascall, May 8, '72; ? licence.

(2) **John Oakes** (tr) (Cal. ii. 188), ej. from Boreham, Essex.
'72: **321** (65), appl. by Dr Butler, May 9, '72; **E.** (94), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

(3) **John Oakes's** house.
'72: **321** (65), appl. by Dr Butler, May 9, '72; **E.** (94), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

64. *Danbury.*

Robert Greggs's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(vii.) *On the Lower Reaches of the Blackwater.*

65. *Witham.*

(1) **George Lisle** (tr) (Cal. ii. 213), ej. from Rivenhall.
(i.) '69: R. 222 ('Mr Litle—N. Conform:').
(ii.) '72: **321** (289), appl.; **321** (319), Printed Licence, signed by Charles II. and Ld. Arlington, but not dated; **E.** (142), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (291), **L.R.** by Isaa: Davies; **I.**

(2) **George Lisle's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (289), appl.; **E.** (145), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (291), **L.R.** by Isaa: Davies; **I.**

(3) **Edmund Taylor** (tr) (Cal. ii. 229), ej. in Essex (place uncertain).
'72: **321** (289), appl.; **E.** (142), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (291), **L.R.** by Isaa: Davies; **I.**

(4) **Edmund Taylor's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (289), appl.; **E.** (145), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (291), **L.R.** by Isaa: Davies; **I.**

(5) Elizabeth Trew's house, a Roome or Roomes in (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (319), Printed licence, *ut supra*; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

66. *Wickham-Bishops.*

(1) **Daniel Williams** (tr) (Cal. iii. 518), silenced in England.
'72: **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72. ['Wicksham' in LANCS. (!)]

(2) Robert Plume's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

67. *Maldon.*

Robert Cumper (Camper)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (64), appl.; **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(viii.) *South* (*close to the modern Southend*).

68. *Prittlewell* ('Prettlewell') ('Brittlewell').

(1) **Christopher Scott** (tr), (Cal. ii. 222), ej. from Wakering.
'72: **321** (183), appl. ? by himself; **E.** (126), **L.I.** May 16, '72 (1); **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2); **I.**

(2) Mrs Farebane's house (m.pl.).
'72: Erased in **321** (183), appl.

(3) Robert Butler's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (183), appl. by Chr. Scott; **E.** (126), **L.I.** May 16, '72 (1); **E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 19, '72 (2); **I.** (R. Buttler).

(4) John Guttredg's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (283), ? **L.I.** ('Brittlewell').

69. *Hanvill*, ? *i.q.*, Hanwell in Middlesex [ED.].

(1) **Robert Billio** (tr) (Cal. ii. 225-227), ej. Bishop's Wickham (N. of Maldon).
(i.) '69: **R.** 222, Mr Billowes (tr), Ps at Thaxted; **R.** 222*b*, Ps at Aythorp Roding.
(ii.) '72: **321** (87), appl. by John Hickes, May 10, '72 [Independent]; **E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) Mr Hodge's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(3) Widdow Suttle's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

## II. CONGREGATIONAL

(i.) *North-West Corner.*

1. *Wendon-Lofts* ('Wenden').

Gamaliel Cornwell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(ii.) *North* (*Central*).

2. *Great Dunmow.*

**Thomas Clarke** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 219), ej. from Stisted.
'72: **321** (87), appl. by John Hickes (as Indt, May 10, '72]; **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72 ('of Dunmore').

3. *Braintree* ('Mainetry,' 'Brantory').

(1) Samuel Buckler (tr).
'72: **E.** (205), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) George White's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (205), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(3) Isaac Bugby (tr).
'72: **E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(4) Isaac Bugby's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

4. *Great Tey.*

(1) William Stebb (tr).
**E.** (183), ? **L.I.**

(2) William Stebb's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (183), ? **L.I.**

5. *Coggeshall.*

(1) **John Sammers** (tr) ('Sames'), John Sams (Cal. ii. 191), ej. from Coggeshall.
(i.) '69: **R.** 222, 'hard to be suppressed' ('Sammes').
(ii.) '72: **320** (248), appl. (i.) [endorsed 'Congregationall']; **320** (249), appl. (ii.) ('Sames'); **320** (251), appl. (iii.) ('Sams'); **E.** (61), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.** ('Sammes'); **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr (Sammes, tr).

(2) William Grove's house (m.pl.) ('Crow,' 'Croe').
'72: **320** (248), appl. (i.) ('W. Crow'); **320** (249), appl. (ii.) ('W. Enoe'); **E.** (59), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.** **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr.

(3) William Grove (tr).
'72: **I.**; **L.I.** May 1, '72.

(4) John Croe's house (m.pl.)
'72: **I.**; **L.I.** May 1, '72.

(5) **Thomas Lawrey** (tr) ('Lowrye'), Thomas Lowrey (Cal. ii. 387, 388), ej. from Harborough, Leics.
(i.) '69: **R.** 222 ('Mr Lowry').
(ii.) '72: **320** (249), appl. (i.) ('Lawry'); **320** (251), appl. (ii.) ('Lowrye'); **E.** (61), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr (T. Sawrey).

(6) **Thomas Lawrey's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (249), appl. (i.); **320** (251), appl. (ii.); **I.**; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr (pr and place) ('Sawrey'). Implied in above; NO separate licence.

(7) Thomas Milaway (gen$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$).
'72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

6. *Boxted* (near Dedham-on-Stour).

(1) **Richard Rand** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 220), ej from Marks Tey.
(i.) '69: **R.** 222; P$^{g}$ at Marks Tey.
(ii.) '72: **321** (308), appl. by Sheldrake, June 3, '72; **E.** (157), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(2) Robert Maidston's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (308), appl. by Sheldrake, June 3, '72: **E.** (157), **L.I.** June 10, 72; **I.** (R. Maidstone).

7. *Colchester.*

(1) **Owen** ('Ewen') **Stockton** (Cal. ii. 191-195), ej. from St. Andrew's, Colchester.
(i.) '69: ? 'M$^{r}$ Stockdale' (?) **R.** 222, 'hard to be suppressed.'
(ii.) '72: **321** (241), appl.; **E.** (133), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.** ('Ind.').

(2) Robert Howlett's house in St. Martin's Lane in the parish of St. Martin's (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (241), appl.; **E.** (133), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.**

(3) **M$^{r}$ Dove**, ? 'Done' (John Donne) (Cal. i. 284), ej from Pertenhall, Beds.).
'69: **R.** 222.

(iii.) *West* (*Central*).

8. *Little Hallingbury.*

(1) **John Wilson** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 308), ej from Kimpton, Herts.
'72: **B.** (32), **L.I.** May 1, 72.

(2) Richard Taylour's house (m.pl.).
'72: **B.** (32), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

9. *Matching.*

(1) **Henry Lukin** (g$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 228), a minister of Essex, silenced.
'72: **B.** (30*b*), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

(2) Edward Casse's house (m.pl.)
'72: **B.** (30*b*), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

10. *Hatfield Regis.*

(1) **John Warren** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 201-203), ej. from Hatfield Broad-oak, *i.q.*, H$^{d}$ R.
(i.) '69: **R.** 222*b* (Hatfield Broad Oake).
(ii.) '72: **B.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

(2) Anne Barker's house (m.pl.).
'72: **B.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

11. *Epping.*

Richard Halie's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (189), ? **L.I.**

12. *High Ongar.*

Peter Foster's house, 'a certain room or rooms in' (m.pl.).

'72: **B.** (33), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

13. *Stratford-by-Bow.*

James Day's house (m.pl).

'72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

III. Baptist.

*Matching.*

(1) William Collins (tr).

'72: **B.** (34), **L.I.** May 10, '72.

(2) Anne Boreham's house (m.pl.).

'72: **B.** (34), **L.I.** May 10, '72.

IV. Undenominational or Evangelical.

*Thaxtead.*

'A certaine place or house' (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (137), appl. by Henry Coleman, M.A., residing in Much Eiston, in a letter to Sir J. W., May 14, '72; no licence.

# V. SOUTH-EASTERN COUNTIES GROUP

I. BERKSHIRE
II. MIDDLESEX
IIA. LONDON
III. KENT
IV. SURREY
V. SUSSEX
VI. HAMPSHIRE

## BERKSHIRE

P. 946, line 14 from bottom: 'Kensington, Surrey,' should be 'Kennington, Lambeth.'

P. 952, line 14 from bottom: 'Parson's' should be 'Parsons's.'

# V. SOUTH-EASTERN COUNTIES GROUP

## BERKSHIRE

### I. Presbyterian

1. *Tubney.*

(1) **Dr Henry Langley** (Cal. i. 254-257), ej. from Mastership of Pembroke College, Oxford.

(i.) '69: **R. 240***b* ('Dr Langley a dangerous person').

(ii.) '72: **320 (107)**, appl.; 'The parish is a sine Cura and without a minister'); **E. (25), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.**

(2) **Dr Langley's** house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 240***b*.

(ii.) '72: **320 (107)**, appl.; **E. (25), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.**

[N.B.—In **321 (350)** 'Tibnam' and 'Tharson' are given as in Barkshire. This is an 'absolute error.' Tibenham and Tharston are both in Norfolk, *q.v.*—Ed.]

2. *Shippon* ('Shippond').

Mr Wyatt's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (233), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

3. *Abingdon* ('St. Helen's).

(1) **Mr Dod** (tr), *i.q.*, John Dod (Cal. iii. 123), ej. from Nether Heyford, Oxfordshire.

'69: **R. 240***b* ('of Witney').

(2) **Mr Brice** (tr), William Brice (Cal. iii. 122, 123), ej. from Henley-upon-Thames.

'69: **R. 240***b* ('sometime of Henley').

(3) Consolation Fox's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 240***b* ('Parliament Army Captain').

(4) William Stevenson's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 240***b* ('Mercer').

(5) Simon Peck's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 240***b* ('Malster').

(6) Mrs Katherine Hanson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 240*b*.**

(7) Mrs Hancock (A.).
'69: **R. 240*b*.**

(8) Charles Hughs (A.).
'69: **R. 240*b*.**

(9) John Tomkins (A.).
'69: **R. 240*b*.**

(10) John Dew's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (21)**, appl. (i.) by James Innes junr; **321 (364)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (179)**, ? **L.I.**

(11) Catherine Peck's house (m.pl.) [? widow of 'Simon Peck' of (5) '69.—Ed.]
'72: **321 (21)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr (Presb.); **E. (149)**, **L.I.** May 29, '72 (Anab.) (Pecke'); **I.**

(12) Katharine Blanchard's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (179)**, ? **L.I.**

4. *Sutton Courtney.*

(1) one **Stubs** (tr), ? Henry Stubbes, M.A. (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Glouc.
'69: **R. 240*b*.**

(2) Rice Watkins's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 240*b*** ('Cheesemonger').

5. *Pusey* als *Pesey.*

(1) **Humfry Gunter** (tr), Humphrey Gunter, M.A. (Cal. i. 244, 245), ej. from Fellowship of Magdalen College, Oxford.
'69: **R. 241.**

(2) **John Wells** (tr).
'69: **R. 241.**

(3) Mr **Barrett** (tr), Mr Simon Barret (Cal. i. 295), ej. from Great Shefford, Berks.
'69: **R. 241.**

(4) Major Dunch's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 241.**
(ii.) '72: **E. (257)**, **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

6. *Wantage* als *Wanting.*

(1) Mr **Woodbridge** (tr), Benjamin Woodbridge, M.A. (Cal. i. 290, 291), ej. from Newbury.
'69: **R. 249.**

(2) Mr **Barret** (tr), Simon B. (Cal. i. 295), ej. from Great Shefford.
'69: **R. 249.**

(3) Mr **Burges** (tr), ? Mr Benjamin Burgess (Cal. ii. 276), ej. from Portsmouth.
'69: **R. 249.**

(4) **Mr Chesman** (tr), Mr Thomas Cheesman, M.A. (Cal. i. 287), ej. from West Garston, Berks.
'69 : **R. 249.**

(5) **Richard Comin** (tr), Richard Comyns, M.A. (Cal. i. 287, 288), ej. from Cholsey, Berks.
'72 : **B. (34), L.I.** May 15, '72.

(6) Austin Cooke's house (m.pl.)
'72 : **B. (34), L.I.** May 15, '72.

(7) Robert Keat (tr).
'72 : **321 (179)**, appl. by Wm Kiffon (Alderman Kiffen of London; **E. (125), L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **I.** ('Kent').

(8) Aaron Joanes (Jones)'s house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321 (179)**, appl. by Wm Kiffon ; **E. (125), L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **I.** ('Joanes').

(9) Bartholomew Tull (tr).
**321 (179)**, appl. by Wm Kiffon ; **E. (125), L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **I.**

(10) Bartholomew Tull's house (m.pl.) of Grove, W.
**321 (179)**, appl. by Wm Kiffon ; **E. (125), L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **I.**

(11) **John Chesman's** house (m.pl.) [was John Cheesman brother of Thomas Cheesman, ej. from East (or Market) Ilsley ?—Ed.]
'73 : **E. (284)**, ? **L.I.**

7. *Childrey.*

(1) **Mr Benjamin Woodbridge** (tr) (Cal. i. 290, 291), ej. from Newbury, Berks.
'69 : **R. 241*b*** ; **R. 249**, Pg at Wantage.

(2) Mr Knight's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 241*b*.**

8. *Hagbourne* ('Hackbourne').

(1) **John Sayer** (tr), Mr Sayer, M.A. (Cal. i. 228), ej. from Corpus Christi College, Oxford.
'72 : **E. (249), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) Richard Sayer's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (256), L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

9. *Cholsey* ('Choslÿ').

(1) **Richard Comin (Comyn)** (Cal. i. 287), ej. from Cholsey, *ut supra.*
'72 : **E. (255), L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) **Richard Comyn's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (255), L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(3) Benjamin Jones's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (255)**, ? **L.I.**

(4) Mary Hans's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (255), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

10. *East Ilsley* ('Nutley,' 'Ilsby').

(1) **Thomas Chesman**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. i. 287), ej. from East Garston.
(i.) '69: **R.** 239*b*; **R.** 249, Ps at Wantage.
(ii.) '72: **321** (50), appl. (ii.); **321** (182), appl. (ii.); **E.** (121), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(2) **Thomas Chesman's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 239*b* (D. Ch.'s Barn).
(ii.) '72: **321** (50), appl. (i.); **321** (182), appl. (ii.); **E.** (121), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(3) one **Bachelor** (tr), Ri: Batchelour (Cal. iii. 181), ej. from Camley, Soms.
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

11. *Shilton.*

(1) **Samuel Birch** (tr) (Cal. iii. 114), ej. from Bampton, Oxfordshire.
'72: **B.** (32*b*), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

(2) **Samuel Birch's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **B.** (32*b*), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

12. *Lambourne* ('Cambourne'), 'Woodlands' [2 or 3 m. south of Lambourne Town.—W. S.].

(1) **Simon Barrett** (genll tr) (Cal. i. 295), ej. from Great Shefford.
(i.) '69: **R.** 239*b*; **R.** 249, Ps at Wantage.
(ii.) '72: **321** (15), appl. by Mr Dan, May 7, '72; **321** (134) [g. licence]; **E.** (174), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (145), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72.

(2) Philip Garrett's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 239*b* ('Ph. Garrard, high Constable').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (195), **L.I.**

(3) Charles Fettiplace, Esq., J.P.'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

13. *Hungerford.*

(1) Mr Heskin (tr).
'69: **R.** 248*b* ('of Marleborough').

(2) **Mr Burges** (tr), Mr Benjamin Burgess (Cal. ii. 276), ej. from Portsmouth.
'69: **R.** 248*b*.

(3) Robert Goddard (tr).
'69: **R.** 248*b* ('a Weaver').

(4) **Mr Robert Rogers**, B.D. (A.) (Cal. iii. 123), ej. from Silsam, Oxfordshire.
'69: **R.** 248*b* ('a No-conf: minr').

(5) Jonathan Read (A.).
'69: **R. 248*b*** ('a Sadler').

(6) Richard Bell (A.).
'69: **R. 248*b*** ('a Tanner').

(7) Daniel Reade's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (325)**, appl. by Henry Gearing; **E. (153)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Read'); **I.**

14. *Shalbourne* ('Shalbery' or 'Shalbury').

(1) **John Clarke** (tr), Mr John Clark (Cal. i. 288), ej. from Hungerford.
(i.) '69: **R. 249*b*** ('Mr Clerke'), Pg at Ramsbury ('Romesbury'), Wilts.
(ii.) '72: **321 (350)**, appl. by Tho: Blood; **E. (154)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72: **I.**

(2) **John Clarke's** house (m.pl.)
'72: **321 (350)**, appl. by Tho: Blood; **E. (155)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

15. *Newbury.*

(1) **Benjamin Woodbridge** (tr), ej. from Newbury.
(i.) '69: **R. 239*b***, **R. 249**, Ps at Wantage.
(ii.) '72: **B. (30)**, **L.I.** Ap. 9, '72.

(2) The Town Hall (m.pl.).
'72: **B. (30)**, **L.I.** Ap. 9, '72.

(3) **Mr Richard Bachiler** (tr), Mr Richard Batchelour (Cal. iii. 181), ej. from Camley, Somerset.
'69: **R. 239*b***.

(4) **Mr Thomas Black** (tr), ? Mr Thomas Blake (Cal. iii. 340), ej. from West Hoadley, Sussex.
'69: **R. 239*b*** ('of Chute').

(5) **Mr Burges** (tr), ? Mr Benjamin Burgess (Cal. ii. 276), ej. from Portsmouth.
'69: **R. 239*b*** ('of Marleborough').

(6) **Mr Henry Dent** (tr), M.A. (Cal. iii. 371), ej. from Ramsbury, Wilts.
'69: **R. 239*b*** ('of Ramsbury').

(7) **Mr Tames** (tr), John James, M.A. (Cal. i. 288, 289), ej. from Ilsley, Berks.
'69: **R. 239*b*** ('of Stanes').

(8) Edward Fanner (tr).
'72: **321 (107)**, appl. (i.) by Richard Batchelaur, May 13, '72 [both to be waited for by the sd. R. B.]; **321 (109)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (102)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (110)**, **L.R.** by Richard Batchelaur, May 13, '72; **I.**

(9) Edward Fanner's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (107)**, appl. (i.) by Richard Batchelaur, May 13, '72; **321 (109)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (102)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (110)**, **L.R.** by Richard Batchelaur, May 13, '72; **I.**

(10) Mr Bond's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(11) Mrs Roger Knight (A.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(12) Elizabeth Cottle's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(13) Hesther Gearing's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(14) Mr Linch (A.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(15) Mr Ditton (A.)
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(16) Mr Collins (A.)
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(17) Mr Bond (A.)
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(18) Mr Cooke (A.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(19) Mr Houghton (A.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(20) — Seeley junr (A.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(21) Mr Brice (A.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(22) Mr Hunt (A.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

(23) Mr Foster (A.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

16. *Reading.*

(1) **Christopher Fowlard (Fowler)** (tr) (Cal. i. 294, 295), ej. from Reading.
'72: **321 (210)**, appl. by Tho: Blood, May 19, '72; **321 (257)**, printed licence filled in, but neither dated nor signed; no licence [Licensed for Kensington, Surrey, *q.v.*—Ed.].

(2) Griffith Bubly (Bubby)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (122)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes ('Griffin Bully'); **321 (210)**, appl. (ii.) by Tho: Blood, May 10, '72; **E. (135)**, **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321 (148)**, **L.R.** by Rich: Ellis, May 14, '72; **I.**

(3) **Richard King** (tr) ? (Cal. ii. 175), ej. from Dorset.
'72: **E. (271)**, ? **L.I.**

17. *Maidenhead.*

(1) **William Brice** (tr) (Cal. iii. 122, 123), ej. from Henley-upon-Thames.
(i.) '69: **R.** 240*b*, Pg at Abingdon ('sometime of Henley').

(ii.) '72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) **William Brice's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

18. *Wokingham* ('Okeingham').

(1) **Benjamin Perkins** (tr) (Cal. i. 297), ej. from Burnham, Bucks.
(i.) '69: **R.** 248*b*.
(ii.) '72: **320** (40), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **320** (40 A), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **320** (229), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **321** (11*b*), appl. (iv.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **321** (120), appl. (v.) by John Hickes; **E.** (99), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (149), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72; **I.**

(2) **Benjamin Perkins's** house (m.pl.).
**320** (40 A), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **320** (229), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **321** (11*b*), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **321** (120), appl. (iv.) by John Hickes; **E.** (100), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (149), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72; **I.**

(3) **Thomas Gardiner** (tr), Mr Thomas Gardiner (Cal. i. 300), ej. from Farnham Royal, Bucks.
'69: **R.** 248*b*.

(4) John Planner (A.).
'69: **R.** 248*b* ('Citizen of London, the King's Brewer').

(5) Robert Whitlock (A.).
'69: **R.** 248*b* ('merchant').

(6) Mr H. Montague (A.).
'69: **R.** 248*b* ('Schoolemr').

(7) Nathaniel Hawtherne (A.).
'69: **R.** 248*b* ('tanner').

(8) John Griffin (A.).
'69: **R.** 248*b* ('Taylor').

(9) Elizabeth Hawe's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 248*b* ('both widow Hawes').
(ii.) '72: **320** (231), appl.; **E.** (55), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

(10) Alice Haw's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 248*b* (both W. Hawes).
(ii.) '72: **340** (40), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (40 A), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **321** (11*b*), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes; **321** (120), appl. (iv.) by John Hickes; **E.** (99), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (149), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72; **I.**

(11) **Edward Perkins** (tr) ? *i.q.*, (Cal. ii. 470, 471), ej. from Willesden ('Wilsdon'), Middlesex.
'72: **320** (231), appl.; **E.** (55), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

19. *New Windsor.*

(1) Nicholas Palmer (tr) ('Niccollas Balmer').

(i.) '69: **R. 240**, Mr Palmer ('a Londoner').

(ii.) '72: **320** (294), appl. (i.); **321** (252), appl. (ii.), May 24, '72; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72; **I.**

(2) Samuel Price's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 240** ('in Frogmore').

(3) Jane Price's house (m.pl.) [? widow of Saml Pr. (2).—Ed.].

'72: **321** (252), appl. May 24, '72; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (358), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, June 12, '72; **I.** ('Pince').

(4) **John Hartclife** (tr) (Cal. iii. 126), ej. from Stadham, Oxon.

'72: **E.** (236), Sep. 5, '72.

(5) **John Hartcliff's** house (m.pl.).

Implied in above; NO separate licence.

(6) Mr James Smith's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 240** (at Datchet Lane).

20. *Sandhurst.*

(1) Richard Lodge (tr).

**321** (284), appl. by Dorman Newmon; NO licence.

(2) Richard Lodge's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (284), appl. by Dorman Newman; **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 20, '72; **321** (316), **L.R.** by John Newman, June 10, '72; **I.**

## II. Congregational

1. *Hinton-Waldrist* ('H. Waldridge,' **R. 241***b*).

(1) Thomas Worden (tr).

'72: **E.** (151), **L.I.** June 20, '72; **I.**

(2) William Brookman (tr).

'69: **R. 241***b* ('a Cordwainer').

(3) William Brockman's house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 241***b* ('Wm Brookman').

(ii.) '72: **E.** (151), **L.I.** June 20, '72; **I.**

2. *Foxton-Waldrist* ('Waldridge').

William Brookman's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 240***b*.

3. *Wallingford.*

(1) John Ovey (tr).

'72: **321** (335), appl. by Will: Owen. [Where is the licence?—Ed.]

(2) Mr Rusden's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (335), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (158), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

4. *South Moreton.*

George Binham's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

5. *Upton.*

(1) Thomas Gregory (tr).

(i.) '69: **R.** 213*b*, pg at Wycomb Magna ('one Gregory of Watlington, a gifted man'—*i.e.*, a lay-preacher).

(ii.) '72: **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) Philip Allen's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

6. *Bradfield.*

(1) Dr **John Pordage** (tr), ej. from Bradfield by Oliver's Triers, 1657, but restored to his living at the Restoration (Neal, 'Puritans,' vol. ii., 631).

'69: **R.** 240; **R.** 240*b*, pg at Reading.

(2) Mr Bromley (tr).

'69: **R.** 240.

7. *Reading.*

(i.) *St. Giles at Catsgrave.*

(1) one **Pordage** (tr), *ut supra.*

'69: **R.** 240*b*.

(2) Mrs Farnham's house (m.p.).

'69: **R.** 240*b*.

(3) one Burrens's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 240*b* ('formerly Cromwell's Butler').

(4) Richard Ellis's house (m.pl.).

**321** (54), appl. (i.) by John Hicks; **321** (122), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **321** (123), appl. (iii.) by Rich: Ellis [Ed.]; **321** (124), appl. (iv.) deliver'd by John Hickes; **E.** (111), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (148), **L.R.** by Richard Ellis himself, May 14, '72; **I.**

(5) Griffin Bully's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (54), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **321** (122), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **321** (123), appl. (iii.) by Rich: Ellis [Ed.]; **321** (124), appl. (iv.) deliver'd by John Hickes; **321** (125), appl. (v.) by John Hickes; **E.** (111), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (1); **321** (148), **L.R.** by Rich: Ellis, May 14, '72; **E.** (135), **L.I.** May 25, '72 (2); **I.**

(6) Richard Hunt's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (54), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **321** (122), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **321** (123), appl. (iii.) by Rich: Ellis [Ed.]; **321** (124), appl. (iv.) deliver'd by John Hickes; **E.** (102), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (148), **L.R.** by Richard Ellis, May 14, '72; **I.**

III. Baptist

1. *Appleton* [wrongly assigned to Oxfordshire].
   (1) Robert Morris's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 240*b*.
   (2) Silvester Marchant (t[r]).
   '72: **E.** (250), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (3) Peter Stevens's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (250), ? **L.I.**

2. *Longworth* [wrongly assigned to Oxfordshire].
   (1) Thomas Jones's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 240*b*.
   (2) Thomas Jones's hop-garden (burying place).
   '69: **R.** 240*b*.
   (3) **John Man** ? *i.q.* (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 195), ej. from Danbery: Essex.
   '72: **E.** (250), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (4) Jane Tuckwell's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (250), ? **L.I.**

3. *Great Farringdon.*
   (1) Richard Steed (t[r]).
   '69: **R.** 241 ('Mercer'); **R.** 249, p[g] at Chipping and Farringdon.
   (2) Charles Ambrose (t[r]).
   '69: **R.** 241 ('Mercer'); **R.** 249, p[g] at Chipping and Farringdon.
   (3) John Adams's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 241 ('Maltster').
   (4) William Miles (t[r]).
   '69: **R.** 241 ('Taylor'); **R.** 249, p[g] at Chipping and Farringdon.

4. *Shrivenham* ('Schrivenham').
   (1) Laurence Ambrose (t[r]).
   '69: **R.** 241 ('of Barecoat, Bookland').
   (2) Christopher Eyloe's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 241 ('Taylor').
   (3) Richard Day's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 241 ('Husbandman').

5. *Abingdon.*
   (1) **John Man** (t[r]) (? Cal. ii. 195), *ut supra.*
   '72: **E.** (149), **L.I.** May 29, '72; 321 (296), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, May 31, '72; **I.**
   (2) John Coomes (t[r]).
   '72: **E.** (149), **L.I.** May 29, '72; 321 (296), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, May 31, '72; **I.**

(3) Mrs Katherine Pecke's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (149), **L.I.** May 29, '72; 321 (296), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, May 31, 72; **I.**

6. *Wallingford.*

(1) John Kern (tr).
'72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.

(2) Richard Cox's house (m.pl.); implied in above; NO separate licence.

(3) Edward Stennett (tr).
'72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.

(4) Edward Stennett's house (m.pl.); implied in above: NO separate licence.

7. *Newbury.*

Thomas Merriman's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 239*b*.

8. *Reading.*

(1) Daniel Roberts (tr).
'72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) Daniel Roberts's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(3) Jeremiah Ives (tr).
'72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(4) Mary Kenton (Widdow)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (247), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

9. *Cookham.*

(1) Nathaniel Rich, Esq. (tr) (Col.).
'69: **R.** 240 ('a Colonel, &c.').

(2) William Rutledge (tr).
'69: **R.** 240 ('Mealeman').

(3) William Jerome (tr).
'69: **R.** 240.

(4) Peter Darvall (tr).
'69: **R.** 240 ('Miller').

(5) Edward Gillett (tr).
'69: **R.** 240 ('of Bray, Collermaker').

(6) Nathaniel Rich, Esq.'s, house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 240.

(7) Peter Derval's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 240 ('Miller').

(8) James Jeffrey's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 240.
(ii.) '72: 320 (142), appl. by Tho: Blood, Ap. 18, '72; **E.** (38), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(9) William Jerome's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 240.

(10) Lawrence Jessy's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 240.**

(11) Thomas Josie's house (m.pl.).
**320 (142)**, appl. by Tho: Blood, Ap. 18, '72.

(12) Thomas Jeffrey's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (38), L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

10. *Maidenhead.*

(1) William Ruthey (tr).
'72: **320 (142)**, appl. by Tho: Blood, Ap. 18, '72; **E. (39), L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.** ('Parish of Cookham').

(2) Edward Gillett (tr).
'72: **320 (142)**, appl. by Tho: Blood, Ap. 18, '72; **E. (39), L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.** ('Parish of Cookham').

11. *Wokingham* (or Oakingham).

(1) John Griffin (tr).
'69: **R. 248*b*.**

(2) Henry Dearing (tr)
'69: **R. 248*b*.**

## IV. Quakers

1. *Great Farringdon Parish—Littleworth.*

? (1) William Milles (tr).
'69: **R. 241.**

(2) Valentine Smith's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 241** ('Yeoman').

2. *Great Coxwell.*

'69: **R. 241.** 'Sectaries many.'

3. *Shrivenham* ('Schrivenham').

(1) A woman from Cirencester (tr).
'69: **R. 241.**

(2) William Parson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 241.**

4. *Uffington* ('Offingdon').

(1) Mr and Mrs John Stevens's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 241.**

(2) Mr and Mrs Richard Thatcher's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 241.**

[Note, in each case, the insulting description of the lady.—Ed.]

5. *Charney.*

(1) Henry Rayer (tr).
'69: **R. 241.**

(2) Thomas Strange's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 241.**

6. *West Charlow* ('West Chaloe').
   (1) Joane Vokins (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 241***b*.
   (2) Adam Laurence als Renaker's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 241***b*.
   (3) Richard Vokins (A.).
   '69: **R. 241***b*.
7. *Childrey*.
   Thomas Clarke's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 241***b* ('Husbandman').
8. *Drayton*.
   (1) one out of the North (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 240***b*.
   (2) Richard Billingsley's malthouse (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 240***b*.
9. *West Hendred* ('West Hendreth').
   Nicholas Reynolds's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 241***b* ('husbandman').
10. *Blewberry*.
   (1) John Burnet (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 239** ('now fled').
   (2) one Cole (t^r^), *i.e.*, Thomas Cole (Cal. i. 249), ej. from St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.
   '69: **R. 239** ('now in Reding Gaole').
   (3) Edward Hyde's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 239** ('a Tanner').
   (4) John Burnes (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 248***b*.
   (5) Joseph Coake (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 248***b*.
   (6) John Bishop (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 248***b*.
   (7) one Gilpin (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 248***b*.
11. *Boxford*.
   (1) Oliver Sanson (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 239***b* ('a great Seducer').
   (2) Oliver Sanson's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 239***b*.
12. *Newbury*.
   Robert Wilson's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 239***b*.
13. *Brimpton*.
   (1) George Fox (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 239***b*.

(2) Joseph Cole ($t^r$).
'69: **R. 239***b*.

(3) John Burnet ($t^r$).
'69: **R. 239***b*.

(4) Christopher Bacon ($t^r$).
'69: **R. 239***b*.

(5) Solomon Earles ($t^r$).
'69: **R. 239***b*.

(6) Samuel Burges's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 239***b* ('Miller').

(7) The Old House Barne (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 239***b*.

14. *Shinfield*.

William Knap's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 240.**

## MIDDLESEX

P. 959, line 14 from top: 'Gabriel Sangar' should be '**Gabriel Sangar.**'

P. 961, line 2 from top: After '**R. 222*b***' *insert* '('Buscold').'

P. 962, line 2 from top: 'John James' should be '**John James**'; and after '(tr)' *insert* '(Cal. i. 288, 289), ej. from Ilsley, Berks.'

# MIDDLESEX

## I. Presbyterian

1. *Enfield* ('Infield').

(1) **John Sheffield** (tr) (Cal. i. 191), ej. from St. Swithin's, London.

'72: **320 (91)**, appl. (i.); **320 (92)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (21)**, **L.I.** Ap. 15, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Sheffield's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (91)**, appl. (i.); **320 (92)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (21)**, **L.I.** Ap. 15, '72; **I.**

(3) Mr Clarke's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (91)**, appl. (i.); **320 (92)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (21)**, **L.I.** Ap. 14, '72.

(4) Mr Farrington's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (91)**, appl. (i.); **320 (92)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (21)**, **L.I.** Ap. 14, '72.

(5) **John Chishull** ('Chishul') (tr) (Cal. ii. 80), ej. from Tiverton, Devon.

'72: **320 (145)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72; **320 (146)**, appl. (ii.), official list, Ap. 19, '72; **E. (36)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.** ('Chishull').

(6) **John Chishull's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (145)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72; **320 (146)**, appl. (ii.), official list, Ap. 19, '72; **E. (36)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.** ('Chishull').

(7) **Haslefoot Bridges** (tr) (Cal. i. 75), ej. from St. Albans, Wood Street, London.

'72: **321 (93)**, appl. (i.) by Robert Levinz; **321 (94)**, appl. (ii.) by Robert Levinz, May 11, '72; **E. (81)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (95)**, **L.R.** by Robert Levinz, May 11, '72; **I.**

(8) **Haslefoot Bridges's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (93)**, appl. (i.) by Robert Levinz; **321 (94)**, appl. (ii.) by Robert Levinz, May 11, '72; **E. (82)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (95)**, **L.R.** by Robert Levinz, May 11, '72; **I.**

(9) Samuel Fairechild (tr).

'72: **E. (188)**, ? **L.I.** ('Infield')

(10) John Hockloe's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (189)**, ? **L.I.** ('Infield').

2. *Edmonton.*

Gerard Roberts (tr).

'69: **R. 223.**

3. *Hornsey* ('Hornesey').

(1) **Ezechias King**, Ezekiah King (Cal. i. 315), ej. from Foulmere, Cambs.

'72: **321** (49), appl. ? by himself; **E.** (81), **L.I.** May 15, '72; **321** (163), **L.R.** by Ezechias King jun^r, May 8, '72; **I.** ('Hezekiah K.').

(2) **Ezechias King's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (49), appl. ? by himself; **E.** (81), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (163), **L.R.** by Ezechias King jun^r, May 15, '72; **I.** ('Hezekiah K.').

4. *Highgate.*

(1) **John Storer** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 289), ej. from Stowmarket, Suffolk.

'72: **320** (105), appl. by Rob: Mascall; **E.** (26), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (149), **L.R.** by Jo: Storer, jun^r (his son): 'of M^r Benson, at my Lord Arlington's office, Ap. 19, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Storer's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (105), appl. by Rob: Mascall; **E.** (25), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (149), **L.R.** by his son, J. Storer, jun^r, Ap. 19, '72 (*ut supra*); **I.**

5. *Clapton* (*Hackney*).

(1) **Thomas Senior** (t^r), Thomas Senior, B.D. (Cal. i. 276), Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Camb.

'72: **320** (70), appl.; **E.** (18), **L.I.** Ap. 12, '72; **I.**

(2) **Thomas Senior's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes jun^r; **320** (70), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (68), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **I.**

(3) **Henry Ashurst's** house (m.pl.), 'Alderman Ashurst,' Hackney (Cal. i. 276).

'72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes jun^r; **320** (156), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (68), **L.I.** May 2, '72 (1); **B.** (33*b*), **L.I.** May 8, '72 (2).

(4) **Jonathan Tuckney** (t^r) (Cal. i. 267), ej. from St. John's College, Camb., Fellowship.

'72: **320** (252), appl.; **E.** (65), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (299), **L.R.** by Jonathan Tuckney, May 2, '72; **I.**

(5) **Jonathan Tuckney's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (252), appl.; **E.** (65), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (1); **E.** (71), **L.I.** May 2, '72 (2); **320** (299), **L.R.** by Jonathan Tuckney, May 3, '72; **I.**

(6) **Arthur Barham** (t^r) (Cal. i. 135), ej. from St. Helen's London.

'72: **321** (135), appl.; **E.** (105), **L.I.** May 12, '72 (1); **321** (145), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes, jun^r, May 14, 72 (2); **I.**

(7) **A. Barham's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (135)**, appl.; **E. (105), L.I.** May 12, '72; **321 (145), L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 14, '72; **I.**

(8) **Martin Morland** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 286), ej. from Weld, Hants.
'72: **E. (115), L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (206), L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May, 18, '72; **I.**

(9) **Martin Morland's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (115), L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (206), L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 18, '72; **I.**

(10) **William Wickins** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. i. 90, 91), ej. from St. Andrew Hubbard, Little Eastcheap, London.
'72: **E. (115), L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (206), L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 18, '72 ('Wickens Gen$^{ll}$ teacher'); **I.**

(11) John Forth's house (m.pl.), 'Alderman Forth' (Cal. i. 91).
'72: **E. (115), L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (206), L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 18, '72; **I.**

(12) George Hocknell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (135), L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(13) Peter Sterry (t$^{r}$).
'72: **321 (81)**, appl. by Peter Sterry himself, May 10, '72; **E. (117), L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(14) Edward Bushell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (81)**, appl. by Peter Sterry, May 10, '72; **E. (117), L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(15) Robert Wilding's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (283), L.I.** Dec. 23, '72.

(16) Lecture by combination held by:
1. Peter Sterry (t$^{r}$).
2. **Philip Nye** (t$^{r}$), M.A. (Cal. i. 96, 97), ej. from Bartholomew Exch., London.
3. **Thomas Goodwin** (t$^{r}$), D.D. (Cal. i. 236-241), ej. from Presidentship of Magdalen College, Oxford.
4. **John Griffith** (t$^{r}$), should be George Griffith, M.A. (Cal. i. 157), ej. from Charterhouse, London.
5. **Thomas Brooks** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. i. 150), ej. from St. Margaret's, Fish Street Hill.
6. **John Owen** (t$^{r}$), D.D. (Cal. i. 198-208), silenced in London.
7. **Thomas Watson** (t$^{r}$), M.A. (Cal. i. 188-191), ej. from St. Stephen's, Walbrook, London.
8. **William Bates** (t$^{r}$), D.D. (Cal. i. 115-120), ej. from St. Dunstan's in the West (Fleet Street), London.

'69: **R. 222**.

6. *Kingsland* ('Kingstone').

'A meeting house'—David King's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (268½.), appl. (i.) by Tho: Blood; **321** (55), appl. (ii.) by Mr Wells of London, put in by Tho: Blood; **E.** (110), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ('Kingstone').

7. *Stoke Newington.*

(1) **Daniel Ball (Bull)** (tr), Mr Daniel Bull (Cal. ii. 458-460), ej. from Stoke Newington.

'72: **320** (111), appl. (i.) by Mr Vernon, Ap. 17, '72 ('Ball'); **320** (125), appl. (ii.), official list, Ap. 18, '72 ('Ball'); **E.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 10, '72 ('Bull'); **320** (242), **L.R.** of Mr Alexander Reynolds by Joshua Churchill, May 1, '72 ('Bull'); **I.**

(2) **Daniel Ball's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (111), appl. (i.) by Mr Vernon, Ap. 17, '72 ('Ball'); **320** (125), appl. (ii.), official list, Ap. 18, '72 ('Ball'); **E.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72 ('Bull'); **320** (242), **L.R.** by Joshua Churchill (*ut supra*), May 1, '72 ('Bull'); **I.**

(3) Mrs Stock (widow)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (111), appl. (i.) by Mr Vernon, Ap. 17, '72; **320** (125), appl. (ii.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **E.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; **I.**

8. *Islington* (Newington Green).

(1) **Samuel Lee** (tr) (Cal. i. 104-106), ej. from St. Botolph, Bishopsgate.

'72: **321** (4), appl. by Robt Mascall, May 6, '72 [from Major Robert Thomson]; **E.** (113), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (205), **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, May 18, '72; **I.**

(2) **Samuel Lee's** house on Newington Green (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (4), appl. by Robt Mascall, May 6, '72; **E.** (113), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (205), **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, May 18, '72; **I.**

(3) Mr Barker's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (4), appl. by Robt Mascall, May 6, '72; **E.** (113), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (205), **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, May 18, '72; **I.**

(4) George Thwing's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (4), appl. by Robt Mascall, May 6, '72; **E.** (113), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (205), **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, May 18, '72; **I.**

(5) **George Fowler** (tr) (Cal. i. 107), ej. from Bridewell, London.

'72: **321** (52), appl.; **E.** (80), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ('Fawler'); **I.**

(6) **George Fowler's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (52), appl.; **E.** (80), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ('Fowler'); **I.**

9. *Willesden* ('Wilsdon').
John Finch's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (265), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

10. *Westminster* (St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Parish).
(1) John Dan (gll tr).
'72: **321** (62), appl. by J. Dan (himself), May 9, '72; **E.** (98), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (150), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72.
(2) Thomas Soper's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (263), ? **L.I.**
(3) Gabriel Sangar's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (264), ? **L.I.**
(4) **Thomas Cauton's** new-built house in the New Way (m.pl.).
**E.** (273), ? **L.I.**
(5) **Thomas Cauton (Cawton)** (tr) (Cal. i. 252, 253), ej. from Merton College, Oxford.
**320** (24), appl.; **E.** (3), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.
(6) **Thomas Cawton's** house in St. Ann's Lane (W.) (m.pl.).
**320** (24), appl.; **E.** (3), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

11. *Hammersmith.*
(1) **Dr Lazarus Seaman** (tr) (Cal. i. 80-83), ej. from All-hallows, Bread Street.
'72: **320** (67), appl. (G tr) by Ja: Inness junr: **E.** (68), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**
(2) **Dr Lazarus Seaman's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (179), ? **L.I.**

12. *Chiswick* ('Cheswick').
(1) **Thomas Case** (tr) (Cal. i. 153-155), ej. from St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.
'72: **320** (189), appl. (i.); **320** (190), appl. (ii.); **320** (282), appl. (iii.); **E.** (48), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72*: **I.** **320** (283), **L.R.** by Edward Probee, May 2, '72.
(2) Edward Probee's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (189), appl. (i.); **320** (190), appl. (ii.); **320** (282), appl. (iii.) with note appended, 'Given out 2 May'; **E.** (48), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (283), **L.R.** by Edward Probee (himself), May 2, '72; **I.**

* This licence is preserved in the Landsdowne MSS. (in British Museum Library) 1236, f. 134.—Ed.

(3) **William Low** (t[r]) (Cal. [but where ? not ii. 289].
'72 : **320 (71)**, appl. by Ja: Innes jun[r] ; **E. (17), L.I.** Ap. 12, '72 ; **I.**

(4) **William Low's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320 (71)**, appl. by Ja: Innes jun[r] ; **E. (17), L.I.** Ap. 12, '72 ; **I.**

(5) M[r] Staines's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320 (71)**, appl. by Ja: Innes jun[r] ; **E. (17), L.I.** Ap. 12, '72 ; **I.**

13. *Brentford* ('Old Branford').

(1) **John Jackson** ((g[ll] t[r]) (Cal. i. 102), ej. from St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf, London.
'72 : **320 (189)**, appl. (i.) ; **320 (190)**, appl. (ii.) ; **320 (282)**, appl. (iii.) ; **E. (48), L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 ; **320 (283), L.R.** by Edward Probee, of M[r] Benson,' May 2, '72 ; **I.**

(2) **John Jackson's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (234), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(3) Thomas Swift's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (283)**, ? **L.I.**

14. *Hounslow.*

M[r] William Vincent's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (233), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1) ; **E. (234), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2) ; **E. (238), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (3).

15. *Isleworth* ('Thisleworth').

(1) **Philip Taverner** (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 458), ej. from Hillingdon, Middlesex.
'72 : **320 (96)**, appl. ; **E. (21), L.I.** Ap. 14, '72 ; **I.** ('Thisleworth').

(2) **Philip Taverner's** house 'Tent to M[r] Oliver' (m.pl.).
'72 : **320 (96)**, appl. ; **E. (21), L.I.** Ap. 14, '72 ('hired of M[rs] Oliver') ; **I.** ('Thisleworth').

16. *Twickenham.*

(1) **John Doddrige** ('Dodridg') (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 467), ej. from Sheperton, Middlesex.
'72 : **E. (245)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) **John Doddridge's** house (m.pl.) ('Dodderidge').
'72 : **E. (233), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(i.) *On West Border.*

17. *Uxbridge* ('Woxbridge').

(1) **Robert Hall** (t[r]) (Cal. i. 298), ej. from Colnbrook, Bucks.
(i.) '69 : R. 222 ('One Hall, a late soldier, now a schoolmaster').
(ii.) '72 : **321 (130)**, appl. by William Bowler ; **E. (107), L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321 (255), L.R.** by William Nicoll (whose house is licensed), May 24, '72 ; **I.**

(2) Richard Biscoe's house (m.pl.) ('Piscoe').
(i.) '69: **R.** 222*b*.
(ii.) '72: **321 (130)**, appl. by William Bowler; **E. 108**), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (255)**, **L.R.** by William Nicoll, May 24, '72; **I.**

(3) **Hezekiah Woodward** (tr), *i.q.*, Thomas Woodward (Cal. i. 287), ej. from Bray.
(i.) '69: **R.** 222*b*.
(ii.) '72: **321 (130)**, appl. by William Bowler; **E. (107)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (255)**, **L.R.** by William Nicoll, May 24, '72; **I.**

(4) William Nicoll's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 222*b* ('one Nicholls a very old man').
(ii.) '72: **321 (130)**, appl. by William Bowler; **E. (108)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (255)**, **L.R.** by W. N. himself, May 24, '72; **I.**

(5) **Hugh Butler** ('Buttler') (tr) (Cal. i. 297), ej. from Beaconsfield, Bucks.
(i.) '69: **R.** 222*b* ('one Butler lately come from Amersham').
(ii.) '72: **321 (130)**, appl. by William Bowler; **E. (107)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (255)**, **L.R.** by William Nicoll, May 24, '72; **I.** ('Buttler').

(6) John Crower (Crowder)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (130)**, appl. by William Bowler; **E. (108)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (255)**, **L.R.** by William Nicoll, May 24, '72 ('Crower'); **I.** ('J. Crowder').

(7) Tim Fly's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 222*b* ('Tradesman').

(8) — Hale's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 222*b* ('a Stiffe Sectary').

(9) Edward Nicholas's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 222*b* ('a bold factious fellow').

(10) one Swift's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 222*b* ('a Cooper').

18. *Hillingdon* (*i.q.*, 'Hillingham').
one Butler (tr).
'69: **R.** 222*b*.

19. *Hayes* ('Heese, nr. Uxbridge').
(1) **Thomas West** (tr) ? father of T. W. (Cal. i. 296), ej. from Wettenham, Berks.
'72: **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) **Thomas West's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

20. *Staines* ('Stanes,' 'Stones,' I.).

(1) John James (tr) ('Jemes,').

'72: **320** (246), appl. (i.) ('Jemes'); **320** (247), appl. (ii.) ('James'); **E.** (59), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (1); **320** (281), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72; **E.** (110), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ('James') (2); **321** (150), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.**

(2) John James's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (246), appl. (i.) ('Jemes'); **320** (247), appl. (ii.) ('James'); **E.** (59), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ('Jemes') (1); **I.**; **E.** (110), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (2); **321** (150), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.**

## II. Congregational

1. *Hampstead* ('Hamsted'), Child's Hill.

Samuel Everard's house, Child's Hill (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (197 A I.), appl.; **E.** (16), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 ('Chirlde Hill, Hamsfield Parish').

2. *Stepney.*

(1) **Mr Greenhill** (tr), William Greenhill (Cal. ii. 468-470), ej. from Stepney.

'69: **R.** 221.

(2) **Mr Mead** (tr), Matthew Mead (Cal. ii. 461-467), ej. from Shadwell.

'69: **R.** 221.

(3) **Mr Greenhill's** house, next Stepney Church (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 221.

(4) **Zephaniah Smith** (tr) (Cal. iii. 298), ej. from some unknown place in Suffolk.

'72: **E.** (239), ? **L.I.**

*Bethnal Green.*

(1) Independents.

'69: **R.** 221*b*.

(2) A house lately fitted up for ye purpose (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 221*b*.

(3) **John Hodges** (tr) (Cal. i. 138), ej. from St. Katherine's in the Tower.

'72: **E.** (255), ? **L.I.**

(4) Richard Ward's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (255), ? **L.I.**

3. *Willesden* ('Wilsdon').

The Lady Roberts's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (258), appl.; **E.** (52), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.** (under Presb.).

4. *Hammersmith.*

(1) **Charles Price** (tr) (Cal. iii. 496), ej. from Cardigan, Cardiganshire.
'72: **E.** (267), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) **Charles Price's** house (m.pl.). ; implied in above ; NO separate licence.

5. *Pinner*, in the parish of Harrow.

(1) **William Rolls** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Mr Rolles (Cal. ii. 327), ej. from Folkestone, Kent.
'72: **E.** (258), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) Richard Stanborough's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (261), ? **L.I.**

(3) John Finch's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (261), ? **L.I.**

(4) John Winchester's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (261), ? **L.I.**

(5) William Egling's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (261), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

## III. Baptist

*Stepney.*

(1) Stephen Tory (tr) ? any relative of Robert T. (Cal. i. 157), ej. from St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.
'72: **E.** (268), ? **L.I.**

(2) William Potter's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (268), ? **L.I.** ('of Bell Lane')

# LONDON

## I. Presbyterian

### (*i.*) *Intra-Mural.*

#### (i.) *South-West, near the 'New Canal.'*

1. *Blackfriars.*

(1) **Nicholas Blaky** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Mr Blakely (Cal. ii. 211), ej. from Pedmarsh, Essex.

'72: **320** (**24**), appl. by himself, 'brought by Mr Blood'; **E.** (**3**), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) A certaine house neare adjoining to Blackfryer's Church (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**24**), appl. by Nich. Blaky, *ut supra*; **E.** (**3**), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

#### (ii.) *North-West Corner* (*near St. Giles, Cripplegate*).

2. *Mugwell Street* (Monkwell Street).

(1) **Thomas Doelittle, Doolittle** (tr), (Cal. i. 86-89, with portrait), ej. from St. Alphage, London Wall.

(i.) '69: **R. 219***b*.

(ii.) '72: **E.** (**5**, note), appl. by Mr Inness; **E.** (**5**), **L.I.** Ap. 2. '72; **E.** (**5**, note), sent to Mr Innesse, Apr. 4, '72.

(2) A Room or Chambre adjoining **Thomas Doelittle's** house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 219***b*, 'House built on purpose.'

(ii.) '72: **E.** (**5**, note), appl. by Mr Innesse; **E.** (**5**), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **E.** (**5**, note), sent to Mr Innesse, Apr. 4, '72.

3. *Aldermanbury.*

(1) **Mr Calamy**, Edmund Calamy, M.A. (junr) (Cal. ii. 208, 209), ej. from Moreton, Essex.

'69: **R. 220.**

(2) **Mr Calamy's** house (m.pl.), next door to 'The 7 Stars.'

'69: **R. 220.**

4. *Haberdashers' Hall, Maiden Lane, Wood Street.*

'72: **320** (**1**), Resol. of Haberdashers Co, March 22, '72; **320** (**88**), appl. (i.) by Ro: Blayney for Dr Jacomb; **320** (**88 B**), appl. (ii.); NOT APPROVED; NO licence.

5. *Wood Street.*

(1) **Mr Wells** (tr), John Wells (Cal. i. 171), ej. from St. Olave, Old Jewry.

'69: **R. 220.**

## LONDON

P. 974, line 11 from bottom: 'Vincent' should be '**Vincent.**'

P. 978, line 19 from bottom, *insert:*

'*Fishmonger Alley.*'

P. 983, line 7 from bottom: After 'Barnabas' *insert* 'Bloxon' (' and after 'Bloxom' *insert* ').'

(2) 'The Blackmore' (al. 'Blackamoor') (m.pl.).
'69 : **R.** 220.

(3) **George Purchas (Purthas)** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 211), ej. from Panfield, Essex.
'72 : **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(4) **George Purchas's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

6. *St. Alphage Parish—Curriers' Hall.*

(1) **Edmund Calamy** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 208, 289), ej. from Moreton, Essex.
'72 : **320** (34), appl. by himself in letter to 'Rev. M^r Ennis,' *i.e.*, James Inness sen^r, Ap. 6, '72 ; **E.** (5), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 (g^ll), 'Desired by M^r Innesse' [*i.e.* James Inness sen^r] and sent to him ; **E.** (9), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 (in Curriers' Hall).

(2) Curriers' Hall (m.pl.).
**E.** (8), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

7. *Basinghall Street* ('Bassinghall Street').

Jeremiah Malpas's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (145), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.], Ap. 18, '72 ; **E.** (30), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72.

8. *Newgate Market.*

(1) Robert Pone (t^r).
'69 : **R.** 219*b* ('living in Salisbury Court').

(2) 'The 7 Stars' (m.pl.).
'69 : **R.** 219*b*.

9. *Coleman Street.*

**Matthew Silvester** ('Sylvester') (g^ll t^r) (Cal. ii. 419-421), ej. from Gunnerby, Lincs.
'72 : **320** (49), appl. (i.) by Sir J. W. ; **320** (61), appl. (ii.) by D^r Butler in letter dated Ap. 12, '72 ; **320** (62), appl. (iii.) by Edw. Veal ; **320** (63), appl. (iv.) by M^r Veal ; **E.** (19), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72 (2).

10. *Cheapside.*

(1) **Richard Adams** (t^r) (Cal. i. 170, 171), ej. from St. Mildred's, Bread Street.
'72 : **320** (254), appl. ; **E.** (57), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

(2) John Adams's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (54), appl. ; **E.** (57), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

11. *Bartholomew Lane.*

(1) **William Maddocks** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 346), ej. from Kenilworth, Warw.
**E.** (2), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 [also Agent **320** (224-226), **321** (105, 197 D, 227)].

(2) **Thomas Vincent** (tr) (Cal. i. 155-157), ej. from St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.
(i.) '69; **R. 220**, Ps at Hand Alley, Bishopsgate.
(ii.) '72: **E. (2), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(3) Broome's house (m.pl.).
**E. (2), L.I.** Apr. 2, '72.

(iii.) *South Central.*

12. *Dowgate.*

(1) **Thomas Watson** (tr) (Cal. i. 188-191, with portrait), ej. from St. Stephen's, Walbrook.
(i.) '69: **R. 220**, Ps at Devonshire House, Bishopsgate.
(ii.) '72: **320 (125)**, appl. (i.), official list, Apr. 18, '72; **320 (133)**, appl. (ii.) by himself ('Presbyter minister in ye city of London'); **E. (32), L.I.** Ap. 19, '72.

(2) **Thomas Watson's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (125)**, appl. (i.); **320 (133)**, appl. (ii.) by Th. Watson himself ('my owne Howse'); **E. (32), L.I.** Ap. 19, '72.

13. *Abchurch Lane* ('St. Mary Abchurch').

John Edwards's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (254)**, ? **L.I. (1)**; **E. (258)**, ? **L.I. (2)**.

14. *Angustine Friars* (Austin Friars).

**Peter Winke** (gll tr), Peter Vinke, B.D. (Cal. i. 165-167), ej. from St. Michael's, Cornhill.
'72: **321 (197 A)**, appl. (i.) in letter by N (Dr Butler), Ap. 8, '72; **320 (49)**, appl. (ii.) by Sir J. W.; **E. (10), L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

15. *Broad Street.*

(1) **Robert Tatnall** (tr) (Cal. i. 136, 137), ej. from St. John the Evangelist, London.
'72: **320 (29)**, appl.; **E. (8), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) **Robert Tatnall's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (29)**, appl.; **E. (8), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(3) William Denn's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (199), L.I.** July 22, '72.

16. *Cornhill.*

(1) **John Gough** (tr), ? any relative of William Gough (Cal. i. 289, 290), ej. from Inkpin, Berks.
'72: **321 (364)**, appl. first on the long list, though the name is torn off, and all that remains is 'of Cornhill in London, Presb: Generall Teacher'; **E. (173)**, ? **L.I.**

17. *Little St. Helen's.*

Edward Bushell's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (81), appl. by Peter Sterrey (to preach in it), May 10, '72; **E.** (117), **L.I.** May 16, '72.

18. *Lime Street.*

Mr Cuttler's house (m.pl.) ('neere Lime Street').

'72: **321** (29), appl. by Jo: Hickes, May 8, '72; **E.** (98), **L.I.** May 10, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72.

(iv.) *South of City and South-East.*

19. *Gracechurch Street, Jerusalem Alley.*

(1) **John Rawlins** (tr), 'Mr Rawlins' (Cal. i. 288), ej. from Hampstead Marshall, Berks.

'72: **E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

(2) Grave (Graves) Weaver's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (104), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **321** (231), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **321** (232), appl. (iii.) 'formerly desired by John Hickes, nowe by Will: Carslake'; **E.** (130), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (256), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 24, '72.

20. *Thames Street.*

**Richard Fairclough** (tr) (Cal. iii. 199-202), ej. from Melles, Somerset.

'72: **320** (67), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (76), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes, junr.

21. *Philpot Lane* ('Filpot Lane').

John Berry (Perry)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (81), appl. by Peter Sterry (the pr), May 10, '72; **E.** (117), **L.I.** May 16, '72.

22. *Fenchurch Street.*

**Matthias Pemberton** (tr), Mr Matthew Pemberton (Cal. ii. 13), ej. from Clayhadon, Devon.

'72: **320** (55 A), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (92), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ('Fan Church St.'); **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72.

23. *St. Mary at Hill* ('St. Mary Somersett').

William Ball's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (21), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr (ministers' licences already taken out); **E.** (114), **L.I.** May 10, '72; **321** (206), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes, junr, May 18, '72.

24. *Tower Hill.*

(1) **Zachary Crafton** (**Crofton**) (tr) (Cal. i. 103, 104), ej. from St. Botolph's, Aldgate.

(i.) '69: **R.** 219.

(ii.) '72: **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) **Zachary Crafton's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

25. '*Citty of London.*'

**Samuel Wilson** (tr), ? Mr Wilson ej. from Hessle, Yorks (Cal. iii. 465), Mr Wilson ej. from Peterboro', Northants (Cal. iii. 523), or Mr Wilson ej. from Warwickshire (place unknown) (Cal. iii. 353).
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

26. '*London.*'

**Dr William Bates** (gll tr) (Cal. i. 115-120), ej. from St. Dunstan's in the West.
'72: **E.** (87), **L.I.** May 8, '72.

(*ii.*) *Extra-Mural.*

(v.) *North of Thames. Working from West to North and East.*

27. *St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Parish.*

(1) Mr Traherne's house (m.pl.), a Goldsmith, next door to the King's Head Taverne, new Somerset House.
'72: **320** (186), the residence of Nehemiah Lyde, Ap. 24, '72.

(2) **Gabriel Sangar** (tr) (Cal. i. 157-159), ej. from St. Martin's-in-the-Fields.
(i.) '69: **R. 219**; Ps in Strand.
(ii.) '72: **320** (200), petition signed by 12 parishioners of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Ap. 27, '72; **320** (202), appl. by himself; **E.** (117), **L.I.** May 16, '72.

(3) **Gabriel Sangar's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (200), petition, *ut supra;* **320** (202), appl. ? by himself; ? licence.

(4) Richard Newby's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 219.**

(5) Widow Lloyd's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (200), petition, *ut supra*, Ap. 27, '72; **320** (201), appl. (i.), subscribed by 'Katherine Floyde, widow'; **320** (202), appl. (ii.) ? by Gabriel Sangar; **E. 120, L.I.** May 16, '72.

28. *Covent Garden* ('Convent Garden').

(1) **Dr Thomas Manton** (tr) (Cal. i. 175-179, 426-431), ej. from St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
(i.) '69: **R. 219.**
(ii.) '72: **320** (28), appl. by himself; **E.** (5), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) **Dr Thomas Manton's** house (m.pl.) 'till a more convenient place may be found.'
(i.) '69: **R. 219.**
(ii.) '72: **320** (28), appl. by himself; **E.** (9), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

29. *St.-Giles-in-the-Field—Great Queen Street.*

John Case's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2); **E.** (217), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (3).

30. *Vere Street.*

(1) **William Farrington** (tr) (Cal. ii. 289), ej. from Aston, Herefordshire.

'72: **B.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

(2) The Old Theatre (m.pl.).

'72: **B.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

31. *Fetter Lane.*

(1) **John Turner** (tr) (Cal. ii. 470), ej. from Sunbury in Middlesex.

(i.) '69: **R.** 219 ('at Hatton Wall').

(ii.) '72: **320** (83), appl. (i.) by Richard Steele; **320** (84), appl. (ii.) by Rich: Steele; **E.** (28), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(2) **John Turner's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (83), appl. (i.) by Richard Steele; **320** (84), appl. (ii.) by Rich: Steele; **E.** (28), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

32. *Holborn—Castle Street* (? *i.q.*, 'Castle Yard').

(1) **John Chiswell** (tr), John Chishull (Cal. ii. 80), ej. from Tiverton, Devon.

'69: **R.** 219*b*.

(2) **John Chiswell's** house in Castle Yard (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 219*b*.

33. *Whitefriars.*

John Dickings (Dixson)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (125), appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (145), appl. (ii.), ? Ap. 18, '72 by John Hickes [Ed.]; **E.** (30), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72 (1); **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2).

34. *Hatton Garden.*

**John Hickes** (Hicks)'s house (m.pl.) (Cal. i. 368-370), ej. from Saltash, Cornwall.

'72: **E.** (281), ? **L.I.**

35. *Hatton Wall.*

(1) **John Turner** (tr) (Cal. ii. 470), ej. from Sunbury, Middlesex.

'69: **R.** 219.

(2) **John Turner's** house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 219.

36. *Clerkenwell—St. John's Close.*

**William Jenkins's** house (m.pl.) [? *i.q.*, W. Jenkyn (Cal. i. 109-115), ej. from Christ Church, Newgate Street].

'72: **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**

37. *Smithfield, West—Cow Lane.*

(1) Robert Fairchild (tr).

'72: **320** (**120**), appl.; **E.** (28), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(2) John Farindon (Farindine)'s house in St. John's Court (m.pl.). ? Any relation of the infamous W. F. of Vere Street? or *i.q.*, 'Farringdon' in Smithfield Rounds. **R.** 229*b* ? [Ed.]

'72: **320** (**120**), appl.; **E.** (28), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(3) **William Cornish** (tr), ? Henry Cornish (Cal. i. 215, 216), ej. from Christ Church College, Oxford.

'72: **B.** (**31***b*), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(4) Sir Heneage Featherstone's house (m.pl.).

'72: **B.** (**31***b*), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(5) **William Bruice** (tr), 'Mr Bruce' (Cal. i. 338), ej. from Marbury, Cheshire.

(i.) '69: **R.** 220*b* ('one Bruce').

(ii.) '72: **320** (**83**), appl. (i.) by Richard Steele; **320** (**87**), appl. (ii.) by Rich. Steele; **E.** (**25**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(6) Timothy Bruice (tr).

'72: **320** (**83**), appl. by Richard Steele; **E.** (**25**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(7) Some rooms at 'The George' (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R.** 220*b*.

(ii.) '72: **320** (**83**), appl. (i.) by Richard Steele; **320** (**87**), appl. (ii.) by Rich: Steele; **E.** (**25**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(8) **Faringdon** (tr), ? *i.q.*, W. F., Vere St., *supra*, p. 969.

'69: **R.** 219*b*.

(9) The Horse Shoe, Smithfield Rounds (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 219*b*.

38. *Snow Hill.*

(1) **Mr Gouge** (tr), Thomas Gouge (Cal. i. 184-188), ej. from St. Sepulchre's, London.

'69: **R.** 220.

(2) Next door to the Windmill, St. Sepulchre's (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 220.

39. *Little Britain.*

(1) **Dr Thomas Jacomb** (tr) (Cal. i. 160-163), ej. from St. Martin's, Ludgate.

'72: **320** (**88**), appl. (i.), official list; **320** (**88 B**), appl. (ii.) ? by Dr Jacomb himself; **E.** (**41**), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72.

(2) Countess of Exeter's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**88**), appl. (i.), official list; **320** (**88 B**), appl. (ii.) by Dr Jacomb; **E.** (**41**), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72.

(3) Thomas Gare (gll tr).

'72: **E.** (**103**), **L.I.** May 13, '72.

40. *St. Bartholomew Close* (Westmoreland House, near).
    (1) another Scotchman (ref. to Bruce) (tr).
        '69: R. 220*b*.
    (2) neere the Church (m.pl.).
        '69: R. 220*b*.
    (3) **Richard Steele** (tr) (Cal. iii. 482, 483), ej. from Harmer, Flintshire.
        (i.) '69: **R. 192**, Pg at Whitchurch; **R. 193**, Pg at Coventry; **R. 197***b*, Pg at Walsall.
        (ii.) '72: **320 (87)**, appl. by himself; **E. (5)**, **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.
    (4) **Richard Steele's** house, 'Westmorland House' (m.pl.).
        '72: **320 (87)**, appl. by himself; **E. (5)**, **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

41. *Aldersgate Street—Horne Alley.*
    (1) **Mr Grimes** (tr) (Cal. i. 210, 211), silenced in Ireland, and came to London with *alias* Robert Chambers.
        '69: **R. 220.**
    (2) Horne Alley (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 220.**
    (3) **William Jenkin** (genll tr), William Jenkyn, M.A. (Cal. i. 109-115), ej. from Christ Church, Newgate Street.
        '72: **E. (1)**, **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 (a copy of the Licence in full).
    (4) **William Jenkin's** house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E. (1)**, **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 (a copy of the Licence in full).
        [N.B.—These two licences were the *very first* issued under the Declaration of Indulgence, and the first entered in **38 A.**]

42. *Goswell Street.*
    (1) **Mr Smith** (tr), ? Samuel Smith (Cal. i. 175), Lecturer of St. Olave's, Southwark.
        '69: **R. 219***b*.
    (2) The Glasse House (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 219***b*.

43. *Cripplegate—Jewin Street.*
    (1) **Henry Stubbs** (tr), Henry Stubbes, M.A. (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Glouc. (assistant to Mr Woodward).
        (i.) '69: **R. 144**, Pg at Winsham, Somerset; **R. 147**, Pg at Bath Easton, Somerset; **R. 148***b*, Pg at Camely, Somerset; **R. 149**, Pg at Doulting, Somerset; **R. 149***b*, Pg at Batcombe, Somerset; **R. 150**, Pg at Glastonbury; **R. 237***b*, Pg at Grittleton; **R. 238**, Pg at Shereston, Wilts, and Charleton, Wilts; **R. 240**, Pg at Sutton Courtney, Berks; **R. 244**, Pg at Hornington.
        (ii.) '72: **320 (87)**, appl.; **E. (5)**, **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) **Henry Stubbs's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (87), appl.; **E.** (5), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

44. *Cripplegate.*
William Lishe (? 'Lisle')'s house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (286), **L.I.** Jan. 13, '73.

45. *Beech Lane* (between Barbican and Chiswell Street, *i.q.*, 'Back Lane').
(1) **Mr Ellot** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Mr Ellyot (Cal. ii. 13), ej. from Cheston, Devon.
'69: **R.** 219*b*.
(2) Glover's Hall (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 219*b*.
(3) **James Sharpe** (tr), ? 'Mr Sharp' (Cal. ii. 328), ej. from Gravesend, Kent.
'72: **320** (24), appl.; **E.** (3), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.
(4) A house in King's Head Court (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (24), appl.; **E.** (3), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

46. *Blue Anchor Alley—Whitecross Street* (to Bunhill).
(1) **Robert Francklin** (tr), Mr Robert Franklyn (Cal. iii. 291-294), ej. from Westhall, Suffolk.
(i.) '69: **R.** 219*b*.
(ii.) '72: **320** (44), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (46), appl. (ii.); **E.** (13), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.
(2) **Robert Francklin's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 219*b*.
(ii.) '72: **320** (44), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (46), appl. (ii.); **E.** (13), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

47. *Cherry-Tree Alley* (St. Giles, Cripplegate Parish).
Mary Wood's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.**

48. *Whitecross Street.*
**John Baker** (tr) (Cal. iii. 361), ej. from Chisleton, Wilts.
(i.) '69: **R.** 238*b*. Ps at Winterborne Monkton and Avebury, Wilts; **R.** 250. Ps at Barkwick Bassett (Wilts).
(ii.) '72: **E.** (16), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

49. *Grub Street.*
(1) **Robert Perrott** (tr) (Cal. i. 282, 283), ej. from Dean, Beds.
'72: **321** (62), appl. by J. Dan, May 9, '72, 'For Mr Steel'; **E.** (99), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (150), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72.
(2) **Peter Grove** (gll tr), Mr Grove (Cal. ii. 56), ej. from Pinho, Devon.
(i.) '65: **R.** 307*b* living in Exeter.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (97), **L.I.** May 9, '72 ('Pte Gr.').

50. *The Artillery Ground, Moorfields.*

**Mr Dikes** (tr) ? *i.q.* Daniel Dyke (Cal. ii. 304, 305), ej. from Hadham Magna, Herts. [If so, he was a Bapt st.—Ed.]
'69: **R. 220.**

51. *Ropemakers' Alley, Little Moorfields* (joining Little Moorfields with Chiswell Street, Moor Lane).

(1) **Edward West** (tr) (Cal. i. 296), ej. from Little Wittenham, Berks.
(i.) '69: **R. 220** ('Mr West').
(ii.) '72: **320 (25)**, appl. by Dr Butler; **E. (3), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72, and sent to Dr Butler, Ap. 4, '72 (*vide* margin); **320 (185)** appl. by Dr Butler to Sir J. W. to grant him an interview, but with reference to other licences.

(2) **Edward West's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 220** ('A large Roome built there for ye purpose').
(ii.) '72: **320 (25)**, appl. by Dr Butler; **E. (4), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; sent to Dr Butler, Ap. 4, '72.

52. *White's Alley, Little Moorfields.*

(1) Mr Elmes (tr).
'69: **R. 219*b*.**

(2) Near 'the Gun' (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 219*b*.**

(3) **Dr Owen** (tr), John Owen, D.D. (Cal. i. 198-208).
'69: **R. 219*b*.**

53. *Lorimers' Hall* (just outside the Wall, Fore Street).
'72: **320 (93)**, appl. for John Wells to preach in; NOT approved.

54. *Finsbury.*

**Samuel Barfitt** (tr), 'Mr Samuel Borfet' (Cal. ii. 205), ej. from High Laver, Essex.
'72: **E. (228), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

55. *In Moorfields.*

**Mr Smith** (tr), Samuel Smith, M.A. (Cal. i. 175), Lecturer at St. Olave's, Southwark.
'69: **R. 220.**

56. *By Finsbury Fields.*

**Mr Needler** (tr), Benjamin Needler (Cal. i. 148), ej. from St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street.
'69: **R. 220*b*.**

57. *Bunhill Fields.*

(1) **John Reynolds** (tr) (Cal. iii. 14), ej. from Roughton, Norfolk.
'72: **E. (208), L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) **John Reynolds's** house (m.pl).
'72: **E. (208), L.I.** July 25, '72.

(vi.) *North-East of Wall.*

58. *Shoreditch Parish, Middle Moorfields.*

(1) **John (Wills) Wells** (tr) (Cal. i. 171), ej. from St. Olave, Jewry.

'72: **320 (93)**, appl. (i.) by Robert Mascall [Ed.]; **320 (94)**, appl. (ii.); **320 (124)**, appl. (iii.) by himself; **E. (26), L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(2) **John Wells's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (93)**, appl. (i.) by Robert Mascall [Ed.]; **320 (124)**, appl. (ii.) by himself ('For my house in ye Middle Moorefeilds'); **E. (26), L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

59. *Bishopsgate—Devonshire House.*

(1) **Thomas Watson** (tr) (Cal. i. 188-191), ej. from St. Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

'69: **R. 220.**

(2) Devonshire house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 220.**

60. *Bishopsgate—Hand Alley.*

(1) **Thomas Vincent**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. i. 155-157), ej. from St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

'69: **R. 220** [licd for Bartholomew La:, Ap. 2, '72.]

(2) Spacious Room with galleries (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 220.**

61. *Spitalfields* ('Spittlefields,' 'The Spittle').

(1) **Dr Samuel Annesley** (tr) (Cal. i. 124-128, with portrait), ej. from St. Giles's, Cripplegate.

(i.) '69: **R. 221.**

(ii.) '72: **320 (25)**, appl. by Dr B.; **E. (3), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **E. (3), L.R.** by Dr B., Ap. 4, '72.

(2) **Dr Samuel Annesley's** house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 221**, 'A new house built for the purpose.'

(ii.) '72: **320 (25)**, appl. by Dr B.; **E. (4), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **E. (4), L.R.** by Dr B., Ap. 4, '72.

(3) Mr Gould's house (m.pl.), 'for Wm Maddox to pr. in.'

'72: **E. (2), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(4) A Roome or Roomes in Mr Vincent's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (2), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72. [N.B.—The *second* London license issued and entered.—Ed.]

(5) **Henry Vaughan** (tr) (Cal. ii. 417), ej. from Grantham, Lincs.

'72: **320 (87)**, appl. (i.) by Rich: Steele; **320 (88 A.)**, appl. (ii.) by Mr Parsons ('Redhart, Fetter Lane'), thro' Rich: Steele; **320 (127)**, appl. (iii.) by Richard Steel (Westmoreland House, Barts); **320 (130)**, appl. (iv.); **321 (9)**, appl. (v) by Nehemiah Lyde, May 6, '72; **E. (89), L.I.** May 8, '72.

(6) **Edward Lawrence** (tr) (Cal. iii. 139, 140), ej. from Baschurch, Salop.

(i.) '69: **R. 192** ('of Baschurch'), Ps at Whitchurch, Salop.

(ii.) '72: **320 (87)**, appl. (i.) by Rich: Steele; **320 (88 A.)**, appl. (ii.) by Mr Parsons of Fetter Lane, thro' Rich. Steele; **320 (127)**, appl. (iii.) by Richard Steel; **E. (90), L.I.** May 8, 72; **321 (91), L.R.** by Richard Steele, May 10, '72.

(7) **Thomas Danson** (tr) (Cal. iii. 286, 287), ej. from Sibston, Suffolk.

'72: **E. (44), L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **320 (295), L.R.** by Ja. Innes junr.

(8) **Thomas Danson's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (43), L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; probably (*ut supra*) fetched by Ja: Innes junr.

62. *Bishopsgate—St. Botolph's* ('St. Butald').

(1) A certaine Howse in Hand Alley.

'72: **E. (2), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) Daniel Birch (tr).

'72: **321 (179)**, appl. by Wm Kiffon, Alderman [surely Baptist]; **E. (124), L.I.** May 16, '72.

(3) David Joanes's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (179)**, appl. by Wm Kiffon; **E. (125), L.I.** May 16, '72.

(4) Thomas Harrison (tr).

'72: **321 (179)**, appl. by Wm Kiffon.

(5) Thomas Harrison's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (179)**, appl. by Wm Kiffon.

[N.B.—These two must have been Baptists in Petty France, *q.v.*—Ed.]

(6) **Abraham Hume** (gll tr) (Cal. iii. 82, 83), ej. from Whittingham, Northumberland.

'72: **E. (17), L.I.** Ap. 12, '72.

63. *Whitechapel.*

(1) **Elias Pledger** (genll tr) (Cal. i. 92, 93), ej. from St. Antholin's, London.

'72: **321 (197A.)**, appl. (i.) in letter by Dr B. to Sir Jos. W., Ap. 8, '72; **E. (10), L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **320 (49)**, appl. (ii.) by Sir J. W., as of Whitechapel, 'where they live usually'; **320 (110)**, appl. (iii.) by Dr B., with letter to Sir J. W., Ap. 17, '72, 'genl pres: of London.'

[Needless, because already granted 6 days before. —Ed.]

(2) Samuel Peakman (gll tr).

'72: **E. (98), L.I.** May 9, '72.

(3) John Rowlines' house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (240), ? **L.I.**

64. *Ratcliffe.*

(1) **Mr Willis** (tr), Thomas Willis, M.A. (Cal. ii. 470), ej. from Twickenham.
'69 : **R. 221** ('heretofore of Twickenham').

(2) Mr Raymond's warehouse (near Ratcliffe Cross) (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 221.**

65. *Wapping—Meeting House Alley—Buby Lane.*

(1) **Mr Greenhill** (tr), William Greenhill (Cal. ii. 468-470), ej. from Stepney.
'69 : **R. 221***b*.

(2) **Mr Lawrence** (tr), Edward Lawrence (Cal. iii. 139, 140), ej. from Baschurch, Salop [licd for Spittlefields, May 8, '72 (*v.* p. 975).]
'69 : **R. 221***b*.

(3) **Mr Meade** (tr) Matthew Mead (Cal. ii. 461-467), ej. from Shadwell (Middlesex).
'69 : **R. 221***b*.

(4) **Joseph Farnworth** (tr), Mr Farnworth (Cal. ii. 203), ej. from Hockley, Essex.
'72 : **320 (105)**, appl. ; **E. (22), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72 ; **I.** 'Farnworth.'

(5) **Joseph Farnworth's** house (m.pl.) (in Buby *al.* Buky Lane, a little below the 'flower de luce').
'72 : **320 (105)**, appl. ; **E. (22), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72 ; **I.** 'Farnworth.'

(6) **Edward Veale, B.D.** (tr) (Cal. i. 210, 211), ej. in London.
(i.) '69 : **R. 221***b*.
(ii.) '72 : **320 (62)**, appl. (i.) by E. Veale himself in note to Sir J. W. ; **320 (63)**, appl. (ii.) drawn up by E. Veale ; **320 (110)**, appl. (ii.) by Dr Butler, Ap. 17 (? 11), '72 ; **E. (20), L.I.** Ap. 13, '72 ; **I.**

(7) 'The house in Globe Alley, knowne by all' (m.pl.).
'72 : **320 (49)**, appl. (i.) by J. E. ; **320 (110)**, appl. (ii.) by Dr Butler, Ap. 17, '72 ; **I.** ; implied in the above, but NO separate licence, unless it be 'howse near the hermitage,' licenced as Congr meeting place on same page.
[Edward Veale is reported in the '69 Conventicle Returns (**R. 221***b*) as an Independent.—ED.]

66. *London generally* (probably Islington).

**John Milward** (tr) (Cal. i. [illegible]), ej. from Fellowship of Corpus Christi, Oxford, and Darnell, Yorks.
'72 : **320 (25)**, appl. by Dr Butler ; **E. (4), L.I.**, and copied, Ap. 2, '72 ; **E. (4)** (note), 'sent to Dr Butler,' Ap. 4, '72.

**Robert Chambre** (tr). [This is an *alias* for 'Mr Grimes' (Cal. i. 210, 211), silenced in Ireland.—Ed.]

(i.) '79: **R. 220.** Holding conventicle in Horne Alley, Aldersgate Street ('Mr Grimes').

(ii.) '72: **320 (25)**, appl. by Dr Butler ('offers to send a friend in a reminder'); **E. (5), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **E. (5)**, note, 'sent to Dr Butler,' Ap. 4, '72; **321 (197 A.)**, appl. by Dr John Butler in letter to Sir Jos. W., Ap. 8, '72 ('I would speak to you at your leisure as to Mr Chambre').

(vii.) *South of the Thames—the Borough of Southwark.*

67. *Southwark—St. Saviour's—Maiden Lane* ('Made Lane'; 'Maide Lane').

(1) **Mr Wadsworth**, Thomas Wadsworth (Cal. i. 138-142), ej. from St. Lawrence, Poulteney.
'69: **R. 264*b*** ('Mr Wodsworth, Globe Alley').

(2) **John Chester** (tr) (Cal. ii. 403, 404), ej. from Wetherly, Leicestershire.
(i.) '69: **R. 264*b*** ('Mr Chester').
(ii.) '72: **320 (71)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (20), L.I.** Ap. 13, '72.

(3) **John Chester's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (71)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (20), L.I.** Ap. 13, '72.

(4) Two large Meeting houses (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 264*b***.

68. *Montague Close.*

Widow Souton's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 264*b***.

69. *Deadman (Lane) Place.*

(1) **Andrew Parsons** (tr) (Cal. iii. 162, 163), ej. from Wem, Salop.
'72: **320 (87)**, appl. by Rich: Steele; **E. (5), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) **Andrew Parson's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (87)**, appl. by Rich. Steele; **E. (5), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(3) George Ewer's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (104)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **321 (231)**, appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **321 (232)**, appl. (iii.) by Will: Carslake; **E. (130), L.I.** May 22, '72; **321 (256), L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 24, '72.

(4) **John Pechie** (tr), 'Mr Peachy' (Cal. ii. 314), ej. from Paul's Walden, Herts.

'72: **321** (231), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **321** (232), appl. (ii.) by Will: Carslake; **E.** (130), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (256), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 24, '72.

70. *Southwark—St. Olave's.*

Humphrey Addersley's house 'near the Bridge house' (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (119), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (105), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (Humphrey Alders'); **321** (150), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72 ('a meeting place in St. Olave's, Southwark').

71. *Southwark* (St. Olave's)—*Farthing Alley.*

(1) **Nathaniel Vincent** (tr) (Cal. i. 304-308), ej. from Langley Marsh, Bucks.

(i.) '69: **R.** 264*b* ('who Chatechiseth the people, and baptizeth Children, &c.').

(ii.) '72: **320** (35), appl. in letter from Ja: Inness senr, to Sir J. W.; particulars added in P.S. in Sir J. W.'s handwriting; **E.** (6), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) A certaine Howse or Roome in F. A. (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (35), appl. in letter from James Innes senr to Sir J. W.; particulars in Sir J. W.'s own handwriting; **E.** (6), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

? *i.q.* (3) A house built for the purpose (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 264*b*.

72. *Southwark*, near *Horsley Down.*

(1) **William Carslake** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 96, 97), ej. from Werrington, Devon.

(i.) '69: **R.** 264*b*, 'one Castlake, a Devonshire Nonconformist.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (45), appl. (i.) ('a personall licence only'); **320** (46), appl. (ii.); **E.** (14), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

(2) one Price's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 264*b* ('a wine cooper').

73. *Southwark—Horsley Down.*

Jeremiah Baines (gll tr).

'72: **320** (67), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (68), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr.

74. *Bermondsey.*

(1) **William Whitaker** (tr) (Cal. i. 157), ej. from St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark.

'72: **320** (35), appl. 'in letter fr. James Innes senr to Sir J. W.'; particulars added in Sir J. W.'s handwriting; **E.** (6), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) House in the Court Yard (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**35**), appl. (*ut supra*); **E.** (**6**), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

75. *Bermondsey*—alias *Redriffe*, now *Rotherhithe* (St. Magdalen's).

(1) **James Janeway** (tr) ('Janneway') (Cal. iii. 511, 512, with portrait), ej. from Christ's Coll., Oxford.
'72: **320** (**45**), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (**46**), appl. (ii.); **320** (**54**), appl. (iii.) 'in Redriffe, neare Salisbury Street'; **E.** (**14**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

(2) **James Janeway's** house in Salisbury Street (St. Magdalen's parish, Bermondsey) (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**45**), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (**46**), appl. (ii.); **320** (**53**), appl. (iii.) 'Redriffe'; **E.** (**14**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

(3) **Thomas Kentish** (tr) (Cal. ii. 276), ej. from Overton, Hants.
'72: **320** (**45**), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (**46**), appl. (ii.); **E.** (**13**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

(4) **John Luffe** (gll tr) (Cal. i. 297), ej. from Aylesbury, Bucks, in 1660.
'72: **321** (**105**), appl. by Maddox, May 13, '72 ('of St. Mary Magdalen parish, Surrey'); **E.** (**125**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.** (under 'Surrey').

## II. Congregational

### (*i.*) *Intra-Mural.*

1. *Addle Street*, *Wood Street* ('Middle Street').

(1) **George Griffith** (tr) (Cal. i. 107-109), ej. from Charterhouse, London.
'72: **320** (**97** endorsement), appl. (i.) by Sir J. W.; **320** (**178**) appl. (ii.); **E.** (**43**), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72.

(2) **George Griffith's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**97** endorsement), appl. (i.) Sir J. W.; **320** (**178**), appl. (ii.); **E.** (**43**), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72.

2. *Aldermanbury* ('St. Aldermary Parish').

**Samuel King** (gll tr) (Cal. i. 198), disabled from settling in London by Act of Uniformity.
'72: **E.** (**187**), ? **L.I.**

3. *Winchester Street—Broad Street—St. Hallows in the Wall Parish.*

(1) (**John**, *i.e.*) **Henry Stubbs** (tr) (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Glouc.
'72: **320** (**176**), appl. by Owen Davies [Ed.]; **E.** (**5**), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 ('Henry Stubbs, for Jewin Street').

(2) Richard Hill's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**175**), appl. (i.) by Owen Davies, Ap. 22, '72; **320** (**176**), appl. (ii.) by Owen Davies [Ed.] 'for Mr Jo. Stubbs'; **E.** (**65**), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

4. *Broad Street.*

(1) **Antony Palmer** (tr) (Cal. ii. 231, 232), ej. from Bourton-on-the-Water, Glouc.
'72: **320** (**88**), appl. (i.), official list; **320** (**134**), appl. (ii.) by Owen Davies [Ed.]; **320** (**135**), appl. (iii.) by Owen Davies [Ed.]; Licence granted for London Bridge.

(2) **George Fownes** (tr) (Cal. i. 309-311), ej. from High Wycombe, Bucks.
'72: **320** (**88**), appl. (i.), official list; **320** (**134**), appl. (ii.) by Owen Davies [Ed.]; **320** (**135**), appl. (iii.) by Owen Davies [Ed.]; licence, not for Broad Street, but for London Bridge.

(3) The Glasse house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**88**), appl. (i.), official list; **320** (**134**), appl. (ii.) by Owen Davies; **320** (**135**), appl. (iii) by Owen Davies; ? licence.

5. *Bishopsgate Street Within.*

(1) **Dr John Owen** (tr).
'72: **320** (**97**), certificate of permission to preach in Leathersellers' Hall.

(2) Leathersellers' Hall (at the end of Little St. Helen's) (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**97**), certifi. by Robt Harbin, 'Clarke of the Society of Leathersellers,' of grant of the freedom of their Hall to Dr Owen and Mr John Loder to preach there dated Ap. 16, '72; NO licence given.

6. *Exchange Alley.*

(1) **John Loder** (tr) (Cal. i. 97), ej. from the Lecturership of Bartholomew, Exchange.
'72: **320** (**97**), certificate of permission to preach in the Leathersellers' Hall; **E.** (**235**), **L.I.** Aug 10, '72.

(2) Mrs Kemp's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**235**), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

7. *Leadenhall Street.*

(1) **Joseph Caryl** (tr) (Cal. i. 146-148), ej. from St. Magnus, London.
(i.) '69: **R.** 220*b*.
(ii.) '72: **B.** (31*b*), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72.

(2) **William Beerman** (tr), *i.q.*, Mr Bereman (Cal. i. 191-194), ej. from St. Thomas's, Southwark (to be Joseph Caryl's assistant).
(i.) '69: **R.** 264*b* ('a Silkman'), Pg at Mill Lane, Southwark.

(ii.) '72: **B.** (31*b*), **L.I.** Ap. 15, '72 (as Assistant to Mr Caryl).

(3) Thomas Knight (merchant)'s house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 220*b*.
(ii.) '72: **B.** (31*b*), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72.

8. *Duke's Place* (St. James's Parish), *Aldgate*.

(1) **John Collins** (tr), silenced by Act of Uniformity.
(i.) '69: **R.** 221*a*, at Bell lane, Spitalfields.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (296), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, May 31, '72.

(2) James Best's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (145), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (296), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, May 31, '72.

(3) **Robert Barker** (tr) [? *i.q.*, **Matthew Barker** (Cal. i. 144-146), ej. from St. Leonards, Eastcheap].
'72: **320** (218), appl. by James March (Duke's Place, St. James's Parish); **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 29, '72 ('Robt Barter'); **321** (359), **L.R.** by James March, June 12, '72 ('Matthew Barker').

9. *Lime Street*.

(1) **Thomas Brookes** (tr), Mr Thomas Brooks (Cal. i. 150-153), ej. from St. Mary (? St. Margaret's), Fish Street Hill.
'72: **E.** (205), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) John Bagges' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (205), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

10. *Gracechurch Street*.

(1) **Thomas Sayer** (tr) ('Jayse'), Thomas Sare (Cal. ii. 253), ej. from Rudford, Gloucester.
'72: **321** (222), appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 22, '72; **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Jayse'); **321** (101), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, June 12 ('May'), '72 ('Jayse').

(2) Thomas Clayton (tr).
'72: **321** (222), appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 22, '72 (to preach in Talbot Court).

(3) Thomas Driver's house (m.pl.) in Talbot Court.
'72: **321** (222), appl. by Tho: Taylor, May 21, '72; **E.** (168), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (101), **L.R.** by Tho: Taylor June ('May') 12, '72.

(4) Nicholas Bennett's house in Talbot Court (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (222), appl. by Tho. Taylor, May 21, '72; **E.** (168), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (101), **L.R.** by Tho. Taylor June ('May') 12, '72.

(5) **Thomas Taylor** (tr) (Cal. iii. 257, 258), ej. from Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk; also Agent for obtaining licences for John Bunyan and others.
'72: **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(6) **Thomas Taylor's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

11. *East Cheap* (St. Clement's).

(1) **Ralph Venning**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. i. 174, 175), ej. from St. Olave, Southwark.
'72: **320** (216), appl. by James March; **320** (217), appl. (ii.); **E.** (51), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (281), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72.

(2) James March's house; rooms in 'The Great James,' St. Clement's, Eastcheap, London (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (216), appl. (i.) by James March himself; **320** (217), appl. (ii.) for Ralph V., M.A., to preach in; **320** (218), appl. (iii.) by James March for Robert Barker to preach in; **E.** (51), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **321** (12), **L.R.** by James March, May 6, '72.

12. *St. Martin's Orgars* (St. Martin's Lane connecting East Cheap with Thames Street).

(1) **Edward Alexander** (tr) (Cal. ii. 338), ej. from Wickham, Kent.
'72: **E.** (157), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (359), **L.R.** by James March, June 12, '72.

(2) **Edward Alexander's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (157), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (359), **L.R.** by James March, June 12, '72.

13. *Miles Lane* (between Eastcheap and Thames Street, parallel to St. Martin's Lane).

(1) **Stephen Ford** (tr) (Cal. iii. 121, 122), ej. from Chipping Norton, Oxon.
(i.) '69: **R.** 264*b*, Pg in Mill Lane, St. Olave's ('one Ford, servant to Thankfull Owen').
(ii.) '72: **320** (35), appl. in P.S. of letter from Ja: Inness senr to Sir J. W.; **E.** (7), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) A house or room in a place near Miles Lane (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (35), appl. in P.S. of letter from James Inness senr to Sir J. W.; **E.** (7), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

14. *Dowgate.*

Richard Joyce's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (274), ? **L.I.**

15. *Thames Street.*

(1) **John Light** (tr) (Cal. ii. 175), ? Mr Light, ej. from place unknown in Dorset; and licence-agent.
'72: **320** (79), appl.; **E.** (21), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72.

(2) **John Light's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (79), appl.; **E.** (21), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72.

16. *Queenhithe.*

(1) **Dr John Singleton** (tr) (Cal. i. 218, 219), ej. from Christ Church College, Oxford.

'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen, May 22, '72; **E.** (129), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owens, May 28, '72.

(2) Thomas Cowdrey's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen, May 22, '72; **E.** (129), ? **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owen, May 28, '72.

17. *London Bridge.*

(1) **George Fownes** (tr) (Cal. i. 309, 310), ej. from High Wycombe, Bucks.

'72: **320** (125), appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (134), appl. (ii.) by Owen Davies [Ed.]; **320** (135), appl. (iii.) by Owen Davies [Ed.]; **E.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; **320** (175), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, Ap. 22, '72.

(2) **Anthony Palmer** (tr) (Cal. ii. 231, 232), ej. from Bourton-on-the-Water, Glouc.

'72: **320** (125), appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (134), appl. (ii.) by Owen Davies [Ed.]; **320** (135), appl. (iii.) by Owen Davies [Ed.]; **E.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; **320** (175), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, Ap. 22, '72.

(3) **Mr Godman** (tr), Henry Godman (Cal. iii. 329, 330), ej. from Radmil, Sussex.

'72: **320** (135), appl. by Owen Davies [Ed.]; licence granted for Upper Deptford, Ap. 2, '72 [**E.** (6)].

(4) John Savage's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (125), appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (134), appl. (ii.) by Owen Davies [Ed.]; **320** (135), appl. (iii.) by Owen Davies [Ed.]; **E.** (32) **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; **320** (175), **L.R.** by Owen Davies, Ap. 22, '72.

18. *Southwark—Winchester Yard.*

(1) Stephen Moore (tr).

'72: **320** (294), appl.; **E.** (71), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **321** (213), **L.R.** by S. Pirie, May 24, '72.

(2) Barnabas Bloxom's house in Winchester Yard.

(i.) '69: **R.** 264*b*, 'one Bloxsom, a Taylor' [St. Mary Overy's Dock].

(ii.) '72: **320** (294), appl.; **E.** (71), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **321** (213), **L.R.** by S. Pirie), May 24, '72.

(3) one Desmore's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 264*b* ('a Baker').

19. *Mill Lane.*

(1) one **Ford** (tr), Stephen Ford (Cal. iii. 121, 122), ej. from Chipping Norton, Oxford.
'69: **R. 264*b***.

(2) **Mr Bereman** (tr) (Cal. i. 191-194), ej. from St. Thomas's, Southwark.
'69: **R. 264*b*** ('a Silkman').

(3) — **Carter** (tr) (Cal. i. 167), ej. from St. Michael's, Crooked Lane.
'69: **R. 264*b***; **R. 212**, Ps at Colnbrook and Wraysbury, Bucks.

(4) — **Palmer** (tr), Anthony Palmer (Cal. ii. 231, 232), ej. from Bourton-on-the-Water, Glouc.
'69: **R. 264*b***.

(5) one Walker's Malthouse (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 264*b*** ('a Brewer').

20. *St. Olave's.*

James Walker's house (m.pl.). [Is this *i.q.* 19 (5) *supra?* —Ed.].
'72: **E. (251)**, ? **L.I.**

21. *Morgan's Lane* (Tooley Street).

(1) **Mr Lye** (tr), Thomas Lye (Cal. i. 84-86), ej. from All Hallows, Lombard Street.
'69: **R. 264*b*** ('a Nonconformist Minister').

(2) one Cholmely's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 264*b*** ('a Brewer &c.').

(*ii.*) *Extra-Mural.*

*North of Thames.*

22. *St. Pulkers—i.e., St. Sepulchre's, Snow Hill.*

Ezekiell Fogg (tr).
'72: **E. (278)**, ? **L.I.**

23. *St. Andrew's, Holborn—Gray's Inn Lane.*

(1) **Francis Johnson** (tr) (Cal. i. 257, 433, 434), ej. from Mastership of University College, Oxford.
'72: **320 (143)**, appl. by Joshua Churchill, Ap. 18, '72; **E. (194)**, ? **L.I.** (1); **E. (233)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2).

(2) **Francis Johnson's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (143)**, appl. by Joshua Churchill, Ap. 18, '72; **E. (194)** ? **L.I.** (1); **E. (233)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2).

24. *Holborn.*

(1) **John Yaxley** (tr) (Cal. ii. 390, 391), ej. from Kibworth, Leic.
'72: **E. (201)**, **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) **John Yaxley's** house (m.pl.), 'The Golden Still.'
'72: **E. (201)**, **L.I.** July 22, '72.

25. *Aldersgate Street* (St. Botolph).

(1) **Samuel Corbyn** (tr) (Cal. i. 376), ej. from Trinity Coll., Cambridge.

(i.) '69: **R. 178***b*, pg at Orwell; **R. 180**, pg at Histons, Milton, & Over; **R. 182**, pg at Hadenham; and at St. Michael's, Cambridge.

(ii.) '72: **E. (185)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) **Samuel Corbyn's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (185)**, ? **L.I.**

(3) George Harris's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (213)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.

26. *Cripplegate—St. Giles—Redcross Street.*

(1) **George Cokain** (tr) (**Cockin**, '**Cockine**'), George Cokayn (Cal. i. 175), ej. from St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London.

'72: **321 (177)**, appl. (i.) by Nath. Ponder; **E. (115)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72 (1): **321 (220)**, **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 21, '72; **321 (258)**, appl. given in by Robt Mascall, May 25, '72; **E. (164)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72 (2).

(2) **George Cockain's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (177)**, appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E. (115)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72 (1); **321 (258)**, appl. given in by Robt Mascall, May 25, '72; **E. (164)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72 (2).

27. *Crippplegate Parish—Old Street.*

(1) **Nathaniel Partridge** (tr) (Cal. ii. 301, with portrait), ej. from St. Albans, Herts (St. Michael's).

(i.) '69: **R. 219.**

(ii.) '72: **321 (258)**, appl. given in by Robt Mascall, May 25, '72; **E. (164)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) Roomes in the house adjoining to **Nathaniel Partridge's** (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (258)**, appl. given in May 25, '72; **E. (164)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(3) The Blazing Star (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 219.**

28. *Cripplegate* (St. Giles).

(1) **Thomas Goodwin** (tr), D.D. (Cal. i. 236-241, with portrait), ej. from Presidentship of Magdalen College, Oxford.

'72: **320 (26)**, appl. (i.); **320 (27)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (6)**, **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) **Thomas Goodwin's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (26)**, appl. (i.); **320 (27)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (7)**, **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(3) **William Beale** (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 254), ej. from Stow-in-the-Would, Glouc.

'72: **320** (**143**), appl. by Josh: Churchill; **E.** (**188**), ? **L.I.** ('Beat').

(4) **William Beale's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**143**), appl. by Josh: Churchill; **E.** (**194**), ? **L.I.**

29. *Cripplegate Parish—Cherry-Tree Alley—Bunhill.*

(1) — **Powell** (t[r]), Thomas Powell, M.A. (Cal. ii. 35), ej. from St. Sidwel's, Exeter.

(i.) '65: **R. 307***a*, Residing at Exeter.

(ii.) 69: **R. 220***b* ('a very factious Man').

(2) **Philip Nye** (t[r]) (Cal. i. 90, 97), ej. from Bartholomew Exchange.

'72: **320** (**93**), appl. (i.) by Rob: Mascall; **320** (**94**), appl. (ii.), official list; **E.** (**22**), **L.I.** Ap. 15, '72.

(3) **John Loder** (t[r]) (Cal. i. 97), ej. from Bartholomew Exchange.

'72: **320** (**93**), appl. (i.), by Rob: Mascall; **320** (**94**), appl. (ii.), official list; **E.** (**22**), **L.I.** Ap. 15, '72.

(4) Meeting-place in the gardens pertaining to the dwelling-house of M[r] John Loder (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**93**), appl. (i.); **320** (**94**), appl. (ii.), official list; **E.** (**22**), **L.I.** Ap. 15, '72.

30. *Cripplegate Parish—Grub Street* (now Milton Street).

**Stephen Coven** (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 68), ej. from Sandford Peverell, Devon.

(i.) '65: **R. 307***b* ('Halberton, a wandering seditious seminary'); **R. 402** (more fully).

(ii.) '72: **321** (**11**), appl. by John Hickes, May 6, '72; ? *i.q.*, 'Pte Grove,' **E.** (**97**), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (**88**), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72. Also **E.** (**134**), **L.I.** for Watlington, Oxon, May 22, '72.

31. *Cripplegate Parish—White's Alley* ('Little Morefields').

(1) **John Crouch**, M.A. (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 337), candidate in 1662 of Lewes, Sussex.

'72: **321** (**258**), appl. (i.) given in May 25, '72, by Robert Mascall; **321** (**259**), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Crundall ('Cruck'); **E.** (**164**), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) Widow Holmes's house (m.pl.

'72: **321** (**258**), [illegible] in May 25, '72, by Robert Mascall; **321** (**259**), appl. (ii.) by Tho: Crundall, 'the place'; **E.** (**164**), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

32. *St. Leonard's, Shoreditch—Hog Lane* ('Logg Lane').

(1) Samuel Pack (t[r]), Ind[t].

'72: **321** (**154**), appl. May 15, '72; **E.** (**132**), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.**

(2) Samuel Pack's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (154)**, appl. May 15, '72.

(3) George Horne ('Herne') (a Dyer in Hogg Lane)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (154)**, appl. May 15, '72; **E. (132)**, **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.** ('Herne').

33. *Horseshoe Alley—Upper Moorfields.*

(1) **Nathaniel Holmes**, D.D. (tr) (Cal. i. 149), ej. from St. Mary Staining, London.
'72: **321 (98)**, appl. given in by R[obert] M[ascall], May 11, '72; **E. (116)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (205)**, **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, May 18, '72.

(2) **Nathaniel Holmes**, D.D.'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (98)**, appl. by Robt Mascall, May 11, '72; **E. (117)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321 (205)**, **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, May 18, '72.

34. *Spittlefields.*

(1) **William Hooke** (tr), William Hook (Cal. i. 184), ej. from the Savoy.
'72: **320 (115)**, appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 17, '72; **320 (163)**, appl. (ii.) by Dr J. B.; **320 (173)**, appl. (iii.) by Robt Mascall, Ap. 22, '72 [N.B.—This is two days after the licence was issued.—Ed.]; **E. (33)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72.

(2) **John Langston** (tr), assistant to W. H. (Cal. iii. 271, 272), ej. from Ipswich, Suffolk.
'72: **320 (115)**, appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 17, '72; **320 (163)**, appl. (ii.) by Dr J. B.; **E. (33)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72.

(3) Richard Loton's house in Spittle Yard (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (115)**, appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 17, '72; **320 (163)**, appl. (ii.) by Dr J. B.; **320 (173)**, appl. (iii.) by Robt Mascall, Ap. 22, '72, *ut supra*; **E. (33)**, Ap. 20, '72.

(4) **William Hooke's** house in Angel Alley, Whitechapel (given as alternative).
'72: **320 (163)**, appl. by Dr J. B.

(5) **Mr Lockyer** (tr), Nicholas Lockyer (Cal. i. 102), ej. from St. Bennett's Sherehog, London.
'69: **R. 221*b*.**

(6) In Bell Lane (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 221*b*.**

35. *Spittlefields—Rose Lane.*

A conventicle of 'Independents.'
'69: **R. 221.**

36. *Wapping.*

(1) **Richard Kentish** (tr) (Cal. i. 138, and iii. 512), ej. from St. Katherine's in the Tower, London.

(i.) '69 : **R.** 221*a* ('formerly of St. Katherine's').
(ii.) '72 : **320** (79), appl.; **E.** (19), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72 ; **I.**

(2) A new brick house (Red Mayd Lane).
'69 : **R.** 221*b* ('wth Pulpit & seates').

? *i.q.* (3) 'A House near the Hermitage, Wapping' (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (79), appl. ; **E.** (20), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72 ; **I.**

### III. Baptist.

#### (*i.*) *Intra-Mural.*

1. *Coleman Street—White's Alley.*

A house lately in the possession of a Mr John Martin (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (142), appl. given in by Mr Blood, Ap. 18, '72 ; NOT approved ; no licence.

2. *Cornhill.*

**Francis Smith** (tr), ? *i.q.* Mr Smith (Cal. iii. 309), ej. from some uncertain place in Surrey.
'72 : **E.** (267), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

#### (*ii.*) *Extra-Mural.*

##### (i.) *North of Thames.*

3. *Aldersgate.*

(1) Jonathan Jennings (tr).
'72 : **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) George Harris's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above ; NO separate licence.

4. *Little Moorfields—Gun Alley.*

(1) **John Gosnald** (tr), John Gosnold (Cal. i. 196).
(i.) '69 : **R.** 220*b*.
(ii.) '72 : **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) The Musick house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R.** 220*b*.

(3) Thomas Plant (tr).
'72 : **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72

(4) Richard Horton's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (214), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

5. *Little Moorfields—Finsbury Court.*

(1) Capt. Kiffin (tr), Will: Kiffin applies for Licence for Th. Harrison. '72 : [321 (179)].
'69 : **R.** 219.

(2) Finsbury Court over against ye Artillery Ground (m.pl.).
'69 : **R.** 219.

6. *Petty France.*

(1) Thomas Harrison (tr).

(i.) '69: **R. 220***b*. ('Mr Harrison').

(ii.) '72: **321 (179)**, appl. by William Kiffon ('Thomas Harrison'); E. (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (1); **E. (239), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).

(2) Edward (? Thomas) Harrison's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (179)**, appl. by William Kiffon ('Thomas Harrison'); **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(3) ? *i.q.*, 'By Bishopsgate Church' (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 220***b*.

7. *East Smithfield.*

(1) Samuel Loveday (tr).

'72: **321 (31)**, appl. (i.); **321 (32)**, appl. (ii.); **321 (34)**, appl. (iii.); **E.** (88), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(2) Randal Roper (tr).

'72: **321 (31)**, appl.

(3) Edward Whiston's house—'wholly employed for that use' (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (31)**, appl. (i.); **321 (32)**, appl. (ii.); **321 (34)**, appl. (iii.); **E.** (88), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

8. *Wapping—Artichoke Lane.*

(1) 1 Conventicle.

'69: **R. 221***b*.

(2) House built on purpose (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 221***b*.

9. *Limehouse.*

(1) Thomas Launder (tr).

'69: **R. 221.**

(2) Mr **Jennings** (tr), Thomas Jennings (Cal. ii. 231), ej. from Brimsfield, Gloucester.

'69: **R. 221.**

(3) Thomas Launder's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 221** ('a Rich. Butcher').

10. *Poplar.*

(1) Thomas Launder (tr).

'69: **R. 221.**

(2) Mr Cherry's house (m.pl.).

69: **R. 221.**

11. *Shad Thames.*

A house built for the purpose (m.pl ).

'69; **R. 264***b*.

(ii.) *Southwark.*

12. *The Borough* ('The Borrow').
    **James Jones** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Mr Jones (Cal. ii. 279, ej. from Somborn, Hants.
    '72: **E.** (258), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

IV. Quakers.

1. *Bishopsgate.*
    Devonshire house (m.pl.).
    '69: **R. 220.**

2. *Spittlefields—Westbury Srteet.*
    '69: **R. 221.**

3. *Radcliffe—School House Lane.*
    Large brick house (m.pl.).
    '69: **R. 221.**

4. *Horsley Down.*
    A house built for the purpose (m.pl.).
    '69: **R. 264***b*.

V. Fifth Monarchy Men.

*Horsley Down.*
A warehouse (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 264***b*.

## KENT

P. 1003, line 21 from bottom: 'Colmer' should be 'Colemar.

P. 1003, last line but one: *delete* 'Saunders (' and ').'

# KENT

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *From East to West.*

1. *Margate.*

William Perkins's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**127**), appl. by Peter Johnson, the preacher (Cal. ii. 345), ej. from St. Lawrence); **E.** (**102**), **L.I.** May 23, '72 ('Petkins').

2. *Ramsgate* ('Romonsgate').

(1) **Peter Johnson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 345), ej. from St. Lawrence.

'72: **321** (**127**), appl. by himself; **E.** (**102**), **L.I.** May 13, '72.

(2) Robert Smith's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**127**), appl. by Peter Johnson; **E.** (**102**), **L.I.** May 13, '72.

3. *Ash.*

John Saphery's house (m.pl.) [*i.q.*, John Savery, **E.** (**167**) (Pr. & Ind.)].

'72: **E.** (**205**), **L.I.** July 12, '72.

4. *Sandwich.*

Thomas Dawson's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**286**), ? **L.I.**

5. *Lower Deale.*

Mrs Anne Harris's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**73**), appl.; **E.** (**94**), **L.I.** May 9, '72.

6. *Upper Deale.*

Mrs Constant Woodman's house (m.pl.). Pr. and Cong. (reckoned in C.).

'72: **321** (**73**), appl.; **E.** (**94**), **L.I.** May 9, '72.

7. *Wingham.*

(1) No conventicles, but separatists of each sort.

'69: **R.** **156**.

(2) Thomas Atwell's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**228**), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72:

8. *Beaksbourne.*

(1) No conventicles, but separatists of each sort.

'69: **R.** **156**.

(2) **Edward Coppin**, M.A. (tr), (Cal. ii. 339), ej. from Wootton (W.N.W. of Dover).

'72: **321** (**201**), appl. (i.) 'given in' by Robt

Mascall, May 18, '72; **321** (202), appl. (ii.) by R. M., May 18, '72; **E.** (152), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(3) **Edward Coppin's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (201), appl. (i.) by Robt Mascall, May 18, '72; **321** (202), appl. (ii.) by R. M., May 18, '72; **E.** (152), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

9. *Canterbury.*

(1) **Nicholas Thorowgood**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. ii. 340-345), ej. from Monkton, Kent.
(i.) '69: **R. 154.**
(ii.) '72: **320** (62), appl. (i.) by Edw. Veal, Ap. 12 or 13, '72 (in letter to Sir J. W.); **320** (63), appl. (ii.) put in at same time as **320** (62); **320** (64), appl. (iii.); **E.** (19), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **320** (110), appl. (iv.) by Dr J. Butler, with letter to Sir Jos. Williamson, Ap. 17, '72—belated and unnecessary, as license already issued; **320** (115), appl. (v.), official list, dated Ap. 17, '72.

(2) **Nicholas Thorowgood's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (62), appl. (i.) by Edw. Veal, Ap. 12 or 13, '72; **320** (63), appl. (ii.) drawn up and put in at same time as **320** (62); **E.** (18), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **320** (110), appl. (iii.) by Dr Jno. Butler, Ap. 17, '72—'have been waiting since Ap. 13, '72'; **320** (115), appl. (iv.), official list, dated Ap. 17, '72.

(3) **Thomas Beake**, B.A. (tr), Robt Beak (Cal. ii. 324), ej. from St. Stephen's, Canterbury.
(i.) '69: **R. 154**, 'Robert B.'
(ii.) '72: **320** (173), appl. by Robt Mascall, Ap. 22, '72; **E.** (63), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (300), **L.R.** by Robt Massall, May 3, '72.

(4) **Francis Taylor**, M.A. (Cal. ii. 323), ej. from St. Alphage's, Canterbury.
(i.) '69: **R. 154**, 'once Presbyt., now Independt.'
(ii.) '72: **321** (258), appl. 'given in' by Robert Mascall, May 25, '72; **E.** (164), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(5) Mr Dunsmore's Hall in the Grey Fryers in the Parish of St. Peter's (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (258), appl. 'given in' by R. M., May 25, '72; **E.** (164), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(6) Thomas Jenkins (A.).
'69: **R. 154** ('Drapr').

(7) John Kingsford (A.).
'69: **R. 154.**

(8) — Nethersole (A.).
'69: **R. 154** ('an attorney').

(9) William Edsford (A.).
'69: **R. 154.**

(10) Thomas Beame (A.).
'69: **R. 154.**

(11) Hudson Spencer (A.).
'69: **R. 154.**

(12) John Knott (A).
'69: **R. 154.**

10. *Wootton* ('Wotton').
'72: The Hall of Wooten Court (m.pl.).
**321 (201)**, appl. (i.) 'given in' by Robt Mascall, May 18, '72; **321 (202)**, appl. (ii.) by R. M., May 18, '72; **E. (190), L.I.** June 29, '72 ('a Roome or Roomes in Wotton Court in pa: Wotton').

11. *Dover* (St. Maries and St. James), **R. 156.**

(1) **Nathaniel Barry**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. ii. 326), ej. from Dover.
(i.) '69: **R. 156.**
(ii.) '72: **321 (201)**, appl. (i.) 'given in' by Rob: Mascall, May 18, '72; **321 (202)**, appl. (ii.) by Rob. Mascall, May 18, '72; **E. (152), L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Berry').

(2) Mr Edwards' house ('outhouse') (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 156**, as Independent.
(ii.) '72: **321 (201)**, appl. (i.) 'given in' by Robt Mascall, May 18, '72; **321 (202)**, appl. (ii.) by Robt Mascall, May 18, '72; **E. (152), L.I.** June 10, '72.

(3) Edward Wyvel (A.).
'69: **R. 156.**

(4) Thomas Reader (A.).
'69: **R. 156.**

(5) William Monings (A.).
'69: **R. 156.**

(6) Anthony Johnson (A.).
'69: **R. 156.**

(7) Robert Moore (A.).
'69: **R. 156.**

12. *Hythe* ('Hith').
Mr March's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (254)**, ? **L.I.** (1); **E. (272), L.I.** Nov. 18, '72 (2).

13. *Chartham.*

(1) No conventicle, but separatists of each sort.
'69: **R. 156.**

(2) **Samuel Hieron** (tr) (Cal. i. 424), ej. from Shirly, Derbyshire.
'72: **320 (298)**, appl. by R. M. (Robert Mascall), May 3, '72; licensed to preach in Molash, *q.v.*

(3) Mistoll, or Mistool House (m.pl.) [*i.q.*, Mr Stovell's house].

'72: **320** (298), appl. by Robert Mascall, May 3, '72; **E.** (87), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (99), **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, May 11, '72.

14. *Molash.*

(1) **Samuel Hieron** (tr), ? The S. H. of (Cal. i. 424), ej. from Shirly, Derbyshire.

'72: **320** (298), appl. by Robt Mascall, May 3, '72; **E.** (87), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (99), **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, May 11, '72.

(2) James Vigion (Vigeon)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (298), appl. by Robt Mascall, May 3, '72; **E.** (87), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (99), **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, May 11, '72.

15. *Godmersham.*

one **Wilmot** (tr), Nathaniel Wilmot (Cal. ii. 326), ej. from Feversham.

'69: **R.** 156.

16. *Wye.*

(1) Thomas Mackwick's house ('Markwick,' 'Marchwicke') (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (298), appl. by Robt Mascall, May 3, '72; **E.** (87), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (99), **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, May 11, '72.

(2) Mrs Bunburye (Bunburie)'s house (m.pl.) ('Widow Banbury').

'72: **320** (62), appl. (i.) by Edw. Veale; **320** (65), appl. (ii.); **320** (66), appl. (iii.); **E.** (22), **L.I.** Ap. 15, '72 (1); **320** (298), appl. by Robt Mascall, May 3, '72; **E.** (87), **L.I.** May 8, '72 (2); **321** (99), **L.R.** May 11, '72.

17. *Ashford* [? Denomination.—Ed.]

(1) George Hadloe's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**

(2) Agnus Young's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**

18. *Lenham.*

(1) **Thomas Sherwell** (tr), Thomas Shewell, M.A. (Cal. ii. 329, 330), ej. from Lenham.

'72: **E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72 ('Showell') (1); **E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('Shewell') (2); **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('Shewell') (3).

(2) **Thomas Sherwell's** house (m.pl.) ('Shewell').

**E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72 ('Shewell') (1); **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2); **E.** (219), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (3).

(ii.) *Central—South.*

19. *Staplehurst.*

(1) **Daniel Pointell** (tr), Daniel Poyntell of Cambridge University (Cal. ii. 335-337), ej. from Staplehurst.

**E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (258), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 (2).

(2) Peter Burrew (Burren)'s house (m.pl.).

**E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (258), ? **L.I.** (2).

20. *Horsmonden.*

(1) **Mr Rathband** (tr), William Rathband (Cal. ii. 217), ej. from Southwold, near Brentwood, Essex.

'72: **320** (115), appl. (i.) Benson's official list, Ap. 17, '72; **320** (162), appl. (ii.); **E.** (34), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (210), appl. (iii.) by Dr Jno Butler, Ap. 30, '72 [N.B.—13 days after licence issued].

(2) Richard Day ('Davy')'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (115), appl. (i.) Benson's official list, Ap. 17, '72; **320** (162), appl. (ii); **E.** (34), **L.I.** Apr. 17, '72.

21. *Goudhurst.*

(1) Mr Bright (tr).

'69: **R.** 159*b* ('a Silkman, at ye Golden Fleece in Lombard Streete, London').

(2) Many conventicles in severall houses.

'69: **R.** 159*b*.

(3) Samuel Turke's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (55), appl. by Mr Sharpe, handed in by Tho: Blood; **E.** (110), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (136), **L.R.** by Thomas Blood.

(4) Elizabeth Hopden's house.

'72: **E.** (280), ? **L.I.**

22. *Cranbrook.*

(1) **Thomas Brand** (tr) (Cal. iii. 514), silenced in London (Presbyt. Chaplain of Lady Roberts).

'72: **320** (115), appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 17, '72; **320** (161), appl. (ii.) ('her Presbyterian Chaplin'); **320** (162), appl. (iii.); **E.** (33), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320** (205), letter addressed 'Reverend Sir' [? James Inness senr], Ap. 29, '72, 'I do hope by yt time I shall get Glastonbury provided.'

(2) Lady Bridget Roberts's house called Glastonbury (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (115), appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 17, '72; **320** (161), appl. (ii.) (in fullest detail); **320** (162), appl. (iii.); **E.** (34), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320** (205), letter from Thomas Brond, Ap. 29, '72.

(3) Robert Traill (tr).

'72: **321** (190), appl. by Jno. Browne, May 15, '72; **E.** (116), **L.I.** May 16, '72.

(4) William Love's house (carrier at Baber's Cross) (m.pl.)
'72: **321** (190), appl. (*ut supra*); **E.** (115), **L.I.** May 16, '72.

23. *Benenden.*
Joanna Newden's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (20), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (21), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes ('Joane N.'); **E.** (64), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (281), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72.

24. *Tenterden.*
William Silcock's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

25. *Rolvenden* ('Rolnenden').
(1) **Richard Giles** (tr) *i.q.*, R. Gyles (Cal. ii. 334), ej. from Rolvenden.
'72: **320** (20), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (21), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **E.** (66), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ('Gyles'); **320** (281), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72.
(2) Joseph Chrittenden (Credindon, Credendon)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (20), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (21), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **E.** (66), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (281), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72 ('Credindon').
(3) Peter Adams's house.
'72: **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

26. *Wittersham.*
Richard Tufton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (55), appl. by Mr Sharpe (handed in by Tho: Blood); **E.** (111), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (136), taken out by Thomas Blood.

(iii.) *North Border.*

27. *Davington* (close to Feversham).
(1) **Nathaniel Wilmott** (tr) (Cal. ii. 326, 327), ej from Feversham.
(i.) '69: **R.** 159; **R.** 156, Ps at Godmersham; **R.** 158*b*, Ps at East Church, Isle of Sheppey.
(ii.) '72: **320** (62), appl. (i.) by Nath. Wilmott, put in by Edw. Veal (of Wapping), Ap. 12 or 13, '72; **320** (65), appl. (ii.), drawn up same time as **320** (62); **320** (66), appl. (ii.), ? by himself; **E.** (22), **L.I.** Ap. 15, '72.
(2) Francis Jeffery ('Jeoffery')'s house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 159.

(ii.) '72: **320** (62), appl. (i.) ? by Nath. Wilmott, in mem. prefixed to letter by Edw. Veal, Ap. 12 or 13, '72; **320** (65), appl. (ii.) drawn up by Nath. Wilmot same time as (62); **320** (66), appl. (iii.), Nath. Wilmot's mem. (2); **E.** (22), **L.I.** Ap. 15, '72 ('Darington').

(3) Thomas Knowler (A.).
'69: **R. 159** ('Drap^r').

(4) John Filpot (A.).
'69: **R. 159** ('Draper').

(5) Joseph Edwards (A.).
'69: **R. 159** ('Malster').

28. *East Church* (I. of Sheppey).

(1) **M^r Wilmot** (t^r), M^r Nathaniel Wilmot (Cal. ii. 326, 327), ej. from Feversham.
'69: **R. 158***b*.

(2) Sir William Brodnax (A.).
'69: **R. 158***b*.

29. *Rochester*.

(1) **Nicholas Thorowgood** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 340-345), ej. from Monkton, I. of Thanet, *ut supra*, p. 992.
'72: **320** (62), appl. by E. Veal in letter written Ap. 12 or 13, '72; **320** (64), appl.; **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) William Buck's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (64), appl.; **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

30. *Maidstone*.

Lady Tayler's house in St. Faith's Green (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (264), appl. by John Richards, desired by S^r John Banks; **E.** (141), **L.I.** May 25, 72.

31. *West Malling* or *Town Malling*.

(1) **Samuel French** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 333), ej. from Town Malling.
'72: **320** (88), appl. (i.) (official list); **320** (89), appl. (ii.) ? by S. F. himself; **E.** (192), **L.I.** July 1, '72.

(2) The Hall of Richard Sighurst's house called the Old Abbey (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (88), appl. (i.) (official list); **320** (89), appl. (ii.) ? by S. French; **E.** (192), **L.I.** July 1, '72 ('T. Mallin').

32. *Sevenoaks* ('Sewnock').

(1) **John Stone** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 320), ej. from Hellingley, Sussex.
'73: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**

(2) Lady Boswell's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**

33. *Westerham* ('Westram').
    (1) Thomas Knight's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (267), ? **L.I.**
    (2) Samuel Dawleing's house (m.pl.).
        '73: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**
34. *Beckenham.*
    (1) **John Brice** (tr) (Cal. i. 288), ej. from East Hampstead, Berks.
        '72: **320** (121) appl. by Richard Steele; **E.** (28) **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.
    (2) **John Brice's** house (m.pl).
        '72: **320** (121), appl. by Rich: Steele; **E.** (28), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.
    (3) Francis Ligo's house (m.pl).
        '72: **320** (121), appl. by R. Steele; **E.** (28), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.
    (4) Thomas Hughs' house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.**
35. *Woolwich* ('Woolledg').
    (1) Mr **Boorfitt** (tr), Samuel Borfet (Cal. ii. 205), ej. from High Laver, Essex.
        '72: **E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (i.); **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('Burfett').
    (2) Joshua Titerie's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

## II. Congregational.

### (i.) *From East to West.*

1. *Lower Deal* ('Deale').
   Mrs Anne Harris's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (73), appl.; **E.** (94), **L.I.** May 9, '72.
2. *Deal.*
   Mrs Constant Woodman's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (73), appl.; **E.** (94), **L.I.** May 9, '72.
3. *Sandwich* (St. Clement's Parish).
   (1) **Charles Nicolls** (tr) (Cal. ii. 318), ej. from Adisham.
       '69: **R.** 155.
   (2) Bartholomew Coombes's Barne (m.pl.).
       '69: **R.** 155.
   (3) Mr James Thurbarne, M.P. (A.) [for the Port of Sandwich. In Parliament of 1660, with Sir Henry Oxenden. In Parliament 1661-1678 with Edward Montague and John Strode.—Ed.]
       '69: **R.** 155.

(4) **Comfort Starre** (tr) (Cal. i. 378), ej. from Carlisle, Cumberland.

(i.) '69: **R. 157**, Ps at Cranbrook.

(ii.) '72: **320 (20)**, appl. (i.) by J. Hickes ('Saunhurst'); **320 (21)**, appl. (ii.) by J. Hickes ('Saunhurst; **320 (88)**, appl. (iii.) (official list); **320 (93)**, appl. (iv.) by Rob: Mascall; **320 (94)**, appl. (v.); **320 (95)**, appl. (vi.) by Rob: Mascall; **I.**; **320 (118)**, appl. (vii.) by Rob: Mascall (p. 238); **E. (29)**, **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320 (167)**, **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, Ap. 20, '72.

(5) **Comfort Starre's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (29)**, **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320 (167)**, **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, Ap. 20, '72.

(6) The Old Chapel of St. Bartholomew near, without the walls (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (88)**, appl. (i.) (official list); **320 (93)**, appl. (ii.), by R. Mascall; **320 (95)**, appl. (iii.) by Rob: Mascall; **320 (118*b*)**, appl. (iv.) by Rob: Mascall (p. 238); NOT approved—NO licence.

(7) John Watts's house.

'72: **320 (20)**, appl. (i.) ('Saunhurst') by John Hickes; **320 (21)**, appl. (ii.) ('Saunhurst') by John Hickes; **E. (63)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72.

(8) Mr Collet's house ['a dwelling house in the town of Sandwich'] (m.pl.). [? 'Collett's Key *al.* Quay.'—ED.].

'72: **320 (118*b*)**, appl. (i.) by Robt Mascall ('a dwelling house') as an alternative to (6) (p. 238); **321 (45)**, appl. (ii.) ('Mr Collett's Key'); **E. (95)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72.

4. *Ash.*

(1) **Charles Nichols** (tr), Mr Charles Nichols (Cal. ii. 318), ej. from Addisham [Licensed for Adisham, May 8, '72].

'69: **R. 155*b***.

(2) Mr St. Nicholas's house (m.pl.) [son to St. Nicholas, Speaker, etc.].

'69: **R. 155*b***.

(3) John Savery's house, called 'The Chequer' (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (45)**, appl. (i.); **321 (345)**, appl. (ii.) by J. Gould (letter to 'Sir Joseph') (for Pr. and Ind.); **E. (167)**, ? **L.I.**

5. *Adisham.*

(1) **Charles Niccols** (tr) (Cal. ii. 318), or more probably (Cal. ii. 319), ej. from Barming.

(i.) '69: **R. 155*b***; also ps at Ash, and Staple, and at Nonnington and Wymondswould ('Wymingswoles'); **R. 155**, Ps at Sandwich.

(ii.) '72: **321 (45)**, appl.; **E. (86)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72.

(2) **Charles Niccols's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (45), appl.; **E.** (86), **L.I.** May 8, '72.

6. *Nonnington* and *Wymingswoulds* ('Wymingswoules').
— **Nicholls** (tr), Mr Charles Nichols (Cal. ii. 318), ej. from Adisham.
'69: **R. 155***b*.

7. *Canterbury.*

(*i.*) *St. Paul's and St. Peter's.*

(1) **John Durant** (tr) (Cal. ii. 321), ej. from the Cathedral, Canterbury.
(i.) '69: **R. 154** ('Independt Preachr, once a Washball maker').
(ii.) '72: **320** (32), appl. by Robt Mascall of London, Ap. 4, '72 **E.** (4), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) St. Peter's Church (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 154** (Morning).

(3) St. Paul's (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 154** (Afternoon).

(4) The Almirey Hall ('her'tafore belonging to Ethelberts Pallace, near and without the walls—in or near the Borough of Longport') (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (32), appl. by Rob: Mascall, Ap. 4, '72; **E.** (4), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 [a note added by Sir J. W. 'Desired by Mr Mascall a Mercht upon a lettr from ye Teacher & Congregation. 4. Apr.'].

(*ii.*) *St. Dunstan's.*

(5) **Thomas Ventres** (tr) (Cal. ii. 321-323), ej. from St. Margaret's, Canterbury (of Bennet College, Cambridge).
(i.) '69: **R. 154.**
(ii.) '72: **320** (173), appl. by Robt Mascall, Ap. 22, '72; **E.** (63), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (300), **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, May 3, '72.

(6) Mr Roper's Hall in St. Dunstan's Parish (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (173), appl. by Robt Mascall, Ap. 22, '72; **E.** (63), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (300), **L.R.** by Robt Mascall, May 3, '72.

(7) Thomas Scott (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 154** ['Tho Scot, Esq: &c' (A.)].
(ii.) '72: **321** (290), appl. by John Light; **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (314), **L.R.** by John Light, June 6, '72.

(8) Zachary Lee (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 154** ['Hattr' (A.)].
(ii.) '72: **321** (290), appl. by John Light; **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (314), **L.R.** by John Light, June 6, '72.

(9) Edward Hyrst (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 154** ['Attorney' (A.)].
(ii.) '72: **321 (290)**, appl. (by John Light); **E. (143), L.I.** May 29, '72; **321 (314), L.R.** by John Light, June 6, '72.

(10) John Jacob (gll tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 154** ('gen.').
(ii.) '72: **321 (290)**, appl. (by John Light); **E. (143), L.I.** May 29, '72; **321 (314), L.R.** by John Light, June 6, '72.

(*iii.*) *St. Peter's and St. Paul's.*

(11) Captain Thomas Monnings (A.).
'69: **R. 154.**

(12) Sr William Brodnax (A.).
'69: **R. 154**; **R. 158***b*, A. of Presb. Conv. at East Church, Isle of Sheppey.

(13) Richard Bimister (A.).
'69: **R. 154** ('Surgeon').

(14) Thomas Kingford (A.).
'69: **R. 154** ('Hattr').

(15) Matthew Grey (A.).
'69: **R. 154** ('Dyer').

(16) James Stridwick (A.).
'69: **R. 154** ('Yeom.').

(17) Rest Fenner (A.).
'69: **R. 154** ('Stationr').

8. *Dover.*

(1) **Charles Nicolls** (tr) (Cal. ii. 318), ej. from Addisham.
'69: **R. 156.**

(2) Robert Hemming (A.).
'69: **R. 156.**

(3) John Edwards (A.).
'69: **R. 156.**

(ii.) *South-West Border.*

9. *Tenterden.*

(1) James Skeete (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 157***b* (as B.).
(ii.) '72: **E. (230), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) John Barber's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (229), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

10. *Cranbrook* ('Cranbrooke').

(1) **Mr Evernden** (tr), Robert Everden (Everenden) (Cal. iii. 313-315), ej. from Brighthelmstone.
'69: **R. 157.**

(2) Mr **Starre** (tr), Comfort Star, M.A. (Cal. i. 378), ej. from Carlisle.
'69: **R. 157.**

11. *Lamberhurst.*

(1) **James Simonds** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Henry Symons (Cal. ii. 335), ej. from South Fleet, Kent.
'72: **320 (267)**, appl. ? (i.) by Tho. Blood; **320 (268*a*)**, appl. (ii.) by Tho: Blood; **E. (66), L.I.** May 1, '72.

(2) Mrs Porter's house, called 'Court Lodge' (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (267)**, appl. (i.) ? by Tho. Blood; **320 (268*b*)**, appl. (ii.) by Tho: Blood; **E. (66), L.I.** May 1, '72 ('Widow Porter's') (Pr.).

12. *Shipborne* ('Fairlawn' near 'Plaxtoles'; 'Fairelawres') ['Fairlane' in R. Morden's map, 1695, just at meeting-points of Godsheath, Wrotham, Somerden, and Tunbridge Hundreds.—Ed.]

(1) **Thomas Ayers** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Mr Aires (Cal. ii. 417), ej. from Glentwood, Lincs.
'72: **E. (279), L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

(2) The Lady Vane's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; no separate licence.

(iii.) *North-West Corner.*

13. *Sutton-at-Home* (on the R. Darent).
Thomas Foashe's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (228), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

14. *Greenwich.*

(1) Mr Stackhouse (tr).
'72: **B. (31*b*), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72.

(2) James Hayes (merchant)'s house, called Coombe Farm (m.pl.).
'72: **B. (31*b*), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72.

15. *Deptford* ('Upper Towne of Deptford').

(1) **Henry Godman** (tr), Henry Godman, M.A. (Cal. iii. 329, 330), ej. from Radmil, Sussex.
'72: **320 (135)**, appl. by Owen Davies, to preach on London Bridge (not allowed); **E. (6), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) A House or Roome in the Upper Towne of Deptford.
'72: **E. (6), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

III. Baptist

1. *Chislett.*
John Russell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 160** [also (A.)].

2. *Hearne.*
George Howson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 160.**

3. *Minster.*
'69: **R. 158*b*.** 'Inconsiderable.'

4. *Preston by Wingham.*
James Henry (tr).
'69: **R. 155*b*.**

5. *Tong.*
William Pym (tr).
'69: **R. 158*b*.**

6. *Milton by Sittingbourne.*
'69: **R. 158*b*.** 'Inconsiderable.'

7. *Canterbury* (St. Mary, Northgate).
Alexander Tritton (tr).
'69: **R. 154*b*.**

8. *Sandwich.*
One conventicle.
'69: **R. 155** ('Numerous').

9. *Lower Deal.*
(1) Richard Hobbs (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 156*b***, and pg at Gurston; **R. 156**, pg at Dover.
(ii.) '72: **E. (223), L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.
(2) Joane Colmer's house (m.pl.).
Implied in the above; NO separate licence.

10. *Gurston* ('Guston').
(1) Edmund Prescot (tr).
'69: **R. 155*b*.**
(2) — Hobs (tr) [*i.q.*, 'Richard Hobbs'].
'69: **R. 156*b***, and at Lower Deal; **R. 156**, pg at Dover.
(3) Thomas Partridge (A.).
'69: **R. 156*b*.**
(4) Richard Barrow (A.).
'69: **R. 156*b*.**

11. *Dover.*
(1) Richard Hobbs (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 156**; **R. 156*b***, Preaching at Lower Deal and Gurston.
(ii.) '72: **320 (81)**, appl. in Petition signed by himself and 3 others, Ap. 15, '72; **E. (37), L.I.** Ap. 20, '72.
(2) Room at south end of Saml Saunders (Taverner)'s house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 156** [S. Taverner (A.)].
(ii.) '72: **320** (**81**), appl. by himself, R. Hobbs, and 2 others, Ap. 15, '72; **E.** (38), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 ('Taverner's').

(3) one Milford (tr).
'69: **R. 156.**

(4) Laurence Knott (A.).
'69: **R. 156.**

12. *Folkestone.*

(1) one **Arthur** (tr), John Arthur, D.D. (Cal. iii. 300), ej. from Clapham, Surrey.
'69: **R. 156.**

(2) John Cheesman (A.).
'69: **R. 156.**

(3) Thomas Tunbridge (A.).
'69: **R. 156.**

13. *Saltwood* } ('Hith & Saltwood').
14. *Hythe* }

Richard Hatton (tr).
'69: **R. 157.**

(i.) *Central.*

15. *Chilham.*

George Nash (tr).
'69: **R. 155***b*.

16. *Wye.*

(1) 1 conventicle of Baptists.
'69: **R. 155***b* ('50 or 60').

(2) Thomas Glover (tr).
'72: **E.** (**183**), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (**205**), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (2).

(3) John Searle's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**183**), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (**221**), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('Searles').

(4) Norton Munden (tr).
'72: **E.** (**205**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(5) George Wadlow's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**205**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(6) John Garman (tr).
'72: **E.** (**205**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(7) Michael Hadlow's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**205**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

17. *Boughton Aluph* ('Bockton Aluph').

No conv., but septs of each sort.
'69: **R. 156.**

18. *Ashford.*

(1) **Benjamin Bowyer** (tr) (Cal. ii. 175), ej. from some place in Dorset.

'69: **R. 157.**

? (2) — **Smallwood** (tr) (Cal. i. 287), ej. from Bucklesbury, Berks.

'69: **R. 157.**

19. *Charing.*

(1) Daniel Kingsnoth (Kingsnorth) (tr).

'72: **321** (286), appl. by John Seller; **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

(2) Thomas Hills's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (286), appl. by Jno Seller; **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

20. *Lenham.*

(1) Daniel Kingston (tr).

'73: **E.** (285), **L.I.** Jan. 13, '73.

(2) Daniel Henixer's house (m.pl.).

'73: implied in above: NO separate licence.

21. *Boughton.*

(1) Henry Snoath (tr).

'72: **321** (286), appl. by John Seller; **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

(2) Thomas Hooker's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (286), appl. by Jno Seller; **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

22. *Headcorn.*

(1) Robert Knight (tr).

'72: **321** (286), appl. by Jno Seller; **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

(2) John Hopper's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (286), appl. (by Jno Seller); **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

23. *Smarden* ('Swarden').

(1) Henry Kingsnorth (tr).

'72: **321** (286 addn), appl. (by Jno Seller); **E.** (147), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

(2) Walter Gilham's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (286), appl. by Jno Seller; **E.** (147), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

24. *Staplehurst.*

(1) Richard Kingsnorth (tr).

'72: **321** (286), appl. by Jno Seller; **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

(2) Richard Kingsnorth's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (286), appl. (by Jno Seller); **E.** (146), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

25. *Marden.*

(1) Mr **Bright** (tr), London, ? Edward Bright (Cal. ii. 328), ej. from Goudhurst.

'69: **R. 159***b* ('a Silkman at ye Golden Fleece in Lombard Streete London').

(2) Joshua Sharpey (tr).

'69: **R. 159***b* ('Clothier').

(3) James Blackamore (tr).

'69: **R. 159***b*.

(4) Francis Cornewall (tr).

(i.) '69: **R. 159***b* ('Husbandman').

(ii.) '72: **321** (286), appl. (by Jno Seller); **E.** (147), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

(5) Francis Cornewall's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (286), appl. (by Jno Seller); **E.** (147), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

26. *Boughton Monchelsea* ('Bocton Marchesley').

Widow Landers's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 159***b*.

27. *Frittenden.*

(1) Thomas Kingsnorth (tr), (Kingsworth).

'72: **321** (286), appl. (by Jno Seller); **E.** (147), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (305), **L.R.** by Jno Seller, June 1, '72.

(2) Thomas Kingsnorth's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (286), appl. (by Jno Seller); **E.** (147), **L.I.** May 29, '72.

28. *Biddenham* ('Biddendon').

(1) George Hammond (tr).

'72: **E.** (201), **L.I.** July 29, '72.

(2) James Harding's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

29. *Cranbrook.*

(1) **George Hamond** (tr) (Cal. ii. 127-129), ej. from Dorchester.

'69: **R. 157** ('a Prisonr at Maydstone &c').

(2) Richard Gun[n] (tr).
'72: **320** (**142**), appl. (in full) by 'Mr' Tho: Blood, Ap. 18, '72; **E.** (**40**), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72.

(3) Thomas Beath (Theophilus)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**142**), appl. by Mr Blood, Ap. 18, '72; **E.** (**40**), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72.

(4) Alexander Vine's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**142**), appl. by Mr Blood, Ap. 18, '72; **E.** (**39**), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72.

(5) Nathaniel Row (tr).
'72: **321** (**300**), appl. by Jno Seller, June 1, '72; **E.** (**168**), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(6) John Miller's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**300**), appl. by Jno Seller, June 1, '72; **E.** (**167**), ? **L.I.**

30. *Tenterden.*

(1) James Blackmore (tr).
'72: **E.** (**203**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) James Blackmore's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**203**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

31. *Rolvenden.*

(1) Thomas Bennett (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 174***b* ('of Rolvenden in Kent'), Ps at Peasemarsh (Sussex); **R. 174**, Ps at Beckley and at Castle Parish (Sussex); **R. 175**, Ps at Westfield (Sussex).
(ii.) '72: **E.** (**183**), ? **L.I.**

(2) Thomas Bennett's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**183**), ? **L.I.**

32. *Hawkhurst* (Hauckhurst).

(1) William Worsley (tr).
'72: **E.** (**272**), ? **L.I.**

(2) John Paine's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**272**), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (**283**), ? **L.I.** (2).

33. *Isle of Oxney.*

(1) Henry Peene (tr).
'72: **E.** (**262**), ? **L.I.**

(2) Thomas Barnes's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

34. *Midley Town* ('Middleton').

(1) Thomas Terry (tr).
'72: **E.** (**255**), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) William Sexby's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**255**), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

35. *Norgame* (where ?).

(1) Matthew Sanders (tr).
'72: **E.** (**183**), ? **L.I.**

(2) Matthew Saunders's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (**183**), ? **L.I.**

(ii.) *West of Medway.*

36. *Chatham.*

(1) **Benjamin Bowyer** (tr) ? *i.q.* Mr Bowyer (Cal. i. 175), ej. from some place in Dorset.
'72 : **321** (**31**), appl. (i.) ; **321** (**32**), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes [Ed.] ; **321** (**33**), appl. (iii.) ; **E.** (**88**), **L.I.** May 8, '72.

(2) Elizabeth and Rebecca Morecock's house late Mr Tho: Arkenstall's (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (**31**), appl. (i.) ; **321** (**32**), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes [Ed.] ; **321** (**33**), appl. (iii.) ; **E.** (**88**), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ('Mowcock').

37. *St. Mary Cray.*

(1) Edward Delamaine (tr).
'72 : **E.** (**269**), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

(2) William Bowers's house (m.pl.).
Implied in the above; NO separate licence.

## IV. Quakers.

1. *Canterbury.*

(1) Henry Rogers (tr).
'69 : **R. 154***b*.

(2) Thomas Evernden (tr).
'69 : **R. 154***b*.

(3) Henry Tiddeman (tr).
'69 : **R. 154***b*.

2. *Sandwich.*

1 Conventicle.
'69 : **R. 155** [*vide* note under '*Number & Quality*'].

3. *Goodnestone* (or Gunston).

Numerous Quakers.
'69 : **R. 155***b*.

4. *Nonnington* and *Wymondswould* ('Wymingswoules').

Richard Kingsford (tr).
'69 : **R. 155***b* ('Very numerous').

5. *Waltham.*

Augustine Hobday (tr).
'69 : **R. 155***b*.

6. *Dover.*

? Luke Howard (tr).
'69 : **R. 156.**

7. *Swingfield.*
   (1) Nicholas Honeywood (A.).
   '69: **R. 156***b*.
   (2) Nicholas Lad (A.).
   '69: **R. 156***b*.
8. *New Romsey.*
   John Edward's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 157***b* ('These goe to John Edwards of Lydd').
9. *Lydd.*
   (1) John Edwards (tr).
   '69: **R. 157***b*.
   (2) John Edward's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 157***b*.
10. *Ashford.*
   — **Smalwood** (tr) [? *i.q.*, Mr Smallwood (Cal. i. 287), ej. from Bucklesbury, Berks].
   '69: **R. 157.**
   [? Should this be reckoned with the Baptists?—Ed.]
11. *Sutton Valence.*
   (1) James Wiggins's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 159***b*.
   (2) James Spice's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 159***b*.
   (3) John Barrington's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 159***b*.
12. at *Stourmouth.*
13. „ *Ickham* ('Ilkham').
14. „ *Little Bourne.*
15. „ *Bridge* ('Bredge').
16. „ *Brook* ('Brooke').
   '69: **R. 156** reports of each of these 'No conventicles; but separatists of each sort.'

# SURREY

## I. Presbyterian

1. *Lambeth Parish, Kennington* (**I.** 'Lambath').

(1) **Christopher Fowler** (tr) ('Fouller') (Cal. i. 294, 295), ej. from Reading.
'72: **321** (265), appl. by himself; **E.** (137), ? **L.I.**; **I.**

(2) **Christopher Fowler's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (265), appl. by himself; **E.** (137), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(3) **Charles Morton** (tr) (Cal. i. 347-349), ej. from Blisland, Cornwall.
'72: **320** (45), appl. by Ja. Inness junr; **E.** (13), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(4) **Charles Morton's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (39), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **320** (40), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **320** (45), appl. (iii.) by Ja: Inness junr; **320** (52), appl. (iv.) by John Hickes; **E.** (13), **L.I.** Ap. 12, '72; **I.**

2. *Clapham.*

(1) **Dr Henry Wilkinson** (tr) senior (Cal. i. 241), ej. from Magdalen College, Oxford.
'72: **320** (29), appl. by Sir J. W.; **E.** (8), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I** ('Wilkins').

(2) **Dr Henry Wilkinson's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (29), appl. by Sir J. W.; **E.** (7), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I** ('Wilkins').

(3) **The School House** (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (29), appl. by Sir J. W.; **E.** (7), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I.**

(4) **Thomas Lye** (tr) (Cal. i. 84-86), ej. from Allhallows, Lombard Street.
(i.) '69: **R.** 264*b*, Ps in Morgan's Lane, Tooley Street.
(ii.) '72: **320** (46), appl. (i.); **320** (47), appl. (ii.); **320** (53), appl. (iii.); **320** (55), appl. (iv.); **E.** (48), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(5) **Thomas Lye's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (46), appl. (i.); **320** (47), appl. (ii.); **320**

SURREY

P. 1012, line 6 from top: 'Holme's' should be 'Holmes's.'

(53), appl. (iii.); 320 (55), appl. (iv.); E. (48), L.I. Ap. 30, '72; I.

(6) **William Hughes** (tr), ? *i.q.* (Cal. iii. 365), ej. from Marlborough St. Mary's, Wilts.
'72: E. (258), ? L.I.

(7) **William Hughes's** house (m.pl.).
'72: E. (258), ? L.I.

3. *Battersea.*

(1) Thomas Pace (tr).
(i.) '69: R. 266, Ps at Guildford (B.).
(ii.) '72: B. (33), L.I. Ap. 22, '72.

(2) Thomas Pace's house (m.pl.).
'72: B. (33), L.I. Ap. 22, '72.

(3) **Thomas Harrocks** (tr), Thomas Horrockes (Cal. ii. 206-208), ej. from Malden, Essex.
'72: 320 (110), appl. (i.) by Dr B. (after letter to Sir J. W., Ap. 17, '72; 320 (115), appl. (ii.), Benson's List, Ap. 17, '72; E. (34), L.I. Ap. 20, '72; I.

(4) **Thomas Harrock's** house (m.pl.).
'72: 320 (110), appl. (i.) by Dr B., Ap. 17, '72; 320 (115), appl. (ii.), Benson's List, Ap. 17, '72; E. (35), L.I. Ap. 20, '72; I.

4. *Mortlake.*

(1) **David Clarkson** (tr) (Cal. iii. 305, 306), ej. from Mortlake.
'72: 320 (188), letter to Mr Matthew Shephard, asking him to apply for licence, Ap. 25, '72; 320 (189), appl. (ii.) ('Clarkeston'); E. (49), L.I. Ap. 30, '72; 320 (285), L.R. by Mat: Sheppard, May 2, '72; I. (C.).

(2) John Beamish's house (m.pl.).
'72: 320 (188), letter to Matthew Shephard, *ut supra*, Ap. 25, '72; 320 (189), appl. by ('Beamishes house'); E. (49), L.I. Ap. 30, '72; 320 (285), L.R. by Mat: Sheppard, May 2, '72; I. (C.).

5. *Croydon.*

John Worwell (Worrell)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: E. (268), ? L.I. (1); E. (272), ? L.I.

6. *Ewell.*

(1) **Mr Symmes** (from Wimbledon) (tr), ? Edward Symmes (Cal. ii. 189), ej. from Steeple Bumsted, Essex; ? William Sims (Cal. ii. 391), ej. from Leicester. Licensed for Kingston-on-Thames, Ap. 2, '72.
'69: R. 265*b*.

(2) **Mr Batho** (from London) (tr) (Cal. iii. 303), ej. from Ewell.
'69: R. 265*b*.

(3) Mr King (tr) (Cal. iii. 300), ej. from Ashted.
'69: **R. 265*b*** ('formerly att Ashteed'); **R. 266*b***, pg at Dorking.

(4) Mr Cutler's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 265*b*** ('a Brewer').

(5) Mrs Holme's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 265*b*** ('a widow').

(i.) *On the Thames.*

7. *Kingston-on-Thames.*

(1) **Richard Mayo** (tr) (Cal. iii. 304), ej. from Kingston.
(i.) '69: **R. 265*b***; **R. 266**, Ps at Guildford (B.).
(ii.) '72: **320 (78)**, appl.; **E. (18)**, **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72.

(2) John Pigot's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (78)**, appl.; **E. (18)**, **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72.

(3) **William Sims** (tr), William Simms (Cal. ii. 391), ej. from Leicester.
(i.) '69: **R. 265*b***, pg at Ewell.
(ii.) '72: **E. (3)**, **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **E. (3)**, note by Sir J. W., 'delivered Mr Sims himselfe. 3 Apr.'; **I.** ('Teacher at large').

(4) Mr Piccard's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (3)**, **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I.**

(5) Down Hall (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 265*b***.

8. *Esher* (Eshiere'), ? Pr.

(1) John Stevens (tr) of Kingston.
'69: **R. 265*b*** ('a maltman').

(2) Thomas Edlin's house (m.pl.) and (A.).
'69: **R. 265*b***.

(3) John Becket and Mrs Becket (A.).
'69: **R. 265*b***.

(4) William Lather (A.).
'69: **R. 265*b***.

(5) Widow Coles (A.).
'69: **R. 265*b***.

(6) Thomas Moore (A.).
'69: **R. 265*b***.

(7) John Greenfield (A.).
'69: **R. 265*b***.

(8) Thomas Seaman (A.).
'69: **R. 265*b***.

(9) Mr and Mrs Phillip Horley (A.).
'69: **R. 265*b***.

(10) John Horley.
'69: **R. 265*b***.

9. *Walton-upon-Thames.*

John Daberon's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **321** (188), appl. by John Daberon himself; **E.** (117), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

10. *Weybridge.*

(1) **Mr James** (tr), ? John James (Cal. i. 288, 289), ej. from Ilsley, Berks.

'69 : **R.** 266.

(2) John Tilly's house (m.pl.).

'69 : **R.** 266.

11. *Bagshot Park.*

Widow Lisle's house (m.pl.) [owner also of Moyles' Court in Hants].

'72 : **E.** (265), ? **L.I.** ['in Hampsh.' (!)].

12. *Frimley* ('Firmley').

(1) **Noah Webb** (tr) (**Nebb**) (Cal. ii. 284), ej. from Upton-Grey, Hants.

'72 : **320** (220), appl.; **E.** (45), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **321** (164), **L.R.** by Dorman Newman, May 15, '72; **I.** ('in any allowed Place').

(2) **Noah Webb's** house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (272), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

(3) **Richard Bures** ('**Buers**') (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 337, 338), ej. from Stourmouth, Kent.

'72 : **320** (220), appl.; **E.** (45), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **321** (164), **L.R.** by Dorman Newman, May 15, '72; **I.** ('in any allowed Place').

(4) **Richard Bures's** house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (272), ? **L.I.**

13. *Pirbright* (I. 'Purbright').

**Samuel Wickham** (tr) (Cal. iii. 307), ej. from Purbright.

'72 : **320** (220), appl.; **E.** (45), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **321** (164), **L.R.** by Dorman Newman, May 15, '72; **I.**

(ii.) *Central Ridge* (*from East to West*).

14. *Oxted* ('Oxtead').

Thomas Stove's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**

15. *Limpsfield.*

(1) **John Seaton** (tr), ? *i.q.* (Cal. iii. 67), ej. from Felton, Northumberland. Also CONG.

'72 : **E.** (264), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) William Forliss's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (264), ? **L.I.**

16. *Bletchingley.*

(1) James Perkins ('Purkins,' 'Parkins') (tr).

'72: **320** (104), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **321** (231), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **321** (232), appl. (iii.) by Will: Carslake ('Purkins'); **E.** (131), **L.I.** May 22, '72 ('Parkins'); **321** (256), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 24, '72 ('Parkins'); **I.** ('in any allowed Place').

(2) Joseph Buttery's house (m.pl.) ('Butterie,' 'Butterye').

'72: **320** (104), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **321** (231), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **321** (232), appl. (iii.) by Will: Carslake; **E.** (131), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (256), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 24, '72; **I.** ('J. Butterey').

17. *Dorking* ['Darking'].

(1) **John Wood** (tr) (Cal. iii. 323, 324), ej. from North-Chapel, Sussex.

(i.) '69: **R.** 266*b*.

(ii.) '72: **320** (45), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (46), appl. (ii.); **E.** (15), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Wood's** house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R.** 266*b*.

(ii.) '72: **320** (45), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (46), appl. (ii.); **E.** (15), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 [the note added, 'and a licence for it']; **I.**

(3) Mr King (tr).

'69: **R.** 266*b* ('of Ashted').

(4) Michael Jeale's house 'at Sandplace in Dg' (m.pl.).

'73: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.**

18. *Newdigate.*

Mrs George Steere (widow)'s house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 266*b* ('cheife meeter').

19. *Ockley.*

(1) **Robert Fish** (tr) (Cal. iii. 324), ej. from Nuthurst, Sussex.

(i.) '69: **R.** 173, Pg at Brighton, Sussex; **R.** 171*b*, Pg at Arundell, Sussex.

(ii.) '72: **320** (45), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr ('at his dw. ho:'); **320** (46), appl. (ii.) 'for his owne house'); **E.** (12), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) **Robert Fish's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (45), appl. (i.); **320** (46), appl. (ii.); **E.** (16), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 (in margin: 'howse in Okley Presb.'; **I.**).

(3) Richard Margesson ('Margesse's') house in Stone Street, Oakley (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (55), appl.; **E.** (66), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ('Stone Street, Vicklye'); **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.** ('Stone Street' and Vicklye).

20. *Cobham.*

James Towers's house (m.pl.).

**321** (284), appl. by Dorman Newman; **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (316), **L.R.** by John Newman, June 10, '72; **I.**

21. *Godalming* (**I.** 'Godalmine').

(1) **John Platt** (tr), ? *i.q.*, John Platt, M.D. (Cal. i. 280), ej. from Trinity College, Cambridge.

'69: **R.** 266 ('a nõconformist minister').

(2) **John Platt's** house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 266.

(3) George Bridge's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (284), appl. by Dorman Newman; **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (316), **L.R.** by John Newman, June 1, '72; **I.** ('Geo. Bridges').

22. *Guildford* (**I.** 'Gilford').

(1) **John Manshipp** (tr) (Cal. iii. 304), ej. from Guildford.

'72: **321** (152), appl. by John Clayton, May 15, '72; **E.** (138), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (363), **L.R.** by John Clayton, June 14, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Manship's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (152), appl. by John Clayton, May 15, '72; **E.** (138), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (363), **L.R.** by John Clayton, June 14, '72; **I.**

(3) John Woodward's house (m.pl.), St. Nicholas Parish.

'72: **E.** (175), **L.I.** June 13, '72. [N.B.—The day before J. Clayton called for Mr Manship's licence.—Ed.]

(4) Thomas Bradford's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (284), appl. by Dorman Newman; **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 29, '72 ('James Br.'); **321** (316), **L.R.** by John Newman, June 1, '72; **I.** ('James Br.')

23. *Farnham* ('ffarnam').

(1) **John Faroll** (tr), John Farrol, M.A. (Cal. ii. 278, 279, ej. from Selborn, Hants.

'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (177), ? **L.I.** ['Farole, Farnhã, Staff.' (and so on with 2, 3, and 4.—Ed.]

(2) Richard Collier's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (177), ? **L.I.**

(3) **James Prince** (tr) (Cal. ii. 458), ej. from Kingsbury, Middlesex.

'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (177), ? **L.I.**

(4) Richard Withall (Whitehall)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (177), ? **L.I.**

(5) William Bicknoll's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (253), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 (1); **E.** (271), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72 (2) ('Bicknald of ffarnam').

II. Congregational

1. *Croydon* ('Croyden').
(1) Edward Baker (tr).
'72: **E.** (217), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(2) Nathaniel Read's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

2. *Egham* ('Eggume,' 'Eggum').
(1) **Daniel Rayner** (tr) (Cal. i. 294), ej. from Purley, Berks (near Reading), or Ovington, Sussex.
'72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July, 25 '72.
(2) **Daniel Rayner's** house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (218), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

[? *Frimley*, where Rev. Noah Webb was licd to pr. as well as Rev. Richard Buers.
(1) Stephen Webb (tr).
(2) Mr Bradshaw's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (164), **L.R.** by Dorman Newman, May 15, '72.—Ed.].

(i.) *Central Ridge*

3. *Limpsfield.*
(1) John Seaton (tr).
'72: **E.** (270), ? **L.I.**; also Pr:
(2) William Forless's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (270), ? **L.I.**

4. *Sutton* (in lic. entry assigned to Kent).
Thomas Foashe's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (228), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
[There is a Sutton-at-Hone, on the River Darent, due south of Dartford.—Ed.]

5. *Dorking.*
(1) Mr Feake (tr).
'69: **R.** 266*b* ('and other Strangers').
(2) **James Fisher** (tr) (Cal. iii. 303), ej. from Fetcham, Surrey.
'72: **E.** (66), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (1); **E.** (70), **L.I.** May 2, '72 (2); **320** (307), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 5, '72; **I.**
(3) **James Fisher's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 266*b*.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (65), **L.I.** May 1, '72 (1); **E.** (70), **L.I.** May 2, '72 (2); **320** (307), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 5, '72; **I.**

## III. Baptist

### (i.) *Metropolitan Surrey.*

1. *Croydon.*

(1) **Francis Smith** (tr), Mr Smith (Cal. iii. 309), ej. at an 'uncertain place' in Surrey.

'72: **320** (**151**), appl. by Mr Wells thro' his nephew, William Wells, Hosier, signe of the Talbot, Watling St., near Broad St., given in by Mr Blood; **E.** (**41**), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(2) A large room in the West part of the Town, formerly a Malt House (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**151**), appl. by Mr Wells per Mr Blood; **E.** (**41**), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

2. *Bletchingley.*

No conventicles since Edmond Blundell (tr) left.

'69: **R. 265**a.

3. *Horne.*

(1) one Caffin (of Horsham, Sussex) (tr).

'69: **R. 265***b* ('Their cheife seducer').

(2) John Reynolds's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 265***b* ('a Farmer').

4. *Betchworth.*

(1) John Bernard (tr).

(i.) '69: **R. 266***b*, Pg at Dorking ('Barnard').

(ii.) '72: **321** (**72**), appl.; **E.** (**93**), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.** ('Gadbrook').

(2) John Barnard's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 266***b*.

(3) Richard Humphrey's house (m.pl.) ['at Godbrook'].

'72: **321** (**72**), appl.; **E.** (**93**), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.** ('Gadbrook').

5. *Effingham.*

(1) **Thomas Strickland** (tr), ? any rel. of John Strickland (Cal. iii. 372), ej. from St. Edmund's, Sarum, Wilts.

**E.** (**263**), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) William Wilkinson's house (m.pl.).

**E.** (**262**), ? **L.I.**

6. *Chertsey.*

(1) William Burnet (tr).

**321** (**72**), appl.; **E.** (**93**), **L.I.** May 9, '72 (W. Burnett); **I.**

(2) William Longust (Longhust)'s house (m.pl.).

**321** (**72**), appl.; **E.** (**93**), **L.I.** May 9, '72 ('Longhust'); **I.**

(3) Arthur Squibb (tr).

**E.** (**263**), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(4) Arthur Squibb's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

7. *Guildford* (*St. Mary's*).

(1) Mr Pace (tr), Thomas Pace (licd for pr and pa: in Battersea, Ap. 21, '72).
'69: **R. 266.**

(2) **Mr Rewell** (tr), ? Stephen Revel, M.A. (Cal. i. 352), ej. from St. Issy, Cornwall.
'69: **R. 266.**

(3) **Mr Mayo** (tr), Mr Richard Mayo (Cal. iii. 304), ej. from Kingston-on-Thames.
'69: **R. 266.**

(4) John Clarke's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 266.**

8. *Elstood.*

(1) **John Wheeler** (tr), ? *i.q.*, — Wheeler, M.A. (Cal. i. 262), ej. from Fellowship of Clare Hall, Cambridge.
'72: **E. (269), L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

(2) Edward Billinghurst's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

## IV. Quakers

1. *Kingston-upon-Thames.*

1 conventicle of Quakers.
'69: **R. 265***b*.

2. *Dorking* ('Darking').

1 conventicle.
'69: **R. 266***b*.

3. *Newdigate.*

(1) Mrs Richard Bax's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 266** ('widow of Smallpiece').

(2) William Smallpiece (A.).
'69: **R. 266.**

(3) Mr and Mrs John Bristow (A.).
'69: **R. 266.**

(4) Mr and Mrs John Dinnock (A.).
'69: **R. 266.**

(5) Widow Lee (A.).
'69: **R. 266.**

(6) Henry Wheeler (A.).
'69: **R. 266.**

4. *Godalming.*

Henry Gill's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 266.**

## SUSSEX

P. 1021, line 14 from top: '**M**' should be '**Mr.**'

P. 1028, lines 6 and 3 from bottom: 'John Lover' should be '**John Lover** (*ut supra*).'

P. 1031, lines 17 and 22 from top: After ''72:' *insert* '(' Willie ').'

P. 1034, on line 13 from bottom: '*Slangham*' should be '*Slaugham*.'

P. 1034, line 12 from bottom: 'Parson's' should be 'Parsons's.'

# SUSSEX

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *East of Beachey Head.*

1. *Hastings—The Cinque Port* ('Singport').
   — *St. Clement's Parish.*
   (1) **John Thorp** (tr), ? any relative of Edmund Thorpe (Cal. iii. 331, 332), ej. from Sidlescomb.
   '72: **E.** (255), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
   (2) **John Thorp's** house (m.pl.).
   (i.) '69: **R. 174** (B.).
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (255), ? **L.I.**
   (3) Thomas Bennett (tr).
   '69: **R. 174** (B.).
2. *Brightling.*
   (1) **Joseph Bennet** (tr) (Cal. iii. 313-315), ej. from Brightling.
   '72: **E.** (21), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.**
   (2) **Joseph Bennet's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (19), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72.
3. *Burwash* ('Bourwash').
   (1) **Thomas Goldham (Gooldham)** (tr) (Cal. iii. 315), ej. from Burwash.
   '72: **E.** (56), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (299), **L.R.** by Samuel Bothey, May 2, '72; **I.**
   (2) **Thomas Goldham's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (72), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (299), **L.R.** by Samuel Bothey, Ma7 2, '72; **I.** ('Gooldham').
4. *Nenfield.*
   (1) **Mr Earle** (tr), Mr John Earl (Cal. iii. 334, 335), ej. from East Terring, Sussex.
   '69: **R. 174***b* ('Nõconf. Minister').
   (2) **Mr Vousden** (tr), Mr William Vowsden (Cal. iii. 330, 331), ej. from Sidleham, Sussex.
   '69: **R. 174***b* ('Nõconf. Minister').
   (3) an Empty House (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 174***b*.
5. *Mayfield.*
   (1) **John Brett** (tr), M.A. of Cambridge University (Cal. iii. 336, 337), ej. from Lewes.
   '72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
   (2) Joseph Studley's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72 ('Congr.').

6. *Waldron* ('Walderne,' 'Malderne').
   (1) **John Stone** (tr) (Cal. iii. 320), ej. from Hellingley (S. of Waldron).
   '72: **E.** (279), ? **L.I.**
   (2) Nicholas Winton's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (272), appl.; **E.** (136), **L.I.** May 25, '72 (1); **E.** (279) (2), ? **L.I.**; **I.**

7. *Hellingley* ('Hallingly').
   Samuel Burton's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (279), ? **L.I.**

8. *East Dean* ('East den') [(1) near Beachey Head, or (2) W. of Chichester.—Ed.]
   (1) **William Wallace** (tr) (Wallis), (Cal. iii. 317) ej. from East Dean.
   '72: **321** (46), appl. by John Moxham; **B.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 14, '72.
   (2) **William Wallace's** house (m.pl.)
   '72: **B.** (32), **L.I.** Ap. 14, '72.
   (3) Richard Key's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (172), ? **L.I.** ('Eastden').

(ii.) *On the River Ouse.*

9. *East Grinstead* ['East Greastead.']
   Robert Goodwin's house called 'Fairby' (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (222), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

10. *Lindfield* ('Liendfield').
   (1) **Edward Lullum** (tr), Edward Lulham (Cal. iii. 318), ej. from Ditchling.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 172*b*, Pg at Ditchling; **R.** 173, pg at Westmeston.
   (ii.) '72: **321** (243), appl. (i.) by Edw. Smith, May 23, '72; **321** (244), appl. (ii.) by E. Sm. (his handwriting) [Ed.]; **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
   (2) John Challen's house called 'Kenwards' (m.pl.).
   '72: **321** (243*a*, appl. (i.) by Edw. Smith, May 23, '72; **321** (244*a*, appl. (ii.) by E. Sm. (wholly his handwriting); **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Kenards').

11. *Wivelisfield* ('Weevilfeild,' 'Wivelfeild,' 'Watillfield').
   (1) **Thomas Hallett** (tr), (Cal. iii. 334), ej. from Street.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 173, Pg at Brighton.
   (ii.) 72: **321** (243), appl. (i.) by Edward Smith, May 23, '72; **321** (244), appl. (ii.) by E. Sm. (wholly his handwriting) [Ed.]; **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Watilfield').

(2) Thomas Hurst's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (243), appl. (i.) by Edw. Smith, May 23, '72; **321** (244), appl. (ii.) by E. S. (wholly his handwriting) ('Hurst House') [Ed.]; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Th. Hurts').

12. *Isfield.*
Robert Kenward's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (202), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

13. *Little Horsted* ('L. Horton').
William Peckham's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (272), appl. ('L. Horton'); **E.** (136), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

14. *S. Malling* ('South Mawling').
(1) **Mr Newton** (tr), Edward Newton, M.A. (Cal. iii. 320, 321), ej. from St. Ann's, Lewes.
'69: **R. 175.**
(2) **Mr Earle** (tr), John Earl (Cal. iii. 334), ej. from Terring.
'69: **R. 175.**

15. *Lewes.*
(1) **Edward Newton** (tr), (Cal. iii. 320, 321), ej. from St. Ann's, Lewes.
(i.) '69: **R. 175**, pg at S. Malling.
(ii.) '72: **320** (209), Letter of appl. to Mr Althorne, Ap. 30, '72, signed by 7 inhabitants, viz., by Edward Newton himself and 6 others; **B.** (34), **L.I.** May 15, '72.
(2) William Harrise's house (m.pl.) in All Saints' Parish.
'72: **320** (209), appl. in letter from Edward Newton (*ut supra*); ? LICENCE.
(3) Francis Vickring's house (m.pl.) in St. Michael's Parish.
'72: **320** (209), appl. in letter (*ut supra*).
(4) Widow Swan's house (m.pl.).
'72: **B.** (34), **L.I.** May 15, '72.

16. *Kingston-by-Lewes.*
(1) **William Martain** (tr), William Martin (Cal. iii. 316, 317), ej. from St. Peter's, Chichester.
'72: **320** (221), appl. by R. Prowse; **E.** (45), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 ('W. Martaine'); **I.** ('W. Martaine').
(2) **William Martaine's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in appl. [**320** (221)].
(3) John Oglander's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (221), appl. by R. Prowse; **E.** (45), **L.I.** Apr. 30, '72; **I.**

(iii.) *Brighton and Hinterland.*

17. *Street.*
**Thomas Hallett's** house (m.pl.), [Th. H. (Cal. iii. 334), ej. from Street].
(i.) '69: **R. 173**, pg at Brighton.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

18. *Plumpton.*

(1) **Mr Turner**, Richard Turner (Cal. iii. 329), ej. from Preston.
'69: **R. 172*b*.**

(2) **Richard Turner's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 172*b*** ('a Nonconformist minister').
(ii.) '72: **E. (233), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

19. *Ditchling* ('Dukeling,' 'Dichelling').

(1) **Mr Lulham** (tr), Edward Lulham (Cal. iii. 318), ej. from Dichling.
'69: **R. 172*b*.**

(2) **Edward Lulham's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (233), L I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(3) Richard Marchant's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (181), ? L.I.**

20. *Westmeston*, cum Cap: de Pilkington ('Westminston, Westminton').

(1) **Richard Turner** (tr) (Cal. iii. 329), ej. from Preston, near Brighton.
'69: **R. 173.**

(2) **Thomas Hallett** (tr) (Cal. iii. 334), ej. from Street, Sussex.
'69: **R. 173.**

(3) **Edward Lullham** (tr) (Cal. iii. 318), ej. from Dichling.
'69: **R. 173.**

(4) **John Earle** (tr), John Earl (Cal. iii. 334, 335), ej. from East Terring.
'69: **R. 173.**

(5) a house called 'Blackbrooke' (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 173.**

(6) Stephen Ridge's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (181), ? L.I.**

(7) John Browne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (233), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

21. *Brighton* ('Brighthelmestone').

(1) **Mr Newton** (tr), Edward Newton (Cal. iii. 320, 321), ej. from St. Ann's, Lewes.
'69: **R. 173.**

(2) **Mr Earle** (tr), John Earl (Cal. iii. 334, 335), ej. from East Terring.
'69: **R. 173.**

(3) **Mr Samuel Wilmer** (tr) (Cal. iii. 317), ej. from Clapham, Sussex.
'69: **R. 173.**

(4) **Mr Lover** (tr), Mr John Lover (Cal. iii. 319, 320), ej. from Havlsham.
'69: **R. 173.**

(5) **Mr Fish** (tr), Mr Robert Fish (Cal. iii. 324), ej. from Nuthurst.
'69 : **R. 173.**

(6) **Mr Everdon** (tr), Mr Robert Everden (Cal. iii. 313), ej. from Brighthelmstone.
'69 : **R. 173.**

(7) **Mr Turner** (tr), Richard Turner (Cal. iii. 329), ej. from Preston, near Brighton.
'69 : **R. 173.**

(8) **Mr Hallett** (tr), Mr Thomas Hallett (Cal. iii. 334), ej. from Street.
'69 : **R. 173.**

(9) William Beard's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 173.**

(10) Henry Smyth's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 173.**

22. *Hove* ('How,' ? 'Hoo').

(1) **William Wallis (Wallace)** (tr) (Cal. iii. 317), ej. from East Dean.
'72 : **E. (83), L.I.** May 8, '72 ; **321 (146), L.R.** by Edward Newton of Lewes, May 14, '72 ; **I.**

(2) Sir John Stapley's house (m.pl).
'72 : **321 (46)**, appl. by John Mopham ; **E. (83), L.I.** May 8, '72 ; **321 (146), L.R.** by Edward Newton of Lewes, May 14, '72 ; **I.**

23. *Preston.*

**James Bricknoll** (gll tr) **(James Bricknall)** ? *i.q.*, Cal.'s Samuel Bricknall (iii. 336), ej. from Wiston.
'72 : **321 (272)**, appl. ('Preston') ; **E. (136), L.I.** May 25, '72 ; **321 (298), L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72 [a P.S.] ('Bicknoll') ; **I.** ('Bricknall').

24. *New Shoreham.*

John Jeffery's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321 (272)**, appl. ; **E. (136), L.I.** May 25, '72 ; **321 (298), L.R.** by Tho: Taylor, May 31, '72 [a P.S.] ; **I.**

25. *Wiston.*

**John Beaton** (gll tr) (Cal. iii. 315, 316), ej. from Cardford.
'72 : **B. (34), L.I.** May 15, '72.

26. *Thakeham* ('Thackham').

Joseph Lee's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (245)**, ? **L.I.**

27. *Shipley.*

(1) **John Buckley** (tr) (Cal. iii. 337), ej. from Goostry, Cheshire.
'72 : **320 (55)**, appl. [? John Hickes]; **E. (67), L.I.** May 1, '72 ; **320 (307), L.R.** by John Hickes, May 5, '72 ; **I.** (J. Buckles).

(2) John Prior's house in Goring-Lee.
'72: **320** (55), appl. (*ut supra*); **E.** (62), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (307), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 5, '72; **I.** (J. Prion).

(iv.) *North Central.*

28. *Balcombe.*

(1) **Richard Turner** (tr) (Cal. iii. 329), ej. from Preston (near Brighthelmstone), of Oxford University.
(i.) '69: **R. 173**, Ps at Brighton.
(ii.) '72: **321** (243), appl. (i.) by Edw. Smyth, May 23, '72; **321** (244), appl. (ii.) by E. Sm.; **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(2) Alexander Berdye's house called Nyland (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (243), appl. (i.) by Edw. Smyth, May 23, '72; **321** (244), appl. (ii.) by E: Sm.; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (A. Bridges); **I.** (Nylond).

29. *Horsham.*

(1) **Matthew Woodman** (tr) (Cal. iii. 332, 333), ej. from Slinford.
'72: **320** (104), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **321** (231), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **321** (232), appl. (iii.) by Will: Carslake; **E.** (130), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (256), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 24, '72; **I.**

(2) **Matthew Woodman's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (104), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **321** (231), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **321** (232), appl. (iii.) by Will: Carslake; **E.** (130), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (256), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 24, '72; **I.**

30. *Itchingfield.*
'69: **R. 174**: no Conventicle, but several that never come to Church.

31. *Billingshurst* ('Billinghurst').
Peter Draper's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (244), **L.I.**

32. *Farnhurst* ('Fernhurst').

(1) **Mr Corbett** (tr), Mr John Corbet (Cal. ii. 259-262), ej. from Bramshot, Hants.
'69: **R. 176** [Licenced for Chichester, May 1, '72].

(2) **Mr Reeves** (tr), Thomas Reeves (Cal. iii. 310), ej. from Bignor (*i.q.* Bognor).
'69: **R. 176.**

(3) Roger Shotters' house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 176.**

(v.) *Western Part of the County.*

33. *Lurgashall* ('Lurgisale').
    (1) Mr Kemes (tr).
        '69: **R. 171.**
    (2) John Hooke's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 171.**
    (3) Richard Launder's house (m.pl.).
        (i.) '69: **R. 171.**
        (ii.) '72: **E. (272)**, ? **L.I.**

34 *Petworth.*
    (1) Mr **Henry Staples** (tr) (Cal. iii. 333), ej. from South Stoke, Sussex.
        '69: **R. 171.**
    (2) one **Reves** (tr), Mr Thomas Reeves (Cal. iii. 310), ej. from Bignor.
        '69: **R. 171.**
    (3) one **Willmott** (tr) [? Nathaniel Wilmot (Cal. ii. 326, 327), ej. from Feversham, Kent.]
        '69: **R. 171.**
    (4) 'A lic. for the Presbitter to mete and preach in the loft over the markett place in Pettworth which they hire' (m.pl.).
        '72: **321 (328)**, appl. by Tho: Blood; NO licence granted in these terms.
    (5) Jeoffrey Dautrie's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E. (201), L.I.** July 22, '72 ['the house of Jeoffrey Dautrie at Petworth, Essex' (!)].
    (6) Henry Phillips's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E. (230), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

35. *Funtington* ('Huntington').
    (1) Elizabeth Bridger's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (172)**, ? **L.I.**
    (2) Thomas Smith's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E. (194)**, ? **L.I.** ('Huntington').

36. *Chichester.*
    **John Corbet** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 259-262), ej. from Bramshot, Hants.
        (i.) '69: **R. 176*b***, pg at Farnhurst; **R. 224**, pg at Chipping Barnett.
        (ii.) '72: **320 (255)**, appl. by Edw. Hobson ('sometime minister in ye citty of Chichester'); **E. (66), L.I.** May 1, '72 (1); **E. (70), L.I.** May 1, '72 (2); **I.** (in any allowed Place).

37. *Arundel.*
    (1) **Samuel Wilmore** (tr) (Cal. iii. 317), ej. from Clapham, Sussex.
        '69: **R. 171*b***.

(2) **Henry Fowle** (tr) (H. Fowles, A.B.) (Cal. iii. 337), candidate in Sussex in 1662.
'72: **321** (310), appl. by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72; **E.** (167), ? **L.I.**

(3) **Henry Fowle's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (310), appl. by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72; **E.** (167), ? **L.I.**

(4) Henry Woolver's house (m.pl.) ['Wolgar,' F.B.].
'72: **321** (310), appl. by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72; **E.** (167), ? **L.I.**

38. *Yapton.*
John Lutter (tr).
'69: **R.** 171*b*.

39. *Atherington* ('Athington').
(1) **John Beaton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 315, 316), ej. from Cardford.
'72: **E.** (180), ? **L.I.**

(2) Thomas Lees's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

40. *Pagham* ('Pegham').
(1) **Thomas Willmer** (tr) (Cal. iii. 324), ej. from Pagham.
'69: **R.** 175.

(2) Robert Watler's ['Walter,' F.B.] house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (172), ? **L.I.** ('Wather').

(3) John Hall's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (172), ? **L.I.**

41. *Sidlesham.*
(1) **Thomas Willmore** (tr), Thomas Wilmer (Cal. iii. 324), ej. from Pagham.
'69: **R.** 172.

(2) **William Vonsdeane** (tr), William Vowsden (Cal. iii. 330), ej. from Sidlesham.
'69: **R.** 172.

(3) Cornelius Freeland's house (m.pl.).
**321** (218), appl. May 21, '72; **E.** (169), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Streeland').

42. *Selscomb* ('Sidlescomb,' 'Solscomb'; ? *i.q.*, Sidlesham).
(1) **Edmund Thorpe** (tr) (Cal. iii. 331), ej. from Sidlescomb.
'72: **E.** (19), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72: **I.**

(2) **Edmund Thorpe's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 174*b*.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (21), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.**

(3) Thomas Frencham's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 174*b*.

43. *Birdham.*
Edward Cole's house (m.pl.).
**321** (218), appl. May 21, '72; **E.** (168), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

43. *E. Wittering.*
William Squire's house (m.pl.).
**321** (**218**), appl. May 21, '72; **E.** (**168**), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

45. *The Manhood* (including 35, 36, 37, and 38).
**William Vowsden** (tr), ej. from Sidleham.
**321** (**218**), appl. May 21, '72; [licensed for Emsworth, Hants.—Ed.].

## II. Congregational

None in easternmost part of the county.

### (i.) *Central—from North to South.*

1. *East Grinstead* ('Grinsteed').
(1) **Christopher Snell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 319), ej. from East Grinstead.
(i.) '69: **R. 172***b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (**132**), appl. (i.); **321** (**133**), appl. (ii.) by Philip Comber ('to protect him in preaching the Gosple in his own dwelling house'); **E.** (**112**), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (**313**), **L.R.** by Will: Comber, June 6, '72; **I.**
(2) **Christopher Snell's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 172***b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (**132**), appl. (i.); **321** (**133**), appl. (ii.) by Philip Comber; **E.** (**113**), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (**313**), **L.R.** by Will: Comber, June 6, '72; **I.**
(3) Stephen Martin (gll tr).
'72: **321** (**132**), appl. (i.); **321** (**133**), appl. (ii.) by Philip Comber; **E.** (**109**), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (**313**), **L.R.** by Will: Comber, June 6, '72; **I.**

2. *Hartfield.*
John Elliott's house (m.pl).
'72: **321** (**132**), appl. (i.); **321** (**133**), appl. (ii.) by Philip Comber; **E.** (**112**), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (1); **I.**; **E.** (**156**), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (2).

3. *West Hoathfield* ['West Hoarlie,' 'Hordlie,' 'Westhothly'] (S. of East Grinstead).
Henry Faulkner ('Falconer,' 'Francknes')'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**132**), appl. (i.); **321** (**133**), appl. (ii.) by Philip Comber; **E.** (**113**), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ('Francknes'); **I.** ('Hordlee') under Presb.: H. Frauckner.

4. *Balcombe.*
(1) William Mills (tr).
'72: **321** (**243**), appl. (i.) by Edward Smyth, May 23, '72; **321** (**244**), appl. (ii.) by E. S. [wholly his

handwriting.—Ed.]; **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72; [? 320 (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr (for Benj. Mills, etc.)]; **I.**

(2) Ninion ('Jujan,' 'Susan') Tasker ('Toscar,' 'Tacker')'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (243), appl. (i.) by Edward Smith, May 23, '72; **321** (244), appl. (ii.) by E. S. [wholly his handwriting.—Ed.]; **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (1); **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (2); **I.** ('Jujan Tackers').

5. *Mayfield.*

(1) Joseph Whyton (tr).
'72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) **John Brett** (tr) (Cal. iii. 336), of Lewes (candidate in 1662).
'72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(3) Joseph Studley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(4) Richard Button's house (m.pl.).
72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

6. *Heathfield* (**I.** 'Bredhampton').

**Joseph Osborne** (tr), J. Osborn (Cal. ii. 319, 320), ej. from Bennenden, Kent.
'72: **321** (46), appl. by John Moxham; **E.** (83), **L.I.** May 8, '72 (to pr. in 'Bredhampton'); **321** (146) ('Brightolmston'), **L.R.** by Edward Newton of Lewes, May 14, '72; **I.** ('J. Osbourne').

7. *Hailsham.*

(1) **John Lover** (tr) (Cal. iii. 319, 320), ej. from Haylsham.
(i.) '69: **R.** 173*b*; **R.** 173, Pg at Brighton.
(ii.) '72: **321** (19), appl. by Stephen Ford, May 7, '72 ['Ford's note']; **E.** (96), **L.I.** May 9, '72 (to pr. in his house in Lewes) (1); **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2).

(2) **John Lover's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 173*b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (19), appl. by Stephen Ford, May 7, '72; **E.** (229), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72; **I.**

8. *Lewes.*

(1) **Walter Posslethwait** (tr), Gualter Postlethwait (Cal. iii. 321), ej. from St. Michael's, Lewes (C.).
'69: **R.** 175 (in All Saints); **I.**

(2) John Lover (tr).
'72: **321** (19), appl. by Stephen Ford, May 7, '72; **E.** (96), **L.I.** May 9, '72.

(3) John Lover's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (19), appl. by Stephen Ford, May 7, '72; **E.** (95), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

(4) **John Crouch** (tr). (Cal. iii. 337) notices him amongst the 'persons who were candidates in 1662.'
'72: **321 (19)**, appl. by Stephen Ford, May 7, '72: **E. (95), L.I.** May 9, '72; **321 (146), L.R.** by Edward Newton (Pr.) of Lewes, May 14, '72; **I.**

(5) Thomas Fissenden's back house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (19)**, appl. by Stephen Ford, May 7, '72; **E. (95), L.I.** May 9, '72; **321 (146), L.R.** by Edward Newton (Pr.) of Lewes, May 14, '72; **I.**

9. *Cliff* ('Cliffe').
1 conventicle.
'69: **R. 175.**

10. *Brighton* ('Brighthelmstone,' 'Bredhampston').
John Fryland's house (m.pl.) for Joseph Osborne of Heathfield to pr. in.
'72: **321 (46)**, appl. by John Moxham; **E. (83), L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (146), L.R.** by Edward Newton (Pr.) of Lewes, May 14, '72; **I.**

11. *Saddlescomb* (near Devil's Dike), *i.q.*, 'Salscombe,' al. Selscomb.
(1) Thomas Frenchman (tr).
**E. (218), L.I.** July 25, '72.
(2) Thomas Frenchman's house (m.pl.).
**E. (218), L.I.** July 25, '72.

(ii.) *Western District.*

12. *Shipley.*
(1) **Thomas Wilmore** (tr), Thomas Wilmer (Cal. iii. 324), ej. from Pagham.
'72: **E. (195), ? L.I.**
(2) Barnard Tully's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (195), ? L.I.**

13. *Thakeham* ('Thackham').
(1) **Samuel Wilmore** (tr), Samuel Wilmer (Cal. iii. 317), ej. from Clapham.
'69: **R. 173*b*.**
(2) **John Beaton** (tr) (Cal. iii. 315), ej. from Cardford, Sussex.
'69: **R. 173*b*.**
(3) **Mr Stapler** (tr), Henry Staples (Cal. iii. 333), ej. from Stoke (South), Sussex.
'69: **R. 173*b*.**
(4) **Mr Wilson** (tr), William Wilson (Cal. iii. 311), ej. from Billingshurst, Sussex.
'69: **R. 173*b*.**
(5) George Eds's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (195), ? L.I.**

14. *Storrington* ('Stormington').
**Samuel Wilmer** (tr) (Cal. iii. 317), ej. from Clapham, Sussex.
'69: **R. 174.**

15. *Trotton.*

(1) **Mr Garrett** (tr), Mr Richard Garratt (Cal. iii. 310), ej. from Barlavington, Sussex.
'69: **R. 175*b*.**

(2) **Mr Rowell** (tr), Mr John Rowel (Cal. ii. 268), ej. from Hayling Island, Hants.
'69: **R. 175*b*.**

(3) Arthur Bettesworth's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 175*b*.**

(4) Joseph Varnden's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 175*b*.**

(5) Clement Loveder's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 175*b*.**

16. *Steadham* ('Stedham').

(1) **M Richard Garrett** (tr) (Cal. iii. 310), ej. from Bar Lavington, Sussex.
'69: **R. 171.**

(2) **Mr Staples** (tr) (Henry Staples) (Cal. iii. 333), ej. from South Stoke, Sussex.
'69: **R. 171.**

(3) Richard Smyth's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 171** ('of Bridgefoot').

17. *Midhurst.*

(1) Mr Samuel Marner (tr).
'69: **R. 176.**

(2) **Richard Garrett** (tr) (Cal. iii. 310), ej. from Barlavington or Hayshott.
(i.) '69: **R. 176**; **R. 171**, pg at Steadham; **R. 175*b***, pg at Trotton.
(ii.) '72: **321** (43), appl. (i.) (with legal Latin) by W. Howard; **321** (44), appl. (ii.) by 'Howard' ?; **E.** (85), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (219), **L.R.** by W. Howard, May 21, '72; **I.**

(3) **Mr Staples** (tr), Henry Staples (Cal. iii. 333), ej. from South Stoke, Sussex.
'69: **R. 176.**

(4) Mr Thomas Willmott (tr).
'69: **R. 176.**

(5) **Mr Willmott** (tr), ? Nathaniel Wilmot (Cal. ii. 326, 327), ej. from Feversham, Kent, and Preston, Sussex.
'69: **R. 176.**

Brothers.

(6) Robert Marner's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 176.**

(7) Nicholas Brewer's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 176.**

(ii.) 72: **321** (43), appl. (i.) by W. Howard ('Cloathier'); **321** (44), appl. (ii.) by W. H.; **E.** (85), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

18. *West Stoke.*

(1) **John Abbot** (gll tr) (Cal. iii. 318), ej. from Fishborne (at 'head of the E. arm of Chichester Channel').

'72: **321** (348), appl.; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('West cake'); **321** (361), **L.R.** by Richard Davis, June 13, '72; **I.** (Westcake).

(2) Peter Legay's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (348), appl.; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('West Gate') [Chichester, F. B.]; **321** (361), **L.R.** by Richard Davis, June 13, '72; **I.** ('in Westgate').

19. *Chichester.*

(1) **John Willis** (tr) (Cal. iii. 336), ej. from Wollavington.

'72: **321** (348), appl.; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (361), **L.R.** by Richard Davis, June 13, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Willis's** house, 'without Westgate, near Chichester' (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (348), appl.; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (361), **L.R.** by Richard Davis, June 13, '72; **I.**

20. *Arundel.*

(1) Samuel Marner (Murner) (tr).

(i.) '69: **R.** 171*b*, Pg at Midhurst.

(ii.) '72: **321** (43), appl. (i.) by W. Howard; **321** (44), appl. (ii.) by W. H.; **E.** (85), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (219), **L.R.** by W. Howard, May 21, '72; **I.** ('Murner').

(2) Thomas Watersfield's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (43), appl. (i.) by W. Howard; **321** (44), appl. (ii.) by W. H.; **E.** (85), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

21. *Stratford* [WHERE—'Stratford, Sussex'? Should it be 'Stratford, Essex'?—ED.]

James Day's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

## III. BAPTIST

1. *Rye.*

Samuel Joakes house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 175.

2. *Peasemarsh.*

(1) **Thomas Bennett** (tr), ? any relative of Joseph Bennett (Cal. iii. 313), ej. from Brightling.

'69: **R.** 174*b* ('of Rolvenden in Kent').

(2) Thomas Mococke's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 174*b*.

3. *Beckley.*

(1) one **Hammond** (t[r]), George Hammond, M.A. (Cal. ii. 127-129), ej. from Trinity and St. Peter's, Dorchester.
'69: **R. 174.**

(2) one **Bennett** (t[r]), Joseph Bennett (Cal. iii. 316), ej. from Brightling.
'69: **R. 174.**

(3) Abraham Feaver's house called 'Farme' (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 174.**

4. *Salehurst.*

William Steede's house (m.pl.) at Robertsbridge.
'69: **R. 175.**

5. *Mountfield.*

(1) Thomas Martin (t[r]).
'72: **E.** (262), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) Richard Spencer's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

6. *Crowhurst.*

(1) Richard Yeelding (t[r]).
'69: **R. 174***b*.

(2) Richard Yeelding's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 174***b*.

7. *Westfield.*

(1) one **Bennett**, Joseph Bennett (Cal. 316), ej. from Brightling.
'69: **R. 175**, 'out of Kent.'

(2) Joseph Stoneham's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 175.**

(3) Richard Coulstock's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 175.**

(4) Francis Longley's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 175.**

8. *Hastings.*

(1) Thomas Bennett (t[r]) [? *i.q.* 2 (1), 3 (2), 7 (1).]
'69: **R. 174.**

(2) John Thorpe's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 174.**

(3) Richard Bacon (t[r]).
'72: **E.** (183), **L.I.**

(4) Mark Wright's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (183), **L.I.**

9. *Wortling* ('Wartling').

1 conventicle.
'69: **R. 174***b*.

10. *Hurstmonsceaux* ('Herstmonceane').
    Joane Syllis's house (m.pl.).
    '69: **R. 174***b* ('a poore woman').
11. *Heathfield.*
    Widow Grover's house (m.pl.).
    '69: **R. 174***b*.
12. *Aldfriston.*
    1 conventicle.
    '69: **R. 173***b*.
13. *East Grinstead.*
    (1) Thomas Turner (tr).
    '69: **R. 172***b* ('a Chirurgeon').
    (2) James Woodman's house (m.pl.).
    '69: **R. 172***b*.
14. *Balcombe.*
    '7 or 8 families.'
    '69: **R. 172***b*.
15. *Barcombe.*
    1 conventicle.
    '69: **R. 172***b*.
16. *Twineham* ('Twyneham').
    (1) Michael Martyn (tr).
    '69: **R. 172.**
    (2) James Wood's house (m.pl.).
    '69: **R. 172.**
17. *Ditchling.*
    Thomas Chroucher (tr).
    '69: **R. 172***b*.
18. *Arundel.*
    Mr Wilson (tr).
    '69: **R. 171***b*.
19. *Chichester.*
    (1) William **Fletcher** (tr), ? brother of Edward Fletcher (B.) (Cal. iii. 234), ej. from Duntsborne, Gloucester.
    **320** (263), appl. (i.) (only for 'Cirencester' by error for 'Chichester', ? by W. H.); **321** (43), appl. (ii.), with Legal Latin in margin by W. Howard; **321** (114), appl. (iii.) 'Lic. signed already but not delivered'; **E.** (107), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (1); **I.**; **321** (219), **L.R.** by H. Howard, May 21, '72; **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).
    (2) William Fletcher's house in the parish of St. Pancras, without Eastgatte (m.pl.).
    **320** (263), appl. (i.) by W. H. ?; **321** (43), appl. (ii.) by W. Howard ('St. Pan Crosse'); **E.** (107), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**; **E.** (222), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(3) George Upton (tr).
**320** (263), appl. (i.) by W. H. (?); **321** (43), appl. (ii.) ('of the Manhood near Chichester') by W. Howard; **E.** (107), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

20. *Trotton* ('Trotham,' 'T. cum Toxlith').
(1) Joseph Varnden (tr).
'69: **R. 175***b*.
(2) Anthony White's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 175***b* ('yeom').

21. *Birdham.*
(1) one Cloyton (tr).
'69: **R. 172.**
(2) William Attwell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 172.**

## IV. Quakers

1. *Warbleton* (near Heathfield).
(1) John Ellis's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 174***b*.
(2) Thomas Soare's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 174***b*.

2. *Aldfriston* ('Allfriston').
1 conventicle.
'69: **R. 173***b*.

3. *Maresfield* ('Warsfeild').
(1) Walter Norman's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 172.**
(2) Edward Gerrard's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 172.**

4. *Lindfield* ('Lindfeild').
'Noe Conventicles: but many factious persons.'
'69: **R. 175.**

5. *Slangham.*
Thomas Parson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 173.**

6. *Beeding* als *Seale.*
Thomas Parson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 172***b*, 'living at Peppersgate.'

7. *Arundel.*
? **Mr Stapler,** Mr Henry Staples (Cal. iii. 333), ej. from Stoke (South).
'69: **R. 171***b*.

8. *Birdham.*
Richard Greene's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 172.**

## HAMPSHIRE

P. 1035, line 9 from bottom: 'Batchilir' should be 'Bachiler.'

P. 1039, line 15 from bottom: '364' should be '364*b*.'

P. 1040, line 6 from bottom: '6 (4)' should be '18 (4).'

P. 1041, line 15 from bottom: '(' the Regicide's wife ')' should be transferred to just after 'R. 263*b*,' two lines lower down.

P. 1050. After 9 *insert:*

9A. *Fordingbridge.*
'69: R. 263*b*.
'Very few.'

# HAMPSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian.

### (i.) *Northern Border—bordering Berks and Surrey.*

1. *Eastwoodhay* and *Ashmansworth.*

(1) **Richard Batchelaur**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. iii. 181), ej. from Camley, Somerset.

'72: **321 (107)**, appl. (i.) by Richard Batchelaur himself [N.B. 'to be waited for']; **321 (108)**, appl. (ii.) by Richard Batchelaur 'praveth despatch with convenient expedition'; **321 (109)**, appl. (iii.); **E. (102), L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (110), L.R.** by Richard Batchelaur, May 13, '72; **I.**

(2) **Richard Batchelaur's** houses (m.pll.).

'72: **321 (107)**, appl. (i.) by Richard Batchelaur himself (*ut supra*); **321 (108)**, appl. (ii.) by Richard Batchelaur (*ut supra*); **321 (109)**, appl. (iii.); **E. (102), L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (110), L.R.** by Richard Batchelaur, May 13, '72; **I.**

2. *Kingsclere.*

(1) **Thomas Blake** (tr), (Cal. iii. 320), ej. from West Hoadley, Sussex.

'69: **R. 261***b* ('of Newbury, formerly assistant to Mr Woodbridge').

(2) one Widmore's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 261***b*.

(3) **Richard Averie** (tr) (Cal. i. 296), ej. somewhere in Berkshire.

(i.) **R. 263**, Ps at Hursley ('Mrs Cromwell's Chaplaine').

(ii.) '72: **321 (321)**, Petition from 20 of the inhabitants of Kingsclere (including 'Walter Batchilir'); **E. (157), L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(4) William Jones's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (321)**, Petition (*ut supra*); **E. (157), L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

3. *Borowcleare* (*i.q.* 'Burcleare').

**Mr Woodbridge** (tr), ? Benjamin Woodbridge, M.A. (Cal. i. 290, 291), ej. from Newbury, Berks.

'69: **R. 261.**

4. *Farnborough.*

(1) Stephen Webb (tr). [? Any relative of Nathaniel Webb (Cal. iii. 381), Noah Webb (Cal. ii. 284), Bartholomew Webb (Cal. iii. 369), or Robert Webb (Cal. ii. 264).—Ed.]
'72: **320** (220), appl.; **E.** (44), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(2) Mrs Bradshaw's house (m.pl.).
**320** (220), appl.; **E.** (44), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

5. *Basingstoke.*

(1) Mr **James Terry** (tr) (Cal. ii. 275), ej. from Micklemarsh, Hants [licd pn and ho: at Odiam, Sep. 5, '72].
'69: **R. 261***b* ('a violent Nonconformist').

(2) Mr **James Marryot** (tr), Mr Marryot (Cal ii. 284), ej. from Wallop.
'69: **R. 261***b*.

(3) one Acton's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 261***b* ('a rich fellow, formerly a soldier').

(4) The Mayor's wife (A.).
'69: **R. 261***b*.

(5) Mrs Kerchener (A.).
'69: **R. 261***b* ('a Drap').

(ii.) *Eastern.*

6. *Odiham* ('Odiam').

(1) **James Terry** (tr) (Cal. ii. 275), ej. from Micklemarsh, Hants.
(i.) '69: **R. 261***b*, Ps at Basingstoke.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) **James Terry's** house (m.pl.).
implied in above; NO separate licence.

(3) Jonathan Tiller's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

7. *Sutton.*

Stephen Terry's house [? relative of James Terry.—Ed.].
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

8. *Crondall* ('Crundall').

(1) **Humphrey Weaver** (tr) (Cal. ii. 264), ej. from Crundel.
(i.) '69: **R.** 262 ('a nonconformist turned out of Crundall, Augt 1662').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (114), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (206), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 18, '72; **I.**

(2) **Humphrey Weaver's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 262 ('kept at Mr Weaver's ever since the 24th of Augt 1662').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (114), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (206), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 18, '72; **I.**

9. *Alton.*

(1) **Mr Marshall** (tr), Mr Walter Marshall (Cal. ii. 270), ej. from Hursley.
'69: **R. 263.**

(2) Lawrence Geale's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 263.**

(3) **William Bicknell** (tr) (Cal. ii. 276), ej. from Portsey (*sic*).
'72: **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (176)**, ? **L.I.**

(4) Henry Matthew's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (176)**, ? **L.I.**

(iii.) *On the River Test.*

10. *Andover.*

(1) **Isaac Chauncy** (tr) (Cal. iii. 380, 381), ej from Woodborough, Wilts.
'69: **R. 261** ('presented at the Assizes as a seditious person').

(2) **Samuel Sprint** (tr) (Cal. ii. 282), ej. from Tidworth, Hants.
(i.) '69: **R. 261.**
(ii.) '72: **320 (207)**, appl. (i.) by Isaac Chañcy, for Town Hall; **320 (208)**, appl. (ii.).

(3) Mr Browne (tr).
'69: **R. 261.**

(4) The Town Hall (m.pl.)
'72: **320 (207)**, appl. (i.); **320 (208)**, appl. (ii.); 'not appr.'; NO licence.

(5) one Fielder's malthouse (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 261**: ? *i.q.*

(6) The Farm House in New Street (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (273)**, appl. (i.) by Isaac Chancy; **320 (274)**, appl. (ii.) by Isaac Chañcy (crossed out).

(7) John Saunder's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (206)**, appl. (i.) by Isaak Chañcy of Eston, Andover, Ap. 27, '72; **320 (275)**, appl. (ii.) by Is: Chancy ('long waited for'); **320 (276)**, appl. (iii.). [In blue ink, 'May 13, '72,' ? a mistake.—ED.]

(8) Philip Barnard's house (m.pl.), ? *i.q.* (3).
'72: **320 (275)**, appl. (i.) by Is. Chañcy ('long waited for,' therefore probably *i.q.* (3); **320 (276)**, appl. (ii.) [in blue ink, 'May 13, '72,' ? a mistake], by Isaac Chañcy; **E. (125)**, **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(9) Robert Graene's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (180)**, ? **L.I.**

(10) Nathaniel Price's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**270**), ? **L.I.**

11. *Upper Clatford.*

(1) One Pr. conventicle.
'69: **R. 261.**

(2) **Samuel Sprint** (tr) (Cal. ii. 282-284), ej. from South Tidworth, Hants, just on the border (West Tidworth is in Wilts).
(i.) '69: **R. 261**, Pg at Andover.
(ii.) '72: **320** (**273**), appl. (i.) by Isaac Chañcy; **320** (**274**), appl. (ii.) crossed out by Is: Chañcy; **320** (**275**), appl. (iii.) by Is: Chañcy ('long waited for'); (**320**) (**276**), appl. (iv.) [in blue ink, 'May 13, '72,' ? a mistake] by Is: Chañcy; Licence issued June 29, '72, as Cong: [**E.** (**191**)].

(3) **Samuel Sprint's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**273**), appl. (i.) by Isaac Chañcy; **320** (**274**), appl. (ii.) crossed out by Is: Chañcy; **320** (**275**), appl. (iii.) by Is: Chañcy ('long waited for'); **320** (**276**), appl. (iv.) [in blue ink, 'May 13, '72,' ? a mistake]; **E.** (**219**), **L.I.** July 25, '72, as Pr. [But as his licence as teacher is issued for Congr. I have reckoned both under that head.—Ed.]

12. *Lower Clatford.*

(1) James Brown (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 261**; Preaching at Andover ('Browne').
(ii.) '72: **320** (**207**), appl. (i.) by Isaac Chañcy; **320** (**208**), appl. (ii.); **E.** (**55**), Ap. 30, '72; **I.** ('Chatford').

(2) James Brown's house (m.pl.),
'72: **320** (**207**), appl. (i.) by Isaac Chañcy; **320** (**208**), appl. (ii.); **E.** (**55**), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.** ('Chatford').

13. *Longstock.*

(1) **John Pinkney** (**Pinkury**) (tr) (Cal. ii. 274, 275), ej. from Longstock.
'72: **320** (**206**), appl. (i.) by Isaak Chañcy of Egton, Andover, Ap. 27, '72 ('Pinkury'); **320** (**207**), appl. (ii.) by Is: Chañcy; **E.** (**82**), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ('Pinkury'); **321** (**90**), **L.R.** by Is. Chañcy, May 10, '72; **I.** ('Pinkury').

(2) **John Pinkney** (**Pinkury**)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**206**), appl. (i.) by Isaak Chañcy, Ap. 27, '72 (*ut supra*); **320** (**207**), appl. (ii.) by Is: Chañcy; **E.** (**82**), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ('Pinkury'); **321** (**90**), **L.R.** by Is. Chañcy, May 10, '72; **I.** ('Pinkury').

14. *Nether Wallop.*

1 conventicle of Presbyterians.

'69: **R. 261.**

15. *Romsey* ('Rumsey,' 'Rumby').

(1) **Thomas Warren** (tr) (Cal. ii. 268-270), ej. from Houghton, Hants.

'72: **321** (269), appl. by Henry Bradley; **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72. [By clerical error assigned to Wilts.—Ed.]

(2) Thomas Burbanck's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (269), appl. by Henry Bradley; **E.** (190), **L.I.** June 29, '72.

(3) Clement Warren's house (m.pl.).

'72; **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72. [By clerical error put in Wilts.—Ed.]

(4) **John Warren's** house (m.pl.) (Cal. ii. 278), ej. from Rumsey [probably some relative of Thomas Warren (*ut supra*)].

'72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72. [By clerical error assigned to Wilts.].

(5) **John Goldwyer** (tr), 'John Goodwear,' J. G. senr (Cal. iii. 310), ej. from Arundel, Sussex; J. G. junr (Cal. iii. 318), ej. from Felpham, Sussex.

'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (175), ? **L.I.**

(6) Edmund Young's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (175), ? **L.I.**

16. *Ealing* ('Eling').

Hester Oviett's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (175), ? **L.I.**

(iv.) *On the River Itchen.*

17. *Easton Ton* (probably Crux Easton, between Ashmanshurt and Wooles).

(1) **Isaac Chañcy (Chauncy)** (tr) (Cal. iii. 380, 381), ej. from Woodborough, Wilts.

(i.) '69: **R. 261**, Pg at Andover.

(ii.) '72: **320** (207), appl. (i.) by Isaak Chañcy himself; **320** (208), appl. (ii.) ('Isacke'); **E.** (55), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ('Isack'); **I.**

(2) **Isaac Chañcy's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (207), appl. (i.) by Is: Chañcy himself; **320** (208), appl. (ii.); **E.** (55), **L.I.** May 1, '72 ('Isack'); **I.**

18. *Winchester.*

*St. Michael's in the Soke.*

(1) **Mr Marshall** (tr), Mr Walter Marshall (Cal. ii. 270), ej. from Hursley.
'69: **R. 263** ('a violent Nonconformist').

(2) **Mr Tomlins** (tr) Samuel Tomlyns (Cal. ii. 263, 264), ej. from Crawley.
'69: **R. 263** ('formerly Intruder att Crawley').

(3) one Jones's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 263.**

(4) Ann Complin's house (m.pl.) in Winton ['and over the Market House of the said citty,' meant to be a separate place—Ed.].
'72: **320 (72)**, appl. by Saml Tomlins (late minister of the Presbyterian perswasion); **E.** (20), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.**; **321 (312)**, **L.R.** by Willm Carslake, June 4, '72.

(5) 'Over the Market house' (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (72)**, appl. by Saml Tomlins; NO separate licence; **I.**

19. *Horsley* ('Hursley').

(1) **Mr Avery** (tr), Mr Richard Avery (Cal. i. 296), ej. from somewhere in Berks [licd for Kingscleare, June 10, '72].
'69: **R. 263** ('Mrs Cromwell's Chaplaine').

(2) Mrs Dorothy Cromwell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 263** ('wife to Richard Cromwell the late Usurper').

(3) **Robert Webb** (tr) (Cal. ii. 264), ej. from Droxford in 1660 (with violence and trouble to his wife).
'72: **E. (272)** ? **L.I.**

(v.) *South—Central.*

20. *Upham.*

**Samuel Tomlins** (tr) (Cal. ii. 263, 264), ej. from Crawley, Hants.
(i.) '69: **R. 263**; Ps in Winchester.
(ii.) '72: **320 (72)**, appl. by himself; **E. (19)**, **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72 [to preach at 6 (4) and (5) *supra*].

21. *Droxford.*

(1) **Mr Cox** (tr), Mr Henry Cox (Cal. ii. 258), ej. from Bishopstoke, Hants.
'69: **R. 262*b*** ('formerly Intruder att Bishops Stoke').

(2) Steeple-court Farm (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 262*b*** ('in Shitfield').

(vi.) *On the River Avon.*

22. *Fordingbridge.*

(1) **Mr Joseph Swasfeild** (tr), Mr John Swaffield (Cal. iii. 368, 369), ej. from Odstoke, Wilts.
'69: **R. 263*b*** ('of Sarum').

(2) **Mr Tutchin** (tr) of Brokenhurst, Mr Robert Tutchin (Cal. ii. 262), ej. from Brokenhurst [licd for pr. and house, Lymington, '72].
'69: **R. 263*b***.

(3) **Mr Headley** *i.q.*, John Haddesley, M.A. (Cal. ii. 277, 278), ej. from Rockborne (tr).
'69: **R. 263*b*** ('of Rocborne').

(4) **Robert Whitaker** (tr) (Cal. i. 270), ej. from Magdalen College, Oxford.
'72: **320 (156)**, appl. by Ja: Inness junr; licence nowhere entered; but **320 (166), L.R.** of Mr Francis Benson by Ja: Innes junr, Ap. 20, '72.

(5) William Bulkeley's house ('Burgate House') (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (156)**, appl. by Ja: Inness junr; licence nowhere entered; but **320 (166), L.R.** by Ja: Inness junr (of Mr Francis Benson), Ap. 20, '72.

23. *Moyles Court, Ellingham.*

(1) **Mr John Tucker** (tr), Mr Tucker (Cal. ii. 132), ej. from Horton, Dorset.
'69: **R. 263*b*** ('a Vagabond').

(2) **Mr Crofts** (tr), Mr John Crofts (Cal. ii. 275), ej, from Motton, Hants.
'69: **R. 263*b*** ('Chaplaine to Mrs Lisle').

(3) John Harding (tr).
'69: **R. 263*b*** ('the Regicide's wife').

(4) Mrs Lisle's house—Moyles Court (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 263*b***.
(ii.) '72: **E. (273)**, ? **L.I.**

24. *Ringwood.*

John Hancock's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (195)**, ? **L.I.**

25. *Sopley.*

Widow Sanders's house.
'72: **E. (259)**, ? **L.I.**

26. *Christchurch.*

(1) John Hildesley's house (m.pl.).
**E. (195)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) William Marshall's house (m.pl.).
**E. (195)**, ? **L.I.**

27. *Brockenhurst* ('Drockenhurst').

Albynus Knapman's house (m.pl.).

**E.** (259), ? **L.I.**

28. *Lymington.*

(1) **Robert Tuchin** (tr), R. T. junr (his father was ej. from Newport, I. of W.) (Cal. ii. 262), ej. from Brockenhurst.

(i.) '69: **R.** 263*b* ('of Brokenhurst'), Pg at Fordingbridge.

(ii.) '72: **321** (100), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, May 11, '72; **321** (364), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (179), ? **L.I.**

(2) **Robert Tuchin's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (100), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, May 11, '72; **321** (364), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (179), ? **L.I.**

(vii.) *South-East.*

29. *Southampton.*

(1) **Nathaniel Robinson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 279), ej. from All Saints', Southampton.

(i.) '69: **R.** 264, pg at Southampton, but as 'Independant.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (57), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, ? Ap. 11, '72; **320** (58), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **E.** (48), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (245), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 1, '72 ('Nathaneel'); **I.**

(2) **Nathaniel Robinson's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (57), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, ? Ap. 11, '72; **320** (58), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **E.** (48), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (245), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 1, '72 ('Nathaneel'); **I.**

(3) Mrs Knight (widow)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (55 A), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **320** (57), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **320** (58) appl. (iii.) by John Hickes; **E.** (92), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.**

(4) William Harden (genll tr).

'72: **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(5) Richard King (tr).

'72: **E.** (200), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(6) Richard King's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (200), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(7) Thomas Sayer (tr).

'72: **E.** (263), ? **L.I.**

[Also, according to **R.** 264, Mr Cox, Mr Peter Behaught & Mr Giles sen., pg as Presb.—Ed.]

30. *Southwick.*

(1) **Walter Marshall** (tr) (Cal. ii. 270, 271), ej. from Hursley, Hants.

(i.) '69: **R. 263**, pg at Winchester, 'a violent Nonconformist.'

(ii.) '72: **E. (231)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) **Walter Marshall's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (231)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(3) Dorothy Phillips's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (231)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

31. *Havant.*

(1) **John Harrison** (clerk) (tr) (Cal. ii. 287), ej. from Wortlington (*i.e.*, Warblington).

'72: **321 (269)**, appl. by Henry Bradley; **E. (190)**, **L.I.** June 29, '72.

(2) Thomas Bayly's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (269)**, appl. by Henry Bradley; **E. (190)**, **L.I.** June 29, '72.

32. *Emsworth.*

(1) **William Vowsden (Vousden)** (tr) William Vowsden (Cal. iii. 330, 331), ej. from Sidlesham, Sussex.

(i.) '69: **R. 172**, Pg at Sidlesham, Sussex.

(ii.) '72: **321 (218)**, appl. for 'The Manhood'; **E. (281)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) William Sprigg's house (m.pl.)

'72: **E. (281)**, **L.I.** Dec. 23, '72.

33. *North Hayling.*

(1) Andrew Ruell (tr).

'72: **321 (247)**, appl. (i.) by Will: Carslake ('Ruell'); **321 (248)**, appl. (ii.) by Will: Carslake; **E. (137)**, **L.I.** May 25, '72 ('Ruell'); **321 (312)**, **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72 ('Ruel'); **I.**

(2) Thomas Millard's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (247)**, appl. (i.) by Will: Carslake; **321 (248)**, appl. (ii.) by Will: Carslake; **E. (137)**, **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321 (312)**, **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72; **I.**

34. *Hayling Island* (Isle of Hayling).

(1) **John Ridge** (clerk) (tr) (Cal. ii. 265), ej. from Exton, Hants.

'72: **321 (269)**, appl. by Henry Bradley; **E. (190)**, **L.I.** June 29, '72.

(2) Thomas Miller's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (269)**, appl. by Henry Bradley; **E. (190)**, **L.I.** June 29, '72.

35. *Portsmouth.*

(1) **Benjamin Burgess** (tr), Mr Benjamin Burgess (Cal. ii. 276), ej. from Portsmouth.
'72: **B. (30), L.I.** Ap. 9, '72.

(2) Robert Reynolds's house (m.pl.).
'72: **B. (30), L.I.** Ap. 9, '72.

36. *Gosport* (Parish of Alverstoke).

(1) **Mr Burgess** (tr), Mr Benjamin Burgess (Cal. ii. 276), ej. from Portsmouth.
'69: **R. 262*b*** ('& his Assistants').

(2) **Mr Tutchin** (tr), Mr Samuel Tutchin (Cal. ii. 276), ej. from Odiham.
'69: **R. 262*b*** ('a pestilent Fellow, sometime minister of Odiham').

(3) **Mr Whitmarsh** (tr), Mr George Whitmarsh (Cal. ii. 277), ej. from Rowner, Hants [Licd pr and house, June 10, '72].
'69: **R. 262*b*** ('formerly a Taylor in Sarum').

(4) a Malthouse (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 262*b***.

(5) Widow Haukesford's house (m.pl).
'72: **B. (30), L.I.** Ap. 9, '72.

37. *Stanton* [where?]

John Lawrence's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (200), L.I.** July 22, '72.

(viii.) *Isle of Wight.*

38. *Newport.*

(1) **Martin Wells** (tr) (Cal. ii. 287, 288), ej. from Yaverland, Isle of Wight.
'72: **B. (31*b*), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72.

(2) William Slater's house (m.pl.).
'72: **B. (31*b*), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72.

39. *Roud in parish of Godshill* ('Roude,' 'Roade,' in the parish of Godshill).

(1) Richard Chidell (gll tr).
'72: **321 (87)**, appl. by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **321 (89)**, actual printed licence, signed by both Charles R. and Arlington, but undated, and left at Whitehall ('Roade'); **E. (109), L.I.** May 13, '72.

(2) Richard Chidell ('Chudwell's') house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (67), L.I.** May 1, '72; **321 (159), L.R.** by Richard Davies, May 15th, '72 ('Rude parish in the Eile of Weight').

## II. Congregational

1. *Binsted* ('Benstead').
   (1) **John Yates** (tr) (Cal. ii. 258), ej. from Binsted, Hants.
   '72: **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (2) **John Yates's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
2. *Whitchurch.*
   Elizabeth Poynter's house (m.pl.).
   '73: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**
3. *Andover.*
   (1) Richard Ventham's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (275), appl. (i.) by Is. Chañcy ('long waited for'); **320** (276), appl. (ii.) by Isaac Chañcy; **E.** (125), **L.I.** May 16, '72.
   (2) John Sanders's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (206), appl. (i.) by Isaak Chañcy, Ap. 27, '72; **320** (275), appl. (ii.) by Is. Chañcy ('long waited for'); **320** (276), appl. (iii.) by Is. Chañcy; ? Licence.
4. *Lower Clatford* ('Clatford, near Andover').
   (1) **Samuel Sprint** (tr) (Cal. ii. 282-284), ej. from South Tidworth.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 261, Pg at Andover (as Presb.).
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (191), **L.I.** June 20, '72.
   (2) **Samuel Sprint's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (219), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('Clutford').
5. *Longparish.*
   (1) **Nicholas Smith** (tr) (Cal. ii. 378), ej. from Teatham, Lancs.
   '72: **320** (206), appl. (i.) by Isaak Chañcy (of Eston, Andover), Ap. 27, '72; **320** (207), appl. (ii.) by Is. Chañcy; **E.** (83), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (90), **L.R.** by Is. Chañcy, May 10, '72; **I.**
   (2) **Nicholas Smith's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (206), appl. (i.) by Isaak Chañcy (*ut supra*); **320** (207), appl. (ii.) by Is. Chañcy; **E.** (82), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (90), **L.R.** by Is. Chañcy, May 10, '72; **I.**
6. *Wherwell* ('Horwell,' 'Hozwell').
   (1) one conventicle of Independents.
   '69: **R.** 261.
   (2) Mr Hopkins's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (206), appl. by Isaac Chañcy (*ut supra*), Ap. 27, '72; **E.** (82), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

7. *Nether Wallop.*

George Chitty's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

8. *Romsey.*

(1) John Puckeridge's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (73), appl. (i.) (for Mr Henry Coxe of Southampton to preach in); **320** (74), appl. (ii.) ('Puckuridge') **320**; (261), appl. (iii.) ? by Tho. Blood; **E.** (20), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72. [No marginal summary.—Ed.]

(2) **Nathaniel Robinson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 279), ej. from All Saints, Southampton (*q.v.*, Pr.).

'72: **E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(3) John Wheale's house (m.pl.); implied in above; no separate licence.

(4) Thomas Phelps's house (m.pl.); implied in (2); but no separare licence.

(5) Richard Worle (tr).

'72: **E.** (270), ? **L.I.**

(6) Richard Worle's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (270), ? **L.I.**

9. *S. Stoneham* ('South Stoneham').

Mrs Hurd's house—Eastly Farm (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (73), appl. (i.) (for H. Coxe of Southampton to preach in); **320** (74), appl. (ii.); **320** (75), appl. (iii.) ['in Esley, nere Southampton']; **320** (76), appl. (iv.); **E.** (18), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.**

10. *Southampton.*

(1) **Henry Coxe** (tr) (Cal. ii. 258), ej. from Bishopstoke Hants.

(i.) '69: **R.** 264, 'Mr Cox' (Presb.).

(ii.) '72: **320** (73), appl. (i.); **320** (74), appl. (ii.); **E.** (19), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.**

(2) **Henry Coxe's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (73), appl. (i.); **320** (74), appl. (ii.); **E.** (18), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.**

(3) **Gyles Say** (tr) (Cal. ii. 279, 280), ej. from St. Michael's, Southampton.

(i.) '69: **R.** 264, Ps at Southton ('Mr Giles Sen'. Presb.).

(ii.) '72: **320** (76), appl. (i.); **320** (261), appl. (ii.) ? by Tho: Blood; **320** (262), appl. (iii.); **E.** (53), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (278), **L.R.** by Cuthbert Manus (?), May 2, '72; **I.**

(4) **Gyles Say's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (76), appl. (i.); **320** (261), appl. (ii.) ? by Tho: Blood; **E.** (53), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (278), **L.R.** by Cuthbert Mauns, May 2, '72; **I.**

(5) **Richard Upjohn** (tr) (Cal. ii. 277), ej. from Ripley.
'71 : **320 (76)**, appl. (i.) ; **320 (278)**, appl. (ii.) by Cuthbert Mauns [? May 2, '72] ; **320 (279)**, appl. (iii.) ('Post pd, 4d') ; **320 (280)**, appl. (iv.) ; **E. (103)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321 (160)**, **L.R.** by Cuthbert Mauns, May 15, '72 ('Pyjohn') ; **I.**

(6) **Richard Upjohn's** house (m.pl.) at 'Wegler' ('Weston, nere Sthton').
'72 : **320 (76)**, appl. (i.) ; **320 (278)**, appl. (ii.) by Cuthbert Mauns, May 2, '72 ('Weston in the parish of St. Mary's neer Southampton') ; **320 (279)**, appl. (iii.) (*ut supra*) ; **320 (280)**, appl. (iv.), *ut supra* ; **E. (103)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321 (160)**, **L.R.** by Cuthbert Mauns, May 15, '72 ('Pyjohn') ; **I.**

(7) **Nathaniel Robinson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 279), ej. from All Saints', Southampton, *q.v.* PR.
(i.) '69 : **R. 264** ; 'Mr Robinson,' Pg at Southampton.
(ii.) '72 : **B. (31)**, **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(8) Anne Knight's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **B. (31)**, **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(9) Mr Peter Behaught.
'69 : **R. 264**, Pg at Southampton (as Presb.).

(i.) *On the Meon.*

11. *Droxford.*
James Marke's house (m.pl.) [for Henry Coxe to pr. in].
'72 : **320 (73)**, appl. (i.) ; **320 (74)**, appl. (ii.) ; **320 (75)**, appl. (iii.) ; **E. (20)**, **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72 ; **I.**

12. *Swanwick* ('Swinnick').
(1) William Houghton (tr).
'72 : **320 (280)**, appl. ; **E. (103)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72.
(2) William Houghton's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320 (280)**, appl. ; **E. (103)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321 (160)**, **L.R.** by Cuthbert Mauns, May 15, '72 ; **I.**

13. *Titchfield* ('Tichfield').
N.B. Mary Gaywood's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (231)** **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

14. *Fareham.*
(1) **Francis Mence** (tr) (Cal. iii. 515).
'72 : **E. (231)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
(2) **Francis Mence's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (231)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

15. *Gosport.*
(1) **George Whitemarsh** (tr) (Cal. ii. 277), ej. from Rowner, N.W. of Gosport.
(i.) '69 : **R. 262*b***, pg at Gosport, 'Mr Whitmarsh, formerly a Taylor in Sarum.'

(ii.) '72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June 2, '72 ('Whitemarch'); **E.** (164), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) **George Whitemarsh's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (322), appl. by Jo: Sheldrake, June 2, '72; **E.** (164), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

16. *Ensworth.*
William Sprigg's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (172), ? **L.I.**

17. *Lymington* ('Limmington').
(1) **Robert Elliott** (? *i.q.*, 18(3) *infra* (Cal. ii. 13), ej. from Cheston, Devon (t^r).
'72: **E.** (251), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
(2) Jeffrey Gray's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**
(3) Daniel Hayward's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**

18. *Hordle.*
(1) one **Cole** (t^r), ? Thomas Cole, M.A. (Cal. i. 249), ej. from St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.
'69: **R.** 263*b*.
(2) at Downton (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 263*b*.
(3) **Robert Ellyott** (t^r), M^r Ellyot (Cal. ii. 13), ej. from Cheston, Devon. [Lic^d for Lymington, Sep. 30, '72.]
'69: **R.** 263*b* ('Silkman').
(4) at Arnwood (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 263*b*.

19. *Milford* (Freewillers).
(1) **Edward Currell** (t^r), ? M^r Curl (Cal. iii. 380), ej. from Upton Lovell, Wilts.
'69: **R.** 263*b* ('who hath been distracted').
(2) Richard Gillingham (t^r).
'69: **R.** 263*b* ('a Blacksmith').
(3) Batchley House (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 263*b* ('rented by Edward Currell').

(ii.) *Isle of Wight.*

20. *Yarmouth.*
(1) **John Martyn** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 287), ej. from Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
'72: **321** (87), appl. by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **E.** (109), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (159), **L.R.** by Richard Davies, May 15, '72.
(2) Grace Byle ('Byly')'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (87), appl. by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **E.** (109), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (159), **L.R.** by Richard Davies, May 15, '72 ('Byly').

21. ? *West Cowes* (? *i.q.*, 'West Court, I. of Wight').
(1) William Whitebread's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (183), ? **L.I.**
(2) David Wawell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

22. *St. Nicholas, Castlehold* (Newport) ('St. Nicholas,' 'Castlehold').
(1) John Smith (tr).
'72: **321** (87), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **E.** (109), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (1); 321 (248), appl. (ii.) by Will: Carslake; 321 (249), appl. (iii.) for this alone; **E.** (183), ? **L.I.** (2); **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (3); **321** (378), **L.R.** by Richard Davies, Feb. 19, 1672, *i.e.*, Feb. 19, '73.
(2) John Smith's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (87), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **E.** (183), ? **L.I.** (1); 321 (248), appl. (ii.) by Will: Carslake; 321 (249), appl. (iii.) for this alone; **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2); **321** (378), **L.R.** by Richard Davies, Feb. 19, '73. [N.B.—The last entry in **321.**]

23. *Heath*, or *Hoath*. [Where? ? *i.q.*, Westhoathly. In R. Morden's map it is marked 'Hoath,' near 'Arding Leigh,' Sussex.]
(1) Peter Behant (tr).
(i.) '69: **R.** 264 ('Mr Peter Behaught'), Pg at Southampton.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (251), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
(2) Roger Forest's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (259), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 ('Heeth').
(3) Margaret (Margrett) Durrant's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (260), ? **L.I.** ('Heeth').

## III. Baptist

### (i.) *North-East.*

1. *Newnham* ('Newnam').
(1) one Nash (tr).
'69: **R.** 262.
(2) one Nash's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 262.

### (ii.) *On the River Test.*

2. *Stoke* ('Stooke').
Richard Bunny (tr).
'72: **320** (273), appl. (i.) by Is. Chañcy; **320** (274), appl. (ii.) [erased]; 320 (275), appl. (iii.) by

Is. Chañcy ('long waited for'); 320 (276), appl. (iv.) by Is. Chañcy; **E.** (98), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.** ('of Whitchurch').

3. *Whitchurch.*

John Dozzell's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (273), appl. (i.) by Is. Chañcy; **320** (274), appl. (ii.) [erased]; **320** (275), appl. (iii.) by Is. Chañcy ('long waited for'); **320** (276), appl. (iv.) by Is. Chañcy; **E.** (98), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

4. *St. Mary Bourne.*

Richard Bunny's house (*vide* 1).

'72: **E.** (186), ? **L.I.**

5. *Over Wallop* ('Upper Wallop, Southamptonshire').

(1) 1 conventicle of Baptists ('Over W.').

'69: **R.** 261.

(2) John Kent (tr).

'72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (156), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (55), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (243), **L.R.** by Tho: Parkhurst, May 1, '72; **I.**

(3) John Kent's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (156), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (55), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (243), **L.R.** by Tho: Parkhurst, May 1, '72; **I.**

(4) John Alchurch (tr) [? to pr. at Widow Blake's house in Stoford, South Newton, Wilts.—Ed.].

'72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (156), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (67), **L.I.** May 1, '72.

6. *Broughton.*

Henry Abbott's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (132), **L.I.** May 20, '72; **321** (230), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 22, '72; **I.** ('Abbot').

7. *Romsey.*

John Wight's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (279), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

8. *Bishop's Waltham* ('Bishop Walsham').

Edward Goodyeares' house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (255), ? **L.I.**

9. *Droxford.*

(1) one Post (tr).

'69: **R.** 262*b* ('of Botley').

(2) Simon Fry's house at Hill (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 262*b*.

(iii.) *Isle of Wight.*

10. *West Cowes.*
    (1) Edward Knight (tr).
        '72: **E.** (279), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.
    (2) Edward Knight's house (m.pl.).
        Implied in above; NO separate licence.
    (3) James **Wise** (tr), ? was he brother of Lawrence Wise (Cal. ii. 325), ej. from Chatham Dock, Kent.
        '72: **E.** (279), ? **L.I.**
    (4) Michael Aldridge (tr).
        '72: **E.** (279), ? **L.I.**

11. *Carisbrooke* ('Casbrooke').
    Mark Wight's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (279), ? **L.I.**

## IV. Quakers.

### *North.*

1. *Itchenswell.*
    (1) Solomon Eagle (tr).
        '69: **R.** 262 ('of London').
    (2) Joseph Cole (tr).
        '69: **R.** 262 ('of Redding').
    (3) Giles Spicer's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R.** 262.
    (4) Thomas Maye's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R.** 262.
    (5) Charles Whitacre's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R.** 262.

2. *Kingsclere Woodlands.*
    (1) Andrew Pyke (tr).
        '69: **R.** 261*b* ('the sonne of one Pyke a Shoomaker att Thacham').
    (2) Nicholas Batchellor's house (mpl.).
        '69: **R.** 261*b*.
    (3) Henry Duckett (A.).
        '69: **R.** 261*b*.

3. *Baughurst* ('Baghurst').
    Richard Potter's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R.** 262.

4. *Upper Clatford.*
    1 conventicle.
        '69: **R.** 261.

5. *Nether Wallop.*
    1 conventicle.
        '69: **R.** 261.

6. *Shewell Loden* [where ?].
   Richard Paice's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 262.

7. *Holybourne* ('Hallyborne').
   John Inwood's Farmhouse (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 263.

8. *Alton.*
   (1) Moses Neave's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 263.
   (2) Widow Gates's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 263.

9. *Droxford.*
   Robert Reeves's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 262*b*, 'at Swanmore.'

10. *Portsmouth.*
    'Some small meetings.'
    '69: **R.** 262*b*.

11. *Southampton.*
    George Emmery's house (m.pl.).
    '69: **R.** 264.

12. *Fordingbridge* ('Fordinbridge').
    'Very few.'
    '69: **R.** 263*b*.

# VI. SOUTH-WESTERN GROUP

I. WILTSHIRE
II. SOMERSETSHIRE
III. DORSETSHIRE
IV. DEVONSHIRE
V. CORNWALL

## WILTSHIRE

P. 1059, line 7 from top: After '(gen$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$)' *insert* '(' for Salsbury').'

P. 1060, line 10 from top: Before ''69:' *insert* '(i.).'

,, between lines 10 and 11 from top, *insert:* '(ii.) '72: **320 (160)** Signs Acknowledgment.'

,, between lines 20 and 21 from top, *insert:*

'(1) '69: **R. 239**, p$^{g}$ at Calne; **R. 249***b*, p$^{g}$ at Calne ('of Broomham').'

,, line 21 from top: Before ''72:' *insert* '(ii.).'

P. 1065, between lines 15 and 16, *insert:* '(i.) '69: **R. 242**, p$^{g}$ at Tisbury;' and on line 16, before ''72:' *insert* '(ii.).'

P. 1065, No, 41, '*Collingbourne Ducis*,' etc., should be added to 20 (1) on p. 1060, No. 21.

P. 1074, line 9 from top: 'Parson's' should be 'Parsons's.'

# VI. SOUTH-WESTERN GROUP

## WILTSHIRE

### I. Presbyterian

(i.) *Northern Section—bordered by Gloucester and Berks.*

1. *Sharston* ('Shereston').
   (1) **Mr Stubs** (tr), Henry Stubbes, M.A. (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Glouc.
   '69: **R. 238.**
   (2) Mr Smith (tr).
   '69: **R. 238.**
   (3) Mr Henry Franklin (A.)'s house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 238.**
   (4) Nathaniel Watts (A.)'s house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 238.**
   (5) Widow Millard (A.)'s house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 238.**
   (6) Philip Seabourne (A.)'s house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 238.**
2. *Grittleton.*
   (1) **Mr Stubs** (tr), Henry Stubbes, M.A. (Cal. ii. 239), ej. from Dursley, Glouc.
   '69: **R. 237*b*** ('of Bristoll').
   (2) Mr White's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 237*b*.**
3. *Nettleton.*
   David Shouring's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (252), L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
4. *Castlecomb.*
   (1) **Mr Flower** (tr), Benjamin Flower (Cal. iii. 360), ej from Castlecomb.
   '69: **R. 238.**
   (2) James Orgene ('Organe')'s house (m.pl.).
   (i.) '69: **R. 238** ('J. Organ's outhouse').
   (ii.) '72: **E. (200), L.I.** July 22, '72.

5. *Yatton.*

(1) **Mr Hancock** (tr), Mr Edward Hancock (Cal. iii. 170-173), ej. from St. Philip's and Jacob's, Bristol.
'69: **R. 237***b* ('a Nonconformist minister in Bristoll').

(2) Once a church (m.pl.)
'69: **R. 237***b*.

(3) After a cave (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 237***b*.

(ii.) *On River Avon.*

6. *Charlton* ('cum pertinentibus').

By turns.

(1) **Mr Stubs** (tr), Henry Stubbs (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Glouc., *ut supra.*
'69: **R. 238.**

(2) **Mr Flower** (tr), Benjamin Flower (Cal. iii. 360), ej. from Castlecombe, *ut supra.*
'69: **R. 238.**

(3) **Mr Hancock** (tr), Edward Hancock (Cal. iii. 170-173), ej. from Bristol, *ut supra.*
'69: **R. 238.**

7. *Damerham.* [(i.) A hundred, including Nettleton and in North-East of County. (ii.) Is it not rather Dm South at the South-most point of the County ?—Ed.]

Mary Harris's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (259), ? L.I.**

8. *Chippenham.*

(1) **Mr Stubbs** (tr), Henry Stubbs (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Glouc.
'69: **R. 237***b* ('of Bristol'); **R. 238,** Pg at Charlton.

(2) **Benjamin Flower** (tr), 'Mr Benjamin Flower junr' (Cal. iii. 360), ej. from Castlecomb, Wilts.
(i.) '69: **R. 238,** Pg at Charlton; **R. 242,** Pg at Bradford on Avon ('Flower of Castle Coombe'); **R. 244,** Pg at Horningsham; **R. 244***b*, at Warminster ('of Coombhay in Wilts').
(ii.) '72: **320 (67),** appl. (i.) by Ja. Innes junr; **320 (68),** appl. (ii.), by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (69),** appl. (iii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (70),** appl. (iv.) by Ja: Inness junr; **320 (169),** Ackn: signed; presented by J. H.; **E. (49), L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320 (243), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, of Mr Alexander Reynolds, May 1, '72; **I.**

(3) **Benjamin Flower's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (67),** appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (68),** appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (69),** appl. (iii.)

by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (70)**, appl. (iv.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (49)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320 (243)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr (*ut supra*), May 1, '72; **I.**

(4) The Guild Hall (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (70)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; NO licence granted.

9. *Clack, i.q., Bradenstoke cum Clack* ('Clarke').

(1) **Robert Rowsall** (tr), Robert Rowswell (Cal. iii. (367), ej. from 'Martyn (Hill)'—*i.e.*, Hillmarton, 3 miles south of Bradenstoke cum Clack.
(i.) '69: **R. 250**, Pg at Barwick Bassett ('Roswell').
(ii.) '72: **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.) ('Rosewell'); **E. (217)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) **Robert Rowsall's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (214)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.

10. *Hillmarton* ('Martyn (Hill)') [*ut* Calamy].
Dorothy Harris's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (259)**, ? **L.I.**

11. *Barwick Bassett.*

(1) **Mr John Row** (tr), ? (Cal. i. 180), ej. from (The Cathedral), St. Peter's, Westminster Abbey.
'69: **R. 250.**

(2) Mr John Gale (tr).
'69: **R. 250.**

(3) **Mr Daniel Burges** (tr), M.A. (Cal. iii. 361, 362), ej. from Collingborne Ducis.
'69: **R. 250.**

(4) **Mr John Baker** (tr), ? Mr J. B. (Cal. iii. 361), ej. from Chisleton (where he continued to live some time).
'69: **R. 250.**

(5) **Mr Robert Roswell** (tr), R. Rowswell (Cal. iii. 367), ej. from Martyn (Hill).
'69: **R. 250.**

(6) Mr John Goddard (A.).
'69: **R. 250.**

12. *Winterborne Monkton.*

(1) **John Baker** (tr) (Cal. iii. 361), ej. from Chisleton.
'69: **R. 238*b*** ('heretofore Vicar of Chisleden, but now lives in Goddard's house').

(2) John Goddard's house (m.pl.) & (A.).
'69: **R. 238*b*.**

(3) Peter Griffin's house (m.pl.), & (A.).
'69: **R. 238*b*.**

13. *Calne.*

(1) **Thomas Rutty** (tr) (Cal. iii. 368), ej. from Milton.
'69: **R. 239**, of 'Sene'; **R. 249*b***, ditto.

(2) **Nathaniel Webb** (tr) (Cal. iii. 381, 382), ej. from Yatesbury.
'69 : **R. 239** ; **R. 249***b*, ditto ('of Broomham').

(3) Mr Bernard's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 239**; **R. 249***b* ('William Bernard of Quemerford-Tything' (A.).

(4) Edward Parker's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (194)**, ? **L.I.**

14. *Avebury.*

(1) **John Baker** (tr) (Cal. iii. 361), ej. from Chisleton.
'69 : **R. 238***b*.

(2) **Thomas Mills** (tr), ? Mr Mills (Cal. iii. 226), ej. from some place in Somerset.
'69: **R. 238***b* ('of Calne').

(3) Peter Griffin (A.).
'69 : **R. 238***b*.

(4) Richard Morrice (A.).
(als Ap Thomas).
'69: **R. 238***b*.

15. *Marlborough.*

(1) **Mr Burges** (tr), Daniel Burgess (Cal. iii. 361, 362), ej. from Collingbourne Ducis.
'69: **R. 237** ('formerly of Collingburne Ducis'—& Non Conformist Ministr).

(2) **Mr Hughs** (tr), William Hughes, M.A. (Cal. iii. 365-367), ej. from Marborough.
'69: **R. 237** ('sometimes Vic: of St. Maries in Marleburgh—Non Conformist Ministr').

(3) **William Conway** (tr) (Cal. i. 246), ej. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford.
'72 : **321** (324), appl. by W. C. himself ; **E. (158)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.**

(4) An outhouse or barn of Edward Browne's house in West Port parish, Marlboro' (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (324), appl. by W. Conway ; **E. (158)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72 ; **I.**

16. *Ogborn St. Andrew.*

**Mr Bartholomew Webb** (Cal. iii. 369), ej. from Ogborn St. Andrew.
**320** (160), Acknt (Presented by J. H.) ('Web').

17. *Aldbourne.*

(1) **Christopher Fowler** (tr) M.A. (Cal. i. 294, 295), ej. from Reading, Berks.
'69 : **R. 237** ('a non-Conformist Minister').

(2) The Court House (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 237.**

(3) Charles Gilbert's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (193), ? **L.I.**

18. *Ramsbury* ('Romesbury,' 'Rombsbury').

(1) **Henry Dent** (tr) (Cal. iii. 371, 372), ej. from Ramsbury.
(i.) '69: **R.** 249*b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (15), appl. (i.), by Mr Dan, May 7, '72 (genll tr); **321** (134), appl. (ii.) (genll lic.); **E.** (101), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (145), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.** ('Rombsbury'); **321** (303), appl. (iii.) by John Clayton, June 1, '72, given in [*ut supra*] 'when His Matie was Last att Portsmouth.'

(2) **Henry Dent's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (152), appl. for 'the Parsonage house' by Jo: Clayton, May 15, '72; **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(3) **Mr Christopher Fowler** (tr) (Cal. i. 294, 295, ej. from Reading.
'69: **R.** 249*b*.

(4) **Daniel Burgess** senr, M.A. (Cal. iii. 361, 362), ej. from Cullingborne Ducis.
'69: **R.** 249*b*.

(5) Daniel Burgess junr.
'69: **R.** 249*b*.

(6) **Mr Clerke** (tr), ? John Clark (Cal. i. 288), ej. from Hungerford.
'69: **R.** 249*b*.

(7) **Mr Stephen Webb** (tr), ? any relative of Nathaniel Webb (Cal. iii. 381, 382), ej. from Yatesbury, Wilts.
'69: **R.** 249*b*.

(8) **Mr Smyth** (tr), ? Jonathan Smith (Cal. ii. 251), ej. from Hempstead, Glouc.
'69: **R.** 249*b*.

(9) The Parsonage house in Ramsbury (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (152), appl. by Jo. Clayton, May 15, '72; NO licence.
[Or is it *i.q.* (2) *supra* ?—ED.].

(10) The house of Thomas Freeman (m.pl.)
(i.) '69: **R.** 249*b* (A.).
(ii.) '72: **321** (325), appl. ('Tanner'); **E.** (153), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(11) John Strode (A.).
'69: **R.** 249*b*.

(12) Jonathan Knackstone (A.).
'69: **R.** 249*b*.

(13) Thomas Smyth (A.).
'69: **R.** 249*b*.

(14) Thomas Whetiate (A.).
'69: **R.** 249*b*.

19. *Colingbourne Kingston* ('Reg').
    (1) **Daniel Burges** (tr) M.A. (Cal. iii. 361, 362), ej. from Collingbourne (Duke's).
        '69: **R. 237.**
    (2) — Girles' house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 237.**

20. *Colingbourne Ducis.*
    (1) **Mr Burges** (tr), Daniel Burgess, M.A. (Cal. iii. 361, 362), ej. from Collingbourne Ducis.
        '69: **R. 237.**
    (2) **Daniel Burges**—his son (tr), *vide* Cal. iii. 362.
        '69: **R. 237.**
    (3) Richard Pyke's house (m.pl.) (A.).
        '69: **R. 237.**
    (4) William Browne (A.).
        '69: **R. 237.**

(iii.) *West Central.*

21. *Bromham.*
    (1) **Nathaniel Webb** (tr) (Cal. iii. 381, 382), ej. from Yatesbury, Wilts.
        '72: **320 (160)**, Acknt ('Nath: Web') (J. H.); **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (176)**, ? **L.I.**
    (2) **Nathaniel Webb's** house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (176)**, ? **L.I.**

22. *Bradford-on-Avon.*
    (1) — **Weekes** (tr), Mr John Weeks (Cal. ii. 120-122), ej. from Buckland Newton, Dorset.
        '69: **R. 242** ('of Bristoll').
    (2) — **Flower** (tr), Benjamin Flower (Cal. iii. 360), ej. from Castle Combe. [Licd pn and house for Chippenham, Ap. 30, '72.]
        '69: **R. 242** ('of Castle Combe').
    (3) — **Fox** (tr), ? Mr John Fox (Cal. ii. 253), ej. from Pucklechurch, Glouc.
        '69: **R. 242** ('of Marsfield').
    (4) — **Gawen** (tr), Mr Simon Gawen (Cal. iii. 365), ej. from Malmesbury.
        '69: **R. 242** ('of Malmsbury').
    (5) John Crooke's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 242** ('Farmer').
    (6) John Holton's house (m.pl.).
        **E. (195)**, ? **L.I.**

23. *Seend* ('Seen').
    (1) **Thomas Rutty** (tr) (Cal. iii. 368), ej. from Milton, Wilts. (In **E. (245)** 'Benjamin Rutty').
        [N.B.—Seend is in Melksham parish].

(i.) '69: **R. 239**, 'Mr Thomas Rutty of Sene,' pg at Calne; **R. 249b**, 'Mr Rutty of Sene,' pg at Warminster.

(ii.) '72: **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.); **E. (245)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ('Benjamin R.').

(2) **Benjamin** (*i.q.* **Thomas**) **Rutty's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (245)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

24. *Poulshot* ('Polshot').

(1) William Mayo (tr).
'72: **E. (272)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) William Mayo's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (272)**, ? **L.I.**

25. *Stoke Earl.*

(1) **William Gough** (tr) (Cal. i. 289, 290), ej. from Inkpin, Berks.
'72: **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.); **321 (134)**, appl.; **E. (101)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (145)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.**

(2) **William Gough's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (134)**, appl.; **E. (101)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (145)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.**

26. *Trowbridge.*

(1) **Thomas Rutty** (tr) (Cal. iii. 368), ej. from Milton.
(i.) '69: **R. 239**, Pg at Calne; **R. 249b**, of Sene.
(ii.) '72: **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.); **E. (248)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) Thomas Hilson's house (m.pl.).
**E. (248)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

27. *Winkfield* (Stowford-Wingfield).

(1) **Thomas Gregg** (tr). [Surely not *i.q.* Th. Gr. (Cal. ii. 364), ej. from St. Helen's Chapel?].
'72: **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (179)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) Joseph Bernard's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (179)** ? **L.I.**

28. *North-Bradley* ('Bradland').

(1) John Warren's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (213)**, **L.I.** July 26, '72.

(2) Thomas Collier (tr).
'72: **E. (215)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(3) Widow Randall's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (215)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.

29. *Westbury.*

(1) Thomas Edwards's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (241)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) Thomas Edwards's barne (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

30. *Warminster.*

(1) **Mr Weekes*** (tr), Mr John Weeks (Cal. ii. 120-122), ej. from Bucland Newton, Dorset.
'69: **R.** 244*b* ('of Bristoll').

(2) **Mr Phillips*** (tr), Humphrey Philips, M.A. (Cal. ii. 153-156), ej. from Sherborn, Dorset.
'69: **R.** 244*b* ('of Shirborne, Dorst').

(3) **Mr Allen*** (tr), Richard Allein, M.A. (Cal. iii. 167, 168), ej. from Batcomb, Somerset.
'69: **R.** 244*b* ('of Marshfeild, Glouc.').

(4) **Mr Rutty*** (tr), Thomas Rutty (Cal. iii. 368), ej. from Milton, Wilts.
'69: **R.** 244*b* ('of Seene').

(5) **Mr Vincent*** (tr), Thomas Vincent (Cal. i. 155-157), ej. from St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.
'69: **R.** 244*b* ('of London').

(6) **Mr Flower*** (tr), Benjamin Flower junr (Cal. iii. 360), ej. from Castle Comb, Wilts.
'69: **R.** 244*b* ('of Coombhay').

(7) **Robert Bartlet** (tr) (Cal. ii. 142-145), ej. from Over Compton, Dorset.
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (176), ? **L.I.**

(8) William Buckler's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 244*b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (364), appl.; **E.** (176), ? **L.I.**

(9) St. Laurance Chapel (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 244*b*.

(10) Benjamin Gifford Esq. (A.).
'69: **R.** 244*b*.

(11) William Temple gen. (A.).
'69: **R.** 244*b*.

(12) Alexander Cray gen. (A.).
'69: **R.** 244*b*.

31. *Horningsham* ('Hornington,' 'Hornisham').

(1) **John Fox** (tr) (Cal. ii. 253), ej. from Pucklechurch, Gloucestersh.
(i.) '69: **R.** 244 ('Foxe'); **R.** 249 ('Fox, nōcōformist minister').
(ii.) '72: **320** (71), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (39) **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 ('of Marshfield, Glouc.'); **E.** (39, note above the name), **L.R.** by Mr Hickes, Ap. 23, '72.

* 'All Ejected Nonconformist Ministers.'

(2) Mr **Weekes**, John Weekes (Cal. ii. 120-122), ej. from Bucland Newton, Dorset.
'69: **R. 244**; **R. 249** ('Wicks, nõcõformist minister').

(3) Mr **Allen** (tr), Richard Allein (Cal. iii. 167, 168), ej. from Batcomb, Somerset.
'69: **R. 244** ('of Frome in Somersetsh.').

(4) Mr **Stubs** (tr), Henry Stubbes, M.A. (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Gloucester.
'69: **R. 244.**

(5) Mr **Flower** (tr), Benjamin Flower junr (Cal. iii. 360), ej. from Castlecomb, Wilts.
'69: **R. 244.**

(6) Mr Gray (tr).
'69: **R. 244.**

(7) Mr **Clifford** (tr), Samuel Clifford, B.A. (Cal. iii. 365), ej. from Knoyle, Wilts.
'69: **R. 244.**

(8) Mr **Thomas Vincent** (tr) (Cal. i. 155-157), ej. from St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Cheapside.
'69: **R. 244** ('of London').

(9) Mr **Walter** (tr), Henry Walter (Cal. iii. 506), ej. from Newport, Monmouth.
'69: **R. 244.**

(10) Mr Cray ('Crag')'s barne (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 244** ('ye Barne of Mr Alexander Cray').
(ii.) '72: **320 (71)**, appl. (i.) ('Mr Cray's house'); **320 (165)**, appl.; NO licence entered; yet **320 (166)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr of Mr Francis Benson, Ap. 20, '72 ('Hornesham').

(11) William Cray (A.).
'69: **R. 244.**

(12) Jeremiah Cray (A.).
'69: **R. 244.**

32. *Hindon.*
No conventicles; but some 'frequenters.'
'69: **R. 243.**

33. *Tisbury.*
(1) Mr **Roswell** (tr), Thomas Rosewell, M.A. (Cal. iii. 375-379), ej. from Sutton Mandeville, Wilts.
'69: **R. 242b** ('sometimes Ministr of Sutton').

(2) Mr **Strickland** (tr), John Strickland, B.D. (Cal. iii. 372, 373), ej. from St. Edmund's, New Sarum (Salisbury).
'69: **R. 242b** ('late of St. Edmonds Sarum').

(3) Samuel Combes' house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 242b.**

34. *Tefont* (on River Waddy) ('Tiford,' 'Iefont').

(1) **John Phipp** (Phip) (tr), Mr John Phippe (Cal. iii. 379, 380), ej. from Tefunt.

'72: **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.); **320 (246)**, appl.; **E. (59)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (295)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.** ('J. Phips').

(2) **John Phipp's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (246)**, appl.; **E. (59)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (295)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.** ('J. Phips').

35. *Sutton Mandeville.*

(1) **Mr Grove** (tr), Mr Thomas Grove (Cal. iii. 195), ej. from Kilmersdon, Somerset.

'69: **R. 243.**

(2) Berry Court (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 243.**

(3) Salathiell Deane's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (245)**, ? **L.I.**

36. *East Knoyle* ('Knoyell,' 'Knogell').

(1) **Samuel Clifford** (tr) (Cal. iii. 365), ej. from East Knoyle.

(i.) '69: **R. 243**, Pg at Donhead St. Andrews.

(ii.) '72: **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.) ('Samuell: Cliford'); **320 (246)**, appl. by J. Hickes; **E. (58)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (295)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

(2) **Samuel Clifford's** house (m.pl.).

**320 (246)**, appl. by J. Hickes; **E. (58)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (295)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes, junr; **I.**

(3) **Mr Grays (Gray)** (tr). [In Cal. iii. 365, Samuel Clifford, B.A., is given as ej. from East Knoyle.]

'69: **R. 242b** ('late Rectr: ther elected Nonconformist'); **R. 243**, Pg at Donhead St. Andrews.

(4) Mr Williams (tr).

'69: **R. 242b.**

(5) **Mr Grays'** house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 242b.**

(6) John Williams als Sivien's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 242b.**

37. *Donhead St. Andrews.*

(1) **Compton South** (tr) (Cal. iii. 356, 357), ej. from Barwick, Wilts.

(i.) '69: **R. 243** ('Mr S.').

(ii.) '72: **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.); **320 (246)**, appl. by J. Hickes; **E. (56)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (295)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

(2) **Compton South's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (246)**, appl. by J. Hickes; **E. (56)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (295)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

(3) **Mr Churchill** (tr), Joshua Churchill (Cal. ii. 129), ej. from Fordington, Dorset.
'69: **R. 243.**

(4) **Mr Clifford** (tr), Samuel Clifford, B.A. (Cal. iii. 365), ej. from East Knoyle. [Licd for Knoyle pn and house, May 1, '72.]
'69: **R. 243.**

(5) **Mr Gray** (tr), in Return for East Knoyle (**R. 242*b***), said to be ejected thence.
'69: **R. 243.**

(6) **Peter Ince** (tr) (Cal. iii. 362-364), ej. from Donhead St. Mary.
(i.) '69: **R. 243** ('Mr Ince').
(ii.) '72: **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.); **320 (246*b*)**, appl. by J. Hickes; ['of Dunnet, with his house'—all crossed out.—Ed.]; actually licensed for Thornhill, Dorset.

(7) Thomas Grove Esq. (of Ferme Ho:)'s house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 243** ('Grave').
(ii.) '72: **320** (246), appl. by J. Hickes; **E. (58), L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (295) L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

(8) Thomas Grove (Grave) junr's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 243** ('his sonne').

38. *Berwick St. John's.*
No conventicles; but two frequenters.
'69: **R. 243.**

39. *Ferne* ('Fane,' 'Fearne').
(1) **Thomas Rosewell** ('Roswell') (tr), (Cal. iii. 375-379), ej. from Sutton Mandeville.
'72: **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.); **320 (246)**, appl. by John Hickes; **E. (69), L.I.** May 2, '72 ('Fearne'); **320 (295), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.** ('in any allowed Place').

(2) Robert Grove Esq. house ('Ferne House') (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (135**, appl.; **E. (104), L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (145), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.**

(iv.) *On the River Avon—North.*

40. *Upavon* ('Uphaven').
Andrew Biffen's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (288)**, ? **L.I.**

41. *Collingbourne-Ducis.*
**Daniel Burgess** (tr) (Cal. iii. 361, 362), ej. from Collingborn (Duke's).
'72: **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.).

42. *Enford.*

**Timothy Sacheverell** (tr) (Cal. ii. 157, 158), ej. from Tarant Hinton, Dorset.

'72: **E.** (263), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

43. *Netheravon* ('Netherhaven').

Richard Hearne's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (195), ? **L.I.**

44. *Figheldean* ('Fighelden').

Henry Shepperd's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (195), ? **L.I.**

45. *Durrington.*

**John West's** house (m.pl.), ? John Wells, ej. from Tewkesbury, Glouc.

'72: **321** (21), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (114), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ('Well's'); **I.**

46. *Durnford* ('Great Dunford').

Elizabeth Reeve's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (173), ? **L.I.**

47. *Idmiston* ('Edmoston').

Richard Wort's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**

48. *Salisbury.*

(i.) *St. Thomas's.*

Some few 'supposed' frequenters.

'69: **R.** 245.

(ii.) *St. Edmund's.*

(1) **Mr Strickland** (tr), John Strickland, B.D. (Cal. iii. 372, 373), ej. from St. Edmund's, Sarum.

'69: **R.** 245.

(2) **Thomas Taylor** (tr) (Cal. iii., 358, 359), ej. from Burbich, Wilts.

(i.) '69: **R.** 245; **R.** 243, ps at Newton Tony.

(ii.) '72: 320 (156), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; 320 (160), Acknt (J. H.); **E.** (40), **L.I.** Ap. 2[illegible], '72; 320 (166), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, Ap. 2[illegible], '72; **I.**

(3) **Mr Whitmarsh** (tr), Mr George Whitmarsh (Cal. ii. 277), ej. from Rowner, Hants. [Lic. pn and house, May 2, '72.]

'69: **R.** 245.

(4) **Mr Crouch** (tr), John Crouch (Cal. iii. 337), of Lewes, Sussex.

'69: **R.** 245.

(5) **Joseph Swaffield** (tr) (Cal. iii. 368, 369), ej. from Odstoke, Wilts.

(i.) '65: **R.** 315 ('One Mr Swessell, late of the diocese of Sarum is now Resident at Frome Vawchurch').

(ii.) '69: **R. 245** ('Mr S.'); **R. 263*b*** ('Mr Joseph Swasfield of Sarum'), pg at Fordingbridge.

(iii.) '72: **320 (156)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr ('Swaffeild'); **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.); **E. (40)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320 (166)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(6) **Mr Tombes** (tr), John Tombes (Cal. ii. 293-296), ej. from Leominster, Hereford.

(i.) '65: **R. 308**, 'Mr Tomes,' residing at Saltash; **R. 410*b***, one of 'Six Non Conformist Ministers,' 'resideing in ye Towne of Saltash.'

(ii.) '69: **R. 245.**

(iii.) '72: **320 (156)** appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (160)** Acknowt ('John Tombes' heads the list of those who subscribed it); NO licence entered; but **320 (166)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, Ap. 20, '72.

(7) **William Hunt** (tr) (Cal. iii. 524), ej. from Free School at Salisbury.

'72: **320 (67)**, appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (156)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.); **E. (69)**, **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320 (295)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

(8) **John Haddesley** (tr) (Cal. ii. 277, 278), ej. from Rockborn, Hants.

(i.) '69: **R. 263*b*** ('Mr Headley of Rocborne') pg at Fordingbridge, Hants.

(ii.) '72: **320 (156)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.); **E. (40)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320 (166)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(9) Richard Hunt (gil tr).

'72: **E. (251)**, ? **L.I.**

(10) **Thomas Taylor's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (156)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (40)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320 (166)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(11) **Joseph Swaffield's** house (m.pl.).

**320 (156)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (40)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320 (166)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(12) **John Tombes'** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (156)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (39)**, **L.I.** Ap. 23, '72; **320 (166)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, Ap. 20, '72; **I.** [described in the above as Presb.; but really a Bapt., *vide* Calamy, *ut supra*].

(13) The Guildhall (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (67)**, appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (156)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; NOT APPROVED; no licence.

(14) Shoemakers' Hall (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (**67**), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **320** (**156**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; NOT APPROVED; no licence.

(15) **John Haddesley's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**156**), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (**206**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(16) Anthony Cooke's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 245.**
(ii.) '72: **320** (**156**), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$ ('Clothier'); **E.** (**37**), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320** (**166**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, Ap. 20, '72; **I.** ('A. Cooke').

(17) Stephen Haskett's house (m.pl.).
**320** (**156**), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$ ('Merchant'); **E.** (**40**), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320** (**166**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(18) John Hulatt's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**227**), appl. (i.) by M$^{r}$ Ennis (Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$); **321** (**21**), appl. (ii.) by James Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (**114**), **L.I.** May 10, '72; **321** (**206**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 18, '72; **I.**

49. *Pitton.*
No conventicles (for last 3 years).
'69: **R. 244.**

50. *Nunton with Bodenham.*
Elizabeth Clark's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**364***b*) appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (**173**), ? **L.I.** ('Clerke').

51. *Downton* ('Dounton').
William Penny's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**259**), ? **L.I.**

52. *Bramble.*
**James Crump** (Cal. iii. 358), ej. from Bramble.
'72: **320** (**160**), Ackn$^{t}$ of Wilts ministers (J. H.) ('Crūpe').

53. *Calden* [? Where; *i.q.*, Calne.—ED.].
Edward Parker's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**203**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

## II. CONGREGATIONAL

### *Central.*

1. *Chilton Foliat.*
(1) James Pearson (t$^{r}$).
'72: **321** (**177**), appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E.** (**115**), **L.I.** May 16, '73; **321** (**220**), **L.R.** by Nath. Ponder, May 20, '72; **I.**

(2) Sir Bulstrode Whitelock's house—'Chilton Lodge'—(m.pl.).

'72: **321 (177)**, appl. by Nath. Ponder; **E. (115)**, **L.I.** May 10, '72; **I.**

2. *Marlborough.*

(1) William Hughes (tr) (Cal. iii. 365-367), ej. from Marlborough, St. Mary's.

'72: **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.); **320 (272)**, appl. by Is. Chañcy, May 2, '72; **320 (273)**, appl. (ii.) by (iv.) Is. Chañcy; **320 (274)**, appl. (iii.); **321 (122)**, appl. by John Hickes; **321 (123)**, appl. (v.) by Rich: Ellis [Ed.]; **321 (124)**, appl. (vi.) by John Hickes; **321 (126)**, appl. (vii.) by Rich: Ellis ('Mr Hughs & 2 Meeting Places in Malborough'; **E. (98)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (148)**, **L.R.** by Rich: Ellis, May 14, '72; **I.**

(2) William Hughes's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (272)**, appl. (i.) by Is. Chañcy, May 2, '72; **320 (273)**, appl. (ii.) by Is. Chancy; **320 (274)**, appl. (iii.); **321 (122)**, appl. (iv.) by John Hickes; **321 (123)**, appl. (v.) by Rich: Ellis [Ed.]; **321 (124)**, appl. (vi.), by John Hickes; **321 (126)**, appl. (vii.) by Rich: Ellis, *ut supra*; **E. (98)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (148)**, **L.R.** by Rich: Ellis, May 14, '72; **I.**

(3) Nathaniel Bailey's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (272)**, appl. (i.) by Is. Chañcy, May 2, '72; **320 (273)**, appl. (ii.) by Is: Chancy; **320 (274)**, appl. (iii.); **321 (122)**, appl. (iv.) by John Hickes; **(321 (123)**, appl. (v.) by Rich. Ellis [Ed.]; **321 (124)**, appl. (vi.) by John Hickes; **321 (126)**, appl. (vii.), 'Mr Hughs' 2 meeting places in Marlborough,' by Rich. Ellis; **E. (98)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72 (Anab.); **321 (148)**, **L.R.** by Richard Ellis, May 14, '72; for 'Mr Bayes house in Marlborough'; **I.** ('Nathan, Bayly').

3. *Alton Barnes* ('Alton in Barnes').

Anthony Mauks (tr).

'72: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.**

4. *Devizes* ('the Devizes,' 'the Devices').

(1) John Freeme ('Freame')'s house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R.** 242 ('Freame').

(ii.) '72: **320 (40 A.)** appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **321 (11)**, appl. (ii.) by John Hickes, May 6, '72; **321 (122)**, appl. (iii.) by John Hickes; **321 (123)**, appl. (iv.) by Rich: Ellis; **E. (99)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72 (entry confused); **321 (148)**, **L.R.** by Richard Ellis, May 14, '72.

(2) **John Frayling** (Fayling) (tr) (Cal. iii. 362), ej. from Compton, Wiltshire.

(i.) '69: **R. 242** ('John Frawling of Hedington').

(ii.) '72: **320 (160)**, J. H. ('John ffragten'); **320 (40 A.)**, appl. (i.) Acknt presented by John Hickes; **321 (11)**, appl. (ii.) by John Hickes, May 6, '72; **321 (122)**, appl. (iii.) by John Hickes [to preach in (1) and (3)]; **321 (123)**, appl. (iv.) by Rich. Ellis; **E. (99)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (148)**, **L.R.** by Richard Ellis, May 14, '72; **I.** ('Freme' or 'Frayling').

(3) Mr Edward Hope junr's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (40 A.)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **321 (11)**, appl. (ii.) by John Hickes, May 6, '72 ['E. H. the younger']; **321 (122)**, appl. (iii.) by John Hickes; **321 (123)**, appl. (iv.) by Rich: Ellis; **E. (99)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (148)**, **L.R.** by Richard Ellis, May 14, '72; **I.**

(4) **Obadiah Wills** (genll tr) (Cal. iii. 356), ej. from Alton Priors, Wilts.

'72: **320 (160)**, Acknt ('Obad: Wills') (J. H.); **321 (11)**, appl. by John Hickes, May 6, '72; **E. (98)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 ('Grall Cong. Tr'); **321 (88)**, **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.** ('in any allowed Place').

5. *Trowbridge.*

(1) Edward Davis (tr).

'69: **R. 242** ('Mercer').

(2) Robert Yeames's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 242.**

(3) Widow Davis's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 242.**

6. *Southwick.*

(1) Thomas Collier (tr).

'72: **E. (221)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Robert Runwell's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (221)** **L.I.** July 25, '72.

7. *Westbury.*

(1) **Philip Hunton** (tr) M.A., (Cal. iii. 380), ej. from Westbury.

(i.) '69: **R. 244.**

(ii.) '72: **320 (160)**, Acknt (J. H.); **E. (264)**, **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) **Philip Hunton's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (263)**, ? **L.I.**

8. *Maiden Bradley.*

(1) **Henry Butler** (tr) (Cal. iii. 225, 226), ej. from Yeovil, Somerset.

'72: **E. (213)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Matthew Morris's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (213), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('Maydon B.').

9. *Allington* and *Newton Tony*.

(1) **Mr Whitmarsh** (tr), Mr George Whitmarsh (Cal. ii. 277), ej. from Rowner, Hants.
'69: **R.** 243*b*.

(2) **Mr Crouch** (tr), John Crouch (Cal. iii. 337), of Lewes (silenced 1667).
'69: **R.** 243*b*.

(3) **Mr Taylor** (tr), Mr Thomas Taylor (Cal. iii. 358, 359), ej. from Burbich, Wilts.
'69: **R.** 243*b*.

(4) **John Crofts** (tr) (Cal. ii. 275), ej. from Motton, Hants.
'72: **320** (206), appl. (i.) by Isaac Chauncy (Andover), Ap. 27, '72; **320** (207), appl. (ii.) by I. Chancy; **E.** (83), **L.I.** May 8, '72 (at John Girle's house) (1); **321** (90), **L.R.** by Is. Chancy, May 10, '72; **I.**; **321** (134), appl. (iii.); **E.** (101), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (2); **321** (145), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.** (under Presb.), **L.I.**

(5) John Girle (tr).
**I.**; **L.I.** May 8, '72.

(6) John Girle's house (m.pl).
(i.) '69: **R.** 243*b*. ('J. Gerle').
(ii.) '72: **320** (206), appl. (i.) by Isaac Chauncy, Ap. 27, '72 (*ut supra*); **320** (207), appl. (ii.) by J. Chancy; **E.** (83), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (90), **L.R.** by Is. Chancy, May 10, '72; **I.**

(7) Matthew Bennet's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 243*b*.

(8) John Brown-John's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 243*b*.

(9) Stephen Rutt's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 243*b*.

(10) Edward Gerle's house (m.pl.)
'69: **R.** 243*b*.

(11) Nathaniel Bevis's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 243*b*.

(12) Hon^ble Francis Fines (Francis Fiennes)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (134), appl.; **E.** (101), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (145), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.** (under Presb.).

10. *Salisbury*.

(1) **George Whitemarsh** (tr) (Cal. ii. 277), ej from Rowner, Hants.
'72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320** (156), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (76), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by James Innes junr; **I.**

(2) George Whitemarsh's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (67), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **320** (156), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (69), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **I.**

III. Baptist

1. *West Port.*
(1) James Nobbs (t$^{r}$).
'72: **E.** (248), ? **L.I** ('Wastpor').
(2) Ann Smith's house (m.pl.). [Also a house in Malmesbury.—Ed.]
'72: **E.** (249), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

2. *Malmesbury.*
(1) William Pick (t$^{r}$).
'72: **E.** (246), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
(2) Ann Smith's house (m.pl.). [Also a house in Westport.]
'72: **E.** (246), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

3. *Grittleton.*
M$^{r}$ Greene's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 237*b* ('of Toscot').

4. *Ditcheridge.*
Obadiah Clement's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 238.

5. *Calne.*
(1) Thomas Lad (t$^{r}$).
'69: **R.** 239 ('of Calne, Carpent$^{r}$').
(2) Jane Stretton's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 239.

6. *Marlborough.*
Nathaniel Bayly's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (98), **L.I.** May 13, '72.

7. *Atworth.*
(1) one Painter (t$^{r}$).
'69: **R.** 242 ('of Wressell, Silkman').
(2) Samuel Love (t$^{r}$).
'69: **R.** 242 ('Flockman').
(3) Samuel Love's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 242.

8. *Devizes* ('The Devizes').
(1) Thomas Hicks (t$^{r}$).
'69: **R.** 242*b* ('of St. Marys pish').
(2) William Fox (t$^{r}$).
'72: **E.** (258), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 (1); **E.** (273), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72 (2).
(3) Widow Fisdale's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 242 ('Mary Fidsall').
(ii.) '72: implied in 4; no separate licence.

(4) Thomas Okey (tr).
(i.) '69: **R.** 242*b* ('Fifth Monarchists').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (258), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
(5) Thomas Okey's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 242*b* ('Fift Monarchist').

9. *Bradford-on-Avon* ('Bedford, Wilts').
(1) John Lydiard's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
(2) Henry Sharpwell (tr).
'72: **E.** (205), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
(3) John Broome John's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**

10. *Trowbridge.*
(1) one **King** (tr), Mr Daniel King (Cal. iii. 380), ej. from Winterborne, Stoke.
'69: **R.** 242 ('a Stranger').
(2) **Paul Frewen** (tr) (Cal. ii. 251), ej. from Kempley, Glouc.
'72: **E.** (132), **L.I.** May 20, '72 ('Frewin') (1); **321** (230), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 22, '72; **E.** (205), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (2); **I.**
(3) Edward Grant's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 242 ('Clothr').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (132), **L.I.** May 20, '72; **321** (230), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 22, '72; **I.**
(4) Grant (A.).
'69: **R.** 242 ('Clothier').
(5) Mortimer (A.).
'69: **R.** 242 ('Clothier').
(6) Witchell (A.).
'69: **R.** 242 ('Clothier').

11. *Earl Stoke.*
(1) William Aldridge (tr).
'72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.
(2) Thomas George's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; no separate licence.
(3) John Oxford (tr) [Axford, F.B.].
'72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.

12. *North Bradley.*
(1) Richard Parsons (tr).
'69: **R.** 242 ('a Farmer, their Speaker & Rebaptizer').
(2) John Bernard (tr).
'69: **R.** 242 ('Brickmaker').
(3) **Daniel King** (tr) (Cal. iii. 380), ej. from Winterborne (Stoke).
'69: **R.** 242 ('a Taylor is their Head teachr').

(4) a Barn (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 242.

13. *Westbury* ('West Bury').
(1) Roger Caler (tr).
'69: **R.** 244.
(2) Roger Caler's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 244.

14. *Dinton.*
Thomas Frowd, als Parson's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 242*b* ('an Excommunicate pson').

15. *Longbridge-Deveril* ('Deverill, Longbridge pa.').
(1) John Uzzall (tr).
'72: **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
(2) William Adleme's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

16. *Maiden Bradley* ('Mayden-Bradley').
Robert Cox (tr).
'69: **R.** 244 ('a Husbandman').

17. *Burbage.*
(1) Edward Delamaine (tr).
'69: **R.** 249*b* ('of Marleborough').
(2) Roger Osman (A.).
'69: **R.** 249*b*.

18. *Marden.*
(1) William Moxam's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 241*b*.
(2) William Holloway's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 241*b*.

19. *Rolston.*
**M Reade** (tr), ? Joseph Read (Cal. iii. 416), ej. from Great Witley, Worc.; more probably *i.q.*, 22 (1).
'69: **R.** 244*b*.

20. *Durrington.*
'Some few Anabaptists.'
'69: **R.** 243*b*.

21. *Bulford.*
'No conventicles: not above 5 or 6 frequenters.'
'69: **R.** 243*b*.

22. *Amesbury* ('Little Aimesbury').
(1) John Read (tr).
'69: **R.** 243*b* ('of Porton').
(2) Thomas Long (tr).
'72: 320 (156), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (76), **L.I.** May 2, '72; 320 (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**
(3) Thomas Long's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 243*b* ('Tho: Web als Long').
(ii.) '72: 320 (156), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (75), **L.I.** May 2, '72; 320 (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

23. *Idmiston.*

(1) John Read (Rede) (gll tr).

'72: **320 (67)**, appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (156)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (75), L.I.** May 2, '72; **320 (295), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.** ('in any allowed place').

(2) The house at Birdlime's Farm in the tything of Porton in the pa: of Idmiston (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (67)**, appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr ('NOT APPR.'); **320 (156)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr ('NOT APPR.'); NO licence.

(3) John Read's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (219), L.I.** July 25, '72; **320 (259), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr ('John Rode').

24. *South Newton.*

(1) one Croome (tr).

'69: **R. 244*b*.**

(2) one Smith (tr).

'69: **R. 244*b*.**

(3) John Sutton's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 244*b*.**

(4) John Carpenter's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 244*b*.**

(5) John Smith's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 244*b*.**

(6) Widow Blake's house 'at Stowford' (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (67)**, appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (156)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (67), L.I.** May 1, '72 [for John Alchurch of Upper Wallop, Hants, to preach in]; **I.** (entered under 'DEVON').

25. *Fovant.*

John Merryweather's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 243.**

26. *Salisbury* (New Sarum).

(1) James Wise (tr).

'72: **320 (67)**, appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (156)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (75), L.I.** May 2, '72; **320 (295), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

(2) Thomas Batt's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (67)**, appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (156)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (75), L.I.** May 2, '72; **320 (295), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

27. *Farley* ('Farleigh').

(1) one Browne (tr).

'69: **R. 244** ('a Weaver of Frome in Somersetshire').

(2) Widow Payne's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 244.**

28. *Alderbury.*
No conventicle for 3 years.
'69: **R. 244.**

(i.) *Southern Border.*

29. *Odstock.*
No conventicle: but 4 or 5 frequenters.
'69: **R. 243.**

30. *Broad Chalk* ('Broadtholk,' 'Bower Chalk').
(1) Henry Par (Pen) (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 243** ('Hen. Pen, Husbandman').
(ii.) 72: **320 (67)**, appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **330 (156)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (55)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320 (243)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 1, '72 (of Mr Alexander Reynolds); **I.** ('Par').
(2) Henry Pen's house (m.pl.).
**320 (67)**, appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (156)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (55)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320 (243)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 1, '72; **I.** ('Par').
(3) Widdow Randall's house (m.pl.) ('Bower Chalk').
**321 (364*b*)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (173)**, ? **L.I.**

(ii.) *South-East Corner.*

31. *Bramshaw* ('Brampshaw').
(1) William Stokes (tr).
'69: **R. 243*b*** ('a Tradesman in Fordingbridge . . . He is a Dipper').
(2) John Dible's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 243*b*.**

WHERE?

32. *Weeke.*
(1) William Ads (tr).
**E. (215)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(2) William Lewse's house (m.pl.).
**E. (219)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.

33. *Whitby.*
(1) William Rutty (tr):
**E. (219)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(2) Abraham Little's house (m.pl.).
**E. (219)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.

IV. Quakers

1. *Purton.*
   (1) John Shurmer's house (m.pl.).
   '69 : **R. 237.**
   (2) John Gardiner's house (m.pl.).
   '69 : **R. 237.**
2. *Brembill* ('Bremble').
   (1) William Hand (tr).
   '69 : **R. 239** ('an unlearned Scholemaster').
   (2) Humphrey Oliffe (tr).
   '69: **R. 239** ('an illiterate Surgeon').
   (3) Widow Hales's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 239.**
3. *Lea* ['Leigh by Garston'].
   ? many Quakers.
   '69 : **R. 237***b*.
4. *Seagry.*
   (1) one Capt. Pyal (tr).
   '69 : **R. 237** ('from Bristoll').
   (2) Jasper Wheeler's house (m.pl.).
   '69 : **R. 237** ('Fanatics').
5. *Draycot Cerne.*
   Many Quakers.
   '69: **R. 237***b*.
6. *Sutton Benger.*
   Nathaniel Colman (A.).
   '69 : **R. 238.**
7. *Colerne.*
   Uridge Farm (m.pl.).
   '69 : **R. 237***b*.
8. *Ditcheridge.*
   Sarah Chilton's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 238.**
9. *Horton* ('Haughtenford').
   Elizabeth Wallis (widow's) house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 238.**
10. *Melksham* ('Melkesham').
    (1) William Ady (tr).
    '69: **R. 242** ('Excommunicate').
    (2) Robert Marchmand's house (m.pl.).
    '69: **R. 242.**
11. *Rowd.*
    (1) Ralph Withery (tr).
    '69 : **R. 238***b* ('of Bishops Cannons')

(2) Robert Stevens's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 238*b*** ('Weaver').

12. *Devizes.*

John May's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 242*b*.**

13. *Trowbridge.*

James Matrevers's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 242.**

14. *Westbury.*

John Gowen's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 244.**

15. *Damerham cum Martin.*

(1) John Blandford (tr).
'69: **R. 242*b*.**

(2) Bernard Blandford's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 242*b*.**

(3) Mr Fry (A.).
'69: **R. 242*b*** ('of Gunfeild in Dorsetshire, 300ll p ann.').

## V. Fifth Monarchists

*Devizes.*

(1) Thomas Okey (tr).
69: **R. 242*b*** ('woolbreakr').

(2) Thomas Okey's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 242*b*.**

## SOMERSETSHIRE

P. 1082, line 23 from bottom: 'Sander's' should be 'Sanders's.'

P. 1087, line 1: 'Roger's' should be 'Rogers's.'

P. 1099, lines 20 and 21 from top, *delete* '**321** (**42**), appl. (iii.) by Mr. Payne;' and '**321** (**287**)' should be '**320** (**287**),' altering the order.

P. 1102, line 5 from top: 'Gatehell' should be 'Gatchell.'

P. 1106, line 6 from top: 'More' should be 'Moore.'

P. 1110, line 12 from bottom: After '(tr)' *insert* '? John Eaton.'

,, line 11 from bottom: Before '69' *insert* '(i.).'

,, between lines 11 and 10 from bottom, *insert:* '(ii.) '72: **320** (**2**), signed Acknt of Devon ministers, Mar. 22, '72.'

P. 1113, between lines 11 and 10 from bottom, *insert:* '(i.) '69: **R. 249**. Pg at Lillington, Dorset.'

On line 10 from bottom. Before ''72:' *insert* '(ii.).' After ''72:' *insert:* '**321** (**77**) Signed Acknt of Dorset minrs, May 10, '72;'

P. 1114, line 11 from bottom. Before the . *insert:* '**321** (**77**) Signed Acknt of Dorset N.C. Minrs, May 10, '72.'

P. 1117, line 10 from top: [Ellworthy is not *i.q.* Sellworthy, but is close to Stogumber.]

,, line 4 from bottom: 'John Hill' should be '**John Hill**'; and after '(m.pl.)' *insert:* '*i.q.* 111 (5) *ut supra.*'

P. 1120, line 9 from bottom: 'John Eaton' should be '**John Eaton.**'

,, line 5 from bottom. Before the . *insert:* '**321** (**77**) Signed Acknt of Dorset N.C. Minrs, May 10, '72.

P. 1124, top line: 'William Clarke' should be '**William Clark.**'

,, line 2 from top. After ''72:' *insert:* '**321** (**77**) Signed Acknt of Dorset N.C. Minrs, May 10, '72.'

P. 1125, line 12 from bottom: 'Parson's' should be 'Parsons's.'

P. 1126, line 12 from bottom: 'John Batt' should be 'Jaspar Batt.'

,, line 2 from bottom: 'Rocke's' should be 'Rock's.'

# SOMERSETSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *North-East Corner* (*Neighbourhood of Bath*).

1. *Woolley* ('Woollen,' 'Woollan').
   (1) **Thomas Jennings** (tr) (Cal. ii. 231), ej. from Brimpsfield, Gloucester.
   '72: **E.** (248), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (2) Mr Smith's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (248), ? **L.I.**
2. *Keynsham* ('Kaynsham').
   (1) **John Bush** (tr) (Cal. iii. 195, 196), ej. from Langport.
   (i.) '69: **R. 147**, 1 Conventicle ('uncerteyne').
   (ii.) '72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (176), ? **L.I.**
   (2) Robert Bagnall's house (m.pl.).
   **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (176), ? **L.I.**
3. *Publow.*
   1 conventicle ('uncerteyne').
   '69: **R. 147.**
4. *Bathford* and *Batheaston.*
   (1) **Edward Hancocke** (tr) (Cal. iii. 170-173), ej. from St. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, Somerset.
   (i.) '69: **R. 147**, also at Bath Weston, Mouncton Combe, & Beckington; **R. 148***b*, ps at Dunkerton.
   (ii.) '72: **321** (253), Petition-appl. by 6 of the Inhabitants of Bath-Easton & Bathford; **E.** (145), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 31, '72; **I.** (C.).
   (2) — **Creese** (tr), Mr Thomas Crees (Cal. iii. 184, 185), ej. from Combe Haye, Somerset.
   '69: **R. 147.**
   (3) — **Boden** (tr), ? Mr John Bowden (Cal. iii. 525), ej. from Littleham, Devon.
   '69: **R. 147.**
   (4) — **Stubbs** (tr), Henry Stubbes, M.A. (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Gloucester.
   '69: **R. 147.**
   (5) John Fisher's Barne (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 147.**

(6) Mr Button's barne (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 147.**

(7) Mr Walter's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 147.**

(8) Edward Skrine senr's house, called the Well-house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (253), Petition: he heads the list of petitioners; **E.** (145), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jr, May 31, '72; **I.** (C.).

5. *Bath Weston* ('Weston by Bath').

(1) — **Phillips** (tr), Humphrey Philips, M.A. (Cal. ii. 153), ej. from Sherborne, Dorset.
'69: **R. 147.**

(2) — **Fox** (tr), Mr John Fox (Cal. ii. 253), ej. from Pucklechurch, Gloucester.
'69: **R. 147.**

(3) — **Hancocke** (tr), Edward Hancock (Cal. iii. 170-173), ej. from Bristol (St. Philip's and Jacob's).
'69: **R. 147.**

(4) Thomas Henden's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 147.**

6. *Bathford.*

1 conventicle ('pl. & tr uncertayne').
'69: **R. 147.**

7. *Bathwick* ('Bathweeke').

(1) — **Stubbs** (tr), Henry Stubbs, M.A. (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Gloucester.

(2) James Hollister's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 147.**

8. *Bath.*

(1) — **Bowden** (tr), Mr John Bowden (Cal. iii. 525), ej. from Littleham, Devon.
'69: **R. 147.**

(2) 'a Publiqe Inne' (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 147.**

(3) James Greenwood (tr).
'72: **320** (125), appl. (official list); **320** (139), petition, signed by 8 citizens of Bath and neighbourhood; **E.** (33), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72.

(4) St. James's Church, vacant (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (139), petition (*ut supra*); not appr.; NO licence.

(5) St. Michael's Church, vacant (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (139), petition (*ut supra*); not appr.; NO licence.

(6) Barton Farm (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (139)**, petition (*ut supra*); **320 (125)**, appl. (official list); **E. (32)**, **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72.

(7) **Matthew Alflat** (tr) (Cal. iii. 184), ej. from Clutton.
(i.) '69: **R. 147**, Pg at Monkton Combe; **R. 148**, Pg at Dunkerton; **R. 150**, Pg at Glastonbury.
(ii.) '72: **321 (129)**, appl. (his licence alone) by M. A. himself [Ed.]; **E. (101)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (168)**, **L.R.** May 16, '72, by Richard Marshall ('Edwd Alflat'); **I.**

(8) **Matthew Alflat's** house in Cheape Street (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (129)**, appl. (? by M. A. himself); **E. (101)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (168)**, **L.R.** by Rich. Marshall, May 16, '72; **I.**

(9) James Greenwood's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (288)**, ? **L.I.**

9. *Monkton Combe* ('Mouncton,' 'Munckton Combe,' 'Mountain Combe').

(1) — **Creese** (tr), Mr Thomas Crees (Cal. iii. 184, 185), ej. from Combe Hay, Somerset.
'69: **R. 147.**

(2) — **Hancocke** (tr), Mr Edward Hancock (Cal. iii. 170-173), ej. from Bristol (St. Philip and Jacob).
'69: **R. 147.**

(3) — **Phillips** (tr), Humphrey Phillips, M.A. (Cal. ii. 153-156), ej. from Sherborne, Dorset.
'69: **R. 147.**

(4) **Matthew Alflat** (tr) [of Bath, *vide* (7) and (8)] (Cal. iii. 184), ej. from Clutton.
(i.) '69: **R. 147**, &c. [*vide* (7) and (8)].
(ii.) '72: **E. (250)**, ? **L.I.**

(5) Francis Poole's house, *i.q.*

(6) Widow Cisley Poole's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 147** (Francis Poole's house).
(ii.) '72: **E. (259)**, **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

10. *English Combe* ('Englishecombe').

(1) **Richard Gay** (tr), ? relative of Mr John Gay (Cal. i. 229), ej. from Exeter College, afterwards at Barnstaple, Devon.
'69: **R. 147.**

(2) Richard Gay's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 147.**

11. *Pensford.*

(1) **Dr Francis Crosse** (tr) (Cal. iii. 181), ej. from Charfinch.
'72: **321 (198)**, petition-appl. (i.) by 7 Presbyterian inhabts, May 18 '72 ('of Bristoll, Doctr of

Physicke'); 321 (240), appl. (ii.) [Dr Fr. C. of Bristol]; E. (128), L.I. May 22, '72 (1) ('Thomas Crosse'); E. (150), ? L.I. (2); I.

(2) **Francis Crosse's** house (m.pl.).
E. (150), ? L.I.
[N.B.—The blank is most probably to be filled in with the name of Richard Ford, not Francis Crosse, for Francis Crosse lived in Bristol.—Ed.]

(3) Thomas Ford's house (m.pl.).
321 (198), petition, appl. (*ut supra*), May 18, '72; 321 (240), appl., 'The house, in a paper delivered about 10 days since'; E. (128), L.I. May 22, '72 (1); E. (150), ? L.I. (2); I.

12. *Freshford.*
John Curle's house (m.pl.).
'72: 321 (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; E. (179), ? L.I. ('Treshford').

13. *Priston* ('Briston').
(1) **Humphrey Phillips** (tr) (Cal. ii. 153-156), ej. from Sherborne, Dorset.
(i.) '69: R. 148*b*, also pg at Dunkerton; R. 144*b*, pg at White Lackington & Camely (Soms.); R. 147, pg at Bath Weston; 244*b*, pg at Warminster (Wilts).
(ii.) '72: E. (242), L.I. Sep. 5, '72.

(2) **Humphrey Phillips's** house (m.pl.).
E. (212), L.I. July 25, '72.

(3) Charles Sander's house (m.pl.).
321 (217), appl. by Mr Payne, May 21, '72; E. (156), L.I. June 10, '72 (1); E. (242), L.I. Sep. 5, '72 (2); I.

14. *Dunkerton.*
(1) **Humphrey Phillips** (tr) (Cal. ii. 153-156), ej. from Sherborne, Dorset.
'69: R. 148*b*.

(2) — **Hancock** (tr), Edward Hancock (Cal. iii. 170-173), ej. from Bristol (St. Philip's and Jacob's).
'69: R. 148*b*.

(3) — **Weekes** (tr), John Weeks (Cal. ii. 120-122), ej. from Bucland Newton, Dorset.
'69: R. 148*b*.

(4) — **Winne** (tr), Mr Richard Wyne (Cal. ii. 125, 126), ej. from Clifton, Dorset.
'69: R. 148*b*.

(5) — **Fox** (tr), Mr John Fox (Cal. ii. 253), ej. from Pucklechurch, Gloucester.
'69: R. 148*b*.

(6) — **Alflatt** (tr), Mr Matthew Alflat (Cal. iii. 184), ej. from Clutton, Somerset.
'69: R. 148*b*.

(7) **Thomas Creese** (tr), Thomas Crees (Cal. iii. 184, 185), ej. from Combe Hay.
(i.) '69: **R. 148***b*; **R. 147**, Pg at Bath Easton and Monkton Combe; **R. 150**, Pg at Glastonbury and Cameley.
(ii.) '72: **E. (194)**, ? **L.I.**

(8) — **Gowen** (tr), Mr Simon Gawen (Cal. iii. 365), ej. from Malmsbury, Wilts.
'69: **R. 148***b*.

(9) — **Boden** (tr), John Bowden (Cal. iii. 525), ej. from Littleham, Devon.
'69: **R. 148***b*.

(10) The Sheepe-house of William Clement senr and William Clement junr (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 148***b*.

15. *Philip's Norton* ('Phillip's Norton').

(1) one Fripp (tr).
'69: **R. 148***b*.

(2) one Fripp's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 148***b*.

16. *High Littleton.*

(1) Robert Hill (tr).
'69: **R. 147.**

(2) John Dando (tr).
'69: **R. 147.**

(3) 'Hallowtrowe' (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 147.**

17. *Camely.*

(1) **Mr Humphrey Phillips** (tr) (Cal. ii. 153-156), ej. from Sherborne, Dorset.
'69: **R. 148***b*.

(2) — **Stubbs** (tr), John Stubbes, M.A. (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Gloucester.
'69: **R. 148***b*.

(3) — **Creese** (tr), Thomas Crees (Cal. iii. 184, 185), ej. from Combe Hay, Somerset.
'69: **R. 148***b*.

N.B. (4) The parish church (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 148***b*.

(ii.) *North-West.*

18. *Yatton* ('Yateton,' 'Yeaton').

(1) Richard Powell (tr).
**E. (233), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E. (257), L.I** Sep. 30, '72 (2).

(2) John Harris's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2); **E.** (259), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 (3).

(iii.) *West Central.*

19. *Burington.*
(1) John Dands (tr).
'69: **R.** 147.
(2) John Baker's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 147.

20. *Banwell.*
John Amery junr (tr).
'69: **R.** 148.

21. *Westbury.*
William Spencer's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.**

22. *Burnham.*
(1) John Anderson (tr).
'69: **R.** 148*b*.
(2) Christopher Bacon (tr).
'69: **R.** 148*b*.
(3) **Jasper Batt** (tr), ? relative of Timothy Batt (Cal. iii. 204), ej. from Riston, or John Batt (Cal. iii. 205), ej. from Stoke-Truster.
'69: **R.** 148*b*.
(4) Henry More's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 148 .

23. *Mark* ('Marke').
(1) **Joseph Quicke** (tr), ? relation of John Quicke, M.A. (Cal. ii. 9-12), ej. from Brixton, Devon.
'69: **R.** 148.
(2) **Thomas Collier** (tr) ? *i.q.* (Cal. iii. 351), ej. from Nether Whitacre, Warw.
'69: **R.** 148; **R.** 148*b*, ps at Axbridge.
(3) Richard Vich (tr).
'69: **R.** 148.
(4) William Norrice's house, (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 148.

24. *Wedmore.*
(1) Richard Vich als Frye (tr)
'69: **R.** 148.
(2) Joseph Batt (tr).
'69: **R.** 148.
(3) — Bacon (tr).
'69: **R.** 148.
(4) John Counsell's house (m.pl.)
'69: **R.** 148.

(5) Richard Vich als Frye's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 148.**

(6) Gabriel Ballett's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 148.**

25. *Henton* ('St. George').

(1) **John Langdall** (tr), John Langdale (Cal. iii. 185), ej. from Cricket St. Thomas.
(i.) '69: **R. 144**, Pg at Winsham; **R. 144*b***, Pg at Merriott.
(ii.) '73: **E.** (286), **L.I.** Jan. 13, '73; [**321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72 (!)—must be for Crickett.—Ed.].

(2) Frollick Bayley's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; no separate licence.

26. *Wells.*

(1) John Aldridge (tr).
'69: **R. 149.**

(2) Henry Lovell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 149** ('Hill House').

(3) Jeffery Hicks's house (m.pl.), called 'Woodford,' one mile from Wells.
'72: **321** (349), appl.; **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Jeoffrey Hickes') under 'Presb.'

(4) Samuel Reed's house in St. John's Street (m.pl.).
**E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(5) William Andrewes's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (200), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(6) William Salmon's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (244), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

27. *Glastonbury* ('Glastry-Bristol'). *Week* ('Weeke in the county of Sommerset'). [Does it mean at Glastonbury and at Bristol?]

(1) Mr — **Stubbes** (tr), John Stubbs, M.A. (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Gloucester.
'69: **R. 150.**

(2) **Samuel Winney** (Whinney) (tr) (Cal. iii. 194), ej. from Glastonbury. After he taught school, and had a small congr. at Bristol.
(i.) '69: **R. 150.**
(ii.) '72: **E.** (151), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(3) Mr **Timothy Batt** (tr) (Cal. iii. 204, 205), ej. from Riston, Somerset.
'69: **R. 150.**

(4) Mr **George Day** (tr) (Cal. iii. 225), ej. from Wivelscombe, Somerset.
'69: **R. 150.**

(5) M — **Bennett** (t[r]), Edw. Bennett, M.A. (Cal. ii. 139-142), ej. from Morden, Dorset.
'69: **R. 150.**

(6) M[r] — **Phillips** (t[r]), Humphrey Phillips (Cal. ii. 153), ej. from Sherborne, Dorset.
'69: **R. 150.**

(7) M[r] **Creese** (t[r]), Thomas Crees (Cal. iii. 184, 185), ej. from Combe Hay, Somerset.
'69: **R. 150.**

(8) M[r] **Alflatt** (t[r]), Matthew Alflat (Cal. iii. 184), ej. from Clutton, Somerset.
'69: **R. 150.**

(9) M[r] **Albin** (t[r]), M[r] Henry Albin (Cal. iii. 189, 190), ej. from Duniet, Somerset.
'69: **R. 150.**

(10) **Samuel Winney's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (151), L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(11) John Austin's Barne (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 150** ('where a Pulpitt and seats are built').

(12) Richard Hayward's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (63), appl. by Barnaby Hallet, London, May 9, '72; **E.** (113), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (196), **L.R.** by Barnaby Hallet, May 17, '72; **I.**

(13) George Cary's house in St. Benedeck's, Glastonbury.
'72: **321** (354), appl.; **E.** (170), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Bennendicke').

28. *Shepton Mallett* ('Shipton Mallett').

(1) **Edward Bennett** (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 139-142), ej. from Morden (N. of Wareham), Dorset.
**321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes jun[r]; **E.** (176) ? **L.I.**

(2) William Stroud's house (m.pl.).
**321** (364), appl by Ja: Innes jun[r]; **E.** (176), ? **L.I.**

(3) William Browne's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (281), **L.I.** Dec. 23, '72.

(4) Richard James jun[r]'s house (m.pl.).
**E.** (283), **L.I.** Dec. 23, '72.

29. *Doulting* ('Dowlting,' 'Doughting').

(1) M[r] **Allen** (t[r]), Richard Allein (Cal. iii. 167, 168), ej. from Batcombe, Somerset.
'69: **R. 149.**

(2) M[r] — **Stubbs** (t[r]), Henry Stubbs, M.A. (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Gloucester.
'69: **R. 149.**

(3) George Millard's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 149.**

(4) William Roger's barne (m.pl.).
**E.** (189), ? **L.I.**
(5) John James's barne (m.pl.).
**E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

30. *Kilmersdon.*
William Weeks's barn (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

31. *Laverton* ('Lavington').
Henry Butter (tr) [Butler F. B.].
'72: **E.** (189), ? **L.I.**

32. *Beckington.*
(1) **Mr Edward Hancocke** (tr) (Cal. iii. 170-173), ej. from Bristol (St. James' and Jacob's).
'69: **R. 147***b*.
(2) **Mr John Fox** (tr) (Cal. ii. 253), ej. from Pucklechurch, Gloucester.
'69: **R. 147***b*.
(3) **Richard Allen** (tr), Richard Allein (Cal. iii. 167, 168), ej. from Batcombe.
(i.) '69: **R. 147***b*; **R. 148**, pg at North Cheriton; **R. 148***b*, Pg at Trent and Frome, in his own houses; **R. 149**, pg at Doulting; **R. 149**, pg at Batcombe; ? **R. 244***b*, pg at Warminster (Wilts).
(ii.) '72: **320** (158), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (38), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320** (166), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**
(4) Barn belonging to Seamour's Court (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 147***b* ('A Barne in the parish').
(ii.) '72: **320** (158), appl. by Ja: Innes junr); **E.** (38), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320** (166), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**
(5) Robert Sangar's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (263), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

33. *Frome* (Selwood) ('Froome').
(1) **Richard Allen** (tr), Richard Allein (Cal. iii. 167, 168), ej. from Batcombe, Somerset. [Licd Ap. 20, '72.]
'69: **R. 148***b*.
(2) **Richard Allen's** house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 148***b*.
(3) John Sheppard's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (242), ? **L.I.**

34. *Batcombe.*
(1) **Richard Allen** (tr), Richard Allein (Cal. iii. 167, 168), ej. from Batcombe.
'69: **R. 149***b*.
(2) **Henry Albin** (tr) (Cal. iii. 189, 190), ej. from Duniet, Somerset.
'69: **R. 149***b*.

(3) **Edward Bennett** (tr), M. A. (Cal. ii. 139-142), ej. from Morden, Dorset.
'69: **R. 149***b*.

(4) — **Stubbs** (tr), Henry Stubbs, M.A. (Cal. ii. 239-244), ej. from Dursley, Gloucester.
'69: **R. 149***b*.

(5) — **Shortt** (tr), Ames Short, M.A. (Cal. ii. 136-138), ej. from Lyme-Regis, Dorset.
'69: **R. 149***b*.

(6) — **Hodder** (tr), Mr John Hodder (Cal. ii. 130), ej. from Hawkchurch, Dorset.
'69: **R. 149***b*.

(7) **James Illingworth** (tr) ? *i.q.* (Cal. i. 262, 263), a namesake, native of Lancs.; Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge; Chaplain to Phil Foley, Esq., Prestwood Hall, Ellaston, Staffs.; afterwards Chaplain to Lady Eliz. Wilbraham, and died at Weston Lyziard, Staffs. [But surely only a namesake, since all his life he was so closely connected with Staffs.—Ed.]
**E. (168), L.I.** June 10, '72.

(8) William Board's house (m.pl.).
**E. (168), L.I.** June 10, '72

(9) Thomas Moore Esq.'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 149***b*.

35. *Spargrave* ('Spargrove').

(1) **Henry Albine** (tr), Mr Henry Albin (Cal. iii. 189-190), ej. from Duniet.
(i.) '69: **R. 149**, Pg at Dowlting; **R. 149***b*, Pg at Batcombe; **R. 150**, Pg at Glaston.
(ii.) '72: **E. (243), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) Thomas Moore's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (243), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

36. *S. Breewham* ('Brawham').

(1) **Edward Bennett** (tr) (Cal. ii. 139-142), ej. from Morden, Dorset (*vide* 'Shepton Mallett).
(i.) '69: **R. 149***b*; and at Batcombe; **R. 144**, pg at Kingsbury; **R. 145**, pg at South Petherton; **R. 150**, pg at Glastonbury.
(ii.) '72: **E. (216), L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) **Edward Bennett's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (216), L.I.** July 25, '72.

37. *Bruton* ('Brewton').

(1) John Saunder's house (m.pl.).
**E. (243), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) William Wiltons' house (m.pl.).
**E. (243), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

38. *Stoke Trister.*

Matthew Calpin's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (256), ? **L.I.**

39. *Wincanton* ('Wincalton').

(1) William Jerard (Gerard)'s house (m.pl.).
**E.** (194) ('Jerard'), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (219), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).

(2) Thomas Coale's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (222), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.

40. *North Cadbury.*

(1) **Robert Bartlet** (tr) (Cal. ii. 142-145), ej. from Over Compton, Dorset.
'69: **R.** 149.

(2) — **Weekes** (tr), John Weeks (Cal. ii. 120-122), ej. from Buckland Newton, Dorset.
'69: **R.** 149.

(3) **Robert Bartlet's** house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 149.

(4) **Hierome Littlejohn** (tr), Mr Jerome Littlejohn (Cal. iii. 169), ej. from Bratton Seymore.
(i.) '69: **R.** 148, Ps at North Cheriton.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (217), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(5) **Hierome Littlejohn's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (217), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

41. *Abbas Combe—Templecomb* ('Abbots Combe,' 'Combe Abbey').

(1) John Baker (tr).
**321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (176), ? **L.I.**

(2) Francis White's house (m.pl.).
**321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (176), ? **L.I.**

(3) Edward Slade's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (260), ? **L.I.**

(4) James White's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

42. *Milborn Port* (*i.q.*, 'Milborne Cort').

(1) **William Hopkins** (tr) (Cal. iii. 202, 203), ej. from Milborn Port.
(i.) '69: **R.** 148.
(ii.) '72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr ('Hophins'); **E.** (174), ? **L.I.**

(2) **William Hopkins's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (174), ? **L.I.**

43. *Stoford* ('Hurford').

(1) **Mr Galpin** (tr), John Galpin (Cal. iii. 166), ej. from Ashpriors.
'69: **R. 146.**

(2) Elizabeth Burnoll's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146.**

44. *Lilstock.*

(1) Giles Taylor (tr)
'69: **R. 146.**

(2) Giles Taylor's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146.**

(iv.) *Central. On River Parrett and its Tributaries.*

(*i.*) *Round the Quantock Hills.*

45. *Stockland* (Bristol) ('Stooke lane').

(1) Robert Burnall junr (Burnald)'s house (m.pl.).
**321 (67)**, appl. by Brabazon Aylmer (with note to Mr Benson); **E. (97), L.I.** May 9, '72 (1); **E. (229), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2); **I.**

(2) Richard Blake (tr).
**E. (240), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(3) Richard Blake's house (m.pl.).
**E. (240), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ('Stooke Lane').

46. *Holford.*

(1) **Mr Safford** (tr), Thomas Safford (Cal. iii. 168, 169), ej. from Bicknoller.
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(2) **Mr Galpin** (tr), John Galpine (Cal. iii. 166), ej. from Ashpriors.
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(3) Lancelott Ceely's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(4) John Musgrove's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

47. *Stringston.*

(1) **Mr Thomas Safford** (tr) (Cal. iii. 168), ej. from Bicknoller.
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(2) George Poole's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

48. *Bicknoller* ('Bicknaller').

(1) **Thomas Safford** (tr) (Cal. iii. 168, 169), ej. from Bicknaller.
(i. '69: **R. 145*b*;** R. 146, Pg at Crocombe; **R. 146*b*,** Pg at Bridgwater, Holford and Stringston.

(ii.) '72: **321** (37), appl. (i.) by Walter Payne [Ed.]; **321** (42), appl. (ii.) by Mr Payne; **E.** (87), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (76), **L.R.** ('Ashpriors') by Tho: Stone; **I.**

(2) **Mr Chiddicke** (tr) ? *i.e.*, Joseph Chadwicke (Cal. iii. 221, 222), ej. from Winesford.
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(3) **Mr — Galpin** (tr), John Galpin (Cal. iii. 166), ej. from Ashpriors.
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(4) **Mr — Harford** (tr), Emmanuel Hartford (Cal. iii. 215-217), ej. from Upton-Noble.
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(5) — Dole (tr).
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(6) Christopher Hawkins's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(7) Hugh Smyth's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(8) John Palmer's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(9) John Streete the elder's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(10) Henry Doble's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(11) Richard Gillings's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 145***b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (37), appl. (i.) by Walter Payne [Ed.]; **E.** (92), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (76), **L.R.** by Tho: Stone; **I.**

(12) Hannah Safford (widow)'s house (m.pl.).
**321** (37), appl. (i.) by Walter Payne [Ed.]; **E.** (87), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (76), **L.R.** by Tho: Stone; **I.** ('Hanna S.').

49. *Nether Stowey* ('Stoway').

(1) **George Day** (tr) (Cal. iii. 225), ej. from Wiveliscomb.
'69: **R. 146***b*.

(2) **John Musgrove** (Musgrave) (tr) (Cal. iii. 226), ej. from 'uncertain place' in Somerset.
'72: **321** (67), appl. in letter to Mr Benson by Brabazon Aylmer; **E.** (97), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (75), **L.R.** by Tho: Stone; **I.** ('Musgrove').

(3) Valentine Browne's house (rented of Gregory Buller, owner (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (67), appl. by Brabazon Aylmer; **E.** (97), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (76), **L.R.** by Tho: Stone; **I.** ('Valintan Browne').

50. *Crocombe.*

(1) **Mr Safford** (tr), Thomas Safford (Cal. iii. 168, 169), ej. from Bicknoller.
'69 : **R. 146.**

(2) **Mr Hanford** (tr), ? Harford (Emmanuel), (Cal. iii. 215-217), ej. from Upton-Noble.
'69: **R. 146.**

(3) John Thorne's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146.**

(4) William Allen's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146.**

51. *Lydeard St. Lawrence* ('Lawrence Liddiard').

(1) **John Wakely** (tr) (Cal. iii. 196), ej. from Lidiard (Lawrence).
'69: **R. 142.**

(2) — Poole (tr).
'69: **R. 142.**

(3) **John Galpin** (tr) (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Ashpriors.
(i.) '69: **R. 142**, etc. (as under Ashpriors).
(ii.) '72: **320 (146)**, appl. (i.) (official list), Ap. 19, '72; **320 (150)**, appl. (ii.) by Saml Reynolds and Robert Wollcott; **E. (37)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320 (169)**, **L.R.** by Sam: Reynolds, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(4) Robert Sellerke's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 142** ('R. Selleck').
(ii.) '72: **320 (146)**, appl. (i.) (official list), Ap. 19, '72; **320 (150)**, appl. (ii.) by Saml Reynolds and Robert Wollcott; **E. (36)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320 (169)**, **L.R.** by Sam: Reynolds, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(5) Skinner's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 142.**

(*ii.*) *In the Vale of Taunton Deane.*

52. *Stogumber* ('Stoke Gommer').
Jane Ingram's house (m.pl.).
**E. (262)**, ? **L.I.**

53. *Brampton Ralph* (*i.q.*, 'Brompton Ralfe').

(1) **John Galpin** (tr) (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Ashpriors.
[Licd for Lydiard St. Lawrence, Ap. 20, '72.]
'69: **R. 145**.

(2) George Skinner's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145½.**

54. *Ashpriors.*
**John Galpin's** house (m.pl.) (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Ashpriors (*ut supra*).

(i.) '69: **R. 142**, Pg at Lydiard St. Lawrence; **R. 142*b***, at Thurlbeare; **R. 143**, Pg at W. Munkton and St. Magd., Taunton; **R. 143*b***, at Oake; **R. 144**, at Winsham; **R. 144**, at Stoke St. Mary; **R. 145*b***, at Bicknoller, Stogumber, Brampton, and Dunster; **R. 146**, Pg at Wiveliscombe; **R. 146*b***, Pg at Holford, Bridgewater and N. Petherton.

(ii.) '72: **321 (67)**, appl. in letter to Mr Benson by Brabazon Aylmer [Licence for his person secured already]; **E. (97)**, **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321 (76)**, **L.R.** by Tho: Stone; **I.**

55. *Fitzhead.*

Mr Barnard's house (m.pl.).

For teachers *vide* W. Munkton (pp. 1094, 1095).

'69: **R. 143.**

56. *Wiveliscombe.*

(1) **George Day** (tr) (Cal. iii. 225), ej. from Wiveliscomb.

(i.) '69: **R. 146**; **R. 146*b***, Pg at Nether Stowey; **R. 150**, pg at Glastonbury.

(ii.) '72: **320 (184)**, appl. by Mr Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; **E. (50)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320 (245)**, **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 1, '72; **I.** ('in any allowed Place').

(2) — **Galpin** (tr), John Galpin (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Ashpriors.

'69: **R. 146.**

(3) — Poole (tr).

'69: **R. 146.**

(4) — **Chattwick** (tr), Joseph Chadwick, M.A. (Cal. iii. 221, 222), ej. from Winesford.

'69: **R. 146.**

(5) — **Safford** (tr), Mr Thomas Safford (Cal. iii. 168, 169), ej. from Bicknaller.

'69: **R. 146.**

(6) — **Berry** (tr), Mr Henry Berry (Cal. iii. 189), ej. from Dulverton.

'69: **R. 146.**

(7) Joseph Stocker ('Stacker')'s house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 146.**

(ii.) '72: **320 (184)**, appl. by 'Mr Hickes,' Ap. 23, '72; **E. (50)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320 (245)**, **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 1, '72 ('Stacker').

(8) Joseph Stacker (tr).

'72: **I.**; **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 ['J. S. in his howse' should have been 'J. S. his howse.'—Ed.].

(9) John Day's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 146.**

(10) Elizabeth Morrice's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (208)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('in Oblise Combe').

(11) Mrs Alice Serle's house (m.pl.) at Olliscombe (Awliscombe.

'72 : **320** (**114**), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, Ap. 17, '72 ; **320** (**125**), appl. (ii.) ('Devon'), official list, Ap. 18, '72 ; **E.** (**30**), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72 ('A. S. Widdow').

57. *Stoke St. Gregory.*

— Carter's house (m.pl.).

Teachers under W. Munkton (pp. 1904, 1905).

'69 : **R. 143.**

58. *Oake.*

(1) **Mr Galpin** (tr), John Galpin (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Ashpriors.

'69 : **R. 143***b*.

(2) **Mr — Bindon** (tr), George Bindon (Cal. iii. 225), ej. from Wilton.

'69 : **R. 143***b*.

(3) **Mr — Drake** (tr), Robert Drake (Cal. iii. 203), ej. from W. Monkton.

'69 : **R. 143***b*.

(4) — **Gardner** (tr), John Gardner (Cal. iii. 205), ej. from Staplegrove.

'69 : **R. 143***b*.

(5) — **Charlton** (tr), Mr Nathaniel Charlton (Cal. iii. 194), ej. from Hill Bishop.

'69 : **R. 143***b*.

(6) — **Willis** (tr), Mr Thomas Willes (Cal. iii. 194), ej. from Hethfield.

'69 : **R. 143***b*.

(7) one Harnham's house (m.pl.).

'69 : **R. 143***b*.

(8) Joane Baker's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **321** (**354**), appl. ; **E.** (**170**), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

59. *Norton Fitzwarren* ? (close to Taunton).

(1) William Rodbeare (Rodbard)'s house (m.pl).

**321** (**53**), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **321** (**54**), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **E.** (**111**), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (**206**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 18, '72; **I.** ('Mr Rodbeard').

(2) John Pitt's house (m.pl.).

**321** (**53**), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **321** (**54**), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes ; **E.** (**111**), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (**206**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 18, '72 ; **I.**

60. *West Monkton and the places adjacent.*

(1) **Mr George Newton** (tr) M.A. (Cal. iii. 205, 206), ej. from Taunton (St. Magdalen's).

'69 : **R. 143.**

(2) Mr **Timothy Batt** (tr) (Cal. iii. 204, 205), ej. from Riston.
'69: **R. 143.**

(3) Mr **Glanville** (tr), Mr John Glanville (Cal. iii. 212), ej. from Taunton.
'69: **R. 143.**

(4) Mr — **Bindon** (tr), Mr George Bindon (Cal. iii. 225), ej. from Wilton Chap.
'69: **R. 143.**

(5) Mr **Gardner** (tr), Mr John Gardiner (Cal. iii. 205), ej. from Staplegrove.
'69: **R. 143.**

(6) Mr — **Galpin** (tr), Mr John Galpine (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Ashpriors.
'69: **R. 143.**

(7) Mr **James Strong** (tr), ? (Cal. iii. 52), ej. from Allenton, Northumberland.
'69: **R. 143.**

(8) Mr **Robert Drake** (tr) (Cal. iii. 203), ej. from W. Monkton.
'69: **R. 143.**

(9) Mr **Forward** (tr), Thomas Forward (Cal. iii. 204), ej. from Pitminster.
'69: **R. 143.**

(10) Mr **Charlton** (tr), Mr Nathaniel Charlton (Cal. iii. 194), ej. from Hill-Bishop.
'69: **R. 143.**

(11) Mr **Hartford** (tr) Emmanuel Hartford (Cal. iii. 215-217), ej. from Upton-Noble.
'69: **R. 143.**

(12) Mr **Baker** (tr), Mr John Baker (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from Currey Mallett.
'69: **R. 143.**

(13) Mr **Marshall** (tr), Walter Marshall (Cal. ii. 270), ej. from Hursley (Hants).
'69: **R. 143.**

(14) Mr **Price** (tr), ? Mr Charles Price (Cal. iii. 496), ej. from Cardigan.
'69: **R. 143.**

(15) Mr **Alsop** (tr), Mr W. Alsop (Cal. iii. 195), ej. from Ilminster.
'69: **R. 143.**

(16) Mr **Adams** (tr), Mr Tobias Adams (Cal. iii. 220), ej. from Wembden.
'69: **R. 143.**

(17) Edmund Haskall's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143** 'of Ling.'

(18) Joane Bult (widow)'s house in Hide in the parish of W. M. (m.pl.).
**321** (142), appl. by Walter Payne; **E.** (158), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Putt').

61. *North Curry.*

(1) Jasper Batt (t[r]).
'69: **R. 142.**

(2) John Roman's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 142.**

(3) Thomas Henbury's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 142.**

(4) Peter Lea's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 142.**

62. *Creech St. Michael.*

(1) **M[r] Drake** (t[r]), M[r] Robert Drake (Cal. iii. 203), ej. from W. Monkton.
'69: **R. 143.**

(2) **M[r] Timothy Batt** (t[r]), M.A. (Cal. iii. 204, 205), ej. from Riston (Chap).
'69: **R. 143.**

(3) **M[r] — Pierce** (t[r]), M[r] George Pierce (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from North Curry.
'69: **R. 143.**

(4) **M[r] — Strong** (t[r]), ? (Cal. iii. 52), ej. from Allenton, Northumberland.
'69: **R. 143.**

(5) Edward Ceely Esq[r]'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143.**

63. *Staplegrove.*

(1) **John Gardner** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 205), ej. from Staplegrove.
'69: **R. 143*b*.**

(2) **John Hill** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 190), ej. from Elworthy. [Also lic[d] for Dalverton and Withypool, *q.v.*]
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes, jun[r]; **E.** (174), ? **L.I.**

(3) **John Gardiner's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 143*b*.**
(ii.) '72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes, jun[r]; **E.** (174), ? **L.I.**

(4) **George Bindon** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 225), ej. from Wilton Chap.
(i.) '69: **R. 143*b*.**
(ii.) '72: **E.** (185), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2).

(5) **George Bindon's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 143*b***.
(ii.) '72: **E. (185)**, ? **L.I.**

(6) George Fry's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E. (174)**, ? **L.I.**

64. *Bishopshill* (a suburb of Taunton) ('Bishop,' 'Hill-Bishop').

(1) **M^r Charlton** (t^r), M^r Nathaniel Charlton (Cal. iii. 194), ej. from Hill-Bishop. [Lic^d for Taunton, Ap. 17, '72.]
'69: **R. 143*b***.

(2) **M^r Bindon** (t^r), M^r George Bindon (Cal. iii. 225), ej. from Wilton.
'69: **R. 143*b***.

(3) John Herring (t^r).
'72: **E. (182)**, ? **L.I.**

(4) **M^r Charlton's** house (m.pl.). [Lic^d for Taunton, Ap. 17, '72.]
'69: **R. 143*b***.

(5) Dorothy Cooper's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (182)**, ? **L.I.**

65. *Taunton.*

(1) **Nathaniel Charlton** ('Chorlton,' 'Charton') (t^r) (Cal. iii. 194), ej. from Hill-Bishop.
(i.) '69: **R. 143**, also at Westminston; **R. 143*b***, p^g at Oake and Hill Bishop.
(ii.) '72: **320 (122)**, appl.; **E. (28)**, **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**

(2) **Nathaniel Charlton's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 143*b***, in Hill Bishops.
(ii.) '72: **320 (122)**, appl.; **E. (28)**, **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**

*Parish of St. James.*

(3) **John Glanvill** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 212), ej. from Taunton.
(i.) '69: **R. 143*b***.
(ii.) '72: **320 (146)**, appl. (i.) (official list) Ap. 19, '72; **320 (150)**, appl. (ii.) by Sam^l Reynolds and Robert Wollcott; **E. (35)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320 (169)**, **L.R.** by Sam: Reynolds, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(4) **John Glanvill's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (146)**, appl. (i.) (official list) Ap. 19, '72; **320 (150)**, appl. (ii.) by S. R. and R. W.; **E. (35)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320 (169)**, **L.R.** by Sam: Reynolds, Ap. 20, '72; **I.** ('Plymouth' (!) also 'Taunton St. James').

(5) John Hucklebridge's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (146)**, appl. (i.) (official list) Ap. 19, '72; **320 (150)**, appl. (ii.) by S. R. and R. W.; **E. (35)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; 320 (169), **L.R.** by Sam: Reynolds, Ap. 20, '72 ('Hacklebridge'); **I.**

(6) **Lawrence Musgrave** (tr) (Cal. iii. 166), ej. from Angelsley ('Angersleigh'), close to Pitminster, Somerset.

(i.) '69: **R. 143**; **R. 146*b***, Ps at Bridgwater.

(ii.) '72: **320 (146)**, appl. (i.) (official list) Ap. 19, '72; **320 (150)**, appl. (ii.) by S. R. and R. W.; **E. (37)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 ('Mursgrove'); **I.**

(7) John Musgrove (tr) (of St. James, Somerset—*i.e.*, Taunton St. James).

(i.) '69: **R. 143*b***.

(ii.) '72: **321 (14)**, appl. by Thomas Stone, May 7, '72 ('in any place allowed &c.').

(8) John Hucker's house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 143** ('Mr Hucker').

(ii.) '72: **321 (2)** signs the petition; **321 (40)**, appl. (i.) by W. Payne ('given out' May 1, '72); **321 (41)**, appl. (ii.) by W. Payne; **321 (42)**, appl. (iii.) by Mr Payne; **E. (90)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (76)**, **L.R.** by Jo: Stone; **I.**

*St. Magdalen's.*

(9) **George Newton** (tr), M.A. (Cal. iii. 205, 206, with portrait), ej. from Taunton, St. Magdalen.

(i.) '69: **R. 143.**

(ii.) '72: **320 (292)**, appl. (i.); **321 (2)**, petition by 10 inhabts; **321 (41)**, appl. (ii.), by W. Payne; **321 (42)**, appl. (iii.) by Walter Payne; **E. (69)**, **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320 (287)**, **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72; **I.**

(10) Mr **Timothy Batt** (tr), M.A. (Cal. iii. 204, 205), ej. from Riston.

'69: **R. 143.**

(11) Mr **Galpin** (tr), John Galpin (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Ashpriors.

'69: **R. 143.**

(12) Mr **Bindon** (tr), George Bindon (Cal. iii. 225), ej. from Wilton.

'69: **R. 143.**

(13) Mr **Harford** (tr), Emanuel Hartford (Cal. iii. 215-217), ej. from Upton-Noble.

'69: **R. 143.**

(14) Thomas Mercer (tr).

'69: **R. 143.**

(15) Jasper Batt (tr), ? rel. of Timothy B. or John B.
'69: **R. 143.**

(16) John Anderton (tr).
'69: **R. 143.**

(17) Towne-Hall (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (292), appl. (i.); **321** (2), petition by 10 inhabitants; NO licence granted.

(18) The Church-House (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (292), appl. (i.); **321** (2), Petition by 10 inhabitants; NO licence granted.

(19) Mr John Ford's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143.**

(20) — Bird's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143.**

(21) Thomas Stone's house (m.pl.) [up in London, May 6-14, '72, applying for and receiving licence.—ED.].
'72: **320** (292), appl. (i.); **321** (2), Petition by 10 inhabitants, including himself; **321** (41), appl. (ii.) by W. Payne; **321** (42), appl. (iii.) by Mr Payne; **E.** (69), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **321** (287), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72; **I.**

(22) James Roach's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143***b*.

(23) William Gill's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 143** (both in St. Magdalen's and St. James' parishes).
(ii.) '72: **321** (2) signs the petition; **E.** (212), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(24) Edward Rosseter's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (2) signs the petition; **321** (40), appl. (i.) by W. Payne [given out May 1]; **321** (41), appl. (ii.) by W. Payne; **321** (42), appl. (iii.) by Mr Payne; **E.** (90), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(25) John Ford; (26) John Satchell; (27) Thomas Grove; (28) Thomas Gummidge; (29) Sim: Hamsen; and (30) W. Marshall.
72: **321** (2) signatories of the petition.

66. *Stoke St. Mary* (Stoake Mary).

(1) **Emanuel Harford** (tr) (Hartford) (Cal. iii. 215-217), ej. from Upton-Noble.
(i.) '69: **R. 143** (Mr Harford), Pg in St. Magdalen's, Taunton; **R. 146***b*, Pg at Bridgwater.
(ii.) '72: **320** (194), Petition of 10 inhab. of St. Mary, Ap. 26, '72; **320** (195), appl.; **E.** (63), **L.I.** May 1, '72 [transferred from Devon]; **I.**

(2) **Mr Glanvill** (tr), John Glanvill (Cal. iii. 212), ej. from Taunton.
'69: **R. 144***b*.

(3) M^r **Marshall** (t^r), Walter Marshall (Cal. ii. 270, 271), ej. from Hursley, Hants.
'69: **R. 144*b***.

(4) M^r **Galpin** (t^r), John Galpine (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Ashpriors.
'69: **R. 144*b***.

(5) M^r **Peirce** (t^r), George Pierce (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from North Currey.
'69: **R. 144*b***.

(6) M^r Harvey (t^r).
'69: **R. 144*b***.

(7) Thomas Procter ['Ibrockten' (Pet^n)]'s house at Stoke Hill (m.pl.).
(i.) 69: **R. 142*b***; **R. 144*b*** ('T. P. als 'Matthews').
(ii.) '72: **320 (194)**, petition Ap. 26, '72, signed by himself ('Thomas Proctor') and 9 others; **320 (195)**, appl.; **E. (63)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72 [tr^d from Devon]; **I.** ('at Stoakefield').

(8) William Doble's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 142*b*** ('M^r Doble'); **R. 144*b***.
(ii.) '72: **320 (194)** W. D.'s name is at top of the left-hand column of signatories of the petition; **E. (277)**, ? **L.I.**

(9) John Slape's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 144*b***.

(10) M^r Hucker's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 142*b***; **R. 144*b*** ('Robert Hucker').

(11) Oliver Hare's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 142*b***.

67. *Trull.*

(1) **Robert Drake** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 203), ej. from W. Monkton.
'69: **R. 142*b***.

(2) **Lawrence Musgrove** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 166), ej. from Angelsley.
'69; **R. 142*b***.

(3) M^r — **Stodden** (t^r), Samuel Stodden (Cal. iii. 178, with portrait), ej. from Buckland.
'69: **R. 142*b***.

(4) **Benjamin Berry** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 51), ej. from Trull, Somerset; and from Mary Tavy or Huxham, Devon.
(i.) '69: **R. 142*b***, P^g at Wellington and Buckland; **R. 143*b***, P^g at Pitminster; **R. 145*b***, P^g at Dulverton and Brushford; **R. 185**, P^g at Cruse Morchard; **R. 185*b***, P^g at Crediton.
(ii.) '72: **320 (292)**, appl. (i.); **321 (14)**, appl. (ii.) by Tho: Stone, May 7, '72; **321 (141)**, appl. (iii.)

May 14, '72; **321** (**142**), appl. (iv.) by W. Payne; **E.** (**120**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**261**), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 25, '72; **I.**

(5) The Parish Church in time of vacacon (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**292**), appl.; 'not appr.'; NO licence.

(6) The Church-House.
'72: **320** (**292**), appl.; 'not appr.'; NO licence.

(7) Abraham Sealy's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**14**), appl. (i.) by Thomas Stone, May 7, '72; **321** (**141**), appl. (ii.) May 14, '72; **321** (**142**), appl. (iii.) by W. Payne; **E.** (**120**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**261**), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 25, '72; **I.**

(8) Francis Stickland's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**14**), appl. (i.) by Tho: Stone, May 7, '72; **321** (**141**), appl. (ii.) May 14, '72; **321** (**142**), appl. (iii.) by W. Payne; **E.** (**120**), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (**261**), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 25, '72; **I.**

68. *Pitminster.*

(1) **Thomas Forward** (tr) (Cal. iii. 204), ej. from Pitminster.
(i.) '65: **R. 315**, 'Mr Fuoward, late of Bubborne, is now Resident at Woolcomb in the same pish.'
(ii.) '69: **R. 143***b*; **R. 143**, pg at W. Muncton & places adjacent.
(iii.) '72: **320** (**149**), appl.; **E.** (**38**), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**; **320** (**149**), delivd to Mr Treasurer's man, Ap. 20, '72.

(2) **Robert Drake** (tr) (Cal. iii. 203), ej. from West Monkton.
'69: **R. 143***b*.

(3) **Benjamin Berry** (tr) (Cal. ii. 51), ej. from Mary Tavy or Huxham, Devon.
'69: **R. 143***b*.

(4) Michael Southwood's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143***b*.

(5) John Knight's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143***b*.

(6) Nicholas Marke sent's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143***b*.

(7) John Shelwood's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143***b*.

(8) Richard Dolling's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143***b*.

(9) Joseph Stolling's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143***b*.

(10) **Thomas Forward's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**149**), appl.; **E.** (**38**), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320** (**149**), delivered to Mr Treasurer's man, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(11) Edward Gatehell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**252**), ? **L.I.**

69. *Wellington and Buckland.*

(1) **Mr Berry** (tr) Mr Benjamin Berry (Cal. ii. 51), ej. from Mary Tavy, Devon. [Lic May 16, '72.]
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(2) **Mr — Binden** (tr), Mr George Bindon (Cal. iii. 225), ej. from Wilton, Somerset.
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(3) **Mr — Stadden** (tr), Samuel Stoddon (Cal. iii. 178, with portrait), ej. from Buckland.
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(4) **Robert Drake** (tr) (Cal. iii. 203), ej. from W. Monkton (on 'S. spur' of the Quantocks; 'no memorial of him').
(i.) '69: **R. 142***b*, Pg at Wellington and Buckland.
(ii.) '72: **320** (**103**), appl. by Mr Treasurer's desires; **E.** (**23**), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.**

(5) **Mr — Hill** (tr), Mr John Hill (Cal. iii. 190), ej. from Elworthy.
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(6) **Mr — Gardner** (tr), Mr John Gardener (Cal. iii. 205), ej. from Staplegrove.
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(7) **Mr — Hardridge** (tr), ? Mr James Hadderidge (Cal. ii. 40), ej. from Halberton.
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(8) the widow Mar's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(9) Peter Southwood's house (m.pl.)
'72: **320** (**103**), appl. by Mr Treasurer's desires; **E.** (**23**), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.**

70. *Wellington.*

(1) **Timothy Batt** (tr), Timothy Batt, M.A. (Cal. iii. 204, 205), ej. from Riston.
(i.) '69: **R. 143**, Ps at W. Monkton, Creech, and Taunton; **R. 146***b*, Ps at Bridgwater; **R. 150**, Ps at Glastonbury.
(ii.) '72: **320** (**292**), appl. (i.) by 'Generalitie of the presbyterians'; **321** (**37**), appl. (ii.) by Walter Payne; **E.** (**84**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.** ('Batt').

(2) The old Court House, *i.q.*, John Norman's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (292)**, appl. (i.) by the generalitie of the Presbyterians; **321 (37)**, appl. (ii.) by Walter Payne ('John Norman's house' called, etc.); **E. (84)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72 (as John Norman's house); **I.**

(3) Daniel Lock (Cocks)'s house (m.pl.)
(i.) '69: **R. 142*b*** ('Daniel Lock').
(ii.) '72: **321 (37)**, appl. by Walter Payne; **E. (84)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (76)**, **L.R.** by Tho: Stone ('Cock'); **I.**

(*iii.*) *On Spur (South-East) of the Quantocks.*

71. *Thurloxton.*
Edward Ceely's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (236)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

72. *Kingston.*
(1) **Baldwin Deacon** (t^r^) (Cal. ii. 175), ej. from Wimborne Minster, Dorset.
'72: **E. (229)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E. (241)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).
(2) **Baldwin Deacon's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (237)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
(3) Philip Cornish's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (237)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(*iv.*) *Parrett Valley.*

73. *North Petherton.*
(1) William **Baker** (t^r^), ? *i.q.*, or relative of, John Baker (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from Currey Mallet.
'69: **R. 146*b***.
(2) James Strong (t^r^).
'69: **R. 146*b***.
(3) **John Galpin** (t^r^) (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Ashpriors.
'69: **R. 146*b***.
(4) — Emling (t^r^).
'69: **R. 146*b***.
(5) John Poole (t^r^).
'69: **R. 146*b***.
(6) Christopher Bacon (t^r^).
'69: **R. 146*b***.
(7) John Dobin's house (m.pl).
'69: **R. 146*b***.
(8) Giles Harris's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146*b***.
(9) Robert Hillbourne (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146*b***.

(10) Robert Hancocke's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(11) Thomas Bray's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (252), ? **L.I.**

74. *Bridgewater.*

(1) **John Gardner** (tr) (Cal. ii. 205), ej. from Staplegrove.
(i.) '69: **R. 146*b*** ('Mr Gardner').
(ii.) '72: **320 (113)**, appl. (i.) by Mr Hickes, Ap. 17, '72; **320 (125)**, appl. (ii.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320 (154)**, appl. (iii.) by Mr Hockley, Ap. 20, '72; **E.** (33), **L.I.** Ap. 19, '72; so **(154)** was needless. Appended to entry is the note: 'Mr Hickes rd it 23 Apr.'; **I.** ('in any allowed Place').

(2) **Mr Whinney** (tr), Mr Samuel Winney (Cal. iii. 194), ej. from Glastonbury.
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(3) **Mr Batt** (tr), ? Timothy Batt (Cal. iii. 204, 205), ej. from Riston.
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(4) **Mr Safford** (tr), Thomas Safford (Cal. iii. 168, 169), ej. from Bicknoller.
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(5) **Mr Galpin** (tr), John Galpine (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Ashpriors.
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(6) **Mr Pierce** (tr), George Pierce (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from North Currey.
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(7) **Mr Halford** (tr), Emanuel Hartford (Cal. iii. 215-217), ej. from Upton-Noble.
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(8) **Mr Baker** (tr), Mr John Baker (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from Currey Mallett.
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(9) **Mr Musgrove** (tr), Mr Lawrence Musgrave (Cal. iii. 166), ej. from Angelsley.
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(10) **Mr Tobias Wells** (tr), ? any relative of John Wells (Cal. ii. 254), ej. from Tewksbury, Glouc. (B.).
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(11) Alexander Atkins (tr).
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(12) James Safford's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(13) George Balch's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(14) George Crane's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146*b*.**

(15) Richard Turner's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146***b*.

(16) Benjamin Blake's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146***b*.

(17) Alexander Atkins's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 146***b*.

(18) John Organ's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 149***b*.

(19) David Bailey's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (113)**, appl. (i.) by Mr Hickes, Ap. 17, '72; **220 (125)**, appl. (ii.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320 (154)**, appl. (iii.) by Mr Hockley, Ap. 20, '72; **E. (33), L.I.** Ap. 19, '72 [so **(154)** was needless and useless—Ed.]. [Appended to the entry is a note of Sir J. W.'s—'Mr Hickes rd. 23 Ap., '72.—Ed.]; **I.** ('Bayly').

(20) Robert Balch's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 146***b*.
(ii.) '72: **E. (133), L.I.** May 22, '72; **321 (230), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 22, '72 ('Balche'); **I.**

(21) Roger Ilear's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (133), L.I.** May 22, '72; **321 (230), L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 22, '72; **I.**

75. *Middlezoy.*

(1) **Tobias Adams** (tr) (Cal. iii. 220), ej. from Wembden, Somerset.
'72: **E. (239), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) **Tobias Adams's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (239), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

76. *Somerton.*

Allen Morgridge's Barn (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (277)**, ? **L.I.**

77. *Langport.*

(1) **John Bush** (tr) (Cal. iii. 195, 196), ej. from Langport.
(i.) '69: **R. 144**, Pg at Kingsbury; **R. 149**, Pg at Martock.
(ii.) '72: **E. (189)**, ? **L.I.** (1); **E. (247), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).

(2) Richard Bennet's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (247), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(3) Richard Seward's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (247), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

78. *Ilchester* ('Ivelchester').

(1) John Clement (tr).
'69: **R. 149.**

(2) — **Baker** (tr), John Baker (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from Currey Mallett.
'69: **R. 149.**

(3) The chamber over the School House (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**364**), appl. by Ja: Innes jun^r ('Ivelche'); NO licence.

(4) Hester Dawe's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 149.**

(5) Mary More's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**212**), **L.I.** July 25, '72 ('Ivellhester').

79. *Tintinhull.*

(1) — Italy (t^r).
'69: **R. 149.**

(2) William Webb's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 149.**

80. *Trent.*

(1) **Richard Allen** (t^r), Richard Allein (Cal. iii. 167, 168), ej. from Batcombe, Somerset.
'69: **R. 148***b*.

(2) **Richard Allen's** house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 148***b*.

81. *Curry Rivel* ('Revell').

Robert Goffe's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**276**), ? **L.I.**

82. *Fivehead* ('Fifehead').

(1) **John Baker** (t^r), (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from Curry Mallet.
(i.) '69: **R. 144***b*.; **R. 142**, P^g at Otterford; **R. 145**, P^g at Currey Mallett; **R. 146***b*, P^g at Bridgwater.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (**246**), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) **M^r — Marshall** (t^r), ? M^r Walter Marshall (Cal. ii. 270, 271), ej. from Hursley, Hants.
'69: **R. 148***b*.

(3) **M^r — Pierce** (t^r), M^r George Pierce (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from North Currey.
'69: **R. 144***b*.

(4) **M^r — Bush** (t^r), M^r John Bush (Cal. iii. 195, 196), ej. from Langport.
'69: **R. 144***b*.

(5) Nathaniel Bernard ('Barnard')'s house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 144***b*.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (**247**), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ('Barnard').

83. *Thornfalcon* ('Thornfaulcon,' 'Chornfalcon').

Samuel Perry's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 142***b* ('one Perry').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (**219**), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

84. *Curry Mallett.*

(1) **John Baker** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from Curry Mallett.
(i.) '69: **R. 145**; **R. 142***b*, P^g at Otterford; **R. 144***b*, P^g at Fivehead.

(ii.) '72: **321** (**37**), appl. (i.) by W. Payne; **321** (**38**), appl. (ii.) by W. Payne ('May 8'); **321** (**42**), appl. (iii.) by Mr Payne; **E.** (**191**), June 29, '72.

(2) John Baker's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**38**), appl. (i.) by W. Payne; **321** (**39**), appl. (ii.); **E.** (**216**), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

85. *Thrullbere* ('Thurlbare').

(1) **Mr Galpin** (tr), Mr John Galpine (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Ashpriors.
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(2) **Mr — Pierce** (tr), Mr George Pierce (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from North Currey, Somerset.
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(3) **Mr — Glanvill** (tr), Mr Glanvil (Cal. iii. 212), ej. from Taunton (St. James' parish).
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(4) **Mr Marshall** (tr) [? Walter M. (Cal. ii. 270, 271), ej. from Hursley, Hants; or Thomas M., *ut infra* [98 (1), p. 1112)].
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(5) **Mr James Strong** (tr), ? (Cal. iii. 52), ej. from Allenton, Northumberland.
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(6) **Mr Emanuell Harvey** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Mr Emanuel Hartford ('Harford') (Cal. iii. 215-267), ej. from Upton-Noble.
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(7) William Doble's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(8) John Proctor als Matthewes house (m.pl.)
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(9) Robert Hucker's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(10) John Slape's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 142***b*.

86. *Kingsbury*.

(1) **Mr Edward Bennett** (tr), M.A. (Cal. ii. 139-142), ej. from Morden, Dorset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(2) **Mr John Bush** (tr) (Cal. iii. 195, 196), ej. from Langport, Somerset. [Licd for Langport, Sep. 5, '72.]
'69: **R. 144.**

(3) **Mr Henry Butler** (tr), M.A. (Cal. iii. 225, 226), ej. from Yeovil.
'69: **R. 144.**

(4) **Mr — Bartlet** (tr), Robert Bartlet (Cal. ii. 142-145), ej. from Over Compton, Dorset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(5) **Mr — Pierce** (tr), Mr George Pierce (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from North Currey, Somerset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(6) **Mr — Turner** (tr), Mr John Torner (Cal. iii. 185, 186), ej. from North Cricket, Somerset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(7) Amos Batt (tr). [? What rel. of Timothy Batt (Cal. iii. 204), Riston, and John Batt (Cal. iii. 205), Stoke Trister.
'69: **R. 144.**

(8) **John Humphrey** (tr) (Cal. iii. 190-194), ej. from Frome.
'72: **E. (189)**, ? **L.I.** [N.B.—Also licensed for Beckford, north of Gloucestershire.—Ed.]

(9) **John Humphrey's** house (m.pl.).
**E. (253)**, ? **L.I.**

(10) Elisha Humphrey's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (253)**, ? **L.I.**

(11) John Stuckey's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (253)**, ? **L.I.**

87. *Coat* ('Load').

(1) John Laver's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (63)**, appl. by Barnaby Hallet, London, May 9, '72; **E. (113)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (196)**, **L.R.** by Barnaby Hallet, May 17, '72; **I.**

(2) **William Cooper** (tr), ? *i.q.*, W. C. (Cal. i. 172-174), ej. from St. Olave, Southwark.
'72: **E. (261)**, **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 ('Load').

(3) **William Cooper's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; no separate licence.

88. *Martock* ('Mortlock').

(1) **Henry Butler** (tr), M.A. (Cal. iii. 255, 256), ej. from Yeovil.
'69: **R. 149.**

(2) **John Deyor** (Dyer) (tr), Mr John Dier (Cal. iii. 226), ej. from some place in Somerset—uncertain whence.
(i.) '69: **R. 149.**
(ii.) '72: **321 (53)**, appl. (i.) 'Deliver'd by John Hickes'; **321 (54)**, appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **E. (103)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (207)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.** ('in any allowed Place').

(3) **John Bush** (tr) (Cal. iii. 195, 196), ej. from Langport.
'69: **R. 149.**

(4) **— Turner** (tr), Mr John Torner (Cal. iii. 185, 186), ej. from North Cricket.
'69: **R. 149.**

(5) — **Groves** (t[r]), M[r] Thomas Grove (Cal. iii. 195), ej. from Kilmersden.
'69: **R. 149.**

(6) George Biss (Bisse) (gen[ll] t[r]).
'72: **321** (54), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (103), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (207), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun[r]; **I.**

(7) **William Cooper** (t[r]), ? *i.q.*, W. C. (Cal. i. 172-174), ej. from St. Olave, Southwark (*vide* Coat).
'72: **E.** (194), ? **L.I.**

(8) **James Stephenson** (t[r]), Jas. Stevenson (Cal. iii. 196-199), ej. from Martock.
'72: **E.** (194), ? **L.I.**

(9) George Biss (Bisse)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (53), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (195), ? **L.I.**

(10) **William Cooper's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (194), ? **L.I.**

(11) William Wellman's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (194), ? **L.I.**

89. *Montacute* (*i.q.*, 'Montague').

(1) John Peirce's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (172), ? **L.I.**

(2) William Hooper's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (216), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

90. *East Chinnock* (? *i.q.* Chenstock).

(1) John Perry's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (264), ? **L.I.**

(2) **John Dyer** (t[r]), M[r] John Dier (Cal. iii. 226), ej. from some place in Somerset—uncertain where [also at Martock, *q.v.*—Ed.].
'73: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**

(3) Peter Templeman's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; no separate licence.

91. *Crewkerne.*

(1) **M[r] Pinney** (t[r]), M[r] Robert Pinney (Cal. iii. 181, 182), ej. from Charlcomb, Somerset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(2) **M[r] French** (t[r]), M[r] Jeremiah French (Cal. iii. 203, 204), ej. from South Parrett, Somerset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(3) **M[r] Westley** (t[r]), John Westley (Wesley), (Cal. ii. 164-175), ej. from Whitchurch Winterborn, Dorset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(4) Henry Ellyot's house [called 'Tayle Mill'] (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 144.**

(5) **William Cooper** (g[d] t[r]) (Cal. i. 172-174), ej. from St. Olave, Southwark; also at Martock and Coat, *q.v.*
'72: **E. (198), L.I.** July 22, '72.

(6) John Serry's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (198), L.I.** July 22, '72.

(7) William Clares' house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (256), ? L.I.**

(8) William Bennett's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E. (285), ? L.I.**

(9) Thomas Marshall (t[r]).
'73: **E. (285), ? L.I.**

92. *Barrington.*
Thomas Budd (g[ll] t[r]).
'72: **E. (191), L.I.** June 29, '72.

93. *South Petherton* ('Peterton').
(1) **M[r] Edward Bennett** (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 139-142), ej. from Morden, Dorset.
'69: **R. 145.**

(2) Stephen Lyte's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (194), ? L.I.**

94. *Merriott* ('Mariot').
(1) **M[r] Willis** (t[r]), ? M[r] Willis jun[r] (Cal. iii. 225, ej. from some place (uncertain) in Somerset).
'69: **R. 144*b*.**

(2) **M[r] Langdale** (t), M[r] John Langdale (Cal. iii. 183), ej. from Chicket Thomas.
'69: **R. 144*b*.**

(3) **M[r] French** (t[r]), M[r] Jeremiah French (Cal. iii. 203, 204), ej. from South Parrett, Somerset.
'69: **R. 144*b*.**

(4) **M[r] Westley** (t[r]), John W. (Cal. ii. 164-175), ej. from Whitchurch Winterton, Dorset.
'69: **R. 144*b*.**

(5) M[r] Eaton (t[r]).
'69: **R. 144*b*.**

(6) **John Turner** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. (185, 186), ej. from North Crickett, Somerset.
(i.) '69: **R. 144**, P[s] at Kingsbury, Winsham, and Wayford, Somerset; **R. 144*b***, P[s] at White Lackington; **R. 149**, P[s] at Martock.
(ii.) '72: **321** (368), Petition for E. Coles' house in Merriott as place for J. T. to preach in; Licensed for Cricket (St. Thomas) **E. (194).**

(7) Thomas Cole's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 144*b*.**

(8) Edward Cole's malthouse (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (368), Petition signed by Ed. Coles 6 others; **E.** (170), ? **L.I.**

95. *Ashills* ('Aishill').
(1) **James Strong** (tr) (Cal. ii. 52), ej. from Allenton, Northumberland.
(i.) '69: **R. 145.**
(ii.) '72: **321** (37), appl. by W. Payne; **E.** (86), **L.I.** May 8, '72 (Broadway).
(2) Mr Marshall [? Walter M. (Cal. ii. 270, 271), ej. from Hursley, Hants; or Thomas M., *ut infra* (98) (1), p. 1112] (tr).
'69: **R. 145.**
(3) **Mr Alsop** (tr), Mr W. Alsop (Cal. iii. 195), ej. from Ilminster.
'69: **R. 145.**
(4) George Allum (tr).
'69: **R. 145.**
(5) John Broome's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143.**
(6) Robert Carter's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (37), appl. by Walter Payne; **E.** (86), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (76), **L.R.** by Tho: Stone; **I.**

96. *Broadway.*
(1) **Mr Alsop** (tr), ? Mr W. Alsop (Cal. iii. 195), ej. from Ilminster.
'69: **R. 144***b*.
(2) Mr Marshall (tr) [*ut supra*, 95 (2).—Ed.].
'69: **R. 144***b*.
(3) Mr Tise (tr).
'69: **R. 144***b*.
(4) **James Strong** (tr), ? *i.q.* Mr Strong (Cal. iii. 52), ej. from Allenton, Northumberland.
(i.) '69: **R. 145.**
(ii.) '72: **321** (37), appl. (i.) by W. P.; **321** (42), appl. (ii.) by Mr Payne; **E.** (86), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (76), **L.R.** by Tho: Stone; **I.**
(5) Francis Carter's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 143.**
(6) John Mayne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (37), appl. by Walter Payne; **E.** (86), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (76), **L.R.** by Tho: Stone; **I.**

97. *White Lackington.*
(1) **James Strong** (tr), ? Mr Strong (Cal. iii. 52), ej. from Allenton, Northumberland.
'69: **R. 144***b*.
(2) Thomas Marshall (tr), *ut supra.*
'69: **R. 144***b*.

(3) **John Alsop** (t[r]), ? rel. M[r] W. Alsop (Cal. iii. 195), ej. from Ilminster.
'69: **R. 144***b*.

(4) **John Turner** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 185, 186), ej. from North Cricket, Somerset.
'69: **R. 144***b*.

(5) **John Baker** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from Carry Mallett, Somerset.
'69: **R. 144***b*.

(6) — **Butler** (t[r]), Henry Butler, M.A. (Cal. iii. 225, 256), ej. from Yeovil.
'69: **R. 144***b*.

(7) — **Phillips** (t[r]), Humphrey Phillips (Cal. ii. 153-156), ej. from Sherborn, Dorset.
'69: **R. 144***b*.

(8) — **Grove** (t[r]), M[r] Thomas Grove (Cal. iii. 195), ej. from Kilmersden, Somerset.
'69: **R. 144***b*.

(9) Dorcas Standerwick's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (37), appl. by Walter Payne; **E.** (86), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (76), **L.R.** by Tho: Stone ('Percal St.'); **I.**

98. *Ilminster.*

(1) Thomas Marshall (t[r]).
'72: **321** (37), appl. (i.) by W. Payne; **321** (42), appl. (ii.) by M[r] Payne; **E.** (86), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (76), **L.R.** by Tho: Stone; **I.**

(2) Thomas Marshall's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (37), appl. by W. Payne; **E.** (86), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (76), **L.R.** by Tho: Stone; **I.**

(3) Joseph Holme's house at Broad-lines-end (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (37), appl. by W. Payne; **E.** (86), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (76), **L.R.** by Tho: Stone; **I.**

99. *Cricket S. Thomas.*

(1) **John Langdale** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 185), ej. from Cricket S. Thomas.
(i.) '69: **R. 144**, P[s] at Winsham and Wayford; **R. 144***b*, P[s] at Merriott.
(ii.) '72: **320** (227) appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes jun[r]; **321** (20) appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun[r]; **E.** (77), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Langdale's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (227), appl. (i.) by M[r] Ennis (Ja: Innes jun[r]); **321** (20), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun[r]; **E.** (77), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(3) **John Turner** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 185, 187), ej. from North Crickett.

(i.) '69: **R. 144**, Pg at Kingsbury, Winsham, and Wayford; **R. 144*b***, Pg at White Lackington; **R. 149**, Pg at Martock.

(ii.) 72: **E. (194)**, ? **L.I.**

(4) **John Turner's** house (m.pl.).

**E. (194)**, ? **L.I.**

100. *Winsham.*

(1) Mr **Wm Ball** (tr) (Cal. [Palmer] iii. 224), ej. from Winsham.

'69: **R. 144.**

(2) Mr **Amos Short** (tr), Ames Short, M.A. (Cal. ii. 136-138), ej. from Lyme Regis, Dorset.

'69: **R. 144.**

(3) Mr — **Farrant** (tr), Richard Farrant, M.A. (Cal. ii. 53), ej. from Musbury, Devon.

'69: **R. 144.**

(4) Mr — **Stubbs** (tr), Henry Stubbs, M.A. (Cal. ii. 239), ej. from Dursley, Gloucester.

'69: **R. 144.**

(5) Mr — **Turner** (tr), Mr John Turner (Cal. iii. 185, 186), ej. from North Cricket, Somerset.

'69: **R. 144.**

(6) Mr — **Langdale** (tr), Mr John Langdale (Cal. iii. 185), ej. from Cricket S. Thomas, Somerset.

'69: **R. 144.**

(7) Mr — **Backaller** (tr), Mr Henry Backaller (Cal. iii. 184), ej. from Combe St. Nicholas.

'69: **R. 144.**

(8) Mr — **Galpin** (tr), Mr John Galpine (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Ashpriors.

'69: **R. 144.**

(9) Mr — **Alsop** (tr), Mr William Alsop (Cal. iii. 195), ej. from Ilminster.

'69: **R. 144.**

(10) **Josiah Banger** (tr) (Cal. ii. 12), ej. from Broad Hembury, Devon.

'72: **E. (133)**, **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.**

(11) Henry Henley Esqr's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 144.**

(12) John Bennett's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 144.**

(13) William Wheadon's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (133)**, **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.**

(14) Robert Baker's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (364)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (172)**, ? **L.I.**

101. *Wayford* ('Wayfore').

(1) **Mr Pinney** (tr), Mr John Pinney (Cal. ii. 119, 120), ej. from Broad-Windsor, Dorset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(2) **Mr Robert Pinney** (tr) (Cal. iii. 181, 182), ej. from Charlecomb, Somerset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(3) **Mr Samson** (tr), Mr William Sampson (Cal. ii. 119), ej. from Bradpole, Dorset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(4) **Mr — Mills** (tr) (Cal. iii. 226), ej. from some uncertain place in Somerset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(5) **Mr — Langdale** (tr), Mr John Langdale (Cal. iii. 185), ej. from Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(6) **Mr Turner** (tr), Mr John Torner (Cal. iii. 185, 186), ej. from North Cricket, Somerset.
'69: **R. 144.**

(7) Mr Barbolt (tr).
'69: **R. 144.**

(8) Widow Darby's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 144.**

102. *Chard.*

(1) **Robert Atkins** (tr), M.A. (Cal. ii. 32-35), ej. from St. John's, Exeter, Devon.
'69: **R. 145.**

(2) **— Berry** (tr), Mr Henry Berry (Cal. iii. 189), ej. from Dulverton, Somerset.
'69: **R. 145.**

(3) **Benjamin Milles (Mills)** (tr) (Cal. ii. 124), ej. from Chardstock, Dorset.
(i.) '69: **R. 145.**
(ii.) '72: **320 (67)**, appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (156)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (68), L.I.** May 2, '72 (1); **E. (69), L.I.** May 2, '72 (2); **I.** ('Mills').

(4) **Robert Pinney** (tr) (Cal. iii. 181, 182), ej. from Charlecombe.
(i.) '69: **R. 145.**
(ii.) '72: **321 (364)**, appl. (as gll tr); **E. (174)** ? **L.I.**

(5) **Richard Smyth** (tr), Mr Richard Smith (Cal. iii. 220), ej. from Whitstanton, Somerset.
'69: **R. 145.**

(6) **Henry Parsons** (tr) (Cal. ii. 122, 123), ej. from Burstock, Dorset.
'69: **R. 145.**

(7) **Henry Backaller** (gᵗ tᵗ) (Cal. iii. 184), ej. from Combe (St. Nicholas); (Cal. ii. 125), ej. from Chidiock, Dorset. [N.B.—Lic. for Wotten Fitz-Payne, Dorset, **321** (20).]

'72: **320** (**67**), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junʳ; **320** (**156**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junʳ; **E.** (68), **L.I.** May 2, '72 ('Blackaller'); **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junʳ; **I.** ('in any allowed Place').

(8) **William Samson** (tʳ) (Cal. ii. 119), ej. from Bradpole, Dorset [of Thorncombe, Devon].

'72: **320** (**104**), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (**145**), appl. (ii.) by J. H.; **321** (20*b*), appl. (iii.) by Ja: Innes junʳ; **E.** (79), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junʳ, May 9, '72; **I.**

(9) **John Cudmore** (tʳ) (Cal. i. 229), ej. from Exeter Coll., Oxford.

'72: **E.** (133), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.** ('in any allowed Place').

(10) The New Hall in the midst of the Town (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**67**), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes junʳ; **320** (**156**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junʳ; 'NOT approved'; NO licence.

(11) A large Roome in the midst of the Street at Chard belonging to William Atkins, Nathaniel Pitts & others (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (20*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junʳ; **E.** (79), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junʳ, May 9, '72; **I.**

(12) Mʳˢ Bond's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 145.

(13) John Chapman's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R.** 145.

(14) **Robert Pinney's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (208), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(15) Robert Batt's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (38), appl. (i.) by Walter Payne; **321** (39), appl. (ii.); **E.** (208), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

103. *Coomb St. Nicholas.*

(1) — **Baker** (tʳ), John Baker (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from Currey Mallett.

'69: **R.** 144*b*.

(2) — Colford (tʳ).

'69: **R.** 144*b*.

104. *Donyatt.*

(1) Samuel Chappell (tʳ).

'69: **R.** 144*b*.

(2) George Allum (tʳ).

'69: **R.** 144*b*.

105. *Otterford.*

(1) M^r^ **Baker** (t^r^), John Baker (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from Currey Mallett.
'69: **R. 142***b*.

(2) Thomas Warren's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 142***b*.
(ii.) '72: **321 (38)**, appl. (i.) by (W.) Payne; **321 (39)**, appl. (ii.) fragment; **321 (40)**, appl. (iii.) by W. Payne ('given out May 1'); **E. (90)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(v.) *North-West Corner of the County.*

106. *Monksilver* ('Munksilver').
Richard Woolcoot's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (273)**, ? **L.I.**

107. *Minehead* ('Minhead,' 'Winch-head').

(1) **John Willis** (g^ll^ t^r^), ? M^r^ Willis jun^r^ (Cal. iii. 226), ej. in uncertain place in Somerset.
(i.) '69: **R. 143**, p^g^ at Oake; **R. 144***b*, p^g^ at Merriott; **R. 148**, p^g^ at N. Cheriton; **R. 149**, p^g^ at Castle Cary.
(ii.) '72: **E. (217)**, **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Thomas Petter's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 145***b* ('Th. Pettar').
(ii.) '72: **E. (151)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

108. *Alcomb.*

(1) Alexander Prole's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (151)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(2) Nicholas Blake's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (151)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

109. *Dunster.*

(1) **John Galpin** (t^r^) (Cal. iii. 166, 167), ej. from Aspriors.
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(2) Stephen Langstarke (t^r^).
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(3) M^r^ Edward Blake's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(4) M^r^ Edward Brampton's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145***b*.

110. *Withel* ('Withell').
William Lydden's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145***b*.

111. *Dulverton.*

(1) **Henry Berry** (t^r^) (Cal. iii. 189), ej. from Dulverton.
'69: **R. 145***b*.

(2) **Benjamin Berry** (tr) (Cal. ii. 51), ej. from Mary Tavy (or Huxham), Devon.
'69: **R. 145*b*.**

(3) **Richard Mallery**, ? any rel. Thomas Mallery (Cal. iii. 326), ej. from Deptford, Kent.
'69: **R. 145*b*.**

(4) **Joseph Chadwick** (tr), M.A. (Cal. iii. 221, 222), ej. from Winesford.
'69: **R. 145*b*.**

(5) **John Hill** (tr), ej. from Elworthy [? Sellworthy]. A great critic.
'72: **321 (142)**, appl. by W. Payne; **E. (158), L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(6) Richard Bishop's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145*b*.**

(7) Robert Lucks' house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145*b*.**

(8) Thomas Ebbott's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145*b*.**

(9) Richard Escott's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145*b*.**

(10) Richard Whitehaire's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145*b*.**

(11) John Collard's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 145*b*.**
(ii.) '72: **321 (142)**, appl. by W. Payne; no licence entered; 'but in' **I.** ('Callard'), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

(12) Richard Slocombe's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (142)**, appl. by W. Payne; **E. (158), L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

112. *Brushford.*

(1) **Henry Berry** (tr) (Cal. iii. 189), ej. from Dulverton.
'69: **R. 145*b*.**

(2) **Benjamin Berry** (tr) (Cal. ii. 51), ej. from Mary Tavy (or Huxham), Devon.
'69: **R. 145*b*.**

(3) John Newbery sen.'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 145*b*.**

113. *Withypool* ('Withypoole').

(1) **Matthew Warren** (tr) (Cal. iii. 186-188), ej. from Downhead.
'72: **321 (141)**, appl. (i.) May 14, '72; **321 (142)**, appl. (ii.) by Walter Payne; **E. (158), L.I.** June 1[illegible], '72; **I.**

(2) John Hill's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (141)**, appl. (i.) May 14, '72; **321 (142)**, appl. (ii.) by W. Payne; **E. (158), L.I.** June 1[illegible], '72; **I.**

114. *Farncomb* or *Farincomb*.

(1) John Milward (tr) (Cal. ii. 228), ej. from Corpus Christi College, Oxford [already a lic. as (gll tr) ; **E. (4), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.—Ed.].

'72 : **320 (210)**, appl. in letter by J. Butler to Sir Joseph Williamson, Ap. 30, '72 : **E. (67)**, May 1, '72 ; **I.**

(2) George Milward's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **320 (210)**, appl. in letter by Dr J. B. to Sir J. W., Ap. 30, '72 ; **E (67), L.I.** May 1, '72 ; **I.**

115. *Whitehill.*

Alice Hawker's house (m.pl.)

'72 : **321 (63)**, appl. by Barnaby Hallet, London, May 9, '72 ; **E. (113), L.I.** May 13, '72 ; **321 (196), L.R.** by Barnaby Hallet, May 17, '72 ; **I.**

116. *Massen.*

John Dunmed's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E. (257)**, ? **L.I.**

117. *Bromfield.*

(1) John Speare's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E. (170), L.I.** June 10, '72.

(2) Joseph Jenkins's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E. (170), L.I.** June 10, '72.

[118. *Bennendicke* [St. Benedict's, Glastonbury (*q.v.*, p. 1086)].

George Carey's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E. (170), L.I.** June 10, '72.]

119. *Southarp.*

Nicholas Gundry's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E. (194)**, ? **L.I.**

120. *Stoneleigh.*

(1) Thomas Darlish's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E. (211), L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) Thomas Barby's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E. (211), L.I.** July 25, '72.

## II. Congregational

### (i) *North-West Corner.*

1. *Stock* ('Stocke').

John Chaffey's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E. (287)**, ? **L.I.**

### (ii.) *Central.*

2. *Castle Cary.*

(1) William Gregory (tr), ? any rel. of Mr Alexander Gregory (Cal. ii. 232, 233), ej. from Cirencester, Gloucester.

'69 : **R. 149.**

(2) **John Willis** (tr), ? Mr Willis junr (Cal. iii. 226), ej. from some place unknown in Somerset.
'69: **R. 149.**

(3) John Cary Esq.'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 149.**

(4) Elizabeth Butcher's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 149.**
[Should the above be reckoned as Presb. ? *Cf.* with 3 (3) *infra*.—Ed.]

(iii.) *South-East Corner.*

3. *Bruton* ('Brewton').

(1) Enoch Grey (tr).
'72: **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) Hugh Chaffie's house (m.pl.) [? brother of John Chaffey of Stock.—Ed.].
'72: **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(3) John Carye's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 149** ('J. Cary Esqr'), at Castle Cary.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (243), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(4) John Walter's barn (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (1); **E.** (238), ? **L.I.** ('John Warter').

(5) John Sander's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(6) Hugh Chaine's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(7) William Wilton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

4. *North Cheriton*, pa: *Lattiford* ('Lotterford').

(1) **Mr Richard Allen** (tr), Richard Allein (Cal. iii. 167, 168), ej. from Batcombe, Somerset.
'69: **R. 148.**

(2) **Jeremiah Littlejohn** (tr), Mr Jerome Littlejohn (Cal. iii. 169), ej. from Bratton Seymour. [Licd for North Cadbury, July 25, '72.]
'69: **R. 148.**

(3) Josias Benger (tr).
'69: **R. 148.**

(4) — **Brice** (tr), Mr John Brice (Cal. ii. 139), ej. from Marshwood, Dorset.
'69: **R. 148.**

(5) — Bolster (tr).
'69: **R. 148.**

(6) — **Bartlet** (tr), Robert Bartlet (Cal. ii. 142-145), ej. from Over Compton, Dorset.
'69: **R. 148.**

(7) — **Weekes** (t[r]), M[r] John Weeks (Cal. ii. 120-122), ej. from Bucland Newton, Dorset.
'69: **R. 148.**

(8) — **Butler** (t[r]), Henry Butler, M.A. (Cal. iii. 225, 226), ej. from Yeovil, Somerset.
'69: **R. 148.**

(9) — **Willis** (t[r]), ? John Willis (Cal. iii. 226) (*ut supra* [3 (2), p. 1119]).
'69: **R. 148.**

(10) — **Westley** (t[r]), John Westley (or Wesley) (Cal. ii. 164-175), ej. from Whitchurch, Winterbourne, Dorset.
'69: **R. 148.**

(11) **George Pearce** (t[r]), George Pierce (Cal. iii. 186), ej. from North Curry.
'72: **321 (3)**, Petition signed by George Pearce and 4 other members of the congregation, endorsed May 6, '72; **321 (36)**, appl. ('M[r] Bradbye or M[r] John Warr will call for these Licenses'); **E. (80), L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (157), L.R.** by John Warr, May 15, '72; **I.**

(12) Edward Sutton's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 148.**
(ii.) '72: **321 (3)**, Petition (*ut supra*); **321 (36)**, appl. (*ut supra*); **E. (79), L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (157), L.R.** by John Warr, May 15, '72; **I.**

5. *Holton* ('Halton').

(1) — **Bartlett** (t[r]), M[r] Robert Bartlet (Cal. ii. 142-145), ej. from Over Compton, Dorset.
'69: **R. 149.**

(2) — **Grove** (t[r]), M[r] Thomas Grove (Cal. iii. 195), ej. from Kilmersden, Somerset.
'69: **R. 149.**

(3) Thomas Perry sen[r]'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 149.**

6. *Templecomb* ('Templecoom').

(1) John Eaton (t[r]).
**320 (93 I.)**, appl. (i.) by R. Mascall [Ed.]; **320 (94)**, appl. (ii.); **320 (145)**, appl. (iii.), John Hickes; **E. (23), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **320 (143), L.R.** by Joshua Churchill, Ap. 18, '72; **I.**

(2) James White's house at More-Mill (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (93 I.)**, appl. (i.); **320 (94)**, appl. (ii.); **E. (23), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **320 (143), L.R.** by Joshua Churchill, Ap. 18, '72; **I.**

(iv.) *Vale of Parrett.*

7. *Middlezoy* ('Middleroy').
John Smith's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

8. *North Petherton.*
George Portnell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (189), ? **L.I.**

9. *Kingston.*
(1) Samuel Chapple (tr).
'73: **E.** (287), **L.I.** Feb. 3, '73.
(2) George Hutchin's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**

10. *Pitney* ('Pickney').
(1) **Thomas Willis** (tr) (Cal. iii. 194), ej. from Hethfield, Somerset.
'72: **321** (335), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (158), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**
(2) **Thomas Willis's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (335), appl. on Will: Owen; **E.** (158), **L.I.** June 10, 72; **I.**

11. *Montacute.*
(1) **Thomas Willis** (tr), ej. from Hethfield (*ut supra*).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (172), ? **L.I.** ('Willise').
(2) John Peirce (Pierce)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (172), ? **L.I.** ('Pierce').

12. *Yeovil* ('Yeavill').
(1) **Henry Butler** (tr) (Cal. iii. 225, 226), ej. from Yeovil. [Also licenced for Maiden Bradley, Wilts, July 25, '72.—Ed.]
(i.) '69: **R.** 148.
(ii.) '72: **321** (208), appl. by John Warr; **321** (208 **I.**), Petition by himself and 5 members of the congregation; **E.** (136), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (292), **L.R.** by John Warr, May 30, '72; **I.**
(2) Henry Laver (tr).
'69: **R.** 148.
(3) Edward Starre (tr).
'69: **R.** 148.
(4) Francis Wiseman (tr).
'69: **R.** 148.
(5) Elias Barnes's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (208), appl. by John Warr; **321** (208 **I.**); Petition (*ut supra*), Elias Barnes consenting; **E.** (136), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (292), **L.R.** by John Warr, May 30, '72; **I.**

## III. Baptist

### (i.) *On River Axe* (*foot of the Mendips*).

1. *Axbridge.*
   - (1) **Thomas Collyer** (tr), ? *i.q.*, Mr Collier (Cal. iii. 351), ej. from Nether Whitacre, Worcester.
     '69: **R. 148*b*.**
   - (2) Edward Woolcot (tr).
     '72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   - (3) Edward Woolcot's house (m.pl.).
     (i.) '69: **R. 148*b*.**
     (ii.) '72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
2. *Cheddar* ('Chedder').
   - (1) Stephen Ham (tr).
     '72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   - (2) John Collier's house (m.pl.).
     '72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
3. *Horrington* ('Hossington') [or *i.q. Horsington*].
   - (1) Ambrose Brooke (tr).
     (i.) '69: **R. 149*b*.**
     (ii.) '72: **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   - (2) Abel Bewsies' house (m.pl.).
     '72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('Abele B.').
4. *Wells* (Cuthbert in).
   - (1) William Higgins (tr).
     '72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   - (2) Anthony Taunton's house (m.pl.).
     Implied in above; NO separate licence.
5. *Glastonbury* ('Glostenbury').
   - (1) **William Angeares** (tr), ? any rel. of John Angier (Cal. ii. 360), ej. from Denton, Lancs; or Samuel Angier (Cal. i. 220, 221), nephew of John A., ej. from Christ Church, Oxford.
     '72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('St. Bennet's').
   - (2) **William Angeares's** house (m.pl.)
     '72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
6. *Croscombe.*
   - (1) Robert Addridge (tr).
     '72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   - (2) Stephen Hames's house (m.pl.).
     Implied in above; NO separate licence.
   - (3) Thomas Blinman's house (m.pl.).
     '69: **R. 149*b*.**
   - (4) John Blinman's house (m.pl.).
     '69: **R. 149*b*.**

7. *Whatley* (Little Whatley).
   (1) **William Randall** (tr) (Cal. ii. 159), ej. from Wambrook, Dorset.
      (i.) '69: **R. 148**; **R. 149***b*, Ps at Mells.
      (ii.) '72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72 ('Rundel').
   (2) **Jeremiah Paine** (tr) [Mr Pain] (Cal. iii. 195), ej. from Kingsbury.
      '72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).
   (3) Andrew Short's house (m.pl.).
      (i.) '69: **R. 148** ('Aw Shore').
      (ii.) '72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
   (4) Richard Shoare's house (m.pl.).
      '72: **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
   (5) Richard Eggerdon's house (m.pl.).
      (i.) '69: **R. 148** ('Agerton').
      (ii.) '72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

8. *Mells.*
   (1) **William Randall** (tr) (Cal. ii. 159), ej. from Wambrook, Dorset.
      '69: **R. 149***b*.
   (2) Att Whatley (m.pl.).
      '69: **R. 149***b*.

9. *Frome* ('Froom,' 'Fromzelwood').
   (1) John Davison (Davydson) (tr).
      '72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E.** (208), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).
   (2) John Wayland's house (m.pl.).
      '72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E.** (208), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).
   (3) Richard Godge (tr).
      '72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
   (4) George Hopper's house (m.pl.).
      '72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

10. *Witham Friary* ('Frary').
   (1) **John Ford** (tr), ? any relative of Thomas Ford (Cal. ii. 26-31), ej. from Exeter.
      '69: **R. 149***b*.
   (2) Robert Cox (tr).
      '69: **R. 149***b*.
   (3) Joane Richards's house (m.pl.).
      '69: **R. 149***b*.
   (4) Richard Yewins's house (m.pl.).
      '69: **R. 149***b*.

(5) William Clarke's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

11. *Kilmington* ('Kilminton,' 'Kilmunton').
(1) Robert Cox (tr).
'72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
(2) Francis Hartgill's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

12. *Wincanton.*
(1) Thomas Coale (tr).
'72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
(2) Thomas Coale's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

(ii.) *Central* (*Vale of the Parrett*).

13. *Bridgewater.*
(1) **Nathaniel Byfield** (tr) (Cal. ii. 69, 70), ej. from Silverton, Devon.
'72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
(2) John Oldmixon ('Oldmixton')'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1); **E.** (221), **L.I.** July 25, '72 (2).
(3) Tobias Wells (tr).
(i.) '69: **R.** 146*b*.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (250), ? **L.I.** ('Tobÿ W.').
(4) Charles Miles's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**

14. *North Perrott.*
(1) Christopher Joanes ['Jones' (F.B.)] (tr).
'72: **E.** (222), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.
(2) John Partridge's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.
(3) Thomas Miller (tr).
'72: **E.** (222), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.

15. *Pitminster.*
(1) Edward Gatchell (tr).
'72: **E.** (252), ? **L.I.**
(2) Edward Gatchell's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (252),) ? **L.I.** (PR.).

16. *Ashbrittle* ('Aishbritell').
(1) Francis Bryant (tr).
'72: **E.** (271), ? **L.I.**
(2) John Carnall (tr).
'72: **E.** (271), ? **L.I.**
(3) Isaac Farman (tr).
'72: **E.** (271), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

17. *Minehead.*
    (1) Stephen Lanclarke (t[r]).
        '72: **E.** (271), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.
    (2) Stephen Lanclarke's house (m.pl.).
        Implied in above; NO separate licence.

18. *Bromfield* (? Salop).
    (1) Robert Speare (t[r]).
        '72: **321** (354), appl.; **E.** (170), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
    (2) John Speare's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (354), appl.; **E.** (170), **L.I.** June 10, '72; PR:
    (3) Joseph Jenkins' house (m.pl.).
        '72: **321** (354), appl.; **E.** (170), **L.I.** June 10, '72; PR.

19. *Potley* (? Catley, Dorset).
    (1) William Randall (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 159), ej. from Wambrook, Dorset.
        '72: **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.
    (2) Richard Egerton's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

## IV. QUAKERS

? Q. [Denomination not stated.—ED.].

1. *Walton in Gordon and Portishead.*
    (1) Jasper Batt (t[r]), ? any relative of Timothy Batt (Cal. iii. 204, 205), ej. from Riston, Somerset (Licenced for Wellington.)
        '69: **R. 147.**
    (2) Jeoffrey Rumney's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 147.**
    (3) Thomas Parson's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 147.**

2. *Nailsea* (Naylsey) and *Flax Bourton.*
    (1) Christopher Sharpe's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 147.**
    (2) Winifred Cox's house (m.pl.).
        '69: **R. 147.**

3. *Mallet Moorlinch* ('Murlinch').
    (1) Christopher Bacon (t[r]).
        '69: **R. 150.**
    (2) George Fox (t[r]).
        '69: **R. 150.**

(3) — Salthouse ($t^r$).
'69: **R. 150.**

(4) Mary Wallis's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 150.**

4. *Middlezoy.*

(1) — Aldridge ($t^r$).
'69: **R. 150.**

(2) Jasper Batt ($t^r$), *ut supra* [1 (1)].
'69: **R. 150.**

(3) Thomas Tucker's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 150.**

(4) George Fox ($t^r$).
'69: **R. 150.**

(5) Christopher Bacon ($t^r$).
'69: **R. 150.**

(6) — Anderton ($t^r$).
'69: **R. 150.**

(7) Thomas Powell's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 150.**

5. *Greinton.*

(1) Christopher Bacon ($t^r$).
'69: **R. 150.**

(2) John Clarke's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 150.**

6. *Long Sutton.*

(1) — Bacon ($t^r$).
'69: **R. 149.**

(2) — Anderton ($t^r$).
'69: **R. 149.**

(3) — Batt ($t^r$), ? John Batt, *ut supra* [1 (1)].
'69: **R. 149.**

(4) Robert Ford's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 149.**

7. *Limington.*

(1) Mary Adam's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 149*b*.**

(2) John Andrews's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 149*b*.**

8. *Ilminster.*

one Rocke's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 144.**

## DORSETSHIRE

P. 1128, line 9 from top. After ''72:' *insert:* '**321 (77)** Signed Ackn$^{t}$, May 10, '72.'

,, line 19 from top. After ''72:' *insert:* '**321 (77)** Signed Ackn$^{t}$, May 10, '72.'

,, line 19 from bottom. After ''72:' *insert:* '**321 (77)** Signed Ackn$^{t}$, May 10, '72.'

,, line 13 from bottom: 'James Hallett' should be '**James Hallett**.'

,, line 12 from bottom. Before the . *insert:* 'licensed for Cerne Abbas (p. 1131); **321 (77)** Signed Ackn$^{t}$, May 10, '72.'

,, line 11 from bottom: 'Wolfrey' should be 'Woolfrey.'

P. 1129, line 6 from bottom. After ';' *insert:* '**321 (77)** Signed Ackn$^{t}$, May 10, '72.'

P. 1130, line 5 from bottom: 'Steven's' should be 'Stevens's.'

P. 1132, line 6 from bottom: 'Jaspar' should be 'Jasper.'

P. 1134, line 4 from top. After ''72:' *insert:* '**321 (77)** Signed Ackn$^{t}$, May 10, '72.'

P. 1135, last line but one: 'Henry Parsons' should be '**Henry Parsons**'; after which *insert:* '(Cal. ii. 122, 123), ej. from Burstock.'

,, last line. After ''72:' *insert:* '**321 (77)** Signed Ackn$^{t}$, May 10, '72.'

P. 1136, line 8 from bottom: 'John Brice' should be '**John Brice**.'

P. 1138, line 10 from top. Before ''65:' *insert* '(i.).'

,, below line 12 from top *insert:* '(ii.) '69: **321 (77)** Signed Ackn$^{t}$, May 10, '72.'

,, line 16 from bottom: 'Zachariah Mayne' should be '**Zachariah Mayne**.'

,, line 15 from bottom: After ''72:' *insert:* '**321 (77)** Signed Ackn$^{t}$, May 10, '72.'

,, line 14 from bottom: 'Zachariah Mayne' should be '**Zachariah Mayne**.'

P. 1139, line 3 from bottom. After ''72:' *insert:* '**321 (1)** Petition signed by himself and 4 others, May 6, '72;'

P. 1140, line 6 from top. After ''72:' *insert:* '**321 (1)** Petition signed by himself and 4 others, May 6, '72;'

,, line 12 from top. After 'Independent' *insert:* '**321 (30)** Petition signed by himself and 4 others.'

,, line 15 from top. After '(appl.)' *insert:* '**321 (30)** Petition signed by Jer. French and 4 others.'

,, After 10 *insert:*

10A. *Puddletown.*
Edward Downer (tr).
'72: **E. (255), L.I.** Sept. 30, '72.

,, line 12 from bottom. Before . *insert:* '; **321 (77)** Signed Ackn$^{t}$, May 10, '72.'

P. 1141, top line: '**321 (177)**' should be '**321 (77)**.'

,, line 19 from top. After 'licence' *insert* '*vide Quarlestone*, p. 1139.'

P. 1142, line 5 from top. Before . *insert:* '**321 (77)** Signed Ackn$^{t}$, May 10, '72.'

# DORSETSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

(i.) *Eastern Section of the County—mainly on the River Stour.*

1. *Gillingham.*

Robert Berren's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

2. *Stour Provost* ('Stower Provise,' 'Stowes Provest').

William Good's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (135), appl.; **E.** (104), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (145), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 14, '72; **I.** ('Stowes Provest').

3. *Shaftsbury* ('Shaston,' 'Shafsberry').

(1) **William Eastman** (gll tr) (Cal. iii. 364, 365), ej. from Everley, Wilts.
72: **320** (114), appl. by John Hickes, Ap. 17, '72; **E.** (30), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**

(2) Richard Harris's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (114), appl. by John Hickes, Ap. 17, '72; **E.** (30), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (114, note *), 'given him that night'; **I.**

(3) Joseph Ware (Ward's) house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (135), appl. ('Ware'); **E.** (104), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ('Ward'); **I.** ('Jos. Ward').

4. *Stalbridge.*

(1) John Groffe (Goffe) (tr).
'72: **321** (181), appl. by Mr R. Prowse; **E.** (126), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.**

(2) Ruth Rookelife (widow's) house (m.pl).
'72: **321** (181), appl. by Mr R. Prowse; **E.** (126), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ['Rokelife']; **I.** ('R. Rokelift').

(3) James Hind's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (246), ? **L.I.**

5. *Thornhill.*

(1) **Peter Ince** (tr) (Cal. iii. 362-364), ej. from Dunhead, Wilts.
'72: **320** (160), Ackn[t] of Wilts min[rs] p J. H.; **320** (245), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (58), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

(2) **Peter Ince's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (246), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (58), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

6. *Sturminster-Newton.*
(1) **Thomas Moore** (tr) (Cal. ii. 129, 130), ej. from Hamoon, Dorset.
(i.) '65: **R. 315**, Mr Moore, 'late Rector of Hammone, is now Resident at Milton Abbas.'
(ii.) '72: **E.** (251), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72 (1); **E.** (265), ? **L.I.** ('St. Newton castle').
(2) Robert Alford's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**

7. *Pulham.*
John Devenish's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (245), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

8. *Hazelbury-Bryan* ('Hasleburÿ').
(1) **James Rawson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 130), ej. from Hasilbury-Brian.
'72: **E.** (272), ? **L.I.**
(2) **James Rawson's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (272), ? **L.I.**

9. *Tarrant-Monkton* ('Muncton').
(1) **Henry Martin** (tr) (Cal. ii. 175), ej. from place unkown, Dorset.
(i.) '65: **R. 316** ('Mr Martyn') 'late Rector of Tarrant Munckton is now Resident at Wimborne.'
(ii.) '72: **321** (20), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (76), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja. Innes junr, May 9, '72; **I.**
(2) **Henry Martin's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (20*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (76), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72; **I.**

10. *Winterbourne-Kingston.*
(1) James Hallett (tr).
'72: **321** (26), appl. by John Hodder, May 8, '72.
(2) Dame Wolfrey's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (26), appl. by John Hodder, May 8, '72; **E.** (117), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (206), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 8, '72; **I.**

11. *Winterbourne-Zelston* ('Winterburn Celston').
(1) **Timothy Sacheverill** (tr) (Cal. ii. 157, 158), ej. from Tarrant Hinton [also licd for Enford, Wilts, *q.v.*].
(i.) '65: **R. 315** ('Mr Secheverill, late Rector of Tarrant Hinton is now Resident at Winterborn Zelston').
(ii.) '72: **320** (227), appl. (i.) by Mr Ennis; **321** (20), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Inness junr; **E.** (77), **L.I.**

May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 9, '72; **I.**; **321** (77), signs 'Thanks of Noncon. Ministers of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

(2) **Timothy Sacheverill's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (227), appl. (i.) by M$^{r}$ Ennis; **321** (20), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (77), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 9, '72; **I.**

12. *West Morden.*

George Filliter sen$^{r}$'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (272), ? **L.I.**

13. *Morden* ('E. Morden').

(1) **John** White (g$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 145), ej. from Pimpern, Dorset.

(i.) '65: **R. 316**, 'M$^{r}$ White, late Rector of Beer Rs. is now Resident at Helt nere Wimborn.'

(ii.) '72: **321** (20), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (76), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 9, '72; **I.** (g$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$) ('Morden'); **321** (77), signed 'Thanks of Nonc. Ministers of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

(2) Samuel Ball (t$^{r}$), living at Holton [*vide* **E.** (199)].

'72: **321** (376), appl. by S. B. himself; **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(3) John Collin's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (376), appl. by S. Ball; **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (1).

(4) John Collings's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).

14. *Sturminster Marshall* ('Storimister').

Henry Light's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (191), **L.I.** June 29, '72 (1); **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).

15. *Wimborne Minster.*

(1) **Thomas Rowe** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 132-136), ej. from Litchet Matravers.

(i.) '65: **R. 316**, 'late Rector of Litchet Matravers is now Resident at Hampleston.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (123), appl. (i.); **320** (227*b*), appl. (ii.) by M$^{r}$ Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$); **321** (20), appl. (iii.) by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (76), **L.I.** May 8, '72 (1); **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 9, '72; **I.** ('Thomas Roe') (g$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$); **E.** (84), **L.I.**, May 8, '72 (2).

(2) **Thomas Rowe's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (20), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (77), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.** ('Th. Roe').

(3) John Gifford's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (123), appl.; **E.** (84), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

16. *Holton.*
Sam[l] Ball's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

17. *Owre.*
John Cade (*alias* Cake)'s house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (356), appl. (Memorandum); **E.** (171), ? **L.I.** ['The howse of Alias Cake' (!)].

18. *Marvey Hall.* ? where.
(1) **John Tucker** (t[r]), M[r] Tucker (Cal. ii. 132), ej. from Horton, Dorset.
(i.) '69 : **R.** 263*b*, P[g] at Moyles Court, Ellingham : 'a Vagabond.'
(ii.) '72 : **E.** (245), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
(2) **John Tucker's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (245), ? **L.I.**

19. *Broadpoole* (? Poole).
Jiabod Hornes' house (m.pl.).
**E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(ii.) *On the River Puddle.*

20. *Turner's Puddle.*
(1) **M[r] Westley** (t[r]), John Wesley, M.A. (Cal. ii. 164-175), ej. from Whitchurch Winterborne, Dorset.
'69 : **R.** 247 ('ejected from Preston').
(2) Robert Beene's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R.** 247.
(3) John Bineton's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R.** 247.
(4) Richard Lillington's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R.** 247.

21. *Milton Abbotts.*
(1) **Thomas Moore** (t[r]) (Cal. ii. 129, 130), ej. from Hamoon.
(i.) '65 : **R.** 315, 'M[r] Moore, late Rector of Hammoone is now Resident at Milton Abbas.'
(ii.) '72 : **320** (227), appl. by M[r] Ennis ; **E.** (115), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **321** (206), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun[r], May 18, '72 ; **I.** ; **321** (77), signed 'Thanks of Noncon. Min[rs] of Dorset,' May 10, '72.
(2) **Thomas Moore's** house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (227), appl. by M[r] Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes jun[r]) ; **E.** (115), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ; **321** (206), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun[r], May 18, '72 ; **I.**
(3) Nathaniel Steven's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (248), ? **L.I.**

22. *Puddletown.*
(1) Edward Downer (t[r]).
'72 : **E.** (255), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) Henry Williams's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (253), ? **L.I.**

22a. *Puddleworth* ('Piddleworth').
[N.B.—On **E.** (201) it is placed in Essex; but so is 'Petworth' in the very next line. Are both in Sussex? Is it 'Fittleworth' in Sussex, not far from Petworth?—Ed.]
Henry Hulanes' house (m.pl.).
**E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(iii.) *The Frome.*

23. *Maiden Newton.*
(1) Mr **Mackeking** (**William King**) (tr), Mr King (Cal. ii. 175), ej. from some place unknown in Dorset.
'72: **321** (356), appl. ('Memorandum'); **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
(2) Mrs Joan Troop (Toop)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (356), appl. ('Memorandum'); **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72.
(3) John Thorne (Thorn)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (356), appl. ('Memorandum'); **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

24. *Frome Vauchurch.*
Mr **Swessell** (tr), John Swaffield (Cal. iii. 368, 369), ej. from Odstoke, Wilts.
'65: **R. 315**, 'late of the dioces of Sarum is now Resident at Fr. Vawchurch.'

25. *Frampton.*
Mr **Lawrence** (tr) (Christopher Lawrence) (Cal. ii. 123, 124), ej. from Came (Winter-born).
'65: **R. 315**; 'late Rector of Winterbourne Came, is now Resident at Frampton.'

26. *Cerne Abbas* ('Cerne,' 'Corne').
(1) **James Hallett** (tr), 'Mr Hallet' (Cal. ii. 148), ej. from Shaftesbury.
(i.) '65: **R. 316**, 'Mr. Hallett, late Rector of St. Peter's, in Shaston is now Resident at Helton.'
(ii.) '72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes, junr; **E.** (177), ? **L.I.**; **321** (77), signed 'Thanks' of Dorset Noncon. Ministers.
(2) John Dammer's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (26), appl. (i.) by John Hodder, May 8, '72; **321** (364), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (117), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **321** (206), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 18, '72; **I.** ('Corne').

27. *Dorchester.*
(1) Mr **Dummer**, Mr Damer (Cal. ii. 160), ej. from Week or Wyke Regis.

'65: **R. 316**; 'Late of ——, hath taken the oath required by the late Act of Parliament. And is Resident at Dorchester aforesaid.'

(2) **George Hammond**, M.A. (Oxon.) (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 127), ej. from Dorchester.

(i.) '65: **R. 316**, 'late Rector of the holy Trinitie in Dorchester hath taken the oath required by the said Act of Parliament. And is Resident at Dorchester aforesaid.'

(ii.) '72: **321 (197 B)**, Petition of 10 Inhabitants, Dorchester, Ap., '72; **E. (10), L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 (1); **E. (80), L.I.** May 8, '72 (2); **I.** (1) genll, (2) in partr; **321 (77)**, signed 'Thanks' of Dorset Noncon. Ministers, May 10, '72.

(3) **Mr Way** (tr), Benjamin Way, M.A. (Cal. ii. 157, 187).

(i.) '65: **R. 316**, 'late Rector of West Staffor hath alsoe taken the said oath,' &c. (*ut supra*).

(ii.) '72: **321 (77)**, signed 'Thanks' of Dorset Noncon. Ministers, May 10, '72.

(4) John West's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (197 B)**, Petition, *ut supra*; **E. (80), L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(5) John Marsh's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (197 B)**, Petition, *ut supra*; **E. (80), L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(6) **Francis Bamfield** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 149-153), ej from Sherborn.

[I have put him under the local heading of Dorchester, because, though ejected from Sherborn—if Calamy's account of him is correct (ii. 151), that he 'suffered 8 years' imprisonment in Dorchester jail,' his discharge being given him in 1675—he must have been in Dorchester Jail when the Declaration of Indulgence was issued.—Ed.]

**E. (190), L.I.** June 29, '72.

[The form of the entry is unique: (1) In the left-hand margin is this note: 'Made in Parchment thus by my Ld Clifford's order 29 June'; and (2) it reads: 'Licence to Fran: Bampfield a Nonconforming Minister to teach in any licenced place. 29 June.'—Ed.].

(7) William Twiste's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (280)**, ? **L.I.**

(8) Jaspar Samways' house (m.pl.).

'72; **E. (280)**, ? **L.I.**

28. *Winfrith Newburgh* ('Winfruit,' or 'Winfriut').

(1) William Clerke (tr).

'72: **321 (356)**, appl. ('Memorandum'); **E. (171)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) Mrs Rebecca Hastings's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (356), appl. ('Memorandum'); **E.** (171), ? **L.I.**

29. *Chaldon Herring.*
William Toope's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (356), appl. ('Memorandum'); **E.** (171), ? **L.I.**

30. *Wareham* (Werham).
Mrs Dorothy Chaplain (Chapman)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (26), appl. by John Hodder, May 8, '72; **E.** (117), **L.I.** May 16, '72 (1); **321** (206), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 18, '72; **I.** ('in Trinity Parish'); **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72 ('Chapman') (2).

(iv.) *South Central.*

31. *Weymouth* and *Melcombe Regis.*
Mrs Esther Churchey (widow)'s house (m.pl.), now rented by Mr Jonathan Edwards.
'72: **321** (356), appl. ('Memorandum'); **E.** (163), **L.I.** June 10, '72.

32. *Abbotsbury.*
Humphrey Miller's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (356), appl. ('Memorandum'); **E.** (171), ? **L.I.**

(v.) *North Central.*

33. *Over Compton* ('Overcumpton').
William Bartlet's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (283), ? **L.I.**

34. *Bradford Abbas.*
(1) **Edward Buckler** (tr) (Cal. ii. 262, 263), ej. from Calbourn, I. of Wight (Hants).
(i.) '69: **R.** 247*b*, Ps at Yetminster and Clifton.
(ii.) '72: **320** (67), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (69), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.** (genll tr); **321** (77), signed 'Thanks' of the Noncon. Ministers of Dorset, May 10, '72.
(2) **Jeremiah French** (tr) (Cal. iii. 203, 204), ej. from South Parret, Somerset.
'72: **321** (30), Petition by J. F. himself and 4 others; **321** (36), appl. by Mr Bradbye or Mr John Warr; **E.** (89), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (157), **L.R.** by John Warre, May 15, '72; **I.**; **321** (77), Signed 'Thanks of the Noncon. Minrs of Dorset,' May 10, '72.
(3) **Jeremiah French's** own house, called 'The Court Baron House' (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (30), Petition (*ut supra*); **321** (36), appl. by Mr Bradbye or Mr John Warr; **E.** (85), **L.I.**

May 8, '72; **321 (157)**, **L.R.** by John Warr, May 15, '72; **I.**

(4) Benjamin Walter (Walters) (tr).
'72: **321 (209)**, appl. (i.) by John Warr; **321 (343)**, appl. (ii.) by John Warr; **E. (167)**, ? **L.I.**

(5) Benjamin Walter's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (209)**, appl. (i.) by John Warr; **321 (343)**, appl. (ii.) by John Warr; **E. (167)**, ? **L.I.**

35. *Yetminster and Clifton.*

(1) **Mr Buckler** (tr), Mr Edward Buckler (Cal. ii. 262), ej. from Calbourn, Isle of Wight, Hants. [Licd for Bradford Abbas, May 2, '72.]
'69: **R. 247*b*.**

(2) Mr Bull (tr).
'69: **R. 247*b*** ('from London'—*i.e.*, Mr Daniel Bull (Cal. ii. 458-460), ej. from Stoke Newington).

(3) Michael Hervey, Esq., J.P.'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 247*b*.**

36. *Sherborne* ('Sherstone').

(1) **Humphrey Philips** (tr) (Cal. ii. 153-156), ej. from Sherborne.
'72: **E. (182)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) John Copton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (173)**, ? **L.I.**

(3) Widow Catherine Chafe's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (182)**, ? **L.I.** (1); **E. (228)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2).

(4) Francis Ford's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (228)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(5) Elizabeth Cooth's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (268)**, ? **L.I.**

(6) William Palmer's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (268)**, ? **L.I.** ('Sherstone').

37. *Folke* ('Fouke').
Robert Bullen's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (195)**, ? **L.I.**

38. *Leweston* ('Lewston').
Margaret Fitzcame's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (271)**, ? **L.I.**

39. *Lillington.*
**Mr Josiah Banger** (tr), M.A. (Cal. ii. 12), ej. from Broad Hembury.
'69: **R. 248.**

40. *Leigh.*
James Keate's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (272)**, ? **L.I.**

41. *Woolcombe* ('Molcombe').

(1) **Mr Forward** (tr) (Cal. ii. 139), ej. from Melbury-Bubb.
'65: **R. 315**, 'Mr Fuorward, late of Bubborne is now Resident at Woolcomb in the same pish.'

(2) John Hussey, Esq.'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (135), appl.; **E.** (104), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (145), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 14, '72; **I.** ('Wolcomb').

(vi.) *South-Western Corner.*

42. *Beaminster.*

(1) **Thomas Crane** (t$^{r}$) ('Craine') (Cal. ii. 148), ej. from Rampesham.
'72: **320** (227), appl. by M$^{r}$ Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$); **321** (20), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (76), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 9, '72; **I.** ('William Craine,' g$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$); **321** (77), Signed 'Thanks of Nonconf. Min$^{rs}$ of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

(2) **Ambrose Clare** (g$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 67), ej. from Pottimore, Devon.
(i.) '65: **R.** 307*b*, 'peaceable' residing at Ottery St. Mary; **R.** 399*b*, 'sometymes Rector of Potimore &c.'
(ii.) '72: **E.** (133), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (263), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 25, '72; **I.**

(3) John Lock's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (179), ? **L.I.**

(4) Lancelott Cox's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 247*b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (177), ? **L.I.**

(5) John Willis (t$^{r}$).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(6) A Room under the Markett House (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

43. *Netherbury* (? *i.q.*, 'Petherbury').

(1) Richard Forsey (t$^{r}$).
'72: **E.** (265), ? **L.I.**

(2) Henry Weay's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (219), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

44. *Broadwindsor.*

Edward Mark's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (227), appl. (i.) by M$^{r}$ Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$); **321** (20), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (78), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.** 'Edw. Marke.'

45. *Stoke Abbott* ('Abbott Stoake').

(1) Henry Parsons (t$^{r}$).
'72: **E.** (268), ? **L.I.**

(2) Robert Dalliber's house called 'Swillcotts' (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

46. *Bothenwood* (*i.q.*, 'Bothenhampton').
(1) **William Gilbert** (tr) (Cal. iii. 125), ej. from Lecturership at Witney, Oxfordshire.
'72: **321** (20*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (76), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72.
(2) **William Gilbert's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (20*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (76), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72; **I.**

47. *Chideock* ('Chidwick,' 'Chidiocke,' 'Chidderwick').
William Clapp's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (247), appl. (i.) by Will: Carslake ('Chidiocke, Devon'); **321** (310), appl. (ii.) by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72 ('Chidiocke, Dorset'); **E.** (150), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Chidderwick, Devon'); **I.** ('Chidderick'), under DEVON.

48. *Burstock* ('Borstock').
Matthew Bragg's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (268), ? **L.I.**

49. *Bettiscombe* ('Betscombe').
(1) **John Pinney** (tr) (Cal. ii. 119, 120), ej. from Broad Windsor.
'72: **320** (227), appl. (i.) by Mr Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes junr); **320** (228), appl. (ii.); **E.** (46), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (243), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 1, '72; **I.**
(2) **John Pinney's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (227), appl. (i.) by Mr Ennis; **320** (227), appl. (ii.); **E.** (49), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (243), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 1, '72 (of Mr Alexander Reynolds); **I.**

50. *Marshwood.*
(1) House belonging to Henry Henley Esq., Mr John Goddard, and others (m.pl.) [for John Brice to preach in].
'72: **320** (227), appl. by Mr Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes junr); **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**; 'William Hunt Esq.'; ? LICENCE.
(2) John Brice's house (m.pl.) [for Mr Pinney to preach in, and for Mr Wm Hunt of Salisbury to preach in].
'72: **E.** (46), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

51. *Whitchurch-Canonicorum.*
(1) **John Brice** (tr) (Cal. ii. 139), ej. from Marshwood.
'72: **320** (227), appl. (i.) by Mr Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes junr); **321** (364), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (177),

? **L.I.** ('J. Price'); **321** (**77**), signed 'Thanks of Noncon. Min^rs of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

(2) Eleanor Floyer's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**364**), appl. by Ja: Innes jun^r ('Ellinor'); **E.** (**177**), ? **L.I.**

(3) Henry Pitfeild's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**273**), ? **L.I.**

52. *Wootton Fitzpaine.*

(1) **James Ously** (t^r), ? son of M^r Owseley (Cal. ii. 45), ej. from Littleham, near Exmouth, Devon.
'72: **320** (**227**), appl (i.) by M^r Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes jun^r); **321** (**20**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (**77**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**66**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun^r; **I.**; **321** (**77**), signed 'Thanks of Nonconf: Min^rs of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

(2) **James Ously's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**227**), appl. (i.) by M^r Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes jun^r); **321** (**20**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (**77**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**66**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun^r, May 9, '72; **I.**

(3) **Henry Backaller** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 125), ej. from Chidiock, Devon.
'72: **320** (**227**), appl. (i.) by M^r Ennis; **321** (**20**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (**78**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **320** (**295**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun^r; **I.**; **321** (**66**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun^r, May 9, '72; **321** (**77**), signed 'Thanks of Noncon. Min^rs of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

(4) M^rs Sarah Kerridge's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**227**), appl. (i.) by M^r Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes jun^r); **321** (**20**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (**78**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**66**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun^r, May 9, '72; **I.** ('S. Keridge').

53. *Lyme-Regis.*

(1) **Ames Short** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 136-138), ej. from Lyme Regis.
(i.) '69: **R.** **247***b* (M^r Amy Short) (t^r).
(ii.) '72: **320** (**50**), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes jun^r; **320** (**51**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun^r; **B.** (**31***b*), **L.I.** Ap. 12, '72 (1); **E.** (**18**), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72 (2); **I.**; **321** (**77**), signed 'Thanks of Nonconf: Min^rs of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

(2) **Ames Short's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**50**), appl. (i.) by Ja: Innes jun^r; **320** (**51**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun^r; **B.** (**31***b*), **L.I.** Ap. 12, '72 (1): **E.** (**19**), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72 (2); **I.**

(3) Capt. Alford.
'69: **R.** **247***b* ('Abettor').

(4) **John Kerridge** (tr) (Cal. ii. 138), ej. from Lyme Regis.
'72: **320 (227)**, appl. (i.) by Mr Ennis; **321 (20)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (78)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (66)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72; **I.**; **321 (77)**, signed 'Thanks of Nonconf: Minrs of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

54. *Hawkchurch.*

(1) Mr **Hodder**, John Hodder (Cal. ii. 130), ej. from Hawkchurch.
'65: **R. 316**, 'late of Hawchurch . . . Resided there till of Late, but is now removed into the County of Devon.'

(2) **John Gill** (tr) (Cal. ii. 69), ej. from Shute and Colyton.
'72: **320 (227)**, appl. by Mr Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes junr); **321 (20)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (77)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (66)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 9, '72; **I.**; **321 (77)**, signed 'Thanks of Nonconf. Ministers of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

(3) **John Gill's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (20)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (77)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(4) Thomas Moore's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (227)**, appl. (i.) by Mr Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes junr; **321 (20)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (78)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.** ('Th. More Esqr').

(vii.) *In Dorset, detached.*

55. *Dalwood.*

(1) Zachariah Mayne (tr).
'72: **E. (282)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) Zechariah Mayne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (282)**, ? **L.I.**

## II. Congregational

(i.) *East.*

1. *Horton.*

(1) Henry Perkins (tr).
'72: **E. (190)**, **L.I.** June 29, '72.

(2) Henry Perkins's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (193)**, ? **L.I.**

2. *Poole.*

(1) William Minty (tr).
'72: **E. (170)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) Mr Aire's Mathouse (Malthouse) (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (170)** ? **L.I.**

(3) Edward Tayler (Taylor)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (376), appl.; **E.** (198), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(ii.) *Central* (*on River Stour*).

3. *Shaftesbury* ('Shaftsbury').
(1) Giles Paris (tr).
'72: **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
(2) Giles Paris's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (240), ? **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

4. *Blandford* ('Blanford').
(1) Richard Spicer's house (m.pl.)., transferred from Devon.
'72: **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
(2) John Paige's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (269), ? **L.I.**

5. *Quarlestone; Winterbourne—Stickland.*
(1) **Edward Dammer** (tr), Mr Damer (Cal. ii. 160, 161), ej. from Wyke Regis.
'72: **320** (182), appl. ('Dummer'); **E.** (42), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **320** (242), **L.R.** by Joshua Churchill, May 1, '72; **I.**; **321** (77), signed 'Thanks of Nonconf. Minrs of Dorset,' May 10, '72.
(2) John Bingham, Esq.'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (182), appl.; **E.** (42), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **320** (242), **L.R.** by Joshua Churchill of Mr Alexander Reynolds, May 1, 72; **I.**

6. *East Morden.*
(1) **Philip Lamb** (tr) (Cal. ii. 115-117), ej. from Bere Regis and Kingston.
(i.) '65: **R.** 316, 'Mr Lambe, late Rector of Beer Rs., is now Resident at Alton.'
(ii.) '72: **320** (266), appl. by Joshua Churchill; **E.** (62), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**; **321** (77), signed 'Thanks of the Nonconf. Minrs of Dorset,' May 10, '72 ('Lambe').
(2) **Philip Lamb's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (266), appl. by Josh: Churchill; **E.** (62), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.**

(iii.) *West.*

7. *Over Compton* ('Stalbridge Parish,' I.).
(1) **Robert Bartlet** (tr) (Cal. ii. 142-145), ej. from Over-Compton.
(i.) '69: **R.** 248, 'late minister there.'
(ii.) '72: **321** (36), appl. by Mr Bradbye [he or Mr John Warr will call for them]; **E.** (80), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (157), **L.R.** by John Warr,

May 15, '72; **I.**; **321** (**77**), signed 'Thanks of Nonconf. Min^rs of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

(2) Henry Beaton's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 248.**

(3) James Hanne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**36**), appl. by M^r Bradbye or M^r John Warr; **E.** (**80**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (**157**), **L.R.** by John Warr, May 15, '72; **I.**

8. *Bradford Abbas* ('Bradford Abbey').

(1) **Jeremiah French** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 203, 204), ej. from South Parrett, Somerset.
'72: **320** (**53***b*), appl. ('Independent'); NO lic. as Ind. or Cong.; Lic. [**E.** (**89**), **L.I.** May 8, 72] as PR.

(2) The Court Barne (elsewhere 'The Court Baron' (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**53***b*), appl.; NO lic. as Ind. or Cong.; Lic. [**E.** (**88**)] ('the howse of J. F.') as PR.

9. *Hermitage* ('Hermytage').

(1) M^r Ranger (t^r).
'69: **R. 247** ('of Lillington').

(2) George Fox's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**269**), ? **L.I.**

(3) J. Fox.
'69: **R. 247** (Abettor).

10. *Rampisham* or *Ranson*.

(1) Walter Wolsey (t^r).
'72: **E.** (**254**), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) Walter Wolsey's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**254**), ? **L.I.**

11. *Dorchester*.

(1) **Joshua Churchill** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 129), ej. from Fordington.
(i.) '65: M^r Churchill, **R. 315**, 'late Vicar of Fordington, is now Residing at Compton Valence.'
(ii.) '69: **R. 247**, P^s at Fordington.
(iii.) '72: **320** (**116**), appl. (1) by himself (autograph); **E.** (**29**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (**242**), **L.R.** by himself, May 1, '72; **I.**

(2) **Joshua Churchill's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**116**), appl. by himself; **E.** (**29**), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **I.**

(3) **William Ben** (t^r), William Benn, M.A. (Cal. ii. 126, 127), ej. from Dorchester, All Saints.
(i.) '65: **R. 315**, 'late Rector of Alsaints, in the towne of Dorchester, is now Resident at Maiden Newton.'
(ii.) '69: **R. 247**, P^s at Fordington.
(iii.) '72: **320** (**264**), appl. by Joshua Churchill; **E.** (**57**), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (**295**), **L.R.** by Ja:

Innes jun$^{r}$; **I.**; **321** (**177**), signed 'Thanks of the Nonconf. Min$^{rs}$ of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

(4) Philip Stansby's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (264), appl. by Jos. Churchill; **E.** (**57**), **L.I.** May 1, '72; 320 (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **I.**

(5) **Benjamin Way** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 186, 187), ej. from Barking, Essex.
'72: **320** (265), appl. by Joshua Churchill; **E.** (**61**), **L.I.** May 1, '72; 320 (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **I.**; **321** (**77**), signed 'Thanks of the Nonconf. Min$^{rs}$ of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

(6) William Hayden's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (265), appl. by Joshua Churchill; **E.** (**61**), **L.I.** May 1, '72; 320 (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$ ['W$^{m}$ Hawden person & place' (!)]; **I.**

(7) **Edward Dammer** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 160, 161), ej. from Wyke Regis.
'72: **321** (26), appl. 'Cong.' by John Hodder, May 8, '72; ? licence.

12. *Fordington.*

(1) **M$^{r}$ Benn** (t$^{r}$), William Benn, M.A. (Cal. ii. 126, 127), ej. from Dorchester, All Saints [Lic$^{d}$ for Dorchester, May 1, '72].
'69: **R. 247.**

(2) **M$^{r}$ Churchill** (t$^{r}$), M$^{r}$ Joshua Churchill (Cal. ii. 129), ej. from Fordington [Lic$^{d}$ for Dorchester, Ap. 17, '72].
'69: **R. 247.**

(3) M$^{r}$ Arthur Hacklin (A.).
'69: **R. 247.**

(4) William Bunn (A.).
'69: **R. 247.**

(5) John Bunn (A.).
'69: **R. 247.**

(6) Jonathan Emms (A.).
'69: **R. 247.**

(7) Benjamin Davenish's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**116**), appl. (i.) by Joshua Churchill of Fordington; 320 (117), appl. (ii.) by Joshua Churchill of Fordington; E. (29), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; 320 (242), **L.R.** by Joshua Churchill, May 1 ('a meeting place in Fordington'); **I.**

(8) John Ingram's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**177**), appl.; **E.** (42), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.**; **320** (242), **L.R.** by Joshua Churchill, May 1, '72 ('a meeting place in Fordington').

13. *Weymouth.*

(1) **George Thorne** (t$^{r}$), M$^{r}$ George Thorn (Cal. ii. 161-164), ej. from Weymouth.

(i.) '65: **R.** 315, 'Mr Thorne, late Rector of Radipole, is now Resident at Compton Valence.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (248), appl. (i.); **320** (248 **I.**), letter to Dr Qwen requesting alteration in house; **E.** (60), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

(2) William Gillett's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (248), no licence entered.

(3) James Bud (Grocer)'s house (m.pl.), late the house of Mr John Arthur.

'72: **320** (248, later insertion), appl. (i.); **320** (248 **I.**), appl. (ii.), letter to Dr Owen from G. Th. and congregation requesting alteration; **E.** (60), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

14. *Bridport.*

(1) **Richard Downe** (tr) (Cal. ii. 142), ej. from Monkton (Tarent) [*i.e.* Tarrant Monkton].

'72: **320** (248), appl.; **E.** (61), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**; **321** (77), signs 'Thanks of Nonconf. Minrs of Dorset,' May 10, '72.

(2) John Golding's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (248), appl.; **E.** (61), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **I.**

(3) Mrs Elizabeth Hallet's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (356), appl.; **E.** (171), ? **L.I.**

(4) John Coutines's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (248), ? **L.I.**

15. *Bothenhampton.*

William Samson's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (207), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

16. *Chideock* ('Chiddocke').

Thomas Beer's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (356), appl. (*ut supra*); **E.** (170), ? **L.I.**

## III. Baptist

### (i.) *On the River Stour.*

1. *Child Okeford* ('Childockford,' Chilockford').

(1) Peter Jute (tr) [? Jule.—Ed.].

'72: **E.** (254), ? **L.I.**

(2) Robert Tilly's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.**(254), ? **L.I.**

(3) Robert Scott's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**

2. *Blandford* ('Blanford').
   (1) John Persons (tr).
   '72: **E.** (251), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
   (2) John Parsons's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**
3. *Tarrant Keynston* ('Kainson').
   Thomas Bull's house (m.pl.) [? Ball.—Ed.]
   '72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**
4. *Wimborne* ('Winborne,' 'Winterburne').
   (1) John Kinge (tr).
   '72: **E.** (251), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
   (2) John Kinge's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (259), ? **L.I.**
5. *Corfe.*
   John Maynard (tr).
   '72: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**
6. *Dorchester.*
   (1) John Dibnam (tr).
   '72: **E.** (284), ? **L.I.**
   (2) Francis Gie (tr).
   '72: **E.** 284), ? **L.I.**

(ii.) *West.*

7. *South Perrott.*
   (1) William Ireland (tr).
   '72: **E.** (222), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.
   (2) Robert Cartiss's house (m.pl.).
   Implied in above; no separate licence.
   (3) Jeremiah Dry (tr).
   '72: **E.** (222), **L.I.** Aug. 8, '72.
8. *Burstock.*
   Matthew Bragg's Barne (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (275), ? **L.I.**
9. *Harrington* [Farrington (Farringdon) F.B.].
   John Holland's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (285), ? **L.I.**
10. *Lashe.*
   Thomas Miller (tr).
   '72: **E.** (284), **L.I.** Jan. 13, '73.

IV. Quakers

*Rime Intrinseca.*
'69: **R.** 247*b*. 1 conventicle.

# DEVONSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *Devon, detached.*

1. *Thorncombe.*

(1) **John Hodder** (tr) (Cal. ii. 130), ej. from Hawkchurch.

(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*, **402***b*, 'sometymes minister of Hawkchurch, in Dorsett, now liveing in Thorncomb, &c.'

(ii.) '69: **R. 185***b*.

(iii.) '72: **320** (2), addr. Mar. 22, '72, presented by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (56), appl. (i.) by Ste. Ford; **320** (227), appl. (ii.) by Mr Ennis—*i.e.*, Ja: Innes junr; **321** (20), appl. (iii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (78), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Hodder's** house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 185***b*.

(ii.) '72: **320** (227), appl. (i.) by Mr Ennis (Ja: Inness junr); **321** (20), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Inness junr; **E.** (78), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

(3) **John Wakeley** (tr) (Cal. iii. 196), ej. from Lawrence Lydiard, Somerset.

(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*, **402***b*, 'sometymes minister of Laurence Lydiat in Somersett, now liveing in Thorncombe, &c'.

(ii.) '69: **R. 185***b* ('Wakely').

(iii.) '72: **320** (2), addr. Mar. 22, '72, pd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (104), appl. (i.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **320** (145), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72; **321** (19), appl. (iii.) by Ste. Ford, May 7, '72; **321** (364), appl. (iv.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (173), ? **L.I.**

(4) **John Wakeley's** house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 185***b*.

(ii.) '72: **320** (56), appl. (i.) by St. Ford ('Ford's note'); **320** (104), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **321** (364), appl. (iii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (173), ? **L.I.**

(5) **William Sampson** (tr) (Cal. ii. 119), ej. from Bradpole, Dorset.

'72: **320** (2), addr. Mar. 22, '72, Pd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (104), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (145), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **321** (20*b*), appl. (iii.)

P. 1144, line 14 from top. Before . *insert :* '; **321** (77) Signed Acknt of Dorset Nonconft Minrs, May 10, '72.'

P. 1145, line 18 from top. Before ''65 :' *insert* '(i.).'

,, between lines 19 and 20 from top *insert :* '(ii.) '72 : **320** (2) Signed Address, Mar. 22, '72.'

P. 1146, line 20 from top. After 'Michell' *insert* ('Mitchell').'

,, line 18 from bottom. After ''72 :' *insert* '(p. 1148).'

P. 1148, line 14 from top. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address, Mar. 22, '72 ;'

P. 1150, line 10 from top : 'Bradbeer' should be 'Bradbeere'; and 'Bradbeece' should be 'Bradbeech, Bradbeare.'

P. 1152, line 12 from top : 'William Crompton' should be '**William Crompton** (Cal. ii. 13), ej. from Columpton.'

P. 1157, line 14 from top. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address, Mar. 22, '72.'

,, line 21 from top. After ''72 :' *insert :* **320** (2) Signed Address, Mar. 22, '72.'

,, line 17 from bottom. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address, Mar. 22, '72.'

,, line 13 from bottom. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address, Mar. 22, '72.'

,, line 3 from bottom. After '72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address, Mar. 22, '72.'

P. 1158, line 5 from top. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address Mar. 22, '72.'

,, line 24 from bottom. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**321** (77) Signed Acknt of Dorset Minrs, May 10, '72.'

,, line 17 from bottom. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address Mar. 22, '72.'

,, line 11 from bottom. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address Mar. 22, '72.'

,, line 7 from bottom. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address Mar. 22, '72.'

,, line 2 from bottom. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address Mar. 22, '72.'

P. 1159, line 7 from top, before ''65 :' *insert* '(i.).'

,, between lines 7 and 8 from top *insert :*

'(ii.) '72 : **320** (98) Signed Address of Cornwall minrs.'

,, line 10 from top, before ''65 :' *insert* '(i.).'

,, between lines 10 and 11 from top *insert :*

'(ii.) '72 : **320** (2) Signed Acknt, Mar. 22, '72.

,, after (22) on line 10, *insert :*

(22*a*) **Mr Tickle** (tr), Mr John Tickel (Cal. ii. 114), ej. from Exeter, but afterwards conformed.
'65 : **R.** 307*b* ; **R.** 398, residing in Exeter.

P. 1160, line 13 from top. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address, Mar. 22, '72.'

P. 1161, line 17 from bottom. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address, Mar. 22, '72.'

,, line 13 from bottom. After ''72 :' *insert :* '**320** (2) Signed Address, Mar. 22, '72.'

P. 1165, line 19 from top. Before ''65 :' *insert* '(i.).' After . *insert* '(' Mr Mortimore').'

,, between lines 19 and 20 from top *insert :*

'(ii.) '72 : **320** (2) Signed Address, Mar. 22, '72.'

P. 1166, line 21 from bottom : '**E.**' should be '**320.**'

P. 1177, line 19 from top : 'Treesham' should be 'Trusham.'

,, line 12 from bottom : 'Ralph Spragg' should be '**Ralph Spragg**.'

P. 1185, line 5 from top : *delete* '(Barse).'

by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **321** (**118**), appl. (iv.) by James Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (**79**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; licence issued for Chard, Somerset; **321** (**66**), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 9, '72.

(6) Edmund Prideaux Esq.'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 185***b*.

(7) **M$^{r}$ Branker** (t$^{r}$), ? *i.q.*, M$^{r}$ Brounker (Cal. iii. 212), ej. from Trent, Somerset.
'65: **R. 307***b*, **402***b*, 'sometymes minister of Sturminster Newton in Dorsett, teaching schoole in Thornecombe.'

(8) **M$^{r}$ Trottle** (Cal. Index), ej. from Spetsbury, Dorset.
'65: **R. 307***b*, **402***b*, 'sometymes minister in Dorsett now liveing in Thornecombe.'

2. *Uplyme.*

**M$^{r}$ Josias Wyat** (t$^{r}$), Josiah Wyat (Cal. iii. 204), ej. from Puddimore ('Milton-Podimore'), Somerset.
'65: **R. 307***b*, **402***b*, 'Wiat, sometymes minister of Podymore, in Somersett, now liveing in Uplime.'

(ii.) *About the River Axe.*

3. *Musbury* ('Musbery').

(1) **Richard Farrand** (t$^{r}$), Richard Farrant, M.A. (Cal. ii. 53), ej. from Musbury.
(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*, **402***b*, 'sometymes min$^{r}$ of Musbury, now liveing in Musbury.'
(ii.) '69: **R. 144** ('Farrant'), P$^{g}$ at Winsham.
(iii.) '72: **E.** (**193**), ? **L.I.**

(2) **Richard Farrand's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**195**), ? **L.I.**

4. *Colyton* ('Colliton,' 'Culliton').

(1) **Ames Short** (t$^{r}$), M.A. (Cal. ii. 136-138), ej. from Lyme Regis, Dorset.
'69: **R. 185.**

(2) houses, feilds, and Orchards (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 185.**

(3) Bernard Dwight's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**227**), appl. (i.) by M$^{r}$ Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **321** (**20**), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (**77**), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.** ('Collison').

(4) M$^{rs}$ Alice Drake (widow)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**236**), appl. by M$^{r}$ Prowse; **E.** (**178**), **L.I.** May 8, '72.

5. *Axminster* ('Weycroft' or 'Wyke Croft').

Tristram (Trusham) Cop's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**56**), appl. by St. Ford; **E.** (**266**), ? **L.I.**

6. *Membury* (also 'Menbury').

John Webbe (or John Webber)'s house, 'comonly called Thorp' (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (227), appl. (i.) by Mr Ennis (*i.e.*, Ja: Innes junr); **321** (20), appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr ('Thorn'); **E.** (77), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.** ('J. Webber').

(iii.) *River Sid.*

7. *Sidmouth* ('Sidmeuth').

(1) Richard Brooks's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (257), ? **L.I.**

(2) Jane French's house (m.pl.) (Pr. as well as Indep.).

'72: **E.** (97), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

8. *Sidbury.*

Richard Carslake's house (m.pl.) at Buckley [? any relative of Will. Carslake (P.), LN., 15, p. 978].

'72: **320** (54), appl. (i.) ('a certaine house'); **320** (55), appl. (ii.); **E.** (21), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.** ('Buckley in Sidsbury').

9. *Gittisham.*

Robert Michell senr's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (114), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, Ap. 17, '72; **320** (125), appl. (ii.), official list, by F. B.; **E.** (30), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72.

(iv.) *River Otter.*

10. *Luppitt.*

(1) **Thomas Wellman** (tr) (Cal. ii. 48-51), ej. from Luppitt,

'72: **320** (56), appl. by Ste. Ford. [Licence entered for Buckerell, **E.** (13), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.—Ed.].

(2) **Thomas Wellman's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (56), appl. (i.) by Ste. Ford; **320** (60), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **E.** (9), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.** (**L.I.** Ap. 2, '72).

(3) Silvester Rockey's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (56), appl. (i.) by Ste. Ford; **320** (60), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **E.** (9), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; ('Rocky'); **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72, **I.** ('Rockey').

(4) John Braddock's house (m.pl.) ('Braddock,' 'Braddick').

'72: **320** (56), appl. (i.) by Ste. Ford; **320** (60), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **E.** (10), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.** ('Broddick').

11. *Honiton.*

(1) **Mr Heron** (Samuel Hieron) (tr) (Cal. ii. 38, 39), ej. from Finiton.

'72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Pd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (34*b*), appl. (i.) by James Innes junr

'to preach in The School House'; **320** (35, P.S. to letter from James Innes sen^r to Sir J. W.), appl. (ii.)—'but for personal licence only'; **E.** (8), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 (for School House); **I.**

(2) The School House (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (34*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes jun^r (for M^r Hieron to preach at); **E.** (8), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 (1); **I.**; **E.** (249), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2), 'A meeting-house adjoyning the School-house.'

(3) **Francis Sourton** (t^r), Francis Soreton (Cal. ii. 41), ej. from Honiton.

(i.) '65: **R.** 307*b*, 402*b*. Ej. from Honiton; residing there.

(ii.) '72: **320** (34*b*), appl. (i.) in James Inness jun^r's handwriting—'for personal licence'; **320** (35), appl. (ii.) P.S. to letter from James Innes sen^r—for Chapel of All Hallows; **320** (270), actual licence, but not signed nor dated; **E.** (236), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun^r.

(4) The Chapel of All Hallowes (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (35), appl. in P.S. to letter from James Innes sen^r; NO licence entered; but we have in **320** (270) an actual licence filled in, but not signed nor dated. It must have been laid aside, because the application was really, as James Inness jun^r had it, for M^r Hieron to preach in the School House [**320** (34*b*)], not M^r Sourton, as in the P.S. to his father's letter [**320** (35)], in accordance with which this licence is made out.

(5) **Richard Saunders** (g^ll t^r) (Cal. ii. 45), ej. from Lockbear.

(i.) '65: **R.** 307*b*, 'Sanders, a lurking wanderer & seditious Convent.; **R.** 402, 'sometyme Rc̄or of Loxbeare, &c.'

(ii.) '69: **R.** 185, p^g at Cruse-Morchard, and Collumpton; **R.** 248, p^g at Ofculme (Uffculme).

(iii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, p^d by J. H., Ap. 6; **E.** (12), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(6) **Ralph Spragge** (t^r), Ralph Sprake (Cal. ii. 98, 99), silenced in Devon.

**E.** (15), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 (PR.); **I.** [N.B.—His house licenced in Strutt, or Stout, north-east of Luppitt—**E.** (200), July 22, '72 (CONG.).]

12. *Awliscombe, i.q., Olliscombe.*

M^rs Alice Serle's house (m.pl.). [? Sister-in-law of John Serle, licenced for Buckerell, only 1½ m. away.—ED.]

'72: **320** (114), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, Ap. 17, '72; **320** (125), appl. (ii.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **E.** (30), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **I.** ('Allice Serle').

13. *Broadhembury* ('Broadtewbury').

(1) **George Nicholson** (tr). (Cal. i. 389, 390) has a Geo. Nicholson, ej. from Cumberland.

'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (174), ? **L.I.**

(2) John Knight's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (364), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; implied in above: NO separate licence entered.

(3) Nicholas Knight's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (195), ? **L.I.**

14. *Buckerell.*

(1) **John Serle's** house (m.pl.) of 'Weeste,' or 'Weeke' (Cal. ii. 66), ej. from Plympton St. Mary's.

'72: **320** (60), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (12), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) William Fry's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (60), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (10), ? **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(3) William Payne's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (60), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (12), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(4) **Thomas Wellman** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 48-51), ej. from Luppitt, *q.v.*, p. 1146.

'72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E.** (13), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

15. *Talaton* ('Taliton').

Mrs Margaret Pyle (Widow Pile)'s house (m.pl.)

'72: **321** (236), appl. by Mr Prowse; **E.** (132), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (230), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 22, '72; **I.** ('Widow Piles').

16. *Ottery St. Mary* ('St. Mary Autry.'

(1) **John Maudit** (tr), John Mauduit, B.D. (Cal. ii. 1, 2), ej. from Ansty.

(i.) '65: Mr Mawditt, **R.** 307*b*, **R.** 399*b* ('of Exeter, a Minister & Nonconformist is lately come thither, &c').

(ii.) '69: **R.** 185*b*.

(iii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6; **320** (20), appl. (i.) by Jno. Hickes; **320** (145), appl. (ii.) Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **320** (184), appl. (iii.) by Mr Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; **E.** (47), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 (1); **320** (212), **L.R.** by Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72; **I.**; **E.** (191), **L.I.** June 29, '72 (2) (gll tr).

(2) **John Maudit's** house (m.pl.)

'72: **320** (184), appl. by Mr Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; **E.** (50) **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (212), **L.R.** by John Hickes, Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(3) **Edward Par** (tr) (Cal. ii. 68), ej. from Rew.
'72: **320** (20), appl. by Jno. Hickes; **E.** (53), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (231), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72; **I.**

(4) **Edward Par's** house (m.pl.).
'72; **320** (184), appl. by Mr Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; **E.** (50), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (212), **L.R.** by Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 (!); **I.**

(5) **Robert Collins** (tr) (Cal. ii. 74-77), ej. from Talaton.
(i.) '65: **R.** 307*b*, Conventicle holdr; **R.** 399*b* ('sometymes Rector of Tallaton & ejected &c').
(ii.) '69: **R.** 185 ('being a Non-Conformist minister').
(iii.) '72: **320** (2), signed address Mar. 22, '72, presented by J. Hickes, Ap. 6, '72; **320** (145), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (147), appl. (ii.) by himself, Ap. 19, '72, per Mr Treasurer's servant; **320** (151), appl. (iii.) 'in St. Mary Ottery, Southwark'; **E.** (38), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320** (147), **L.R.** by Mr Treasurer's man, Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(6) **Robert Collins's** house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 185*b* ('a gent. of good estate').
(ii.) '72: **320** (114), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, Ap. 17, '72; **320** (125), appl. (ii.); **320** (145), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72; **E.** (30), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72 (1); **320** (147), appl. (iv.) thro' 'Mr Treasurer's servant, Ap. 19, '72'; **320** (151), appl. (v.); **E.** (37), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 (2); **320** (147), **L.R.** by Mr Treasurer's man, Ap. 20, 72; **I.**

(7) **John More** (tr), Moore (Cal. ii. 130-132), ej. from Holnest, Dorset.
'72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; ? **320** (114), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, Ap. 17, '72; **320** (125), appl. (ii.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (145), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72; **E.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **I.**

(8) **John More's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (114), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, Ap. 17, '72; **320** (125), appl. (ii.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (145), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72; **E.** (30), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **I.**

(9) Warwick Ledgingham's house, called 'Flixton' ('Flexton'), *i.e.*, at Fluxton (1½ m. south Ottery St. Mary) (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (262), ? **L.I.** (1); **E.** (268), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72 (2).

(10) **Mr Groves** (tr), Mr Grove (Cal. ii. 56), ej. from Pinho.
'65: **R.** 307*b*, 'A wanderer'; **R.** 399*b* ('sometyme an Intruder into Pinhooe and ejected thence, &c.').

(11) Mr John Staple (disaffected physician).
'65: **R. 306** ('No graduate, Unlicensed, Disaffected').

17. *Otterton.*
Martha Slade's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (204), L.I.** July 22, '72.

(v.) *River Culm.*

18. *Dunkeswell* ('Lyminge').
(1) John Broadbeare (tr).
'72: **E. (252)**, ? **L.I.**
(2) John Bradbeer ('Bradbeece')'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (64), L.I.** May 1, '72 (1); **320 (281), L.R.** by John Hickes, May 2, '72; **I.** ('I. Bradbeere'); **321 (40)**, appl. by W. Payne, 'given out'; **E. (237), L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).

19. *Shelden.*
(1) Thomas Daunsy (tr) ('Dawnsey').
'72: **320 (195)**, appl.; **E. (63), L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (287), L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72; **I.**
(2) John Blackmore junr's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (195)**, appl.; **E. (63), L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (287), L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72; **I.**

20. *Hemyock* ('Henniocke,' 'Heniocke').
John Bradley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (371)**, appl. by 'prose,' *i.e.* R. Prowse; **E. (178)**, ? **L.I.**

21. *Culmstock.*
(1) **George Bindon** (tr) (Cal. iii. 225), ej. from Wilton, Somerset.
(i.) '69: **R. 142*b*** ('Mr Binden'), Pg at Wellington and Buckland; **R. 143**, Pg at West Munkton and Taunton Magdalen; **R. 143**, Pg at Staplegrove, Oake, and Hill Bishops.
(ii.) '72: **321 (37)**, appl. (i.) by W. Payne; **321 (38)**, appl. (ii.) by W. Payne; **321 (39)**, appl. (iii.), fragment; **321 (42)**, appl. (iv.) by Mr Payne; **E. (84), L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (149), L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72; **I.**; G. B. 'in Plymouth' (!).
(2) Nicholas Stook's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (37)**, appl. (i.) by W. Payne; **321 (38)**, appl. (ii.) by W. Payne; **321 (39)**, appl. (iii.), fragment; **E. (84), L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (149), L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72; **I.** ('Nichas Stook').
(3) Edward Searle's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (37)**, appl. (i.) by W. Payne; **321 (38)**, appl. (ii.) by W. Payne; **321 (39)**, appl. (iii.), frag-

ment; **E.** (84), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (149), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72; **I.**

22. *Ufculme* (R. 'Ilfcomb als Ofculme').

(1) John Balster (tr).

(i.) '69: **R. 248** ('J. Bolster').

(ii.) '72: **320** (290), appl. by himself per R. Prowse; **E.** (69), **L.I.** May 2, '72 ('Batsler'); **320** (287), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, 72 ('Balsters'); **I.**

(2) Humphrey Bawdon's house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R. 248**, 'Humfrey Boden's house.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (290), apply by J. B. per R. Prowse; **E.** (69), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (287), **L.R.** by Walter Payne, May 2, '72; **I.** ('H. Bawden').

(3) **Richard Saunders** (tr) (Cal. ii. 45-48), ej. from Lockbear.

'69: **R. 248**, Ps at U.; **R. 185**, Ps at Collumpton.

23. *Kentisbeare.*

(1) John Parsons's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (247), appl. (i.) by Will: Carslake, May 24, '72; **321** (310), appl. (ii.) 'before desired' by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72; **E.** (150), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Parson') (1); **I.**; **E.** (241), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2) ('Parston').

(2) Robert Merson's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (253), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

24. *Collumpton.*

(1) **William Crompton** (tr). M.A. (Cal. ii. 13), ej. from Collumpton.

'69: **R. 185** ('ye late Incumbent there').

(2) **Richard Saunders** (tr), M.A. (Cal. ii. 45-48), ej. from Lockbear.

'69: **R. 185.**

(3) **James Haddridge** (tr) (Cal. ii. 40), ej. from Halberton.

'69: **R. 185.**

(4) **Robert Carill** (tr), Robert Carel, M.A. (Cal. ii. 96), ej. from Uploman.

'69: **R. 185.**

(5) — **Pope** (tr), John Pope (Cal. ii. 98), ej. from some place unknown in Devon.

'69: **R. 185.**

(6) — **Pole** (tr), Simon Pole (Cal. ii. 263), ej. from West Cowes, I. of W. (born in Somerset, and after ej. retired thither).

'69: **R. 185.**

(7) Capt. William Sumpter (A.).

'69: **R. 185.**

(8) Christopher Clarke (A.).

'69: **R. 185** ('Merchant').

(9) James Hartnall (A.).
'69: **R. 185** ('Grocer').

(10) Anne Pullman (A.).
'69: **R. 185.**

(11) Adam Norman (Nerman)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (20), appl. (i.) by Jno. Hickes; **E.** (46), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (212), **L.R.** by Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 ('April ye last'); **I.**

(12) John Smith's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (52), appl. by John Hickes (Pr.); **E.** (23), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72 ('Congr.'); **I.** ('Congregationall').

(13) William Crompton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (2), W. Cr. (of Exeter), addr. Mar. 22, '72, prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (52), ? appl. by John Hickes ('Devon & Mr Will Crompton's'); ? licence.

(14) Christopher Clark's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 185** (A.).
(ii.) '72: **E.** (257), ? **L.I.**

25. *Bradninch* ('Bradnidg').
John Potom's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (256), ? **L.I.**

26. *Silverton* ('Silferton').
William Burton's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (226), **L.I.** Augt 10, '72.

27. *Netheren* ('Netherex').
Widow Martyne's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(vi.) *On the River Exe.*

28. *Loxbear.*

(1) **Richard Saunders** (Cal. ii. 45-48), ej. from Lockbeare.
'65: **R. 402**, 'sometyme Rc̃or of Loxbeare, &c.' sometimes resident there.

(2) **Daniel Cudmore's** house (m.pl.), brother of John Cudmore (Cal. i. 229), ej. from Exeter College, Oxford.
'72: **E.** (133), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (230), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 22, '72; **I.**

29. *Uplowman* [the River Lowman is a tributary of the River Exe] ('Wood in Uplum̃on').
Philippa Hill's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (288), ? **L.I.**

30. *Cruse Morchard.*

(1) **Mr Stukeley** (tr), Mr Lewis Stucley (Cal. ii. 31, 32), ej. from The Cathedral, Exeter.
'69: **R. 185.**

(2) Mr **Mall** (tr), Thomas Mall, M.A. (Cal. ii. 32), ej. from The Cathedral, Exeter.
'69: **R. 185.**

(3) Mr **Berry** (tr), Mr Benjamin Berry (Cal. ii. 51), ej. from Mary Tavy (or Huxham).
'69: **R. 185.**

(4) Mr **Polwheele** (tr), Theophilus Polwheil, M.A. (Cal. ii. 79, 80), ej. from Tiverton.
'69: **R. 185.**

(5) Mr **Hatch** (tr), Lewis Hatch, M.A. (Cal. ii. 68), ej. from Saterleigh.
'69: **R. 185.**

(6) Mr **Saunders** (tr), Mr Richard Saunders, M.A. (Cal. ii. 45-48), ej. from Lockbear.
'69: **R. 185.**

(7) Mr **Knight** (tr), John Knight, M.A. (Cal. ii. 40), ej. from Little Hempston.
'69: **R. 185.**

(8) Mr **Pope** (tr), John Pope (Cal. ii. 98), ej. at some place unknown in Devon.
'69: **R. 185.**

(9) **Joseph Chadwick** (gll tr) (Cal. iii. 221, 222), ej. from Winesford, Somersetshire.
'72: **320** (154*b*), appl. 'given in by Mr Hockley,' Ap. 20, '72 [In John Hicke's hand—Ed.]; **E.** (42), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.**

(10) George Brook's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 185.**
(ii.) '72: **320** (229), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (46), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (212), **L.** delivered to Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 ('April ye last'); **I.** ('G. Brookes').

31. *Halberton* ('Halburton').

(1) **James Haddridge** (tr) (Cal. ii. 40), ej. from Halberton.
(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*, 'thence ejected, there remaines. Seditious still'; **R. 402**; 'ejected out of Halberton, &c.'; residing there.
(ii.) '69: **R. 142***b*, Ps at Wellington and Buckland (Soms) ('Hardridge'); **R. 185**, Ps at Collumpton.
(iii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. March 22, '72, pd by J. H. Ap. 6, '72 ('Hadderidge'); **320** (52), appl. (i.) by John Hickes ('Haddridg'); **320** (104), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes ('Hadderidg'); **320** (126), appl. (iii.) given in by Mr Treasurer's Steward, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (145), appl. (iv.) Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **320** (146), appl. (v.) (official list), Ap. 19, '72; **E.** (36), **L.I.**

Ap. 20, '72; **320** (126), **L.R.** Ap. 20, '72; 'delivered to Mr Treasurer's man,' Ap. 20, '72; **I.** ('J. Haldridge').

(2) **James Haddridge's** house (m.pl.) ('Haldridge').
'72: **320** (52), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (23), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.** ('John Haldridge').

(3) William Chave's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (126), appl. (i.) by Ld. Clifford, given in by Mr Treasurer's servt, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (146), appl. (ii.) (official list) Ap. 19, '72; **E.** (36), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320** (126), **L.R.** 20, '72; 'delivered to Mr Treasurer's man'; **I.** ('W. Chave').

(4) **Stephen Coven** (tr) (Cal. ii. 68), ej. from Sandford Peverel.
'65: **R. 307***b*, ('A wandering Seditious Seminary'); **R. 402** ('sometyme of Sampford-peverell, &c.').

32. *Tiverton.*

(1) **Richard Saunders** (tr) (Cal. ii. 45-48), ej. from Lockbear.
(i.) '65: **R.** 307*b*, 'a lurking wanderer and seditious Convent; **R.** 402 ('sometyme Rc̄or of Loxbeare . . . sometimes lurkeing at Tiverton, &c.').
(ii.) '69: **R.** 185, Pg at Cruse Morchard and Collumpton; **R.** 248, Pg at Uffentine.
(iii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. March 22, '72, pd by J. H. Ap. 6, '72; **320** (126), appl. (i.) given in by Mr Treasurer's Steward, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (297), appl. (ii.) in letter from Richard Prowse to Mr Benson, May 3, '72; **321** (50), appl. (iii.) by R. Pr.; **E.** (89), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (149), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72; **I.** ('Mr Sanders').

(2) The English School-House, the property of John Blundell, William Hamm, and others (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (52), appl. (i.) by John Hickes ('John Blundell's house'); **320** (126), appl. (ii.) 'given in by Mr Treasurer's Steward,' Ap. 18, '72, granted as John Blundell's house 5 days before Sir Tho. Clifford had applied for it; **E.** (20), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **320** (126) note; **L.R.** by Mr Treasurer's man, Ap. 20, '72; **I.** ('J. Blundell's ho:').

(3) William Wood's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (297), appl. (i.) letter from R. Prowse to Mr Benson, May 3, '72 ('please get this signed before the King goes'); **321** (50), appl. (ii.) to Lord Clifford by R. Prowse; **E.** (89), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (149), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72; **I.**

(vii.) *On the River Creedy.*

33. *Creedy* ('Credy').

(1) **James Small** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 227), ej. from Yaxley, Essex.
'72: **320** (2), Addr. March 22, '72, Pd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E.** (16), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) **Josias Wyett** (gll tr), (Cal. iii. 204), ej. from Puddimore, Somerset.
(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*, 'Wyat, Noncon. ej. minister, residing at Uplyme; **R. 402***b*, 'Mr Josias Wiat, sometymes minister of Podymore in Somersett now liveing in Uplime.'
(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. March 22, '72, Pd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E.** (16), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

34. *Crediton.*

(1) **Henry Berry** (gll tr) (Cal. iii. 189), ej. from Dulverton, Somerset.
(i.) '69: **R. 185***b*; **R. 145**, Pg at Chard; **R. 145***b*, Pg at Dulverton and Brushford; **R. 146**, Pg at Wiveliscomb.
(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; ? **320** (229), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (14), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) **Henry Berry's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (184), appl. (i.) by John Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; **320** (229), appl. by John Hickes ('not fd'); **E.** (46), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (212), **L.** delivered to Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 ('April ye last'); **I.**

(3) **John Knight** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 40), ej. from Little Hempston, Devon.
(i.) '69: **R. 185**, Pg at Cruse Morchard; **R. 185***b*, Pg at Crediton.
(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E.** (15), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(4) **John Knight's** house (m.pl.).
**320** (154), appl. (John Hickes's hand) given in by Mr Hockley, Ap. 20, '72 (*ut* in **I.**); **E.** (42), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72 (John Hickes's hand); **I.** ('J. K.'s howse in the West Town of Crn').

(5) **John Pope** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 98), ej. at place unknown in Devon.
(i.) '69: **R. 185**, Pg at Cruse-Morchard and Collumpton; **R. 185***b*, Pg at Crediton.
(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr: Mar. 22, '72, Pd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E.** (15), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(6) **Mr Stukeley** (tr), Mr Lewis Stuckley (Cal. ii. 31, 32), ej. from Exeter Cathedral.
'69: **R. 185***b*.

(7) Mr Mall (tr), Thomas Mall, M.A. (Cal. ii. 32), ej. from Exeter Cathedral.
'69: **R. 185***b*.

(8) Mrs Katherine Norcot's house (m.pl.).
**320 (154)**, appl. in Jno: Hickes's hand by Mr Hockley, Ap. 20, '72; **E. (42)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.** ('Catharine Norcott's howse in the East Town of Crediton').

(9) Alice (Ann) Shute (widdow)'s house (m.pl.)
**320 (184)**, appl. (i.) given in by Mr Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; **320 (229)**, appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **321 (247)**, appl. (iii.) by Will: Carslake, May 24, '72 ('Anne Shutt'); **E. (150)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Anne Strutt'); **I.** ('Anne Strutt').

35. *Shobrooke* ('Sholbrooke'), *Rew* in the parish of Shobrooke.

(1) **John Rowe** (gll tr) ? *i.q.* (Cal. i. 180, 181), ej. from Westminster Abbey.
'72: **320 (40 B)**, appl. by John Hickes; **E. (103)**; **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

(2) John Rowe (Rewe's) house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (247)**, appl. (i.) by Will: Carslake, May 24, '72 ('Rewe'); **321 (248)**, appl. (ii.) by Will: Carslake ('Rowe').

(3) William Row's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (154)**, appl. (i.) in Jno. Hickes's hand, given in by Mr Hockley, Ap. 20, '72; **320 (164)**, appl. (ii.) by Jno. Hickes (house called 'Rew'); **E. (37)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

36. *Exeter.*

(1) **Thomas Ford** (tr) (Cal. ii. 26-31), ej. from Exeter Cathedral.
(i.) '65; **R. 307***b*, **R. 398**; residing at Exon.
(ii.) '72: **320 (2)**, Heads the Addr., Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320 (20)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320 (23)**, appl. (ii.); **320 (39)**, appl. (iii.) by John Hickes; **320 (60)**, appl. (iv.) by John Hickes [Ed.]; **320 (145)**, appl. (v.) by John Hickes [Ed.], Ap. 18, '72; **E. (46)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320 (212)**, **L.** delivered to Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 ('April ye last'); **I.**

(2) **Mark Down** (tr) (Cal. ii. 37), ej. from St. Petrocks, Exeter.
(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*; **R. 398** ('Mr Downe,' residing at Exon.
(ii.) '72: **320 (2)**, Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320 (20)**, appl. (i.) by J. H.; **320 (22)**, appl. (ii.); **320 (23)**, appl. (iii.); **320 (39)**, appl.

(iv.) by John Hickes; **320** (**145**), appl. (v.) by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72; **E.** (**45**), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (**212**), **L.** delivered to Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(3) **Thomas Tress** (**Tross**) (tr), *i.q.*, George Trosse, M.A. (Cal. ii. 100-108), 'silenced' by the Act of Uniformity.

'72: **320** (**20**), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **320** (**22**), appl. (ii.); **320** (**145**), appl. (iii.) Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes ('Tho: Tross'); **E.** (**45**), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (**212**), **L.** Delivered to Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72; **I.** ('Th. Tross').

(4) **Thomas Trescot** (tr) (Cal. ii. 68, 69), ej. from Shodbrook, Devon.

(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*; **R. 398**; residing at Exeter.

(ii.) '72: **320** (**23**), appl. (i.); **320** (**60**), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **320** (**145**), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes; **E.** (**14**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.** ('Trescotts').

(5) **Robert Atkins** (tr), M.A. (Cal. ii. 32-35), ej. from Exeter St. John's.

(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*; **R. 398**; residing at Exon.

(ii.) '69; **R. 145**, Pg at Chard, Somerset.

(iii.) '72: **320** (**60**), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (**8**), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 (gll tr) ['is of the County of Devon'] (1); **E.** (**14**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 (2); **I.**

(6) **Benjamin Berry** (tr) (Cal. ii. 51), ej. from Mary Tavy or Huxham.

(i.) '69: **R. 142***b*, Pg at Wellington and Buckland, Somerset; **R. 143***b*, Pg at Pitminster, Somerset; **R. 145***b*, Pg at Dulverton and Brushford, Somerset; **R. 185**, Pg at Cruse-Morchard, Devon.

(ii.) '72: **320** (**60**), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (**14**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 (genll tr); **I.**

(7) **John Bartlet** (tr) (Cal. ii. 36), ej. from St. Mary's in the Moor, Exeter.

(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*; **398**, 'Bartlett.' Residing at Exon.

(ii.) '72: **320** (**60**), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (**7**), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 (gll lic.) ['is of the county of Devon'].

(8) **Robert Snow** (tr) (Cal. ii. 52), ej. from Morchard-Bishop.

'65: **R. 307***b*, residing in Exeter; **R. 398**, 'Mr Robert Snowe.'

(9) Robert Heins (tr).

'72: **320** (**39**), appl. by John Hickes [Ed.].

(10) **John Hoppin** (**Hopping**) (tr) (Cal. ii. 108), ej. from Fellowship of Exeter Coll., Oxford.

'72: **320** (**104**), appl. (i.) by John Hickes ('near Exon'); **320** (**145**), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72.

(11) **Richard Herring** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 23), ej. from Drews-Teignton.

(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*, residing at Kenne ('husbandry & Peaceable').

(ii.) '72: **E. (16), L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.** ('neare Exon').

(12) **John Gidley** (tr), of Exeter College, Oxford (Cal. ii. 109), ej. from some uncertain place in Devon.

'72: **320 (164)**, appl. by John Hickes; **E. (40), L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.** (of Exon, gll tr).

(13) **Robert Cawle** (tr) ('Carle'), Robert Carel, M.A. (Cal. ii. 96), ej. from Uploman.

(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*, **398**; 'Mr Caryll,' residing in Exon.

(ii.) '69: **R. 185**, Pg at Collumpton ('Carill').

(iii.) '72: **320 (164)**, appl. by John Hickes; **E. (41), L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.** ('R. Carle,' to pr. in M. K.'s house in Dawlish).

(14) **Joseph Hallett** ('Callett') (tr) (Cal. iii. 183, 184), ej. from Chesleborough, Somerset.

(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*; **R. 398** ('Mr Hollett').

(ii.) '72: **321 (235)**, appl. by Mr Prose [Prowse]; **E. (128), L.I.** May 22, '72 (Callett); **321 (262), L.R.** by R. Prowse, May 25, '72 ('Josshef Collet'); **I.** ('Joseph Callett').

(15) **John Hill** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 54, 55), ej. from Newton Ferrers, N. Molton.

(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*, **398**; 'Mr Hill,' resident in Exon.

(ii.) '72: **320 (145)**, appl. by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72; **E. (45), L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(16) **William Crompton**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. ii. 13), ej. from Collumpton.

'72: **E. (13), L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.** (genll tr).

(17) **Robert Gaylard** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 26), ej. from Ede.

'72: **E. (15), L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.** ('R. Gayland').

(18) **Edward Hunt** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 24), ej. from Dunchidiock.

(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*, **328***b*; resident at St. Thomas's ('liveth peaceably').

(ii.) '72: **E. (16), L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(19) **Alexander Robinson** (gll tr)) (Cal. iii. 204), ej. from Purlock, Somerset.

(i.) '65: **R. 398.** (Residing in Exon; 'come out of the County of Somersett').

(ii.) '72: **E. (17), L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(20) **John Mortimer** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 71), ej. from Souton.

(i.) '65 : **R.** 308 ; **R.** 405*b* ; ('Mortimore') ('Peaceable liver') ; residing at Totness.

(ii.) '72 : 320 (2), Addr. prd by J. H., Mar. 22, '72 ; **E.** (16), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

(21) Mr **Tapper** (tr), Samuel Tapper (Cal. i. 356-360), native of Exeter, ej. from St. Merran by Padstow, Cornwall.

'65 : **R.** 307*b* ; **R.** 398 ; resident at Exon.

(22) Mr **Jordayne** (tr), John Jordan (Cal. ii. 72), ej. from Stoke Canon.

'65 : **R.** 307*b* ; **R.** 398 ; resident in Exeter.

(23) **Thomas Ford's** house (m.pl.).

'72 : 320 (39), appl. (i.) by John Hickes ; 320 (58), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes ; 320 (60), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes ; **E.** (38), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 ; **I.**

(24) **Thomas Trescot's** house (m.pl.).

'72 : 320 (60), appl. by John Hickes ; **E.** (12), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 ; **I.** ('Trescott').

(25) John Boyland's house (m.pl.) [? *i.q.*, John Croyland.—Ed.].

'72 : 320 (60), appl. (for Tho: Trescot to preach in), by John Hickes ; **E.** (10), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 ; **I.**

(26) **Robert Atkins's** house (m.pl.).

'72 : 320 (60), appl. by John Hickes ; **E.** (12), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 ; **I.**

(27) **Benjamin Berry's** house (m.pl.).

'72 : 320 (60), appl. by John Hickes ; no licence.

(28) **John Bartlet's** house (m.pl.).

'72 : 320 (58), appl. (i.) by John Hickes ; 320 (60), appl. (ii.) ; no licence.

(29) Thomas Sheers's house (m.pl.).

'72 : 320 (39), appl. (i.) by John Hickes ; 320 (60), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes ; **E.** (11), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72 ; **I.**

(30) John Palmer's house (m.pl.).

'72 : 320 (60), appl. by John Hickes ; **E.** (14), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 ; **I.**

(31) Anthony Smith's house (m.pl.).

'72 : 320 (60), appl. by John Hickes ; **E.** (12), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 ; **I.**

(32) Thomas Chrispin's house (m.pl.).

'72 : 320 (60), appl. by John Hickes ; **E.** (10), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 ; **I.** ('T. Crispin').

(33) Nowell Pearse's house (m.pl.).

'72 : 320 (60), appl. by John Hickes ; **E.** (14), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 ; **I.**

(34) John Pim's house (m.pl.).

'72 : 321 (235), appl. by Mr Prowse ; **E.** (128), **L.I.** May 22, '72 ; 321 (262), **L.R.** by R. Prowse, May 25, '72 ; **I.** ('John Pym').

(35) The School house belonging to the Hospital of St. John (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (40), appl. by John Hickes; NO Licence granted.

(36) Susanna Marshall's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (233), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

37. *Woodbury* (East of the Estuary) ('Woodberry') [? *i.q. Woodland*, South-west of Ashburton].

(1) **Samuel Stodden** (tr) (Cal. iii. 178, with portrait), ej. from Buckland, Somerset.

(i.) '69: **R.** 142*b* ('Stadden'), Pg at Wellington and Buckland, Trull and Pitminster.

(ii.) '72: **320** (20), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (57), appl. (ii.) by Jno. Hickes; **320** (104), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes; **320** (145), appl. (iv.) by John Hickes; **E.** (62), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (281), **L.R.** by Jon Hickes, May 2, '72; **I.**

(2) Andrew Holwill's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (20), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (58), appl. (ii) by John Hickes; **E.** (23), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.**

(3) **Richard Binmore** (tr) (Cal. ii. 97), ej. from Woodleigh on Avon 4 miles N. of Kingsbridge.

'72: **320** (58), appl. (Woodland, in Devon) by John Hickes; **E.** (47), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 (Woodland, in Devon); **320** (212) L. deld to Mr Hickes Ap. 30, '72 (Woodbury); **I.** (Woodland).

(4) **Richard Binmore's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (58), appl., *ut supra*, by John Hickes; **E.** (47), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (212), **L.** delivered to Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

38. *Farringdon* (East of Exeter).

Philip Coad's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (154), appl. (i.) (in John Hickes' hand) by Mr Hockley, Ap. 22, '72 ('Hamdon'); **320** (164), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes ('Farndon'); **E.** (41), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 ('Farndon'); **I.** ('Farndon').

39. *Topsham.*

(1) John Sealy's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (229), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (90), **L.I.** May 8, 72 ('Senly'); **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.**

(2) William Green ('Greene')s house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (103), appl. by Jo: Leigh, May 13, '72; **E.** (124), **L.I.** May 16, '72; **I.** ('Wm Greene').

(viii.) *West of the Estuary.*

40. *Kenn* ('Lenn,' 'Quenn').

(1) **Richard Herring** (tr) (Cal. ii. 23), ej. from Drews Teignton.

'65: **R.** 307*b*, 'husbandry and peaceable'; **R.** 398*b* ('Richard Hering Mr of Arts, &c.').

(2) **Richard Herring's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (323), appl. by Mr Prowse; **E.** (155), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('Quenn').

41. *Powderham.*

**Francis Sourton** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 41) ('Soreton'), ej. from Honiton.

(i.) '65: **R.** 307*b* ('living at Honyton, thence ejected'); **R.** 402, 'sometymes minister of Honyton, &c.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (67), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (76), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.** ('Pounderham').

42. *Cofton* (in the Parish of Dawlish).

Mrs Mary Kendall's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (154), appl. (i.) (in Jno. Hickes's handwriting) by Mr Hockley, Ap. 20, '72; **320** (159), appl. (ii.) by R. Prowse; **320** (164), appl. (iii.) [as pl. for Robert Carel of Exeter to pr. at] by John Hickes; **E.** (40), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 (1); **I.** (Robert Carle in M. K.'s house'); **E.** (178), ? **L.I.** (2).

(ix.) *On the River Teign.*

43. *Dunsford.*

**William Pearse** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 24), ej. from Dunsford.

'72: **E.** (13), **L.I.** Ap. 11 '72; **I.**

44. *Christow* ('Christon').

**John Hopping** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 108), silenced in Devon, though not fixed in 1662.

'72: **321** (16), appl. (i.) by Jo: Leigh, May 7, '72; **E.** (94), **L.I.** May 9, '72 (1); **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72 ('Hoppin'); **I.** ('Christow'); **321** (102), appl. (ii.) by Jo: Leigh, May 13, '72; **E.** (143), **L.I.** May 29, '72 (2).

45. *Trusham.*

(1) **William Stooke** (tr), W. Stuke, M.A. (Cal. ii. 41, 42), ej. from Ilsington.

(i.) '65: **R.** 307*b*, 'now husbandman and peaceable'; **R.** 398*b*, 'he liveth upon a Tenemt of his owne, &c.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72.

(2) 'Whatcombe House,' in possession of John Stooke and William Stooke (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**309**), appl. by Jo: Leigh, June 4, '72 (Pr.); **E.** (**158**), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (1) ('John Stooke's house'); **I.** (Congregational); **I.** (Presbyterian); **E.** (**248**), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2) (William Stooke's house, call'd 'Whitecombe house').

[N.B.—Whatcombe Barton is a hamlet close to the River Teign, south-west of Trusham.—Ed.]

46. *Chudleigh.*

(1) **Robert Woolecombe** (Cal. ii. 52), ej. from Moreton-Hampstead.

'72: **320** (**2**), Address Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (**164**), appl. by John Hickes ('Chidley'); **E.** (**40**), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(2) Humphrey Saxon's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (**204**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

47. *Moreton* (Hampstead).

(1) **Jonathan Bowden** (tr), ? any relative of John Bowden (Cal. Addenda, vol. iii. 525), ej. from Littleham, near Biddeford.

(i.) '65: **R.** **406***b*, 'a Non Conformist liveing in Moreton formerly Rector of Littleham.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (**2**), Addr. Mar. 22, '72; Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (**145**), appl. Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **E.** (**31**), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **I.** ('Morton') (genll tr).

(2) **Francis Whitton's** house (m.pl.) Fr. Whiddon (Cal. ii. 91-94), ej. from Totnes.

'72: **320** (**2**), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (**20**), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (**184**), appl. (ii.) given in by Mr Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; no licence entered.

48. *Manaton.*

**John Nosworthy** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 42-44), ej. from Ipplepen.

(i.) '65: **R.** **406***b* ('a Nonconformist liveing in Manaton formerly Rector of that Place').

(ii.) '72: **320** (**2**), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (**125**), appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (**145**), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72; **E.** (**31**), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **I.**

49. *Newton Abbot*, including *Newton Bushell*, North of the Teign, and *Woolborough*, South of the Teign.

(1) **William Yeo** (gll tr) ['Newton Bushell'] (Cal, ii. 53, 54), ej. from Newton Abbotts or Woolborough.

'72: **320** (**2**), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (**40 A**), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (**17**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) **William Yeo's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**40 A**), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (**184**), appl. (ii.) given in by Mr Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; **E.** (**46**), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 (1); **320** (**212**), **L.** delivered to Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 ('April ye last'); **I.**; **321** (**120**), appl. (iii.) by Jon Hickes; **321** (**121**), appl. (iv.) by John Hickes; **E.** (**99**), **L.I.** May 13, '72 (2); **321** (**149**), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72; **I.**

(3) **John Jurdaine** (gll tr), John Jordan (Cal. ii. 72), ej. from Stoke Canon.

(i.) '65: **R.** 307*b*; **R.** 398; 'Mr Jordayne,' residing at Exeter.

(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E.** (**15**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(4) Mr Smith, B.A.

'69: **R.** 406, 'unlicensed Physician.'

50. *Teignmouth* ('Tingmouth,' 'Tinmouth').

George Capel's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**40 A**), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (**99**), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (**149**), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72.

51. *Ogwell.*

(1) **Thomas Palk** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 97), ej. from Woodland.

'72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Pd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E.** (**16**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Syms's** house (m.pl.) (Cal. ii. 22), ej. from Dean Prior.

72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Pd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72 ('Simms'); **320** (**184**), appl. given in by Mr Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; **E.** (**46**), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (**212**), **L.** delivered to Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 ('April ye last'); **I.** ('John Pym's house').

52. *Denbury.*

Richard Stevens's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**184**), appl. given in by Mr Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; **E.** (**46**), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (**212**), **L.** delivered to Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(x.) *On the River Dart.*

53. *Ashburton.*

(1) **John Sims** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 22), ej. from Dean Prior.

(i.) '69: **R.** 185*b* ('John Syms').

(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E.** (**15**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) The School house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**20**), appl. by John Hickes; NO licence.

(3) **John Sims** senr's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 185***b* ('at ye house of ye old John Syms').

(4) Richard Sappers's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (214), L.I.** July 25, '72.

? *i.q.* (5) Richard Tapper (or Tupper)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (226), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (246), ? **L.I.** (2).

54. *Buckfastleigh.*

(1) **Richard Bickle** (tr) (Cal. ii. 22), ej. from Denberry (Denbury).
(i.) '65: **R. 308**; **R. 405** ('Mr Bickley, Peaceable liver'), residing at Totness.
(ii.) '72: **320** (2), 'Buckley' Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd Ap. 6, '72; **320** (241), appl. (with note) by Ri: Prowse to Mr Benson, 'May Day, 1672'; **E. (110), L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (149), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, 72; **I.**

(2) Samuel Cabell Esq.'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (241), appl. by Ri: Prowse (to Mr Benson), May 1, '72 ('The place called ye Cheape house, &c.'); **E. (110), L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.**

55. *Staverton.*

(1) **John Tayler (Talour)** (tr).
'72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72 ('Talour'); **320** (22), appl.; **E.** (53), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

(2) Abraham Randall's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (22), appl.; **E.** (53), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.**

56. *Dartington.*

James Searle's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (184), appl. given in by Mr Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; **E.** (46), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (212), **L.**[**R.** by] delivered to Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 ('April ye last') ('John S.'); **I.** ('Darrington').

57. *Totnes.*

(1) **Francis Whiddon** (tr) (Cal. ii. 91-94), ej. from Totness.
(i.) '65: **R.** 308, 'Mr Fran. Whiddon, peaceable liver'; **R. 405***b*, 'Francis Whiddon.'
(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72 ('Whidden'); **320** (42), appl. (i.) to Sir Tho. Clifford; **320** (43), appl. (ii.); **320** (145), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes (19 delivd on Ap. 18, '72); **E.** (11), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) **Francis Whiddon's** own house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (42), appl. (i.) to Sir Tho: Clifford; **320** (43), appl. (ii.); **E.** (15), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(3) A house newly erected & fitted up for that purpose, lately the house of Mrs Yard, now belonging to ye said Mr Whiddon (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (43)**, appl. endorsed 'Places not approved to be licensed.'

(4) **Richard Bickley** (tr), ? *i.q.*, R. Bickle (Cal. ii. 22), ej. from Denbury.

(i.) '65: **R. 308**; **R. 405***b*, 'Mr Richard Bickle.'

(ii.) '72: **320 (2)**, Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72 ('Buckley'); **320 (104)**, appl. by John Hickes; licensed for Buckfastleigh, *q.v.* p. 1164.

(5) John Forly's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (46)**, **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320 (212)**, **L.** delivered to Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 ('April ye last'); **I.** [What is the meaning of **320 (236)** . . . should be Anabaptist instead of Pr.—Ed.]

(6) **Mr Mortimer**, Mr George Mortimer (Cal. ii. 40), ej. from Haberton (Halberton).

'65: **R. 308**; **R. 405**, living in Totnes.

58. *Littlehempston.*

Gabriel Pridham.

'65: **R. 406**, unlicd physician.

59. *Marldon* ('Mardon').

(1) **Christopher Jelinger** (tr) (Cal. ii. 70, 71), ej. from South Brent.

'72: **320 (2)**, Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320 (145)**, appl. (i.) Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **320 (146)**, appl. (ii.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **E. (36)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, 72; **I.**

(2) Thomas Bartlett's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (275)**, ? **L.I.**

60. *Berry Pomeroy.*

Dan Upton (tr).

'65: **R. 306**, 'teaches youth. Not licensed & Excommunicate.'

61. *Brixham* ('Braxham,' 'Broxham,' 'Brixton,' 'Brixon').

(1) Eleanor Crute (Crowte, widow)'s house (m.pl.)

'72: **320 (144)**, appl.; **E. (155)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Braxham'); **I.** ('El. Crowte').

(2) Elizabeth Upton's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (270)**, ? **L.I.** ('Brixon').

62. *Dartmouth.*

(1) **John Kempster** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 9), ej. from Brixham.

(i.) '65: **R. 308**; **R. 405***b*; 'Mr Kempster,' residing at Dartmouth.

(ii.) '72: **320 (2)**, Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E. (16)**, **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) **John Kempster's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (125)**, appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320 (144)**, appl. (ii.); 320 (145), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72; **E.** (30), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **I.**

(3) Edward Manning (t^r^).
'65: **R. 305*b***; **R. 405*b***, 'teaches an English schoole, &c.'

(4) William Ball (t^r^).
'65: **R. 305*b***; **R. 405*b***, 'teaches an English schoole, &c.'

63. *Stoke-Fleming.*

**William Bayley** (t^r^) (Cal. ii. 73, 74), ej. from Stoke-Fleming.
'65: **R. 308**, residing at Stoke Fleming; **R. 405**, 'living on his owne.'

64. *North Milton—i.e., Miltown in Harberton.*

(1) **George Mortimer's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321 (310)**, appl. by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72; **E. (167)**, ? **L.I.**

(2) Thomas Roberts's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (38)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 ('Milton Parish'); **I.**

(x.) *Southernmost Peninsula.*

65. *Kingsbridge.*

(1) **John Hickes** (t^r^) (Cal. i. 368-370), ej. from Saltash.
(i.) '65: **R. 308**; **R. 410**; still living at Saltash.
(ii.) 72: **E.** (2) Addr. Mar. 22, Pr^d^ by himself Ap. 6, '72; **320** (23), appl. (i.); **320** (48), appl. (ii.) by M^r^ Hick(e)s; **E.** (8), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 (g^ll^ t^r^) ['is of the County of Devon'] (1); **I.**; **E.** (11), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 (2).

(2) **John Hickes'** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (48), appl. by himself; **E.** (9), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

(3) **John Hicks's** new-built meeting house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (261), ? **L.I.**

(4) Richard Baker's house (m.pl).
'72: **320 (40 A)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320 (58)**, appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **320** (293), appl. by M^r^ Nisbet (a Gen. of Gray's Inne); **E.** (99), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321 (149)**, **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72; **I.**

66. *West Alvington, pa. Auton.*

(1) **Edmund Tooker** (g^ll^ t^r^) (Cal. ii. 22, 23), ej. from Dittisham.
(i.) '65: **R. 308**, 'Tooker, a Conventicler'; **R. 405** 'one Tooker &c.,' residing at 'West Allington.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Pr^d by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (48), appl. by John Hickes [Edward T., entered as Pr.]; **E.** (7), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 (Pr.); **I.** ('of County of Devon'); Congregationall.

(2) 'a certaine house' in Auton (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (48), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (15), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72.

(3) **Leonard Hyne**, M^r Hind (Cal. ii. 48), ej. from Loddeswell.
'65: **R. 308**; **R. 405** ('a temporal estate').

67. *Salcombe.*

(1) **Richard Smith** (t^r) (Cal. iii. 220), ej. from Whitstanton, Somerset.
'72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72; P^d by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (145), app. Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **E.** (47), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.** (g^ll t^r).

(2) **Richard Smith's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (263), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(3) M^rs Elizabeth Isacke's house called 'Dinscombe' [? *i.q.* Lincombe.—Ed.].
'72: **321** (247), appl. (i.) by Will: Carslake; **321** (248), appl. (ii.) by Will: Carslake; **E.** (137), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.** ('M^r Isaacke').

(4) Joane Bastone's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (247), appl. (i.) by Will: Carslake; **321** (248), appl. (ii.) by Will: Carslake; **E.** (137), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **321** (312), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72; **I.**

68. *Chivelstone Parish—Ford.*

Andrew Lakes' house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (11), appl. by John Hickes, May 6, '72; **E.** (96), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72 ('Luke'); **I.** ('Andrew Lakes'); 'Chevelstone.'

69. *Stokenham* ('Stockenham,' 'Stobenham').

John Hodge's house (m.pl.) ('called Moulscombe').
'72: **320** (58), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (48), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **I.** ('Moulscomb').

(xii.) *On the Avon—just above the Estuary East.*

70. *Aveton-Gifford* ('Auton-Gifford').

William Cholwich's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (58), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (48), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (212), **L.** delivered to M^r Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 ('April y^e last').

71. *Bigbury* (for Presbyterians and Independents).

(1) **James Burdwood** (tr) (Cal. ii. 14-16), ej. from Dartmouth (St. Breock's).

(i.) '65: **R.** 308; **R.** 405*b*, 'Conventicler' residing at Dartmouth.

(ii.) '72: **320** (154), appl. by Jno. Hickes, 'given in by Mr Hockley,' Ap. 20, '72; **E.** (42), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.**

(2) **James Burdwood's** house (called 'Hexdown') (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (58), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (154), appl. (ii.) by Jno. Hickes, given in by 'Mr Hockley,' Ap. 20, '72; **E.** (42), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.**

72. *West Leigh.*

Elizabeth Loveman (tr).

'65: **R.** 306, 'teacher, not licensed & Excommunicate.'

73. *Little Modbury* (for Pr. and Cong.).

Widow Skynner's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (332), appl. by Edw. Seaman ('Shynner'); **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (Pr.).

74. *Ugborough* ('Orgbourigh,' 'Orgborough').

(1) **Nathan Jacob** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 95, 96), ej. from Uxborough.

'72: **320** (2) Addr. Mar. 22, 72; Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E.** (16), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) **Nathan Jacob's** house 'called Barecomb' (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (125), appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (145), appl. (ii.) Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **E.** (30), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **I.**

(xiii.) *On the River Erme.*

75. *Ermington.*

'The house* of . . . Suckleyigh' (Suckleigh) (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (226), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

76. *Brixton* (at the head of the Yealm Estuary).

Robt Worth's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (226), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(xiv.) *On the River Plym.*

77. *Shaugh Prior* ('Shaw').

William Jetson's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

* *I.e.*, 'Stretchleigh House,' Cal. ii. 22, for William Pearse to preach in. N.B. —There is a 'Strashleigh' two miles north-west of Ermington village.—Ed.

78. *Plympton St. Mary.*

(1) **John Serle** (tr) (Cal. ii. 66), ej. from Plympton St. Mary's.

'72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd Ap. 6, '72, by J. H; **320** (145), appl. Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **E.** (47), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 ('Plinton'); **I.** (gll (tr).

(2) **John Searle's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (260), ? **L.I.**

(3) Mary Davis's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

79. *Plympton St. Maurice.*

**John Williams**, Mr Williams (Cal. ii. 66), ej. from Plympton-Morris.

'65: **R. 305***b*; **R. 404**; 'A private schoole, and preacheth there, &c.'

80. *Leydon* (where ?).

(1) **Richard Bithog**, B.A. (Phys.), All Souls, Oxoñ, 'Disaffected, Expelled.'

'65: **R. 307***b*; **R. 404** (fuller account).

(2) Mr Thomas Spencer.

'65: **R. 307**; **R. 404**; 'Chirurgion, &c.—notoriously disaffected.'

81. *Plymouth.*

(1) **Thomas Martin** (tr) (Cal. ii. 65), ej. from Plymouth.

(i.) '65: **R. 308**, 'Private perverter'; **R. 405**; residing at Plymouth.

(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr Mar. 22, '72, Prd by himself and John Hickes, Ap. 6, '72; **320** (40 A.), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (7), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 (Congr.) (1); **E.** (11), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 (near Charles Church, in Plymouth) (Pr.) (2); **I.** (County of Devon, Congregationall).

(2) **Thomas Martin's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (39), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (40 A), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **320** (58), appl. (iii.) by John Hickes; **320** (145), appl. (iv.), by John Hickes, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (229), appl. (v.) by John Hickes; **E.** (111), **L.I.** May 13, '72.

(3) A house in Charles Church (nr Pl.) (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (39), appl. by John Hickes; **E.** (15), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.** ('Thomas Martyn's howse, near Charles Church').

(4) Samuel Brett's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (58), appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320** (145), appl. (ii.) Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **320** (146), appl. (iii.), official list, Ap. 19, '72; **E.** (36), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.**

(5) Thomas Yeabsley's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320 (58)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320 (145)**, appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **320 (146)**, appl. (iii.), official list, Ap. 19, '72; **E. (36)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72: **I.**

(6) **John Quicke** (gll tr), John Quicke (Cal. ii. 9-12), ej. from Brixton (between Plympton and Ermington).
**320 (2)**, Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72 ('Quick'); **E. (15)**, **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.** ('J. Quicke').

(7) **George Hughes**, B.D. (Cal. ii. 56-62), ej. from Plymouth.
'65: **R. 308**, 'Private perverter'; **R. 405**, still residing at Plymouth.

(8) **Obadiah Hughes** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 62-65, with portrait), ej. from Christ Church, Oxford.
'72: **320 (2)**, Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E. (13)**, **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(9) **Nicholas Sheerwill** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 109), ej. from (or silenced at) Plymouth.
(i.) '65: **R. 308**, 'Nich. Sherwill'; residing at Pl. ('Notoriously disaffected'); **R. 405**, 'Episcopally ordained, &c.'
(ii.) '72: **320 (2)**, Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E. (17)**, **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(10) **Sam. Austen**, Mr Samuel Austin (Cal. i. 356), ej. from Menheniot, Cornwall.
'65: **R. 308**, residing at Plymouth ('Notoriously disaffected'); **R. 405**, 'turned out of Minkinnett, &c.'

82. *Tamerton Deanery.*

**Theophilus Wines**, M.A., Mr Robert Wyne (Cal. ii. 77), ej. from Tamerton.
'65: **R. 404**, 'One Nonconformist minister, &c., ej. from Tamerton-foliot, &c.'

83. *Stonehouse.*

Widdow Merrin's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (271)**, ? **L.I.**

(xv.) *On the River Tavy.*

84. *Tavistock.*

(1) **Michael Taylor** (tr) (Cal. ii. 67), ej. from Pyeworthy.
'72: **321 (247)**, appl. (i.) by Will: Carslake, May 24, '72; **321 (310)**, appl. (ii.) by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72, — 'should be Tettcott'; **I.** ('Tavyston').

(2) The new Meeting House of David Condy (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (257)**, ? **L.I.**

(3) **Tho. Larkeham**, Thomas Larkham, M.A. (Cal. ii. 78, 79), ej. from Tavistock.
'65: **R. 308**, 'thence ejected. Stands Excommunicate'; **R. 304**, 'sometyme minister of Tavestock, &c.'

(4) Mary Mollins (tr).
'65 : **R. 306**, 'unlicensed.'
(5) — Lavercomb (tr).
'65 : **R. 306**, 'unlicensed.'

(xvi.) *North-West of the County.*

85. *Molland* ('Bottreaux').
(1) **Nicholas Mallery** (tr), Thomas Mallory (Cal. i. 167, Cal. ii. 326), ej. from Lecture of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, and of St. Nicholas, Deptford.
'72 : **320 (159)**, appl. by R. Prowse; **E. (178)**, ? **L.I.**
(2) William May's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320 (159)**, appl. by R. Prowse; **E. (178)**, ? **L.I.**

(xvii.) *On River Yeo.*

86. *South Moulton.*
Digory Cole's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (271)**, ? **L.I.** — ? *i.q.*
Digory Calt's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (281)**, ? **L.I.**
87. *Rose Ash* ('Rosse Ash').
Widow Dorothy Heard's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320 (159)**, appl. by R. Prowse; **E. (178)**, ? **L.I.**
88. *Romansleigh.*
Nicholas Bulhead's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E. (275)**, ? **L.I.**

(xviii.) *North-West Corner.*

89. *Ilfracombe* ('Ilfarncombe').
Mr **Bifield**, Nathaniel Byfield (Cal. ii. 69, 70), ej. from Silverton (between Tiverton and Exeter.
'65 : **R. 308** ; **R. 408***b* ; ? whence ejected.
90. *Comb-Martin.*
Mr Stokes.
'65 : **R. 308**, 'Preacheth abroad sometimes'; **R. 408***b*, ? in orders.
91. *East Down* (on another River Yeo, extreme north-west).
Sidwell Hammond's house (m.pl.).
**E. (261)**, ? **L.I.** (1) ; **E. (263)**, ? **L.I.** (2).

(xix.) *River Taw.*

92. *Barnstaple.*
(1) **Jonathan Hammer** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 6-8), ej. from Bishop's Tawton.

(i.) '65 : **R. 308**, J. H., A.M., 'Privately and peaceably'; **R. 408**, 'lives a private life in Barnstaple, &c.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Pr^d^ by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E.** (9), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72.

(2) **John Gay** (g^ll^ t^r^) (Cal. i. 229), ej. from Exeter College, Oxford.

'72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Pr^d^ by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (145), appl. Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **E.** (30), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **I.**

(3) **John Berry** (g^ll^ t^r^) (Cal. ii. 25, 26), ej. from East Down.

'72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Pr^d^ by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (145), appl. Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **E.** (30), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **I.**

(4) **Anthony Palmer** (g^ll^ t^r^) (Cal. ii. 8, 9), ej. from Bratton Fleming.

'72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Pr^d^ by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (145), appl. Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **E.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **I.**

(5) **Thomas Finney** (Trimey), M^r^ Finney, sen^r^ (Cal. ii. 26), ej. from Exbourn.

'65: **R. 307***b*, 'Thomas Trimey, ejected from Exborne'; **R. 403***b*, Thomas Finney who left E., &c.

(6) Margaret Underdon (t^r^).

'65: **R. 305***b*, 'Barum, unlicensed.'

(7) William Coule (t^r^).

'65: **R. 305***b*, 'Barum, unlicensed.'

93. *Swimbridge* ('Swinbridge').

William Lea (t^r^).

'65: **R. 306**, 'not licensed.'

94. *Chittlehampton.*

William Venner's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (11), appl. by John Hickes, May 6, '72; **E.** (97), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

95. *Satterleigh* ('Saterley').

(1) **Lewis (John) Hatch** (t^r^) (Cal. ii. 68), ej. from Saterleigh.

(i.) '69: **R. 185**, Pg at Cruse-Morchard.

(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. March 22, '72, Pr^d^ by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (125), appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 18, '72 ('John H.'); **320** (145), appl. (ii.) 'Lewis H.,' Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **321** (182), appl. (iii.) 'Lewes Hacche' by R. Prowse; **E.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72 (Lewis Hatch, g^ll^ t^r^) (1); **I.** (g^ll^ t^r^); **E.** (121), **L.I.** May 16, '72 (2); **321** (262), **L.R.** by Ri: Prowse, May 25, '72 ('Leues hacche'); **I.**; **L.I.** May 16, '72 (L. Hacche).

(2) Robert Hatch ('Hacche')'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (182), appl. by R. Prowse; **E.** (121), **L.I.** May 16, '72 ('Rob: Hacche'); **321** (262), **L.R.** by Ri: Prowse, May 25, '72; **I.**

96. *Atherington* ('Arthrington').
(1) John Ayer's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (265), ? **L.I.**
(2) Andrew Kent's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** 279), **L.I.** Dec. 9, '72.

97. *Chumleigh* (? *i q.* Chimley).
(1) John Bowring's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (154), appl. given in by Mr. Hockley in John Hickes' handwriting, L^d^, Ap. 20, '72 ('Bowring'); **E.** (43), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72 ('Bowning'); **I.**; Pr. (and I.).
(2) Digory Cocks's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (226), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

98. *Lapford* ('Lupford').
John Not's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (184), appl. (i.) given in by M^r^ Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; **320** (229), appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **E.** (46), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (212), **L.** delivered to M^r^ Hickes Ap. 30, '72 ('April y^e^ last'); **I.**

(xx.) *On the River Torridge.*

99. *Appledore.*
(1) Thomas Gribble's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (226), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
(2) Peter Homes's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (226), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

100. *Northam.*
(1) **Anthony Down** (t^r^) (Cal. ii. 55), ej. from Northam.
(i.) '65: M^r^ Anthony Downe, **R.** 409, residing at Northam.
(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72; Pr^d^ by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (125), appl. (i.), official list, Apr. 18, '72; **320** (145), appl. (ii.), Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **E.** (31), **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **I.**
(2) **Anthony Downe's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (226), **L I.** Aug. 10, '72.
(3) Adam Mam (or 'Main')'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (226), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

101. *Littleham.*
James Crelock's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (226), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

102. *Great Torrington.*

(1) Anthony Budde's house in the East End of Great Torrington (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**11**), appl. by John Hickes ('Budds'); **E.** (**97**), **L.I.** May 9, '72.

(2) James Rawle's house (m.pl.) in Well Street, Great Torrington (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**164**), appl. by John Hickes ('Ivel Street'); **E.** (**41**), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72.

(3) Roger Moor's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**40 A.**), appl. by John Hickes and Congregation.

103. *Hatherleigh* (Hatherley).

(1) **Bartholomew Yeo** (g^ll t^r) (Cal. ii. 51, 52), ej. from Merton.

'72: **320** (**2**), Addr. March 22, '72, Pr^d by J. H., Ap. 6, '72 ('Barthol. Yeo'); **E.** (**15**), **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72; **I.**

(2) **Daniel Morton** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 2, 3), ej. from Ashbury.

(i.) '65: **R.** 307*b*; **R.** 403*b*, 'who left Asberry for Nonconformity, still lives in y^e Parsonage house, but not altogether inoffensively.'

(ii.) '72: **E.** (280), ? **L.I.**

(3) John Veale's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (280), ? **L.I.**

104. *Shebbear* ('Shebbeare').

William Bowman's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (**159**), appl. by R. Prowse; **E.** (**178**), ? **L.I.**

105. *Exborne.*

**Thomas Finney**, M^r Finney, sen^r (Cal. ii. 26), ej. from Exbourn.

'65: **R.** 307*b*; 403*b*, *ut supra*, 92 (5), p. 1172.

106. *Samford* (Courtenay).

(1) **Thomas Maynard** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 77, 78), ej. from North Tawton.

(i.) '65: 'Tho. Maynard,' **R.** 307*b*, 'inoffensive'; **R.** 403*b*, ej. from North Tauton, residing at S. C.

(ii.) '72: **321** (**364**), appl. by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (**175**), ? **L.I.**

(2) John Breedon's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (**364**), appl. by Ja: Innes jun^r; **E.** (**175**), ? **L.I.**

(3) John Drake.

'65: **R.** 305*b*, 403*b*, 'teacheth schoole without Licence.'

107. *Jacobstow.*

**Tho. Bridgman** (Cal. ii. 42), ej. from Inwardleigh.

**R.** 307*b*; **R.** 403*b*, 'who left Inwardley for want of Tytle, &c.'

108. *Ashbury* ('Asberry').

**Dan. Moreton**, Mr Daniel Morton (Cal. ii. 2, 3), ej. from Ashbury.

'65: **R.** 307*b*; **R.** 403*b ut supra.*

109. *Thornbury* (? *i.q.*, 'Thornton').

Ambrothe Hitchcock's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (245), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(xxi.) *North-West Corner* (*beyond the source of the Torridge*).

110. *Wolsworthy* [*i.q.*, Woolfardish worthy].

(1) Thomas Whitehorne (tr).

'72: **E.** (263), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) Thomas Whitehorne's house (m.pl.).

Implied in above: NO separate licence.

111. *Hartland.*

William Atkin's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (372), appl. by William Atkins himself; **E.** (188), ? **L.I.**

(xxii.) *On the River Tamar.*

112. *Bridgerule* ('Bridgerevel').

(1) Mark Facy's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (11), appl. by John Hickes, May 6, '72; All for Pr.; **E.** (96), **L.I.** May 9, '72 (Cornwall); **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72.

(2) James Shepheard's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (11), appl. by John Hickes, May 6, '72 (Cornwall) [N.B.—Part of Bridgerule was formerly in Cornwall]; **E.** (96), **L.I.** May 9, '72 ('Cornwall'); **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72.

[Any relative of James Shepheard, student in Jesus College, Cambridge, in 1667 (Rich. Hooker's 'Eccl. Polity').]

113. *Pyworthy.*

**Michael (John) Taylor** (tr) (Cal. ii. 67), ej. from Pyeworthy.

'72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72 (Talour); **320** (20), appl. (i.), by John Hickes ('Tyworthy'); **E.** (66), **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320** (212), **L.**[**R.** by], delivered to Mr Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 ['April ye last']; **320** (281), **L.R.** by Jon Hickes, May 2, '72; **I.** ('John Taylour'), 'Michael Taylour.'

114. *Holsworthy.*

(1) Samuel Mayne (Mayor) (tr).

'72: **320 (40 A.)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **321 (11)**, appl. (ii.) by John Hickes, May 6, '72; **321 (120)**, appl. (iii.) by Jon Hickes ('Mayn'); **E.** (99), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.** (Sam. Mayne) (gll tr).

(2) Samuel Mayne's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (104), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **321 (149)**, **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72 ('Hollesworthy'); **I.**

(3) **Michael Taylour** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 67), ej. from Pyeworthy.

(i.) '65: **R. 308**, 'Mich. Taylor quietly'; **R. 404**, 'Mr Michael T., ejected out of Pyworthy, &c.'

(ii.) '72: **E. (183)**, **L.I.** May 8, '72; **I.**

115. *Clawton.*

**Mr Hump. Sanders**, Humphrey Sanders, M.A. (Cal. ii. 40, 41), ej. from Holsworthy.

'65: **R. 308**, 'Mr Hump. Sanders; temporall estate, quiet'; **R. 404**, 'Mr Humfry S., eiected out of ye Parish of Holsworthy, &c.'

116. *Tettcott* (at first by error, 'Tavistock').

**Michael Taylor** ('Tailor') (Cal. ii. 67), ej. from Pyeworthy (*ut supra*).

(i.) '65: **R. 308**; residing at Holsworthy; **R. 404**, *ut supra.*

(ii.) '72: **321 (247)**, appl. (i.) by Will: Carslake (for 'Tavystock'); **321 (310)**, appl. (ii.) by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72; **E. (150)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Tavystock'): **I.** ('Tavyston') (gll tr).

117. *Werrington* ('Warrington').

(1) **Lewis Facy** (tr) (Cal. ii. 96), ej. from Upton Heylon.

'72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320 (125)**, appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320 (145)**, appl. (iii.) Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes ('Warrington'); **E. (31)**, **L.I.** Ap. 18, '72; **I.**

(2) John Facy's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (53)**, appl. (i.), 'Facye'); **320 (58)**, appl. (ii.) ('Warrington'), by John Hickes; **E. (18)**, **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.**

118. *Lifton* ('Lyfton') [instead of 'Milton'].

Thomas Roberts (tr).

'72: **320 (58)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes ('Milton') for 'Milton'; **320 (183)**, appl. (ii.) by John Hickes (corrected to 'Lyfton'); **E. (38)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72.

119. *Bondon.*

Richard Burthage's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (238)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

II. Congregational [Also from E. to W.]

(i.) *About the River Axe.*

1. *Axminster.*

(1) **Bartholomew Ashwood** (tr) (Indt) (Cal. ii. 3, 4), ej. from Axminster.

(i.) '65 : **R.** 307*b*; **R.** 402*b*; 'sometymes minister of Axminster,' residing there.

(ii.) '72 : **320 (2)**, Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap, 6, '72 ('Bartho A.'; **320 (50)**, appl. (i.) by James Innes junr; **320 (51)**, appl. (ii.) 'humblie desired' by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (13)**, **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 (Independent: 'General,' in any allowed place); **I.**

(2) **Bartholomew Ashwood's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (50)**, appl. (i.) by Ja: Inness junr; **320 (51)**, appl. (ii.) by Ja: Innes junr; **320 (60)**, appl. (iii.) by John Hickes; **E. (10)**, **L.I.** Ap. 11, '72 (B. A's house in Axminster, Pl. of meeting of 'Independent Way'); **I.**

2. *Weycroft* ('Wycroft').

Mr Treesham Cop's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **320 (56)**, appl. by Stephen Ford (The people of the Cong. persw.); **E. (266)**, ? **L.I.**; ('Tristram Cop') (Pr.).

(ii.) *River Sid.*

3. *Sidmouth.*

Jane French's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **321 (68)**, appl. by John Hicks; **E. (97)**, **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321 (88)**, **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.**

(iii.) *River Otter.*

4. *Stout* ('Strutt').

(1) **Thomas Wellman** (tr) (Cal. ii. 48-51), ej. from Luppit.

'72: **320 (2)**, Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E. (200)**, **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(2) Ralph Spragg's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E. (200)**, **L.I.** July 22, '72.

5. *Luppitt.*

(1) **Thomas Wellman** (tr) (*ut supra*).

'72: **320 (2)**, Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **321 (247)**, appl. (i.) by Will: Carslake, May 24, '72; **321 (248)**, appl. (ii.) by Will: Carslake; **321 (310)**, appl. (iii.) by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72; no Licence entered.

(2) **Thomas Wellman's** house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E. (9)**, **L.I.** Ap 11, '72.

(3) Robert Middleton's house (m.pl).

'72: **E. (199)**, **L.I.** July 22, '72.

6. *Harpford.*

**Humphrey Carslake's** house 'Bowood' (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (54), appl. (i.); **320** (55), appl. (ii.) by Jno. Hickes; **E.** (18), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72; **I.**

(iv.) *Between the Otter and the Exe.*

7. *Bishop's Clyst* (? Clift).

Edward Hutchinson's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (234), appl. by Mr R. Prowse; **E.** (129), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.** ('E. Hutcheson') 'Bishop's Clift.'

8. *Topsham.*

(1) Edward Ebdine (tr).

(i.) '65: **R.** 185*b*. No conventicles since the Bishop's letter.

(ii.) '72: **321** (234), appl. by R. Prowse; **E.** (129), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (262), **L.R.** by Ri: Prowse, May 25, '72; **I.**

(2) Mrs Drake (Dame Drake)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (234), appl. by Ri: Prowse ('Mr Drake'); **E.** (129), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **I.** ('Dame Drake').

(3) John Homes (tr).

'72: **321** (234), appl. by R: Prowse; **E.** (129), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (262), **L.R.** by R: Prowse, May 25, '72; **I.**

(4) Thomas Parsons's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (234), appl. by R. Prowse; **E.** (129), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (262), **L.R.** by R: Prowse, May 25, '72; **I.**

9. *Exton* ('Little Ixton'). [Must be error for 'Little Ireton' (*vide* 6 (2), p. 703).—Ed.]

Thomas Sanders's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (149), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72 (Little Ixton); Licensed for Little Ireton, May 8, '72 [**E.** (79)].

(v.) *On the Exe.*

10. *Uploman.*

(1) John Wheakey (tr).

'72: **E.** (242), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(2) John Wheakey's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (242), **L.I.**

11. *Sampford Peverell.*

(1) William Webber's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (181), appl. by R: Prowse; **E.** (126), **L.I.** May 16, '72.

(2) John Balster's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (278), ? **L.I.** ('Sandford P.').

12. *Tiverton.*

(1) **Theophilus Polwheile** (tr) (Cal. ii. 79, 80), ej. from Tiverton.

(i.) '65; **R. 307***b*, 'Th. Polewheele, of Tiverton formerly, and there keepes seditious Conventicles'; **R. 402.**

(ii.)'69: **R. 195**, Pg at Cruse-Morchard.

(iii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (18), petitn signed by 14 inhab.; **E.** (2), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I.** (Sir J. W.'s entry).

(2) Peter Bere's house (m.pl.).

'72; **320** (18), petition (*ut supra*); **E.** (2), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I.** (Sir J. W.'s entry).

(3) John Blundel's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (52), appl. by Jno. Hickes; **E.** (20), **L.I.** Ap. 13, '72.

13. *Netherex.*

(1) **Mr Lewis Stukeley** (tr) (Cal. ii. 31, 32), ej. from Exeter Cathedral.

'69: **R. 185.**

(2) Mary Barton's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 185.**

(3) William Hopping's house (m.pl.).

'69: **R. 185.**

14. *Crediton.*

(1) **Lewis Stuckley** (tr) (Cal. ii. 31, 32), ej. from Exeter Cathedral.

(i.) '69: **R. 185**, Pg at Netherex and Cruse-Morchard; **R. 185***b*, pg at Crediton.

(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Prd by J. H., Apr. 6, '72; **E.** (227), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) Clement Lake's house (m.pl.).

Implied in above; NO separate licence.

15. *Exeter.*

(1) **Lewis Stuckley** (tr) (Cal. ii. 31, 32), ej. from Exeter Cathedral (*ut supra*).

(i.) '65: **R. 307***b*; **R. 398**; 'Independent, who keepes Conventicles.'

(ii.) '69: **R. 185**, Pg at Cruse-Morchard and Netherex; **R. 185***b*, pg at Crediton.

(iii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. Mar. 22, 72, Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320** (19), petition by 38 members of Church; **E.** (2), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I.** [Also **321** (128), to preach in Bedford House.—ED.]

(2) Nicholas Savery's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (19), petition (*ut supra*); **E.** (2), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I.** ('N. Saverye's house').

(3) Part of Bedford House belonging to Nicholas Eveleigh (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (128), appl. by R: Prowse; **E.** (102), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **I.** ('The howse of N. E.').

(4) Edward Hutchison (tr) ('Houchshinge').
'72: **321** (234), appl. by R. Prowse (to Mr Benson); **E.** (128), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (262), **L.R.** by R: Prowse, May 25, '72; **I.** ('E. Hutchenson').

(5) Adam and Samuel Pierce's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (234), appl. by R: Prowse (*ut supra*); **E.** (128), **L.I.** May 22, '72 ('Samuel P.'); **I.** ('Sam: Pierce').

(6) Adam Peirce (tr).
'72: **E.** (246), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

(7) Adam Peirce's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (246), ? **L.I.**

(8) **Thomas Powell** (tr) (Cal. ii. 35), ej. from St. Sidwell's, Exeter.
(i.) '65: Mr Powell (tr), **R.** 307*b*; **R.** 398, residing at Exeter ('Independent Keeper of Conventicles').
(ii.) '69: **R.** 220*b*, Pg at Cherry-tree Alley, Bunhill, 'a very factious Man.'
(iii.) '72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.**

(9) **Mr Mall** (tr), Thomas Mall, M.A. (Cal. ii. 32), ej. from Exeter Cathedral.
(i.) '65: **R.** 307*b*; **R.** 398, Independt Conventicle-keeper.
(ii.) '69: **R.** 185, Pg at Cruse Morchard; **R.** 185*b*, pg at Crediton.

(vi.) *On the River Dart.*

16. *Ashburton.*
(1) Thomas Egbeare (tr).
'72: **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**
(2) Gregory Millard's house (m.pl.).
'72: Implied in above; NO separate licence.

17. *Buckfastleigh.*
Daniel Warren's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (256), ? **L.I.**

18. *Totnes.*
A House erected in T. (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (101), **L.I.** May 13, '72; **321** (149), **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72; **I.** ('the meeting house there allowed').

19. *Dartmouth.*
(1) **John Flavell** (tr) (Cal. ii. 18-22), ej. from Dartmouth, St. Clement's Town State.

(i.) '65: **R.** 308, 'Conventicler'; **R.** 405*b*, 'private Meetings.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (2), Addr. March 22, '72, Pr^d by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **E.** (6), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 (1); **I.**; **320** (30), Acknowledgment and Thanks for Licence, of Congreg. (163 signatures); **320** (125), appl. (i.), official list, Ap. 18, '72; **320** (145), appl. (ii.), Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **E.** (31), Ap. 18, '72 (2); **I.** (g^ll t^r).

(2) **John Flavell's** house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (6), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I.**

20. *Stoke-Fleming.*

**M^r W^m Bayley**, William Bailey, M.A. (Cal. ii. 73, 74), ej. from Stoke-Fleming.

**R.** 308 'Peaceable liver'; **R.** 405*b*.

(vii.) *On the River Avon.*

21. *South Brent.*

(1) John Chrispin (t^r).

'72: **E.** (267), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) Clement Jackson (t^r).

'72: **E.** (267), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(3) Samuel Trist's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**

22. *Little Modbury.*

Widow Skynner's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321** (332), appl. by Edw. Seaman ('Shynner') (for Cong. and Pr.); **E.** (159), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (Pr.); **I.** (Presby^n).

23. *Bigbury.*

(1) **James Burdwood** (t^r) (Cal. ii. 14-16), ej. from Dartmouth (St. Petrocks).

(i.) '65: **R.** 308, 'Conventicler'; **R.** 405, residing at Dartmouth ('private Meetings').

(ii.) '72: **320** (154), appl. given in by M^r Hockley, Ap. 20, '72 (in J. Hickes's hand); **E.** (42), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.**

(2) **James Burwood's** house, called 'Hexdown' (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (58), appl. (i.) by John Hickes (P. and I.); **320** (154), appl. (ii.) given in by M^r Hockley (in John Hicke's hand), Ap. 20, '72 (for p^r as well as place); **E.** (42), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.**

24. *Plymouth.*

**Thomas Martyn** (g^ll t^r) (Cal. ii. 65), ej. from Plymouth.

'72: **320** (2), Addr. of thanks (presented by him to King, March 22, '72); **E.** (7), **L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 ('is of the County of Devon').

(viii.) *On the River Tavy.*

25. *Tamerton Foliot.*

**Theophilus Wines** (tr).

'65: **R. 404***b*; ej. from Tamerton Foliot, living in Tamerton Deanery. [Not in Calamy's list.—Ed.]

26. *Tavistock.*

(1) David Coude's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (218), L.I.** July 25, '72. [Is not this *i.q.* 'the now meeting house of Daniel Condy,' licensed for Presb., **E. (257)**, ? **L.I.** ?—Ed.]

(2) **Thomas Mall's** house (m.pl.). (Cal. ii. 32), ej. from Exeter.

'73: **E. (288)**, ? **L.I.**

(ix.) *On the Yealm.*

27. *South Moulton.*

(1) **Thomas Mall** (tr) (Cal. ii. 32), ej. from Exeter.

'72: **320 (2)**, Addr. Mar. 22, '72, Pd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320 (103)**, 'The humble petition of a Congll Ch. in S. M.'; **320 (104)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320 (145)**, appl. (ii.) [Ap. 18, '72] by John Hickes; **E. (23), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.**

(2) Robert Squire's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (103)**, Petition, *ut supra*; **E. (23), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.**

(3) Nicholas Mallase (tr).

'72: **E. (208), L.I.** July 25, '72.

(4) Nicholas Mallase's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (208), L.I.** July 25, '72.

28. *Chumleigh.*

John Bowning ('Bowring')'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (154)**, appl. by J. Hickes, given in by Mr Hockley, Ap. 20, 72; **E. (43), L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.** for Indt (as well as Pr).

(x.) *River Taw.*

29. *Barnstaple.*

(1) **Oliver Peard** (tr) (Cal. ii. 110, 111), ej. at place unknown, Devon.

'72: **320 (2)**, Addr. March 22, '72; Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320 (126)**, appl. (i.) by Sr Tho. Clifford thro' his Steward, Ap. 18, '72; **320 (145)**, appl. (ii.), Ap. 18, '72, by John Hickes; **320 (146)**, appl. (iii.) (a list of F. Benson's); **E. (36), L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320 (126), L.R.**, Ap. 20, '72, by Lord Clifford's Steward, 'delivered to Mr Treasurer's man'; **I.**

(2) Joseph Andrewes's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (126)**, appl. (i.) by Mr Treasurer's Steward, Ap. 18, '72t; **320 (146)**, appl. (i.) a list by F. B.; **E. (36), L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320 (126), L.R.** Ap. 20, '72, by Lord Clifford's Steward 'delivered to Mr Treasurer's man'; **I.**

(3) **Jonathan Hanmer** (tr) (Cal. ii. 6-8), ej. from Bishop's Tawton.

'65: **R. 308**, 'Privately and peaceably'; **R. 408**, 'lives a private life in Barnstaple.'

(xi.) *On the River Torridge.*

30. *Biddeford.*

(1) **John Bartlet** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 39, 40), ej. from Fremington (west of Barnstaple).

(i.) '65: **R. 409**, 'Liveing in Bideford.'

(ii.) '72: **320 (2)**, Add. Mar. 22, '72, Pd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; **320 (40)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320 (106)**, appl. by Congregl Church in Bideford; **E. (7), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72 ['is of the county of Devon'] (1); **E. (25), L.I.** Ap. 16, '72 (2); **I.**

(2) Gabriel Beale's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (106)**, appl. by Cong. Ch. in B.; **E. (25), L.I.** Ap. 26, '72; **I.**

(3) **John Bartlet's** house (m.pl).

'72: **320 (20)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320 (154)**, appl. (ii.) Given in by Mr Hockley, Ap. 20, '72 [In John Hickes's hand].

(4) **William Bartlet** (gll tr) (Cal. ii. 4-6), ej. from Bideford.

(i.) '65: **R. 409**, 'Liveing in Biddeford.'

(ii.) '72: **320 (2)**, Add. Mar 22, '72; Prd by J. H., Ap. 6, '72; (?) **320 (40 A)**, appl. by John Hickes; **E. (7), L.I.** Ap. 2, '72; **I.** ('W. B. of the county of Devon,' under *Dartmouth*).

(5) **William Bartlet's** house (m.pl.) (Cal. ii. 4-6), ej. from Bideford.

'72: **320 (20)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes; **320 (40 A.)**, appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **320 (154)**, appl. (iii.) Given in by Mr Hockley, Ap. 20, '72 [In John Hickes hand.—Ed.]; **E. (279)**, ? **L.I.**

(6) Mrs Joane Strang's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (53)**, appl. Deliver'd by John Hicke's; **E. (83), L.I.** May 8, '72; **321 (88), L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.** ('J. Strange').

31. *Frithelstock* ('Frethelstock').

Widow Lambe's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (282)**, ? **L.I.**

32. *Great Torrington.*

(1) **John Howe**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. ii. 81-91, with portrait), ej. from Great Torrington.

'65: **R. 308**, John How, A.M., 'peaceably'; **R. 409** ('J. Howe').

(2) James Rawle's house at Ivel street (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (164)**, appl. by John Hickes; **E. (41)**, **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 [already reckoned in Pr.], for both, etc.; **I.** ('in Welstreet').

(3) Anthony Budde's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (97)**, **L.I.** May 9, '72, for both Cong. & Pr.; **321 (88)**, **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72 ('Anth. Budde'); **I.** ('A. Budd'), Pr. & Ind.

(4) Roger More (Moor)'s house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (40 A.)**, appl. by John Hickes; **E. (99)**, **L.I.** May 13, '72 **321 (149)**, **L.R.** by Will: Carslake, May 14, '72; **I.** ('R. Moore').

## III. Baptist

### (i.) *The River Otter.*

1. *Honiton.*

(1) Samuel Serle's house (m.pl.) (Sorle).

'72: **(67)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (56)**, **L.I.** May 1, '72; **320 (295)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.** ('Sam: Serles for Anab.').

(2) Peter Coles's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320 (67)**, appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E. (75)**, **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320 (295)**, **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.** ('for Anabaptists').

### (ii.) *On the River Exe.*

2. *Bampton.*

(1) Richard Hooper (tr).

'72: **321 (271)**, appl.; **E. (141)**, **L.I.** May 25, '72 (1); **I.**; **E. (168)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72 (2).

(2) Richard Hooper's house (m.pl.).

'72: **321 (271)**, appl.; **E. (141)**, **L.I.** May 25, '72 (1); **I.**; **E. (168)**, **L.I.** June 10, '72 (2).

(3) John Ball's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (271)**, **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

(4) Thomas Bryant's house (m.pl.).

'72: **E. (271)**, ? **L.I.**

3. *Tiverton.*

(1) William Facy (tr), ? any relative of Lewis Facy.

'72: **321 (271)**, appl. ('Facey'); **E. (141)**, **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.**

(2) Martin Dunsford's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (**271**), appl. ; **E.** (**141**), **L.I.** May 25, '72; **I.** ('Martyn D.').

4. *Exeter.*
Adam Pearse (Barse)'s house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (**29**), appl. by John Hickes, May 8, '72 ; **E.** (**98**), **L.I.** May 9, '72 ; **321** (**88**), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72 ; **I.** ('A. Pearse's house for Anab.').

5. *Farringdon* ('Farndon').
Mr Symonds.
'65 : **R. 306***b*, 'Anabaptist, Ignorant, Unlicensed' ; **R. 399***b* ; 'Practioner in Physick, &c.'

(iii.) *On the River Dart.*

6. *Totnes.*
John Forly's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (**236**), appl. by John Hickes [altering from Pr. to Baptist] ; **E.** (**46**), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 ; **320** (**212**), **L.** Delivered to John Hickes, Ap. 30, '72.

7. *Dartmouth.*
Robert Stead (gll tr).
'72 : **E.** (**84**), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ; **I.**

## IV. Quakers

1. *Thornecomb.*
Josies Limbrey's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R. 185***b*.

2. *West Allington* (*i.e. Alvington*), *Kingsbridge.*
Wm Hingston.
'65 : **R. 307**, 'a notorious Quaker.'

# CORNWALL

## I. Presbyterian

### (i.) *North-East.*

1. *Stratton.*
   James Moyle (Moyt)'s house (m.pl.).
   '72: **321 (11)**, appl. by John Hickes, May 6, '72 ('Moyl'); **E.** (96), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.**

2. *Bridgerule* [now wholly in Devon; formerly part in Cornwall].
   (1) Mark Facy's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (96), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**
   (2) James Shepheard's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (96), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

3. *Dutson* (near Lanceston).
   **William Oliver** (gll tr), *i.q.*, John Oliver (Cal. i. 354), ej. from Launceston.
   (i.) '65: **R. 308** ('Mr Oliver; he is residt sometimes at Plimmouth'; **R. 410**, 'sometymes a Preacher of Lanceston, &c., &c.').
   (ii.) '72: **320** (154), appl. by Mr Hockley [in John Hickes's hand], Ap. 20, '72; **E.** (43), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.** (genll tr).

4. *South Petherwin.*
   (1) **John Herring** (tr), M.A. (Cal. ii. 5), ej. from Maristow, Devon.
   '72: **E.** (226), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   (2) **John Herring's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (226), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

### (ii.) *South-East* (*West of Plymouth*).

5. *Landulph* ('Landilp').
   **Robert Wine's** house (m.pl.) [? Robert Wyne (Cal. ii. 77), ej. from Tamerton, Devon].
   '72: **E.** (270), ? **L.I.**

6. *Saltash.*
   (1) **William Jones** (tr), *i.q.*, **Tomes** (alias Tombs), William Tombs (Cal. i. 371), ej. from St. Stephen's, Cornwall.
   (i.) '69: **R. 308**, 'notoriously disaffected, &c.'; **R. 410** ('Mr Tomes').
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('William Tomes').

## CORNWALL

P. 1186, line 21 from bottom. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address';

,, line 2 from bottom. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address ('W. Toms')';

P. 1187, line 19 from top. Before ''65:' *insert* '(i.).' Below it *insert:* '(ii.) '72: **320** (**98**) Signed Address ('Thomas Traverse').'

,, line 13 from bottom: '**42**' should be '**44**.'

,, line 9 from bottom. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address.'

,, last line but one: 'Rowse's' should be 'Rouse's.'

P. 1188, line 7 from top. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address ('Th. Hancocke').'

,, line 11 from bottom. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address.'

,, ,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

P. 1189, ,, 4 ,, top. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

,, ,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

,, line 19 from bottom. Before '**Jonathan Wills**' *insert* '(1).'

,, line 17 from bottom. Below it *insert:*

'(2) **William Treis** (tr) (Cal. i. 355), ejected from St. Mabyn. '69: **320** (**98**) Signed Address.'

,, line 14 from bottom. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address.'

P. 1190, line 3 from top. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address.'

,, ,, 17 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

,, ,, 21 from bottom. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

P. 1191, ,, top line. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

,, ,, 9 from top. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

,, ,, 15 ,, 'Stephen Lobb' should be '**Stephen Lobb,** ejected, but not mentioned by Calamy.'

,, line 16 from top. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address.'

,, line 16 from bottom. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address ('J. Langsford').'

,, line 2 from bottom. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address.'

P. 1192, line 18 from bottom. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address ('R. Flamanke').'

,, line 5 from bottom. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address.'

P. 1193, line 8 from top: 'Charles Morton' should be '**Charles Morton,**' and add after '(m.pl.)': '(Cal. i. 347-349), ej. from Blisland.'

,, line 9 from top. After ''72:' *insert:* '**320** (**98**) Signed Address.'

,, below line 18 from top *insert:* ''72: **320** (**98**) Signed Address.'

,, after '41. *Newlyn,*' etc., add:

42. *St. Just.*

**Edward Sheffield** (tr) (Cal. i. 352). ej. from St. Just. '69: **320** (**98**) Signed Address.

(2) **William Jones (Tomes)'s** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72; **I.** ('William Tomes').

(3) **Mr Tyash**, al. **Tiack** [*i.q.*, Mr Nich. Teage or Tyack (Cal. i. 376), among 'those who afterwards conformed'].
'65: **R. 308**; **R. 410**, *ut supra*.

(4) **Mr Hicks**, al. **Hickes** (tr) (Cal. i. 368-370), ej. from Saltash.
'65: **R. 308**; **R. 410**, *ut supra*.

(5) **Mr Wyne**, *i.q.*, Robert Wyne (Cal. ii. 77), ej. from Tamerton, Devon.
'65: **R. 308**; **R. 410**, *ut supra*.

(6) **Mr Leadstone**, *i.q.*, John Lydston, M.A. (Cal. i. 355), ej. from St. Mellion, Cornwall.
'65: **R. 308**; **R. 410**, *ut supra*.

(7) **Mr Tavers**, *i.q.*, Thomas Travers (Cal. i. 349), ej. from St. Columb Major, Cornwall.
'65: **R. 308**; **R. 410** ('Travers'), *ut supra*.

(8) Nicholas Trace's house (m.pl.), ? *i.q.*, (3) Nicholas Tyack.
'72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(9) Peter Harris's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (276), ? **L.I.**

7. *St. German's.*

(1) **Solomon Caswell** (tr), Solomon Carswill (Cal. i. 350), ej. from St. Germain's.
'72: **320** (**154***b*), appl. by Mr Hockley [in John Hickes' hand.—Ed.], Ap. 20, '72; **E.** (43), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.** (Samuel Caswell).

(2) **Solomon Caswell's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**154***b*), appl. by Mr Hockley [in John Hickes' hand], Ap. 20, '72; **E.** (44), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.** (Samuel Caswell).

(3) Samuel Kekwick's house (m.pl.) ('Keckwich').
'72: **320** (**154***b*), appl. by Mr Hockley [in John Hickes's hand.—Ed.], Ap. 20, '72; **E.** (42), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.**

8. *Landrake* ('Landriach,' 'Landrick').

(1) **Gaspar Hickes** (tr), Gasper Hickes (Cal. i. 352, 353).
'72: **320** (**154***a*), appl. by Mr Hockley [in John Hickes's hand.—Ed.], Ap. 20, '72; **E.** (42), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.** (genll tr).

(2) Anthony Rowse's house 'called Wotton' (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (**154***b*), appl. by Mr Hockley [in John Hickes's hand.—Ed.], Ap. 20, '72; **E.** (44), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.** (St. Germain's).

(3) Robert Rowse's house (m.pl.) at Tolvan (C.).
'72: **321** (**20** *margin*), appl. by Ja: Innes junr.

(4) 'Coll:' (? *i.q.*, Colonel) John Rouse's house at Tolvans.
'72: **321** (21), appl. by James Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (181), ? **L.I.** (John Rouse, Esq.).

(iii.) *On the East Looe River.*

9. *Morval* ('Marwell,' **I.** 'Morvell').
(1) **Thomas Hancock** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. i. 376), ej. from St. Winnow.
'72: **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** (June 20).
(2) **Thomas Hancock's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72: **I.** (June 20).

10. *St. Martin's* ('St Martyn').
'65: **R. 411***b*, 'Woman who teaches Children, &c.'

11. *East Looe.*
(1) '65: 'Woman who teaches Children, &c.'
**R. 411***b*.
(2) Valentine Parrise's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

12. *Poluit* (*i.q.*, 'Pelynt').
'65: 'Woman who teaches Children, &c.'
**R. 411***b*.

(iv.) *Central Cornwall.*

13. *Padstow.*
(1) **William Oliver** (t$^{r}$) ? *i.q.*, John Oliver (Cal. i. 354, 355), ej. from Launceston.
'72: **320** (183), appl. by John Hickes [to make W. O's licence for Padstow instead of 'Dutson,' n$^{r}$ Launceston. But it was too late. The licence was issued for D.—Ed.].
(2) **William Knapman** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. ii. 9), ej. from Bridstow, Devon.
'72: **E.** (148), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 31, '72; **I.**
(3) **William Knapman's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (148), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 31, '72; **I.**

14. *St. Eval* ('St Evace,' 'St Evall').
(1) **William Trevethick** (t$^{r}$), William Trevithwick (Cal. ii. 55), ej. from Petrockstow, Devon.
'72: **E.** (189), ? **L.I.**
(2) **William Trevethick's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (189), ? **L.I.**

15. *Trevethan* (**I.** 'Lower Trevethan in St. Mervin').
    (1) **Otto Whitehorn** (tr), Otho Whitehorn (Cal. i. 368), ej. from Little Petherick (2 miles south of Padstow).
        '72: **E.** (148), **L.I.** May 29, 72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 31, '72; **I.**
    (2) **Otto Whitehorn's** house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (148), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes, May 31, '72; **I.**
16. *Wadebridge* (S. Breock pa: near).
    William Hocker's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **320** (67), appl. by Ja: Innes junr; **E.** (75), **L.I.** May 2, '72; **320** (295), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr; **I.** 'Parish of S. Breock,' near Wadebridge.
17. *Bodmin* ('Helligan near Bodmin').
    (1) **Jonathan Wills** (tr) (Cal. i. 354), ej. from Lantegloss.
        '72: **320** (154*b*), appl. by Mr Hockley [in John Hickes's hand.—Ed.], Ap. 20, '72; **E.** (42), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **I.** (genll tr).
    (2) Mrs Anne Silly's house 'called Helligan' (m.pl.).
        '72: **320** (154*b*), appl. by Mr Hockley [in John Hickes's hand.—Ed.], Ap. 20, '72; **E.** (44), **L.I.** Ap. 22, '72; **I.**
    (3) William Froise (tr).
        '72: **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
    (4) William Froise's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (199), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
18. *St. Mabyn* (near Bodmin).
    **Jonathan Wills** (Cal. i. 354), ej. from Lantegloss.
        '65: **R.** 308, 'Keepes frequent Conventicles'; **R.** 411 (much fuller account.—Ed.).
19. *Lostwithiel* ('Lostwithell').
    (1) **Theophilus Tincombe** (tr), Tingcombe (Cal. i. 376).
        '72: **E.** (148), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes, May 31, '72; **I.**
    (2) **Theophilus Tincombe's** house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (148), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes, May 31, '72; **I.**
    (3) William Elliott's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
20. *Eathe*, or *Ethy*, in Pa: of St. Winnow.
    Andrew Trevill's house (m.pl.).
        '72: **E.** (148), **L.I.** May 29, '72; **321** (297), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes junr, May 31,' 72; **I.**
21. *Fowey* ('Foy').
    (1) **John Tuchin** (gll (tr), J. Tutchin, M.A. (Cal. i. 349, 350), ej. from Fowey.

(i.) '65: **R.** 308, 'Joh. Tutchin'; **R.** 413; 'ejected out of Foy, now liveth in the towne of Fowey.'

(ii.) '72: **321** (20*b*), appl. by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$; **E.** (79), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (66), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 9, '72; **I.** (gen$^{ll}$ (t$^{r}$).

(2) M$^{r}$ Hugh Warren (Schoolmaster).
'65: **R.** 306*b* ('Gram. Schole, not Licensed').

(3) M$^{r}$ Michael Prestwood, Schoolmaster.
'65: **R.** 306*b* ('English, Writing, Arith: Not licensed').

(4) **Nathan. Tincomb** (t$^{r}$), M$^{r}$ Nathaniel Tincomb (Cal. i. 354), ej. from Lauselles.
'65: **R.** 308 ('Towey,' 'peaceably'); **R.** 413, 'ejected out of Laselles, &c.'

22. *St. Enoder* ('Enider').

(1) **Richard Batten** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. i. 368), ej. from Probus.
'72: **E.** (166), ? **L.I.**

(2) **Richard Batten's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (166), ? **L.I.**

23. *Guenrounson* ('Goonrowson,' 'Guendron,' 'Guendson').

(1) **Henry Flammack** (t$^{r}$), H. Flamank (Cal. i. 353, 354), ej. from Lanivet.
'72: **320** (184), appl. 'given in by M$^{r}$ Hickes,' Ap. 23, '72; **E.** (50), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 ('Hammank'); **320** (212), **L.** delivered to M$^{r}$ Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 ('April y$^{e}$ last'); **I.** ('H. Hammack').

(2) William Flammack's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (184), appl. given in by M$^{r}$ Hickes, Ap. 23, '72; **E.** (50), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72 ('Hammank'); **320** (212), **L.** delivered to M$^{r}$ Hickes, Ap. 30, '72 ('April y$^{e}$ last'); **I.** ('W. Hammack's house').

24. *Probus* ('Probas').

James Bowden's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (195), ? **L.I.**

25. *Grampound.*

John Bowden's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (166), ? **L.I.**

26. *St. Michael Penkevel.*

(1) **M$^{r}$ Joseph Halsey**, Joseph Halsey, M.A. (Cal. i. 360, 361), ej. from St. Michael, Penkevell.

(i.) '65: **R.** 308, 'thence ejected. But peaceable'; **R.** 413 ('ejected of Michael Penkwell, liveth now in y$^{e}$ parsonage house, &c.'

(ii.) '72 : **E.** (134), **L.I.** May 22, '72 (to pr: at Nancarrow); **321** (230), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 22, '72; **I.** (of Nancarrow in the Parish of St. Michael, Penchevill).

(2) Thomas Harvey's house at Nancarrow (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (133), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (230), **L.R.** by Ja: Innes jun$^{r}$, May 22, '72; **I.**

(3) **Joseph Allen** (g$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$) (Cal. i. 368), ej. from Penryn.
'72: **E.** (228), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

27. *Knewyn* ('Kenwyn').
Richard Lobb's house 'called Treworder House' (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (99), appl. (i.); **320** (100), appl. (ii.); **E.** (24), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.**

28. *Mylor* ('Milor,' 'Millar').
(1) Stephen Lobb (t$^{r}$).
'72: **320** (99), appl. (i.); **320** (100), appl. (ii.); **E.** (25), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.**

(2) Richard Lobb's house 'called Falmouth House' (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (99), appl. (i.); **320** (100), appl. (ii.); **E.** (24), **L.I.** Ap. 16, '72; **I.**

(3) John Cambridge (t$^{r}$).
'72: **E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(4) John Cambridge's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

29. *Falmouth.*
(1) **John Langford** (t$^{r}$) [transferred from Devon—Ed.], 'Langsford' (Cal. i. 350), ej. from Guennap.
'72: **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.**

(2) Peter Clarke's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72; **I.**

30. *Budock.*
**M$^{r}$ Thos. Tregoss** (Cal. i. 361-367), ej. from Milor and Mabe.
'65: **R.** 308, 'Tregosse,' 'a great Conventicle keeper'; **R.** 414, 'lately imprisoned for holding a Conventicle.'

31. *Penryn.*
(1) Nicholas Hodge (Schoolmaster).
'65: **R.** 306 ('unlicensed').

(2) **John Cowbridge** ('Cawbridge') (t$^{r}$) (Cal. i. 347), ej. from St. Anthony.
'72: **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **I.** ('J. Cawbridge') (? June 20).

(3) Widow Trelawdwy's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (1); **I.** (20?); **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72 (2) ('Trelandric'); **E.** (226), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (3) ('Mary Treludraw').

(4) Thomas Smaley's house (m.pl.), 'The long loft in Park Hellen' in Penryn.
**E.** (211), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

32. *Perran Arworthal.*

**Mr Joseph Allen** (Cal. i. 368), ej. from Penryn.
'65: **R. 308**, peaceable; **R. 413***b* ('do behave themselves Quietly').

33. *Redruth* ('Redrewth').

(1) **John Lanckford** (tr), *i.q.*, John Langsford (Cal. i. 350), ej. from Guennap (*ut supra*).
'73: **E. 287**), **L.I.** Feb. 3, '73.

(2) James Treahayles's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

34. *Constantine.*

**Mr Joh. Langford**, Mr John Langsford (Cal. i. 350), ej. from Guennap.
'65: **R. 308**, peaceable; **R. 413***b*, *ut supra.*

35. *Wendron* ('Guendron,' 'Gwendron').

(1) **Roger Flamank** (Flammack) (tr) (Cal. i. 370, 371), ej. from Sithney.
(i.) '65: **R. 308**, 'Mr Rog. Flamock, peaceable'; **R. 413***b*, 'Flamock,' *ut supra.*
(ii.) '72: **321** (29), appl. by Jon Hickes, May 8, '72; **E.** (97), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72; **I.**

(2) **Roger Flamank** (Flammack)'s house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (29), appl. by Jon Hickes, May 8, '72; **321** (88), **L.R.** by John Hickes, May 10, '72.

(3) George Flammack's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (97), **L.I.** May 9, '72; **I.**

36. *Helston* ('Heston').

(1) **Robert Iagoe** (tr), *i.q.*, R. Jago (Cal. i. 376), 'among those who afterwards conformed.'
(i.) '65: **R. 308**, 'Mr Rob. Jagoe, peaceable'; **R. 414**, 'R. Iago, A.M.'
(ii.) '72: **E.** (154), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Heston'); **I.**

(2) Mr Tobias Butcher.
'65: **R. 413***b*.

(3) William Penalarick's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (206), **L.I.** July 22, '72; **I.**

37. *Cury.*

Mr Rob. Coode (School master).

'65 : **R. 306***b*, unlicensed.

38. *St. Keverne.*

Mr Thomas Cocken (School master).

'65 : **R. 306***b*, unlicensed.

39. *St. Ive's.*

Charles Morton's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **320 (39)**, appl. (i.) by John Hickes [N.B.—The owner, too, of a house in Kennington in London, also licd]; **320 (40)**, appl. (ii.) by John Hickes; **320 (40 A.)**, appl. (iii.) by John Hickes; **320 (52)**, appl. (iv.) by John Hickes; **321 (310)**, appl. (v.) by Will: Carslake, June 4, '72; **E. (206), L.I.** July 22, '72.

40. *St. Earth.*

**Mr Joseph Sherwood** (Cal. i. 350-352), ej. from St. Hilary.

'65 : **R. 413***b*, 'J. Sheawood eiected out of St. Hilary, &c., &c.'

41. *Newlyn.*

**Mr Wm White** (Cal. i. 376), ej. from Laddock or Lassick as amongst those who afterwards conformed.

'65 : **R. 308**, 'lives peaceably'; **R. 412**, 'an Eiected Ministr who frequents the Publiq̃ Ordinances, &c.'

# CHANNEL ISLANDS

(*In the Diocese of Winchester*)

## ISLAND OF GURNESEY

### I. Presbyterian

1. *St. Peter's Port* ('St. Petters port parish in our Island of Gournezey ').
   (1) Charles de La March (t[r]).
   '72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 12, '72.
   (2) Charles de La March's house (m.pl.).
   Implied in above: NO separate licence.
2. *St. Sampson's.*
   (1) Daniell Perchard (t[r]).
   '72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 12, '72.
   (2) Daniell Perchard's house (m.pl.).
   Implied in above: NO separate licence.
   (3) Thomas Marchant (t[r]).
   '72: **E.** (223), **L.I.** Aug. 12, '72.
   (4) Thomas Marchant's house (m.pl.).
   Implied in above: NO separate licence.

## VII. WELSH GROUP

I. FLINTSHIRE
II. DENBIGHSHIRE
III. CARNARVONSHIRE
IV. MERIONETHSHIRE
V. MONTGOMERYSHIRE
VI. CARDIGANSHIRE
VII. RADNORSHIRE
VIII. BRECKNOCKSHIRE
IX. PEMBROKESHIRE
X. CARMARTHENSHIRE
XI. GLAMORGANSHIRE
XII. MONMOUTHSHIRE

# VII. WELSH GROUP

## FLINTSHIRE

### I. Presbyterian

1. *Bryn* ('Bryne').
   Luke Lloyd's house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (244), ? **L.I.**

2. *Hanmer.*
   (1) James Jackson's house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (2) Katherine Key's house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (3) William Bennett's house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

3. *Broadoak* ('Broadoke').
   (1) **Philip Henry** (tr), M.A. (of Christ Church) (Cal. iii. 483-490), ej. from Worthenbury.
   (i.) '69: **R.** (192), Ps at Whitchurch ['formerly of Wortherbury in the same com̃' (*i.e.*, Flint)].
   (ii.) '72: **320** (87), appl. (i.) by Richard Steele; **320** (127), appl. (ii.) by Mr Richard Steele; **320** (128), appl. (iii.) by Nehemiah Lyde; **E.** (49), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72.
   (2) **Philip Henry's** house (m.pl.), in the parish of Malpas.
   **320** (87), appl. (i.) by Richard Steele ('cald Broadoake neer Hammr, Flintsh.'); **320** (127), appl. (ii.) by Mr Richard Steele ('his own House in Malpas parish'); **320** (128), appl. (iii.) by Nehemiah Lyde; **E.** (49), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72.

[All the above are in Flint Detached.]

# DENBIGHSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

*Wrexham* ('Wilxham').

(1) **Daniel Williams** (gen$^{ll}$ t$^{r}$), D.D. (Cal. iii. 518-522).
**E.** (235), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (240), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 ['of Wicksham in Lancashire' (!)].

(2) John Hughes's house (m.pl.).
**321** (5), appl. (i.) by M$^{r}$ Steele [Richard Steele], May 6, '72; **321** (6), appl. (ii.) by R. Steele; **E.** (106), **L.I.** May 13, '72 ('Wilxham').

## II. Congregational

1. *Penyrallt* ('Penÿralt') (south of Abergele).

John Pritchard's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (270), ? **L.I.**

2. *Plas Teg* ('Plosteake,' Derbyshire; 'Plâs Teg' in Flintshire) (Cal.), seat of the Trevors.

(1) **William Jones** (t$^{r}$) (Cal. iii. 477), ej. from Denbigh.
**E.** (261), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) **William Jones's** house (m.pl.).
Implied in above; NO separate licence.

3. *Ruthin.*

John Roberts's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (269), ? **L.I.** ('John Rob$^{ts}$').

4. *Llanfair* ('Llanvaire').

(1) **Jonathan Roberts** (t$^{r}$), M.A. (Cal. iii. 478), ej. from Llanvaier ('Lanfair').
**321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen; **E.** (135), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owens, May 28, '72.

(2) **Jonathan Roberts's** house (m.pl.).
**321** (237), appl. by Will: Owens, '72; **E.** (135), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owens, May 28, '72.

5. *Ruabon.*

(1) Philip Rogers (tr).
**321** (237), appl. by Will: Owens, May 22, '72; **E.** (135), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owens, May 28, '72.

(2) Roger Kynaston's house (m.pl.).
**321** (237), appl. by Will: Owens, May 22, '72; **E.** (135), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owens, May 28, '72.

(3) Richard Jones (tr) (genll).
**E.** (261), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(4) William Winn (tr).
**E.** (261), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(5) William Winn's house (m.pl.).
Implied in the above; NO separate licence.

6. *Christionydd* ('Christionate').

William Winne's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72.
[Is not this *i.q.* 5 (5)? 'Christionydd' is in Ruabon parish.—ED.]

7. *Wrexham.*

(1) **John Evans** (tr) (Cal. iii. 523, 524), ej. from Free School, Oswestry.
**321** (237), appl. by Will: Owens; **E.** (129), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owens, May 28, '72.

(2) Edward Kenricke ('Kennricke,' 'Kennicke')'s house (m.pl.).
**321** (237), appl. by Will: Owens; **E.** (129), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owens, May 28, '72 ('his house,' *i.e.*, J. E's).

8. *Wimblimglym* ?.

David Thomas's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (270), ? **L.I.**
[N.B.—In Cary's Atlas, *circa* 1790, the stream running south of Denbigh into the River Clwyd—in Bartholomew's map called Afon Ystrad—is named 'River Wymbren'; and at a place on the road from Denbigh, which is marked on Cary's map as Nant Clwyd, Bartholomew places 'Nant Glyn.' Is it not more than possible that this is the 'Wimblimglym' of this licence record, 'Wimblim' being equivalent to Cary's 'Wymbren,' and 'Glym' being the significant part of Nant Glyn?—ED.]

9. *Glimmin.* ? where.
John Hughes's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (217), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

10. *Kenspoid*, or *Kensfroid.*
Elizabeth Elston's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (269), ? **L.I.**

# CARNARVONSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

1. *Carnarvon.*
   (1) **Ellise Rowland** (tr), Ellis Rowlands, (Cal. iii. 478, 479), ej. from Wardenship of Ruthin College.
   **E.** (244), ? **L.I.**
   (2) **Ellise Rowland's** house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (244), ? **L.I.**
2. *Llangybi* ('Lan Cy bi').
   (1) Ellise William (tr).
   **E.** (248), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (2) Ellise Williams's house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (248), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

## II. Congregational or Independent

1. *Yn y crie* (?) ('Yin ÿ Crye').
   (1) John Rowland (tr).
   **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (2) John Rowland's house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
2. *Pentirch* ('Pentirik Pwllheley').
   William Rowland (tr).
   **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
3. *Pwllheli* ('Pwllheley,' 'Prellheley').
   William Rowland's house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
4. *Tynycoied* (*Llangian*) ('Tuynycoied').
   (1) **John Williams** (tr) (Cal. iii. 477), silenced in Carnarvonshire.
   **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
   (2) **John Williams's** house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.
5. *Bodvel* (*Llannor*).
   'The house Called Bodwel house att Tuyny Coied' (m.pl.).
   **E.** (238), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

# MERIONETHSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

None.

## II. Congregational

### (i.) *North.*

1. *Cynfal* ('Cynvell').
   Mary Lloyd's house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (201), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

2. *Erwgoyel* ('Errowgoyel').
   John Owen's house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

### (ii.) *North-East.*

3. *Bodwenni* ('Bodveyny'), near Bala.
   Ellis Davis's house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (215), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

4. *Peniarth* ('Penniarth').
   David Williams's house (m.pl.).
   **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

5. *Llanegryn.*
   (1) **Hugh Owen** (tr) (Cal. iii. 490-494), silenced after finishing course at Oxford.
   **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owen, May 22, '72; **E.** (135), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owen, May 28, '72.
   (2) **Hugh Owen's** house (m.pl.).
   **321** (237), appl. by Will: Owens, May 22, '72; **E.** (135), **L.I.** May 22, '72; **321** (277), **L.R.** by Will: Owens, May 28, '72.

## WALES

### MONTGOMERYSHIRE

P. 1203, line 6 from top: 'Roger's' should be 'Rogers's.'

# MONTGOMERYSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

1. *Welchpool.*

(1) **Hugh Rogers** (tr) (Cal. iii. 494), ej. from Newton.
'72 : **E.** (246), ? **L.I.**

(2) David Roger's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (246), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

2. *Newton.*

Widow Morris's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (260), ? **L.I.**

## II. Congregational or Independent

1. *Llanfyllyn* ('Llanvylling').

(1) **Vavasour Powell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 517, 518), Itinerant Peacher.
'69 : **R.** 139*b* (really a 5th Monarchist).

(2) **John Evans** (tr) (Cal. iii. 523, 524), ej. from Free School, Oswestry.
'69 : **R.** 139*b*.

(3) one Morris (tr).
'69 : **R.** 139*b*.

(4) John Griffith's house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R.** 139*b*.

(5) Walter Griffith (gent)'s house (m.pl.).
'69 : **R.** 139*b*.

2. *Bryngwyn* ('Bryng').

John Kynaston's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (210), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

3. *Llanfechan* ('Llanvechen').

(1) **John Evans** (tr) (Cal. iii. 523, 524), ej. from Free School at Oswestry.
'69 : **R.** 139*b* ('late Scholemastr in Oswestree').

(2) Morris Williams (tr).
'69 : **R.** 139*b* ('a Cowper').

(3) Richard Baxter (tr).
'69 : **R.** 139*b* ('servt to Mr John Kynaston').

(4) Arthur Chidlow's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 139***b*.

(5) Richard Troylus's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 139***b*.

4. *Myvod.*

(1) William David (gent)'s house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 139.**

(2) William Beddos (A.).
'69: **R. 139.**

(3) Edward Meredith (A.).
'69: **R. 139.**

(4) Humphrey Meredith (A.).
'69: **R. 139.**

(5) Samuel Meredith (A.).
'69: **R. 139.**

(6) Thomas Meredith (A.).
'69: **R. 139.**

5. *Welchpool* ('Welchpoole').
**Hugh Rogers** (tr) (Cal. iii. 494), ej. from Newton.
'72: **E. (270), L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

6. *Tregynon.*
Richard Baxter (A.).
'69: **R. 139.**

7. *Bettws Cedwain* ('Bettus').
Edward Price (A.).
'69: **R. 139** ('a Captaine in ye late Rebellion').

8. *Llandyssil* ('Llandyssell').

(1) **David Phillips** (tr) (Cal. iii. 164), silenced somewhere in Salop.
'69: **R. 139** ('a Taylor').

(2) Daniel Phillips's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 139** ('a Taylor').

(3) Margaret Evans's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 139.**

9. *Llanllwchaiarn* ('Llanllchayaene').

(1) **Henry Williams** (tr) (Cal. iii. 494), an itinerant preacher, silenced 1662.
'69: **R. 139.**

(2) **Henry Williams's** house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 139** ('a great Conventicle holdr').

10. *Groynly* (*i.q.*, 'Gwÿnly').

(1) Richard Price (tr).
'72: **E. (262), L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

(2) Richard Price's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (269), ? L.I.**

11. *Aberhafesp* ('Aberhawft'). [Cal. (iii. 494) calls it Aberhafais.]
    (1) Thomas Tudge (A.).
        '69: **R. 139.**
    (2) Lewis Turner (A.).
        '69: **R. 139.**
    (3) Rhinald Wilson (A.).
        '69: **R. 139**('a Scholmaster').

### III. Baptists

None, unless II. 9 (1) should be considered such.

### IV. Quakers

1. *Llanwddym* ('Llanwothyn').
   John Thomas's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 139***b*.
2. *Myvod.*
   (1) Charles Lloyd (gent)'s house (m.pl.).
       '69: **R. 139.**
   (2) Thomas Lloyd (A.).
       '69: **R. 139.**
   (3) Cadwallader Edwards (A.).
       '69: **R. 139.**
   (4) Williams Evans, gent. (A.).
       '69: **R. 139.**
3. *Guildsfield.*
   William Lewis's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 139** (N.B. the note).

# CARDIGANSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

None.

## II. Congregational

### (i.) *From South-West to East Central.*

1. *Cardigan.*
   (1) **James Davies** (tr), James Davis (Cal. iii. 498), ej. from Merthyr, Carmarthen.
   '72 : **321** (35), appl. ; **E.** (85), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ; **321** (214), **L.R.** by Stephen Hughes, May 20, '72.
   (2) **James Davies's** house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **321** (35), appl. ; **E.** (85), **L.I.** May 8, '72 ; **321** (214), **L.R.** by Stephen Hughes, May 20, '72.
   (3) Widow Gwyn's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**

2. *Llanfair-Trelegen* ('Lanvaye Trelygen').
   David Ree's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**

### (ii.) *Near Coast* (*Central*).

3. *Llantisilio* (Cwin) ('Llandysilio').
   David Thomas's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**

4. *Dihewid* ('Dickewide').
   Phillip David's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**

5. *Lampeter* ('Lambeder').
   (1) **Rice Powell** (Cal. iii. 497), ej. from Llanbeder, afterwards conformed.
   '65 : **R.** 337, 338, 'Eiected out of the Vicaradge of Llanpeder-pont-steephen, &c., &c.'
   (2) **John Harries**, J. Harris (Cal. iii. 496), ej. from Tregaron (north-east of Lampeter).
   '65 : **R.** 337, 338, 'was a Non Conformist, &c.
   (3) Evan David's house (m.pl.).
   '72 : **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**

6. *Cellan* ('Kellan').
   (1) **Evan Hughs** (tr), E. Hughes (Cal. iii. 496), ej. from Llandevriog, Cardigan.
   '72 : **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**
   (2) David Hughs's house (m.pl.).
   Implied in above; NO licence entered.

7. *Llandewi-Brefi* ('Landewi Brevÿ').
   (1) **David Jones** (tr) (Cal. iii. 496), ej. from Llanbadamvawr.
   '72: **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**
   (2) **David Jones's** house (m.pl.).
   Licence implied in above; NO separate licence.

8. *Llanbadarn Odwyn* ('Lambadarne Odyn').
   (1) **Morgan Howell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 497), silenced in Cardigan.
   '72: **E.** (266), ? **L.I.**
   (2) John Jones's house (m.pl.).
   Licence implied in above; NO separate licence.

# RADNORSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

*Beguildy* ('Begildÿ').

(1) Richard Griffith (tr).
'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

(2) Richard Griffith's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

(3) Maurice Griffith (tr).
'72: **E.** (277), ? **L.I.**

(4) Maurice Griffith's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above: NO licence entered.

(5) Owen Morgan's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (280), ? **L.I.**

## II. Congregational

1. *Beguildy* ('Begildy').
Maurice Griffith (tr).
'72: **E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

2. *Llanbister* ('Lanbister').

(1) **Thomas Evans** (tr). [Not noticed by Calamy.]
'65: **R.** 337, 338. 'Ejected out of the Vicaradge of Llanbister . . . but since conformed, &c.'

(2) **John Hamer** (tr), Mr John Hanmer (Cal. iii. 496).
'72: **E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

(3) Ann King's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

3. *Llangunllo* ('Llangunlo').
Richard Griffith's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (273), **L.I.**

4. *New Radnor*.
John Weaver's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (255), ? **L.I.**

5. *Llanfihangel Nant Melan* ('Llanÿhangell').
Thomas Tonman's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

6. *Glascwm* ('Glascomb').

(1) Edward Owen (tr).
**E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

(2) Richard Mills's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (273), **L.I.** Nov. 18, '72.

(3) Thomas Price's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

7. *Clyro* ('Clirowe').

**Richard Swaine** (Swayne) (Cal. iii. 510), ej. somewhere in this county.
'65: **R.** 337, 338, 'Ejected out of the Vicaradge of Clirowe . . . left the Diœcesse.'

### III. Baptist

*Llandrindod* ('Llandrinded').

(1) William Greene (tr).
**E.** (286), **L.I.** Feb. 3, '73.

(2) William Greene's house (m.pl.).
Implied in above: no licence entered.

# BRECKNOCKSHIRE

## I. Presbyterians

None.

## II. Congregational or Independent

1. *Hay.*

**John Dennis** (tr) [not noticed by Calamy].
'65: **R.** 337, 338. 'Ejected out of the Vicaradge of the Hay . . . left the Diœcesse.'

2. *Llanigan* ('Kaingon').

William Watkins's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (254), ? **L.I.**

3. *Talgarth* 'Tolgarth').

(1) David Williams (tr).
'72: **E.** (254), ? **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) William Watkins's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (254), ? **L.I.** ['The' (house of)].

4. *Llandefailog.*

**Thomas Edwards**, M.A. [not noticed by Calamy].
'65: **R.** 337, 338. 'Ejected out of the Rectory of Llandevay-llogge . . . he lived in Hereford diœcesse.'

5. *Brecon.*

**Mr Littleton** [not noticed by Calamy].
'65: **R.** 337, 338. 'Ejected out of prœbend of Llandugroie in the Collegiate Church of Brecon . . . he lived out of this Diœcesse'.

6. *Llansaintffraed.*

**Thomas Vaughan**, M.A. [not noticed by Calamy].
'65: **R.** 337, 338. 'Ejected out of the Rectory of Llansanffread . . . left the Diœcesse.'

7. *Llanvigan* ('Llanvigavin').

(1) Lewis (Pritchard or) Pritherech (tr).
'73: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**

(2) David Williams's house (m.pl.).
'73: **E.** (286), **L.I.** Feb. 23, '72-3.

### III. Baptist

1. *Llanafon fawr* ('Llanavaure).
   Thomas Evans (tr).
   '72: **E.** (286), ? **L.I.**
2. *Brecon.*
   'Well furnished with Conventicles.'
   Letter from Timothy Hatton to Sir Joseph Williamson, dated June 24, '72.

# PEMBROKESHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

None.

## II. Congregational

*North-East Border.*

1. *Kilgerran.*

(1) **Jenkin Jones** (tr), Mr Jenkyn Jones (Cal. iii. 500), ej. from Cadoxton, Glamorgan.
'72: **321** (35), appl.; **E.** (85), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (214), **L.R.** by Stephen Hughes, May 20, '72.

(2) **Jenkin Jones's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (35), appl.; **E.** (85), **L.I.** May 8, '72; **321** (214), **L.R.** by Stephen Hughes, May 20, '72.

2. *Haverford West.*

(1) **Peregrin Phillips** (tr) (Cal. iii. 506), ej. from Llangone and Fresthorp, Pembroke.
'72: **320** (234), appl. by Stephen Hughes; **E.** (51), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (235), **L.R.** by Stephen Hughes.

(2) **Peregrin Phillips's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (234), appl. by Stephen Hughes; **E.** (51), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (235), **L.R.** by Stephen Hughes.

(3) Richard Maylor's house (m.pl.).
'72: **320** (234*b*), appl. by Stephen Hughes; **E.** (51), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (235), **L.R.** by Stephen Hughes.

3. *Uzmaston* (close to Haverford West).

(1) John Phillips's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364), appl. by James Inness junr; **E.** (173), ? **L.I.** ('Usemaston').

(2) Mark Gibbons's house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (364*b*), appl. by James Inness junr; **E.** (173), ? **L.I.** ('Utmaster').

4. *St. Ishmael's* ('Ismael's').

**Adam Hawkins** (tr) (Cal. iii. 506), ej. from St. Ismael's.
'65: **R.** 336*b*, 338, 'Ejected out of the Vicaradge of St. Ismaels, &c., &c.'

5. *Some benefice in Pembrokeshire.*

**Thomas Freeman** (tr) [not noticed by Calamy].
'65: **R.** 336*b*, 338; ejected, since conformed.

# CARMARTHENSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

None.

## II. Congregational or Independent

*Northern Border.*

1. *Kenarth.*

John James's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **321** (35), appl. ; **E.** (85), **L.I.** May 8, '72.

2. *Pencader* ('Penkader').

Widow Jenkins's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (84), appl. (i.) by R. Steele ; **320** (86), appl. (ii.) ; **E.** (26), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

3. *Pencarreg.*

**David Jones** (tr) (Cal. iii. 497), ej. from Lladnissilio.
'72 : **E.** (266), **L.I.** Oct. 28, '72.

4. *Llanstephan.*

(1) **Stephen Hughes** (tr) (Cal. iii. 498, 499), ej. from Mydrym.
'72 : **320** (84), appl. (i.) by R. Steele ; **320** (86), appl. (ii.) ; **E.** (26), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(2) Evan Morris's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **320** (84), appl. (i.) by R. Steele ; **320** (86), appl. (ii.) ; **E.** (26), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

## III. Baptist

1. *Llannon* ('Llanon').

John Morgan's house (m.pl.).
'72 : **E.** (260), ? **L.I.**

# GLAMORGANSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

1. *Cardiff.*
   (1) **John French** (tr) (Cal. iii. 505), ej. from Wenvo.
   '72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**
   (2) **John French's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**

2. *Wenvoe* ('Wenvor').
   (1) **Josuah Miller** (tr) (Cal. iii. 500), ej. from St. Andrew's, Glamorgan.
   '72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**
   (2) Morgan Thomas's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.**

3. *Cowbridge.*
   (1) **Samuel Jones** (tr) M.A. (Cal. iii. 501, 502), ej. from Llangynwydd.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 187*b*, Pg at Bettwys.
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (254), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.
   (2) Eve Christopher's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (254), ? **L.I.**

4. *Goetrehen* ('Coitrehen').
   Rees Powell's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (234), appl. by Stephen Hughes; **E.** (50), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (235), **L.R.** by Stephen Hughes.

5. *Llangynwydd.*
   (1) **Samuel Jones** (tr) M.A. (Cal. iii. 501, 502), ej. from Llangynwydd.
   (i.) '69: **R.** 187*b*, pg at Bettws.
   (ii.) '72: **320** (234), appl. by St. Hughes; **E.** (50), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (235), **L.R.** by Stephen Hughes.
   (2) **Samuel Jones's** house (m.pl.).
   '72: **320** (234), appl. by St. Hughes; **E.** (50), **L.I.** Ap. 30, '72; **320** (235), **L.R.** by Stephen Hughes.

6. *Bettws* ('Bettus').
   (1) **Samuel Jones**, M.A. (tr) (Cal. iii. 501, 502), ej. from Llangynwydd.
   '69: **R.** 187*b* ('ordeyned by Presbyters').
   (2) Rees Powell, J.P.'s house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R.** 187*b* ('in the late time of Rebellion a Sheriffe of the County, &c.') (? *i.q.*, 7, 'Kildandy').

## GLAMORGANSHIRE

P. 1214, last line: 'Kildandy' should be 'Kildaudy.'

P. 1216, line 16 from top: 'Llewelin' should be 'Llewellin.'

7. *Kildandy.*
Rice Powell's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (273), ? **L.I.** ('called Kildaudy').

8. *Neath.*
Elizabeth Morgan's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (273), ? **L.I.**

9. *Oxwich.*
**John Griffith**, ? *i.q.*, Mr Evan Gryffiths (Cal. iii. 505), of Oxwich, 'afterwards conformed.'
'65: **R.** 336*b*, 338 ('was ejected out of the Rectory of Oxwich, &c.').

## II. Congregational or Independents

### (i.) *Eastern Border.*

1. *Merthyr Tydfil.*
(1) **Captain Harry William Thomas** (tr), ? William Thomas, M.A. (Cal. iii. 503), ej. from St. Mary's Church, Glamorganshire.
'69: **R. 187** ('that knowes only the Welsh toung, &c.').
(2) **Henry Williams** (tr) (Cal. iii. 502), ej. from Llantrissant.
'73: **E.** (287), ? **L.I.**
(3) Howell Rees's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 187.**
(ii.) '73: implied in **E.** (287), but no licence entered.
(4) Joane John Morgan's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 187.**
(5) — Phillip's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 187.**

2. *Gelligaer* ('Kellygare').
Lewis Rees's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

3. *Llanfabon* ('Lanvabon').
William Rowland's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

4. *Eglwsilan* ('Egloisilan').
(1) **Thomas Quarrell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 150), ej. from Oswestry, Salop.
'69: **R. 187.**
(2) **John Powell** (tr) M.A. (Cal. iii. 503), ej. from St. Lytham's, Glamorgan.
'69: **R. 187.**
(3) Wm John Thomas's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 187.**

(4) Jenkin Thomas's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 187.**

(5) William Rees's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 187.**

(6) Thomas John (tr).
'72: **E. (234), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(7) William John's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (234), L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

5. *Llanedern* ('Lannedevn').

(1) **Thomas Quarrell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 150), ej. from Oswestry, Salop.
'69: **R. 187.**

(2) **John Powell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 503), ej. from St. Lythan's, Glamorgan.
'69: **R. 187.**

(3) Llewelin John's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 187.**

(ii.) *West Central* (*from South to North*).

6. *Newton Nottage.*

(1) **Richard Cradock** (tr), ? any relative of Samuel Cradock, B.D. (Cal. iii. 178-181), ej. from Cadbury, Somerset.
'69: **R. 187***b*.

(2) Lewis Thomas (tr).
'69: **R. 187***b*.

(3) **Richard Cradock's** house (m.pl.).
'69; **R. 187***b*.

(4) Watkin Cradock (tr).
'72: **E. (197), L.I.** July 16, '72.

(5) Watkin Cradock's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (197), L.I.** July 16, '72.

7. *Kenfig* ('Kneffig').

(1) **Jacob Christopher** (tr), of Maudlins (Cal. iii. 505), silenced when candidate in Glamorgan.
'72: **E. (197), L.I.** July 16, '72 ('J. Christophers').

(2) Lewes Alward's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (197), L.I.** July 16, '72.

8. *Margam.*

(1) **Samuel Jones** (tr), M.A. (Cal. iii. 501, 502), ej. from Llangynwydd.
'72: **E. (196), L.I.** July 16, '72.

(2) **Samuel Jones's** house (m.pl.).
'72: **E. (181)**, ? **L.I.** (1); **E. (196), L.I.** July 16, '72 (2).

9. *Baglan* ('Bayland').

(1) **Robert Thomas** ($t^r$), of Baglan (Cal. iii. 505), silenced when candidate in Glamorgan.

(i.) '69: **R.** 187*b*.

(ii.) '72: **E.** (197), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

(2) **Robert Thomas's** house (m.pl.).

(i.) '69: **R.** 187*b*.

(ii.) '72: **E.** (197), **L.I.** July 16, '72.

10. *Swansea.*

(1) **Marmaduke Matthews** ($t^r$), (Cal. iii. 504), ej. from Swansey (St. John's).

'72: **320** (36), appl. (i.) by himself, Ap. 11, '72; **320** (37), appl. (ii.) ? by himself; **E.** (17), **L.I.** Ap. 12, '72

(2) **Marmaduke Matthews's** house (m.pl.).

**320** (36), appl. (i.) by himself, Ap. 11, '72; **320** (37), appl. (ii.) ('in the parish of St. Jones by Swanzey'); **E.** (17), **L.I.** Ap. 12, '72.

(3) **Daniel Higgs** ($t^r$) (Cal. iii. 503, 504), ej. from Rhosilly, 1661; ej. from Port Eynon, 1662.

(i.) '65: **R.** 336*b*, 338, 'ejected out of the Rectory of Portynon, . . . hee is removed from my diœcesse.'

(ii.) '72: **320** (84), appl. (i.) by Richard Steele [at his own House and at the School-house]; **320** (85), appl. (ii.) by Owen Davies [at Thomas Williams's house—'Pembrockshire']; **320** (86), appl. (iii.); **320** (88), appl. (iv.) ('Diggs'), official list; **320** (234), appl. (v.) by Stephen Hughes; **E.** (26), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72; **320** (235), **L.R.** by himself.

(4) **Daniel Higgs's** house (m.pl.).

**320** (84), appl. (i.) by Richard Steele; **320** (86), appl. (ii.); **E.** (26), **L.I.** Ap. 17, '72.

(5) The Schoole house in Swansea (m.pl.).

**320** (84), appl. (i.) by Richard Steele; **330** (86), appl. (ii.) ['not licensed']; **320** (88), appl. (iii.); official list; NO licence granted.

(6) **Stephen Hughes's** house (m.pl.) (Cal. iii. 498, 499), ej. from Mydrym.

**320** (233), appl. (i.) by Daniel Higgs; **E.** (39), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72.

(7) Thomas Williams's house (m.pl.).

**320** (85), appl. by O. Davies; NO licence granted.

11. *Bishopston.*

Henry Griffiths's house (m.pl.).

'72: **320** (233), appl. (i.) by Daniel Higgs; **320** (234), appl. (ii.) by Stephen Hughes; **E.** (39), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72; **320** (235), **L.R.** by Daniel Higgs.

12. *Nicholaston.*

Robert Gethen's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **320** (233), appl. (i.) by Daniel Higgs [' Gothen '] ; **320** (234), appl. (ii.) by Stephen Hughes [' Gethyn ' ] ; **E.** (39), **L.I.** Ap. 20, '72 ; **320** (235), **L.R.** by Daniel Higgs (' Gethin ').

13. *Rhoscilly* (' Roscilly ').

Richard Bevan (' Bobun,' ' Bovan ')'s house (m.pl.).

'72 : **320** (233), appl. (i.) by Daniel Higgs ; **320** (234), appl. (ii.) by Stephen Hughes; **E.** (39), **L.I.** Ap. 20 '72 (' Devan '); **320** (235), **L.R.** by Daniel Higgs.

## III. Baptist

### *Central South.*

1. *Bridgend.*

(1) **Thomas Joseph** (tr) (Cal. iii. 501), ej. from Langeinwr, Glamorgan.

'72 : **E.** (188), ? **L.I.**

(2) **Thomas Joseph's** house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (188), ? **L.I.**

2. *Llangewyth.*

Llewellin Morgan's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (188), ? **L.I.**

3. *St. Bride's* (' St Bride ').

Widow Williams's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (188), ? **L.I.**

4. *Newton Nottage.*

(1) **Howell Thomas** (tr) (Cal. iii. 500), ej. from Glyncorrwg.

'72 : **E.** (188), ? **L.I.**

(2) William Andrew's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (188), ? **L.I.**

5. *Swansea.*

(1) Lewis Thomas (tr).

'72 : **E.** (251), **L.I.** Sep. 30, '72.

(2) William Dykes's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (260), ? **L.I.**

6. *Llangennyth* (' Gower ').

(1) Robert Morgan (tr).

'72 : **E.** (251), ? **L.I.**

(2) Joshuah Franklin's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (260), ? **L.I.** [Joshua Franch (251)].

(3) Edward Williams's house (m.pl.).

'72 : **E.** (260), ? **L.I.**

## IV. Quakers

1. *Merthyr-Tydfil* ('Merthir-Tidvill').
   (1) Jenkin Thomas's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 187.**
   (2) Harry Thomas's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 187.**
   (3) Lewis Becke's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 187.**

2. *Llandaff* ('Landaffe').
   (1) James Adams (tr).
   '69: **R. 187** ('of Bristoll').
   (2) Francis Gawler (tr).
   '69: **R. 187** ('of Cardiffe a Feltmaker').
   (3) William Williams's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 187** ('of Canton').

3. *Cadoxton* ('Caderston').
   Mary Pritchard (widow)'s house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 187*b*.**

# MONMOUTHSHIRE

## I. Presbyterian

1. *Mynyddislwyn* ('Monysly').
   (1) Watkin John (t[r]).
   '72: **E. (187)**, ? **L.I.**
   (2) Watkin John's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (187)**, ? **L.I.**

2. *Bettws* (near Newport) ('Bettus')
   Rignald Morgan (t[r]).
   '72: **E. (245)**, **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72.

## II. Congregational or Independent

*Western Half* (*from North to South*).

1. *Llanwenarth.*
   (1) David Robert (t[r]).
   '69: **R. 186.**
   (2) Morgan Evan (t[r]).
   '69: **R. 186.**
   (3) David Robert's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 186.**
   (4) John William's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 186.**
   (5) Morgan Weaver's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 186** [or is 'Weaver' a note of his trade ?—Ed.].
   (6) Thomas William Taylor's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 186** [or is 'Taylor' a note of his trade ?—Ed.].
   (7) John Watkins's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (231)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
2. *Aberystruth.*
   (1) John Jones (t[r]).
   '72: **E. (232)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   (2) John Jones's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (232)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   (3) Llewellyn Rossar's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E. (231)**, **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('Aberystrath').

MONMOUTHSHIRE

P. 1224, line 17 from bottom: 'Richard's' should be 'Richards's.'

3. *Mynyddislwyn* ('Minithysloyne').
   (1) Evan William (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 188.**
   (2) Watkin John Evan (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 188.**
   (3) **Thomas Quarrell** (t^r^) (Cal. iii. 150), ej. from Oswestry, Salop.
   '69: **R. 188** ('of Whitchurch').
   (4) William Lewis (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 188** ('of Kelligare').
   (5) Watkin John (t^r^) ('Monysley').
   '72: **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('W. Jones') ('Mynythystloy') (2) [*vide* I. 2 (1), p. 1220].
   (6) Watkin John's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (2) [*vide* I. 2 (1), p. 1220].
   (7) Evan Lewis's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 188.**
   (8) Philip Rice's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 188.**
   (9) Evan William's house (m.pl.).
   (i.) '69: **R. 188.**
   (ii.) '72: **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.
   (10) Watkin John Evan's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 188.**
   (11) Thomas James's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('Mÿnÿthystlayne').

4. *Bedwas* ('Bedwess').
   (1) Morgan Lewis Lawrence (t^r^).
   '69: **R. 188.**
   (2) **Thomas Quarrell** (t^r^) (Cal. iii. 150), ej. from Oswestry.
   '69: **R. 188** ('of Whitchurch').
   (3) William Evan's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 188.**
   (4) Thomas Morgan's house (m.pl.).
   '69: **R. 188.**

5. *Henllys* ('Henlis').
   Margarett Jones's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

6. *Bettws* ('Bettus').
   Rignald Morgaine's house (m.pl.).
   '72: **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

7. *Newport.*

(1) Mr Rice Williams (tr).
'69: **R. 188.**

(2) one **Prorser** (tr), ? Walter Prosser (Cal. iii. 506).
'69: **R. 188** ('of Tredenock').

(3) Mr Joshua Lloyd (tr).
'69: **R. 188.**

(4) **Mr Rogers** (tr) (Cal. iii. 505), ej. from Caerwent.
'69: **R. 188.**

(5) **Watkin John** (of Minithysloyn) (tr), Watkin Jones (Cal. iii. 506), assistant of Henry Walter of Newport.
'69: **R. 188.**

(6) Mr Rice Williams's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 188.**

(7) **Mr John Powell** (tr), M.A. (Cal. iii. 503), ej. from St. Lythan's.
'72: **321** (**353**) appl.; **E.** (**170**), **L.I.** June 10, '72 (genll tr); **321** (**373**), **L.R.** by William Jones, June 17, '72.

(8) The market house (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (**353**), appl.; NO licence issued.

(9) Barbara Williams's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (**231**), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

8. *Marshfield* ('Marshfeild').

(1) **Thomas Quarrell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 150), ej. from Oswestry.
'69: **R. 188.**

(2) **John Powell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 503), ej. from St. Lythan's.
'69: **R. 188.**

(3) Jane Reynold's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 188** ('the Relict of Henry William, a Leiutenant in the late Rebellion').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (**231**), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('J. Rignald').

9. *Christchurch.*

Mris Joan Jones's house (called 'Milton') (m.pl.).
**321** (**353**), appl.; **E.** (**156**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (**373**), **L.R.** by William Jones, June 17, '72 ('called ye Milton').

10. *Caerleon* ('Cavelion'), *i.q.*, *Llanternam* ('Lanternum,' 'Lantarund').

(1) **Henry Walter** (tr) (Cal. iii. 506), ej. from Newport.
(i.) '69: **R. 186***b*.
(ii.) '72: **321** (**353**), appl.; **E.** (**169**), **L.I.** June 10, '72; **321** (**373**), **L.R.** by William Jones, June 17, '72.

(2) **Henry Walter's** house at Parke y Pill (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 186***b*.

(ii.) '72: **321** (**353**), appl.; **E.** (**166**), ? **L.I.** ('Landarũ'); **321** (373), **L.R.** by William Jones, June 17, '72.

(3) **Thomas Barnes** (tr) (Cal. iii. 505, 506), ej. from Maghor.
'69: **R. 186***b* ('late of Magor, & now of Bristoll').

(4) one Lloyd (tr), ? *i.q.*, Joshua Lloyd.
'69: **R. 186***b* ('who prtends to be a Schollar of New Inne hall, Oxon'), licenced June 10, '72 [**E.** (**170**)].

(5) one William Millman (tr).
'69: **R. 186***b* ('of Magor, &c').

(6) Samuel Jones (Repetitioner).
'69: **R. 186***b* ('Gent').

(7) Henry Rumsey (Repr).
'69: **R. 186***b* (Gent).

(8) Robert Jones, Gent (Reptr).
'69: **R. 186***b*.

(9) Hopkin Rogers (Repr).
'69: **R. 186***b*.

(10) George Edwards (Repr).
'69: **R. 186***b*.

(11) William George (Repr).
'69: **R. 186***b*.

[The above eleven teachers preached also at Magor, St. Bride's, Lanvaches, Dinham and Caldicott. (**R. 186***b*)].

11. *Llantrissent* ('Lantrisa').

(1) **William Thomas** (tr) (Cal. iii. 500), silenced as itinerant preacher in Glamorgan (B).
'69: **R. 188***b* ('sonne in law to the sd Morgan their Entertainer').

(2) **George Robinson** (tr), Mr Robinson (Cal. iii. 505), ej. from Caerleon.
**E.** (**203**), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

(3) George Morgan's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 188***b*.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (**204**), **L.I.** July 22, '72 ('Santrisen').

12. *Llangibi* ('Langibby').

(1) **William Thomas** (tr) (Cal. iii. 500), silenced as itinerant preacher in Glamorgan.
'69: **R. 188***b*.

(2) **Walter Prosser** (tr) (Cal. iii. 506, 527), ej. from Tredonock, Monmouth.
'69: **R. 188***b*.

(3) **Walter William** (t[r]), M[r] Williams (Cal. iii. 505), ej. from Llanvapley.
(i.) '69: **R.** 188*b*,
(ii.) '72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72 ('of Llantrissent').

(4) Edward Walter (Waters)'s house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R.** 188*b* ('E. Walter').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

13. *Llangwm* ('Langum').

(1) **William Thomas** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 500), silenced as itinerant preacher in Glamorgan (B).
'69: **R.** 188*b* ('of Lantrissent').

(2) — **Milman** (t[r]), M[r] William Milman (Cal. iii. 506, 527), ej. from Trelech.
(i.) '69: **R.** 188*b* ('one Millman').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (220), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(3) one Jones (t[r]).
'69: **R.** 188*b* ('a Repeater').

(4) John Gwynne's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 188*b*.

(5) John Morgan's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 188*b*.

(6) Nathaniel Morgan's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 188*b*.

(7) Thomas William's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 188*b*.

(8) David Evan's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 188*b*.

(9) William Richard's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (204), **L.I.** July 22, '72.

14. *Usk* ('The Priory of Iske').

(1) — Moore (t[r]).
'69: **R.** 188*b*.

(2) — Goddard (t[r]).
'69: **R.** 188*b*.

(3) **William Thomas** (t[r]) (Cal. iii. 500), silenced as itinerant preacher in Glamorgan.
'69: **R.** 188*b* ('of Lantrissent').

(4) M[rs] Mary Jones's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R.** 188*b* ('the Relict of William Jones Esq[r]').

15. *Panteg* ('Panteague,' 'Panteay').

(1) George White (t[r]).
'69: **R.** 186 ('of Lanvihangle').

(2) Richard Hanbury (t[r]).
'69: **R.** 186.

(3) Richard Hanbury's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 186.**

16. *Llandegva* ('Landegveth').
Walter William's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 188*b*.**

17. *Llanddewr Fach* ('Lanthewivach').
Giles Morgan's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 188*b*.**

*South-East Corner.*

18. *St. Bride's.*
Mr Nathan Rogers's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 186*b*.**

19. *Magor.*
(1) **Thomas Barnes** (tr) (Cal. iii. 505, 506), ej. from Magor.
**E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (237), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).
(2) **Samuel Jones's** house, Entertainer [? *i.q.* (Cal. iii. 501, 502), ej. from Llangynwydd, Glam.].
'69: **R. 186*b*,** 'of little Salisbury.'
(3) Walter Jones's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 (1); **E.** (239), **L.I.** Sep. 5, '72 (2).

20. *Undy.*
William Howell's house (m.pl.).
**321** (353), appl.; **E.** (156), **L.I.** June 10, '72 ('Undry'); **321** (373), **L.R.** by William Jones, June 17, '72.

21. *Caldicott.*
(1) Mr Hopkin Rogers's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 186*b*.**
(2) James Lewis's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (187), ? **L.I.** ('Lewes'), Pr. (1); **E.** (234), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 [Congr. (2)].

22. *Caerwent.*
John [Morris] Harris's house, 'The Bell Inn' (m.pl.).
'72: **321** (353), appl. ('Morris'); **E.** (166), ? **L.I.** ('Harris'); **321** (373), **L.R.** by William Jones, June 17, '72 ['John Morrice'].

23. *Dinham.*
Mr William Blethin's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 186*b*.**

24. *Llanvaches* ('Lanvaches').
Mr Nathan Rogers's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 186*b*.**

25. *Shire Newton* ('Sherenewton').

(1) **Thomas Quarrell** (tr) (Cal. iii. 150), ej. from Oswestry.
(i.) '69: **R. 187**, Pg at Eglwsilan and Llanedern; **R. 188**, Pg at Marshfield, Bedwas, Mynyddislwyn and Bedwelty; **R. 192*b***, Pg at Bolas, Salop.
(ii.) '72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(2) John Maurice's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (209), **L.I.** July 25, '72.

(3) Joshua Lloyd (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 186*b***, Pg at several places in south-east corner of the county; **R. 188**, Pg at Newport ('who prtends to be a Schollar of New Inne hall, Oxon').
(ii.) '72: **321** (353), appl. ('Itinerant if posssble'); **E.** (170), **L.I.** June 15, '72 ('of Henesant, Monm.'); **321** (373), **L.R.** by William Jones, June 17, '72 ['Itinerant' (erased)].
[By clerical error, 'Itinerant' changed to 'Henesant.'—Ed.].

## III. Baptist

1. *Llantiliopertholey.*

(1) William Prichard (tr).
'72: **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) William Prichard's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

2. *Abergavenny.*

(1) Christopher Price (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 186** ('Apothecarie').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(2) Christopher Price's house (m.pl.).
**E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('Bergeveny').

(3) John Edward (tr).
(i.) '69: **R. 186** ('Shoemaker').
(ii.) '72: **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(4) John Edward's house (m.pl.).
(i.) '69: **R. 186.**
(ii.) '72: **E.** (231), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72 ('Bergueny').

(5) William Morgan (tr).
'69: **R.** (186) ('Shoemaker').

(6) Richard John's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 186** ('Taylor').

3. *Bedwelty.*

(1) Edmund Morgan's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 188.**

(2) Thomas Jones (t[r]).
'72: **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

(3) Thomas Jones's house (m.pl.).
'72: **E.** (232), **L.I.** Aug. 10, '72.

## IV. Quakers

1. *Llanfihangel-Ysterne-Llewerne* (near Monmouth) ('Lanvihangle-Ystarne-Llewerne').

(1) James Mirick (t[r]).
'69: **R. 186** ('of Ross').

(2) George White (t[r]).
'69: **R. 186** ('of Lanvihangle').

(3) John Beales' house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 186.**

2. *Shire Newton.*

(1) Robert Jones's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 186*b*.**

(2) George Philip's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 186*b*.**

(3) Edward Webley's house (Entertainer).
'69: **R. 186*b*.**

3. *Willerick* ('Wilwick').

John Jones's house (m.pl.).
'69: **R. 186*b*.**

# ALPHABETICAL INDEX

I. PLACES; II. TEACHERS; III. HOUSEHOLDERS, ABETTORS, SUBSCRIBERS OF PETITIONS, LICENCE AGENTS, ETC.

# ALPHABETICAL INDEX

I. PLACES; II. TEACHERS; III. HOUSEHOLDERS, ABETTORS, SUBSCRIBERS OF PETITIONS, LICENCE AGENTS, ETC.

ABBREVIATIONS USED:

1. In all three:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| N.B. | Northumberland. | SF. | Suffolk. |
| DU. | Durham. | E. | Essex. |
| CU. | Cumberland. | BR. | Berks. |
| WE. | Westmorland. | MX. | Middlesex. |
| Y. | Yorkshire. | LN. | London. |
| CH. | Cheshire. | K. | Kent. |
| DB. | Derbyshire. | SR. | Surrey. |
| NT. | Nottinghamshire. | SX. | Sussex. |
| LI. | Lincolnshire. | HA. | Hants. |
| SP. | Shropshire (Salop). | WI. | Wilts. |
| ST. | Staffordshire. | SM. | Somersetshire. |
| LE. | Leicestershire. | DO. | Dorset. |
| R. | Rutland. | DV. | Devon. |
| HF. | Hereford. | CO. | Cornwall. |
| WO. | Worcestershire. | F. | Flint. |
| WA. | Warwickshire. | DNB. | Denbigh. |
| NP. | Northants. | CN. | Carnarvon. |
| G. | Gloucestershire. | MRN. | Merioneth. |
| O. | Oxfordshire. | MNT. | Montgomeryshire. |
| BK. | Bucks. | CG. | Cardigan. |
| HU. | Hunts. | RA. | Radnorshire. |
| BD. | Bedfordshire. | BCK. | Brecknockshire. |
| CA. | Cambridgeshire. | P. | Pembrokeshire. |
| HR. | Herts. | C.RM | Carmarthenshire. |
| NF. | Norfolk. | GL. | Glamorganshire. |

MM. Monmouthshire.

(P), Presbyterian; (C), Congregational; (B), Baptist; (Q), Quakers; (Pap), Roman Catholic.

All names (in the Classified Summary, as well as in these Indexes) which are printed in heavy type (*e.g.*, **Alsop, Vincent**) are the names of ministers ejected in 1662.

The * shows that the references are on the slips of errata or omissions.

2. In III.:

(i.) All names—without any capital letter prefixed are the names of owners of houses licensed in 1672.
(ii.) (A) prefixed—'Abettors,' or supporters of Conventicles held in 1669.
(iii.) (L.) prefixed—Agents for securing licences in 1672.
(iv.) (S.P.) prefixed—Signatories of Petitions presented in 1672.

# I. PLACES

## A


Abary (Abury) Hatch, E. (P), 930
Abbas, Bradford, DO. (P), 1133, 1134; (C), 1140
Abbas, Cerne, DO. (P), 1131
Abbas (Abbots) Combe ('Templecombe'), SM. (P), 1089; (C), 1120
Abbot Newton (or Bushell), DV. (P), 1162, 1163
Abbotsbury, DO. (P), 1133
Abbotsley ('Albestley'), HU. (C), 849
Abbots Langley, HR. (P), 878, 879
Abbots, Milton, DO. (P), 1130
Abbot, Newton, DV. (P), 1162, 1163
Abbots, Stapleford, E. (P), 929
Abbot, Stoke, DO. (P), 1135, 1136
Abchurch Lane, LN. (P), 966
Abergavenny, MM. (B), 1226
Aberhafesp ('Aberhawft'), MNT. (C), 1205
Aberystruth, MM. (C), 1220
Abingdon, BR. (P), 941, 942; (B), 950, 951
Ackworth, Y. (P), 657
Acton, CH. (Q), 699
Acton Round, SP. (C), 741
Adbolton, NT. (P), 719
Adderbury, O. (P), 826
Addington, Great, NP. (P), 806
Addle Street, LN. (C), 979
Adisham, K. (C), 999, 1000
Adlington, CH. (C), 697
Adstone (Adson), NP. (P), 808
Aishbrittle, SM. (B), 1124
Aishill, SM. (P), 1111
Albolton, DB. (P), 710
Albrighton, SP. (C), 740
Alburgh cum Wortwell, NF. (C), 898
Alcombe, SM. (P), 1116
Aldbrough ('Aldeburgh'), SF. (P), 908
Aldbourne ('Albourne'), WI. (P), 1058, 1059
Alderbury, WI. (B), 1076
Alderley, CH. (C), 697
Aldermanbury, LN. (P), 964; (C), 979
Aldersgate Street, LN. (P), 971; (C), 985; (B), 988
Aldgate, LN. (C), 981
Aldingham, LA. (Q), 685
Afreton, DB. (P), 704; (C), 711
Aldfriston, SX. (B), 1033; (Q), 1034
Allerby ('Allarby'), CU. (P), 638
Allesley ('Aulsley'), WA. (P), 795
Allhallows-the-Wall, LN. (C) 979
Allington, (pro 'Alvington'), WI. (C), 1071
Almaston (Osmaston), DB. (P), 704
Alne ('Aulne'), Y. (P), 644
Alnwick, NB. (P), 632
Alston-moor ('Aulston More'), CU. (C), 639
Altcar, LA. (Pap), 687
Altham, LA. (I, Sep), 671
Altington, LA. (C), 683
Alton, HA. (P), 1037; (Q), 1052
Alton Barnes, WI. (C), 1069
Alton Pancras, DO. **R. 316**
Aluph, Boughton, K. (B), 1004
Alvaston (Elvaston), DB. (P), 707
Alveston (Alusten), WA. (P), 798; (B), 801
Alvington, West ('Allington'), DV. (P), 1166, 1167
Amersham, BK. (P), 834, 835; (B), 841; (Q), 842; (Jews), 843
Amesbury, WI. (B), 1074
Andover, HA. (P), 1037, 1038; (C), 1045
Angel Alley (Spittlefields), LN. (C), 987
Anlaby, Y. (C), 646
Anstey, WA. (P), 794
Appleby Magna, LE. (P), 756
Appledore, DV. (P), 1173
Appleton, BK. (B), 950
Armescraft, DB. (P), 710
Arnesby, LE. (B), 771
Arnold, NT. (C), 722
Artichoke Lane, Wapping, LN. (B), 989
Artillery Grounds, Moorfields, LN. (P), 973

Arundel, SX. (P), 1025, 1026; (C), 1031; (B), 1033; (Q), 1034
Asberry (Ashbury), DV. (P), 1174
Ash, K. (P), 991; (C), 999
Ashbourne, DB. (P), 704
Ashbrittle ('Aishbritell'), SM. (B), 1124
Ashburton, DV. (P), 1163, 1164; (C), 1180
Ashby de la Laund, LI. (P), 727
Ashby de la Zouch, LE. (P), 756
Ashby, Great, LE. (P), 765
Ashby, Little, LE. (B), 771
Ashby Magna, LE. (P), 765
Ashby, Meares, NP. (P), 807
Ashby-Parva, LE. (B), 771
Ashchurch, G. (C), 821
Ashfield, NT. (C), 721; SF. (C), 919
Ashford, DB. (P), 701; (Q), 713; K. (P), 994; (B), 1005; (Q), 1009
Ashills ('Aishill'), SM. (P), 1111
Ashley, Much- or Mitch, LE. (P), 759
Ashley St. Legers, NP. (P), 807
Ashmansworth, HA. (P), 1035
Ashover, DB. (P), 702
Ashow ('Ashaw'), WA. (B), 801
Ashpriors, SM. (P), 1092, 1093
Ash, Rose-, DV. (P), 1171
Ashton-on-Mersey, CH. (P), 694
Ashton-under-Hill, G. (C), 821
Ashton-under-Lyne, LA. (P), 680, 681
Ashton-upon-Trent, DB. (P), 708
Ashwell, HR. (C), 879, 880
Ashwood ('Astwood'), BR. (C), 836
Askham, Little, Y. (P), 647
Askrigg, Y. (Q), 666
Assington Hall, SF. (P), 909
Astbury ('Asbury'), CH. (P), 695; (C), 697, 698; (Q), 699
Aston, HR. (Q), 883
Aston-Cantlow, WA. (P), 798
Aston, Clinton, BK. (P), 833, 834
Aston-juxta-Birmingham, WA. (P), 789
Aston-upon-Trent, DB. (P), 708
Astwood, BK. (P), 836
Atbolton, NT. (P), 719
Atherington ('Arthrington'), DV. (P), 1173
Atherington ('Athington)', SX. (P), 1026
Atherstone, WA. (P), 792; (B), 800
Attercliffe, Y. (P), 656
Atworth, WI. (B), 1072
Audley, ST. (B), 752
Aughton, LA. (Q), 686
Augustine (Austin) Friars, LN. (P), 966
Aulsley, WA. (P), 795
Austrey, WA. (P), 788
Auton (West Alvington), DV. (P), 1166, 1167
Autry (Ottery) St. Mary, DV. (P), 1148-1150
Avebury, WI. (P), 1058
Aveton-Gifford (Auton-Gifford), DV. (P), 1167
Avon Dassett, WA. (B), 802
Avon, Nether, WI. (P), 1066
Awliscombe (Olliscombe), DV. (P), 1147
Axbridge, SM. (B), 1122
Axminster, DV. (P), 1145; (C), 1177
Aygersthorpe, LE. (P), 765
Aylesbury, BK. (P), 833
Aysgarth, Y. (Q), 666
Aythorp Rothing (Aylthorp Rothing), E. (P), 929

B

Baddesley Ensor, WA. (Q), 803
Baddow, Little, E. (P), 934
Badsworth, Y. (P), 657
Baghurst, HA. (Q), 1051
Baglan, GL. (C), 1217
Bagshot Park, SR. (P), 1013
Bagworth, LE. (P), 757
Bakewell, DB. (B), 713
Balby (Doncaster), Y. (Pap), 669
Balcombe, SX. (P), 1024; (C), 1027, 1028; (B), 1033
Balsham, CA. (Q), 875
Bampton, DV. (B), 1184
Banbury, O (P), 826
Banwell, NF. (P), 888; SM. (P), 1084
Barcombe, SX. (B), 1033
Barford, NF. (C), 894, 895; WA. (Q), 803
Barford, Great, BD. (C), 857
Barkby, LE. (B), 769
Barking, SF. (P), 907; E. (P), 930
Barlaston, LE. (B), 770
Barlington, WO. (C), 785
Barnby-in-Willows, NT. (Q), 725
Barnes, Alton, WI. (C), 1069

Barnet (*i.e.*, Barnet, Chipping), HR. (P), 878 ; (C), 881, 882
Barnstaple (*alias* Barum), DV. (P), 1171, 1172 ; (C), 1182, 1183
Barrell Hightown, CA. (C), 870
Barrington, CA. (P), 863 ; SM. (P), 1110
Bartholomew Lane, LN. (P), 965, 966
Barthomley, CH. (P), 696
Barton, BK. (B), 838
Barton Farm, SM. (P), 1081
Barton-under-Needwood, ST. (P), 745
Barwell, LE. (P), 761 ; (B), 771
Barwick Bassett, WI. (P), 1057
Barwick in Ellmet, Y. (Pap), 668
Baschurch, SP. (P), 738
Basford, NT. (C), 722
Basinghall Street, LN. (P), 965
Basingstoke, HA. (P), 1036
Bassett, Barwick, WI. (P), 1057
Bassingbourne, CA. (Q), 875
Bassingham, LI. (B), 731
Batcombe, SM. (P), 1087, 1088
Bath, SM. (P), 1080, 1081
Batham (Bottom), ST. (P), 742
Batheaston and Bathford, SM. (P), 1079, 1080
Bath Weston, SM. (P), 1080
Bathwick, SM. (P), 1080
Batley (Cleckheaton), Y. (C), 661
Battersea, SR. (P), 1011
Battisford, SF. (P), 907
Baughurst, HA. (Q), 1051
Bawdswell, NF. (C), 890
Beachamp, Drayton, BK. (B), 840
Beach Lane, LN. (P), 972
Beaksbourne, K. (P), 991, 992
Beaminster, DO. (P), 1135
Beaudesert, WA. (B), 801
Beccles, SF. (C), 912
Beckenham, K. (P), 998
Beckford, G. (P), 816
Beckington, SM. (P), 1087
Beckley, SX. (B), 1032
Bedale, Y. (Q), 666 ; (Pap), 668
Bedfordshire, 851-861
Bedford, BD. (C), 855 ; (B), 859
Beding (*alias* Seale), SX. (Q), 1034
Bedwas, MM. (C), 1221
Bedwelty, MM. (B), 1226, 1227
Beech Lane, LN. (P), 972
Beechwell (Bitteswell), LE. (P), 765
Beeding (*alias* Seale), SX. (Q), 1034
Beer Regis, DO. (C), 1139
Beeston, NT. (P), 719 ; BD. (C), 855
Beguildy, RA. (P), 1208 ; (C), 1208
Beirton (Barton), BK. (B), 838
Bellisford, DB. (P), 710
Bell Lane, Spittlefields, LN. (C), 987
Belper, DB. (P), 704
Belsay ('Pelgain,' 'Pelsam'), NB. (P), 632
Benedict's, St., Glastonbury, 1086
Benenden, K. (P), 996
Benger, Sutton, WI. (Q), 1077
Bennendicke, SM. (P), 1086, 1118
Bent (*i.e.*, Chewbent), LA. (P), 676
Bentham, Y. (Pap), 668
Bergholt, East, SF. (P), 910, 911
Berkeley, G. (P), 816
Berkeswell, WA. (Pap), 803
Berkhampstead, HR. (P), 878
Berks, LA. (P), 684
Berkshire, 941-954
Bermondsey, LN. (P), 978, 979
Berry Pomeroy, DV. (P), 1165
Berwick St. John's, WI. (P), 1065
Berwick-upon-Tweed, NB. (P), 631
Besthorpe, NF. (C), 895
Betchworth, SR. (B), 1017
Bethnall Green, MX. (C), 962
Betley, ST. (P), 742
Betscombe (Bettiscombe), DO. (P), 1136
Bettws, MM. (P), 1220 ; (C), 1221 ; MNT (C), 1204 ; GL. (P), 1214
Bettws-y-crwyn, SP. (P), 738
Beverley, Y. (P), 645
Bewdley, WO. (P), 782
Bicester ('Bisseter') O. (P), 827
Bickerstaffe, LA. (P), 675
Bicknoller ('Bicknaller'), SM. (P), 1090, 1091
Biddeford, DV. (C), 1183
Biddenham, K. (B), 1006
Bidstone, CH. (C), 696
Bigbury, DV. (P), 1168 ; (C), 1181
Biggin, DB. (P), 702
Biggleswade, BD. (C), 858
Billericay, E. (P), 932
Billingshurst, SX. (P), 1024
Bingham, NT. (P), 720
Bingley, Y. (P), 649

Binstead ('Benstead'), HA. (C), 1045
Birch, LA. (C), 684; E. (P), 928
Birdham, SX. (P), 1026; (B), 1034; (Q), 1034
Birlingham, WO. (C), 785
Birmingham ('Bromingham'), WA. (P), 789-791; (C), 798, 799
Birstall, Y. (P), 652
Bishop Aucklands, DU. (P), 636
Bishop's Cleeve, G. (C), 822
Bishop's Clyst, DV. (C), 1178
Bishopsgate, LN. (P), 974, 975; (C), 980; (Q), 990
Bishopsgate-within, LN. (C), 980; (Hand Alley), LN. (P), 974, 975; Devonshire House, LN. (Q), 990
Bishopshill (Taunton), SM. (P), 1097
Bishop's Stortford, HR. (P), 876, 877
Bishopston, GL. (C), 1217
Bishop's Waltham (Walsham), HA. (B), 1050
Bishops, Wickham-, E. (P), 935
Bitteswell, LE. (P), 765
Bitton, G. (P), 818
Blaby, LE. (P), 761; (C), 767; (B), 770
Blackburn, LA. (P), 671; (C), 682, 683
Blackfriars, LN. (P), 964
Blackley, LA. (P), 679
Black Notley, E. (P), 925
Blackwell, DB. (B), 713
Blandford, DO. (C), 1139; (B), 1143
Blankney, LI. (P), 726
Bledlow, BK. (P), 834
Bletchingley, SR. (P), 1014; (B), 1017
Blewberry, BK. (Q), 953
Blossomville (*i.q.* 'Newton Blostonville'), BK. (B), 837
Blue Anchor Alley, LN. (P), 972
Blunham, BD. (C), 856; (B), 856
Blyth, NT. (P), 715
Bodenham (Nunton with), WI. (P), 1068
Bodham ('Biddam'), NF. (P), 885
Bodmin, CO. (P), 1189
Bodvel, CN. (P), 1201
Bodwenni ('Bodvegni'), MRN. (C), 1202
Bolam ('Bowlerne'), NB. (P), 632
Bolas, SP. (P), 736
Bolden, DU. (Q), 637*
Bole, NT. (P), 715
Bolnhurst ('Bendhurst,' 'Benehurst,' 'Bowhurst'), BD. (C), 856; (Q), 860
Bolton, WE. (Q), 642; LA. (P), 672, 673; (C), 683
Bolton-le-Sands, LA. (P), 670
Bondon, DV. (P), 1176
Bordesley Heath ('Borsewell Heath'), Birmingham, WA. (P), 791
Borough, The, Southwark, LN. (B), 990
Borowcleare ('Burcleare'), HA. (P), 1035
Borstock (Burstock), DO. (P), 1136
Boston, LI. (P), 728; (B), 731, 732
Bosworth, Husbands, LE. (C), 768
Bosworth, Market, LE. (B), 770
Bothen Wood (Bothenhampton), DO. (P), 1136; (C), 1142
Bottom ('Batham'), ST. (P), 742
Boughton, K. (B), 1005
Boughton Aluph ('Bocton Aluph'), K. (B), 1004
Boughton Monchelsea ('Bocton Marchesley'), K. (B), 1006
Bourne, Little, K. (Q), 1009
Bourne, St. Mary, HA. (B), 1050
Bourton, Flax, SM., **R.** 147
Bourton-on-Dunsmoor, WA. (B), 801
Bourton-on-the-Water, G. (P), 816; (C), 823
Bovinghall, SP. (C), 741
Bow Brickhill, BK. (Q), 841, 842
Bowden (or Bowdon), CH. (P), 693
Bowden, Great, LE. (P), 763; (C), 768
Bowden, Little or Lythe, NP. (P), 805
Bowlerne (Bolam), NB. (P), 632
Boxford, BK. (Q), 953
Boxted, E. (C), 937
Boyles (*i.q.* Cogles = Coggeshall), E. (P), 925
Boys ('Bois') Hall, Halstead, E. (P), 927
Bradenstone (cum Clack), WI. (P), 1057
Bradfield, NF. (C), 893, 894; BR. (C), 949
Bradfield Combust, SF. (Q), 922
Bradfield St. Clare, SF. (Q), 922
Bradford, Y. (P), 649; (C), 659, 660; (B), 665
Bradford Abbas, DO. (P), 1133, 1134; (C), 1140

Bradford-on-Avon, WI. (P), 1060; (B), 1073
Bradley, ST. (C), 750
Bradley, WO. (B), 786
Bradley Maiden, WI. (C), 1070, 1071; (B), 1074
Bradley ('Bradland'), North, WI. (P), 1061; (B), 1073, 1074
Bradninch ('Bradnidg'), DV. (P), 1152
Bradmore, NT. (P), 720
Brafield-on-Green, NE. (C), 813
Braginton, SP. (P), 739
Brailes ('Brayles'), WA. (Q), 803; (Pap), 803
Braintree, E. (P), 925; (C), 936
Bramble, WI. (P), 1068
Bramley ('Bremely'), Y. (P), 651
Brampton ('Branton,' 'Brantam'), CU. (P), 638
Brampton Ralph (Brompton Rolfe), SM. (P), 1092
Bramshall, SP. (Q), 753
Bramshaw, WI. (B), 1076
Brancepeth, DU. (P), 636
Brandon, WA. (B), 801
Branford, Old, MX. (P), 960
Brant-Broughton, LI. (B), 731
Brattlebury ('Brattleby'), LI. (B), 730
Brayles ('Brailes'), WA. (Q), 803; (Pap), 803
Brecknockshire, 1210, 1211
Brecon, BCK. (C), 1210; (B), 1211
Bredhampston (Brighton), SX. (C), 1029
Breedon, Tonge in, LE. (P), 767
Bremhill ('Bremble'), WI. (Q), 1077
Brentford, MX. (P), 960
Brent, South, DV. (C), 1181
Brentwood, E. (P), 931, 932
Brewham, South, SM. (P), 1088
Brewton (*i.q.* Bruton), SM. (P), 1088; (C), 1119
Brickhill, Bow, BK. (Q), 841, 842
Bridekirk, CU. (P), 638; (C), 640
Bridge ('Bredge'), K. (Q), 1009
Bridgend, GL. (B), 1218
Bridgerule ('Bridge revel'), DV. (P), 1175; CO. (P), 1186
Bridgewater, SM. (P), 1104, 1105; (B), 1124
Bridgford, West, NT. (P), 719
Bridgnorth, SP. (P), 738, 739
Bridlington, Y. (P), 644, 645; (Q), 667
Bridport, DO. (C), 1142
Brigham, CU. (Q), 640
Brighthelmstone ('Brighton'), SX. (P), 1022, 1023; (C), 1029
Brightling, SX. (P), 1019
Brigstock, NP. (C), 810
Brimpton, BR. (Q), 953, 954
Brindle, LA. (Pap), 687
Brineton, ST. (C), 750
Bristol, G. (P), 818, 819; (C), 824, 825
Britain, Little, LN. (P), 970
Brixham ('Braxham,' 'Broxham'), Brixton ('Brixon'), DV. (P), 1165
Brixton, DV. (P), 1165
Broad Chalk ('Broadtholk,' 'Bower Chalk'), WI. (B), 1076
Broad Hembury ('Broadtewbury'), DV. (P), 1148
Broadoak ('Broadoke'), F. (P), 1197
Broadpoole, DO. (P), 1130
Broad Street, LN. (P), 966; (C), 979, 980
Broadwas ('Broadway'), WO. (C), 785; SM. (P), 1111
Broad Windsor, DO. (P), 1135
Brockenhurst, HA. (P), 1042
Brockford, SF. (P), 904
Brodsworth, Y. (P), 657
Bromborough, CH. (P), 691
Bromfield, SM. (P), 1118; (B), 1125
Bromham, WI. (P), 1060
Bromley, King's, ST. (P), 745
Brompton Ralfe ('Brampton Ralph'), SM. (P), 1092
Bromsgrove, WO. (C), 784
Bromshuffe (Bramshall), ST. (Q), 753
Bromwich, West, ST. (P), 749
Bromyard, HF. (P), 778
Brook ('Brooke'), K. (Q), 1009
Broughton, HA. (B), 1050
Broughton, Brant-, LI. (B), 731
Broughton, Nether, LE. (Q), 772
Broughton-Sulney, NT. (Q), 725
Brushford, SM. (P), 1117
Bruton ('Brewton'), SM. (P), 1088; (C), 1119
Bryan, Hazelbury ('Haslebury'), DO. (P), 1128
Bryn, F. (P), 1197
Bryngwyn, MNT. (C), 1203
Bubborne (Melbury Bubb), DO. (P), 1134

Buby Lane, Wapping, LN. (P), 976
Buckerell, DV. (P), 1148
Buckfastleigh, DV. (P), 1164; (C), 1180
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, 831-843
Buckingham, Old, BK. (C), 836
Buckland, West, SM. (P), 1102
Budock, CO. (P), 1191
Budworth, Great, CH. (P), 692; (Q), 699
Bulford, WI. (B), 1074
Bungay, SF. (C), 913; (B), 921
Bunhill Fields, LN. (P), 973; (C), 986
Bunhill, LN. (C), 986
Bunwell, NF. (P), 888; (C), 897
Burbage, LE. (P), 760; WI. (B), 1074
Burgate House, Fordingbridge, HA. (P), 1041
Burington, SM. (P), 1084
Burnham, SM. (P), 1084
Burnley, LA. (Q), 687
Burnsall, Y. (Pap), 668
Burntwood ('Brentwood'), E. (P), 931, 932
Burstock ('Borstock'), DO. (P), 1136; (B), 1143
Burton (near Appleby), WE. (Q), 642
Burton Dassett, WA. (P), 797, 798
Burton Hastings, WA. (B), 800
Burton Joyce, NT. (C), 721
Burton-upon-Trent, DB. (B), 713; ST. (P), 744, 745
Burwash, SX. (P), 1019
Bury, LA. (P), 673, 674; (C), 683; (B), 685; (Q), 686; HU (P), 847
Bury St. Edmond's ('Berry,' 'Bury,'), SF. (P), 904, 905; (C), 916, 917; (Q), 921, 922
Butterley, DB. (P), 704
Buxhall, SF. (C), 918
Buzzard, Leighton, BD. (P), 851
Bylefield, HF. (P), 779; (B), 780

C

Cadbury, North, SM. (P), 1089
Caddington, BD. (B), 860
Cadeby, LE. (P), 761
Cadoxton, GL. (Q), 1219
Caerleon, MM. (C), 1222, 1223
Caerwent, MM. (C), 1225
Caldecott ('Cowrott'), R. (C), 774
Calden, WI. (P), 1068
Caldicott, R. (C), 774; MM (C), 1225
Caldwell, DB. (P), 709; (C), 712
Calne, WI. (P), 1057, 1058; (B), 1072
Calthorpe, LE. (P), 766; (C), 768
Calverley, Y. (P), 649
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, 862-875
Cambridge, CA. (P), 863; (C), 867, 868; (Q), 874
Came, Winterborne, DO. (P), 1131
Cameley, SM. (P), 1083
Campden, Chipping, G. (P), 816; (C), 820
Camps, Castle, CA. (Q), 875
Camps, Shady, CA. (Q), 875
Cannock, ST. (P), 746
Canterbury, K. (P), 992, 993; (C), 1000, 1001; (B), 1003; (Q), 1008
Cantlow, Aston-, WA. (P), 798
Carburton ('Carberton'), NT. (P), 716
Cardiff, GL. (P), 1214
Cardigan, CG. (C), 1206
CARDIGANSHIRE, 1206, 1207
Cardington, BD. (P), 851; (C), 855; (B), 859
Carisbrooke ('Casbrooke'), HA. (B), 1051
Carlisle (Blackfriars), CU. (P), 638; (C), 639
Carlton ('Carleton'), NT. (B), 723, 724; LE. (B), 770; BD. (C), 853; (Q), 860
Carlton, Moorland, LI. (B), 731
CARMARTHENSHIRE, 1213
CARNARVONSHIRE, 1201
Carnarvon, CN. (P), 1201
Carsington, DB. (P), 703
Cartmell ('Carpnall'), LA. (C), 681; (B), 685; (Q), 685
Cary, Castle, SM. (C), 1118, 1119
Castle, Camps, CA. (Q), 875
Castle Cary, SM. (C), 1118, 1119
Castle Comb, WI. (P), 1055
Castle Donnington, LE. (P), 754, 755; (C), 766; (B), 769
Castle Eden, DU. (P), 635
Castlegarth, NB. (P), 633
Castle Hedingham, E. (P), 926
Castlehold, HA. (C), 1049
Castle Thorpe, BK. (P), 831
Castle Yard (Street), LN. (P), 969
Catthorpe (Calthorpe), LE. (P), 766; (C), 768
Catton, NF. (P), 886

Cavelion (Caerleon), MM. (C), 1222. 1223
Caversfield, O. (P), 827
Cawood, Y. (P), 647
Cawston, NF. (P), 886 ; (C), 891
Cawthorne, Y. (P), 655
Caythorpe, LI. (P), 727
Cellan (' Kellan '), CG. (C), 1207
Celston (*i.q.* Zelston), Winterbourne, DO. (P), 1128, 1129
Cerne Abbas, DO. (P), 1131
Cerne, Draycot, WI. (Q), 1077
Chaddesdon (' Chusdon,' ' Chadsdon '), DB. (P), 706
Chaldon Herring, DO. (P), 1133
Chalfont St. Giles, BK. (P), 835 ; (C), 836 ; (Q), 843 ; (Atheists and 5th Monarchy men), 843
Chapel-en-le-Frith, DB. (P), 701
Chapeltown, LA. (P), 674
Chard, SM. (P), 1114, 1115
Charing, K. (B), 1005
Charles Church, Plymouth, DV. (P), 1169
Charlow (' Chaloe '), West, BK. (Q), 953
Charlton, WI. (P), 1056
Charney, BR. (Q), 952
Chartham, K. (P), 993, 994
Chatham, K. (B), 1008
Chatteris, CA. (P), 862 ; (Q), 873
Cheapside, LN. (P), 965
Cheddar, SM. (B), 1122
Cheddleton, ST. (Q), 753
Chelmsford, E. (P), 933
Cheney, Sutton, LE. (B), 770
Cheriton, North, SM. (C), 1119, 1120
Cherry Hinton, CA. (C), 868
Cherry Tree Alley, LN. (P), 972 ; (C), 986
Cherry Willingham, LI. (B), 731
Chertsey, SR. (B), 1017, 1018
Chesham, BK. (P), 834
Cheshire, 691-699
Cheshunt, HR. (C), 881 ; (B), 883
Chester, CH. (P), 691, 692 ; (C), 696, 697 ; (Q), 698
Chesterfield, DB. (P), 701 ; (C), 711
Cheston (*i.q.* Cheshunt), HR. (B), 883
Chewbent, LA. (P), 676
Chichester, SX. (P), 1025 ; (C), 1031 ; (B), 1033, 1034
Chideock (' Chidderwick '), DO. (P), 1136 ; (B), 1142
Childerditch, E. (P), 932
Child Okeford (' Childockford '), DO. (B), 1142
Childrey, BK. (P), 943 ; (Q), 953
Childs Wickham, G. (C), 821
Childwall, LA. (Q), 687
Chilham, K. (B), 1004
Chilton Foliat, WI. (C), 1068, 1069
Chinnock (' Chenstock '), East, SM. (P), 1109
Chippenham, WI. (P), 1056, 1057 ; CA (P), 862 ; (C), 866 ; (Q), 874
Chipping Barnet, HR. (P), 878 ; (C), 881, 882
Chipping Camden, G. (P), 816; (C), 820
Chipping Norton, O. (C), 828
Chipping Sodbury, G. (B), 825
Chirlde Hill (*i.q.* Child's Hill, Hampstead, MX. (C) 962
Chishall (' Nether Chissil '), Little, E. (P), 923
Chislett, K. (B), 1002
Chisnall, LA. (P), 672
Chiswick, MX. (P), 959, 960
Chittlehampton, DV. (P), 1172
Chivelstone, DV. (P), 1167
Cholsbury, BK. (Q), 842
Cholsey (' Chosley '), BR. (P), 943, 944
Chorlton, LA. (P), 679
Chornfalcon, SM. (P), 1106
Christchurch, HA. (P), 1041 ; MM. (C), 1222
Christionydd, DNB. (C), 1199
Christow (' Christon '), DV. (P), 1161
Chudleigh, DV. (P), 1162
Chumleigh, DV. (P), 1173; (' Chimley') (C), 1182
Church Honeybourne, WO. (P), 784 ; (C), 786
Church, Kirk, LA. (I), 672
Church Langton (' Churchlanston '), LE (P), 762
Church Stretton, SP. (C), 740
Cirencester, G. (P), 818 ; (B), 825
Clack (' Bradenstone-cum-Clack '), WI. (P), 1057
Clapham, SR. (P), 1010, 1011 ; Y. (Pap), 668
Clapton, MX. (P), 956, 957
Clapwell, Y. (C), 664, 665
Clare, SF. (P), 909
Clareboro', NT. (P), 715
Claredon, WA. (Pap), 803

Clatford, Lower, HA. (P), 1038; (C), 1045
Clatford, Upper, HA. (P), 1038; (Q), 1051
Claughton, LA. (Pap), 687
Clawton, DV. (P), 1176
Claxton, Long, LE. (Q), 771
Claybrooke (Cleabrook), Little, LE. (P), 765
[? Claythorn ('Claythorpe,' 'Upthorne'), BD. (C)]
Clearwell ('Clonwell,' 'Clanwell,'), [*i.q.* Clurewall], G. (C), 820
Cleckheaton, Y. (C), 661
Cleeve, Bishops, G. (C), 822
Clerkenwell, LN. (P), 969
Cliffe, SX. (C), 1029
Cliffe, King's-, NP. (C), 809
Clifford, Priory, HF. (B), 780
Clifton, BD. (C), 858; and Yetminster, DO. (P), 1134
Clifton, Compton-cum-, DB. (P), 704
Clipstone-Ironwood, NT. (P), 716
Clirowe (Clyro), RA. (C), 1209
Cloughead, DB. (P), 710
Cloughton ('Clowton'), Y. (Q), 666
Clyro, RA. (C), 1209
Clyst (Clift), Bishop's, DV. (C), 1178
Coat ('Coad'), SM. (P), 1108
Cobham, SR. (P), 1015
Cockayne Hatley ('Hartley,' Hill'), BD. (C), 858
Cockerham, LA. (P), 670, 671
Cockermouth, CU. (P), 638
Codicote ('Codicott'), HR. (P), 876
Cofton, DV. (P), 1161
Coggeshall, E. (P), 925; ('Coyles,' 'Cogles'), E. (P), 925; (C), 936, 937
Coggeshall, Little, E. (P), 925
Coitrehen, GL. (P), 1214
Colchester, E. (P), 928; (C), 937
Cold Weston, SP. (P), 738
Colebrook, BK. (Q), 843
Coleman Street, LN. (P), 965; (B), 988
Colerne, WI. (Q), 1077
Coles in the Fens, CA. (B), 870
Coleshill, WA. (P), 792
Coley Chapel (Halifax), Y. (P), 652
Colingbourne Ducis, WI. (P), 1060
Colinbourne Kingston, WI. (P), 1060
Collingham, NT. (P), 717; (C), 720; (B), 723
Collumpton, DV. (P), 1151, 1152
Coln, White, E. (P), 927
Colton, LA. (Q), 685; ST. (B), 752
Colwall ('Colwell'), HF. (P), 779
Colyton ('Colliton,' 'Culliton'), DV. (P), 1145
Coombe Abbas, Abbots, or Abbey, SM. (P), 1089; (C), 1120
Combe English, SM. (P), 1081
Combe, Monkton, SM. (P), 1081
Comb-Martin, DV. (P), 1171
Compton by Hardwick, BD. (Q), 861
Compton-cum-Clifton, DB. (P), 704
Compton, East (or Valence), DO. (P), 1140, 1142
Compton, Fenny, WA. (B), 802
Compton, Hardwick, BD. (Q), 861
Compton ('Cumpton'), Over, DO (P), 1133; (C), 1139, 1140
Compton Valence, DO. (P), 1140, 1142
Coniston (Cawston), NF. (C), 891
Constantine, CO. (P), 1192
Convent Garden, LN. (P), 968
Cookham, BR. (B), 951
Cookley, SF. (C), 914
Coombe, St. Nicholas, SM. (P), 1115
Coombes (Coombs), SF. (P), 907
Coopersale, E. (P), 929
Copford, Birch Parish, E. (P), 928
Coppenhall, Monks, CH. (C), 698
Coppersall, E. (P), 929
Copston, Magna, WA. (P), 764
Corfe, DO. (B), 1143
Cornard, Great, SF. (P), 909
Cornhill, LN. (P), 966; (B), 988
Cotesbatch, LE. (P), 765
Cotgrave ('Cottgrave,' 'Cottsgrave'), NT. (C), 722
Cotton End (Cardington), BD. (C), 855
Coughton, Great, WA. (P), 798
Counthorpe ('Mounthorpe'), LI. (B), 732
Court, West, HA. (C), 1049
Courtenay, Sampford, DV. (P), 1174
Courtney, Sutton, BK. (P), 942
Covent Garden, LN. (P), 968
Coventry, WA. (P), 794, 795; (C), 799
Coverham, Y. (Q), 666
Cowbridge, GL. (P), 1214
Cowes, West, HA. (C), 1049; (B), 1051

Cow Lane, LN. (P), 970
Cowley, ST. (C), 750
Cowlinge ('Couling'), SF. (P), 905
Coxwell, Great, BK. (Q), 952
Coxwold, Y. (Q), 666
Cranbrook, K. (P), 995, 996; (C), 1001, 1002; (B), 1006, 1007
Cranfield, BD. (C), 857; (Q), 861
Cranford, NP. (C), 811
Cranham, E. (P), 931
Cransley, NP. (P), 806
Crapthornd, WO. (C), 785
Cray, St. Mary, K. (B), 1008
Creating, St. Mary ('Creatinge,' 'Creeting'), SF. (P), 907
Creating, West, SF. (C), 917
Crediton, DV. (P), 1155, 1156; (C), 1179
Creech, St. Michael, SM. (P), 1096
Creedy ('Credy'), DV. (P), 1155
Crendon, Long, BK. (B), 840
Crewkerne, SM. (P), 1109, 1110
Cricket, St. Thomas, SM. (P), 1112, 1113
Cripplegate, LN. (P), 971, 972; (C), 985
Crocombe, SM. (P), 1092
Cromford, DB. (P), 702
Crondall ('Crundall'), HA. (P), 1036
Cropthorne, WO. (C), 785
Croscombe, SM. (B), 1122
Crossbrooke Street (Cheshunt), HR. (C), 881
Cross Stone, or Croston, Y. (P), 653
Crossthwaite, CU. (P), 639; (C), 640
Crowdon ('Croydon'), CA. (C), 869
Crowhurst, SX. (B), 1032
Croydon, SR. (P), 1011; (C), 1016; (B), 1017
Crundall, HA. (P), 1036
Crux Easton, HA. (P), 1039
Crwys-Morchard, DV. (P), 1152, 1153
Cuddington, BK. (? P), 833
Culmstock, DV. (P), 1150, 1151
Cultram, Holme, CU. (C), 639
CUMBERLAND, 638-640
Curriers' Hall, LN. (P), 965
Curry Mallett, SM. (P), 1106, 1107
Curry, North, SM. (P), 1096
Curry Rivel, SM. (P), 1106
Cury, CO. (P), 1193
Cuthbert (St. Cuthbert's), Wells, SM. (B), 1122
Cuttesback, LE. (P), 765
Cutthorp, DB. (P), 701
Cynfal, MRN. (C), 1202

D

D'Abitot, Redmarley, WO. (P), 784
Dadlington ('Much Ashley'), LE. (P), 759
Dale, DB. (C), 711, 712
Dalton, NB. (P), 632
Dalwood, DO. (P), 1138
Damerham, WI. (P), 1056; (Q), 1078
Danbury, E. (P), 934
Daresbury, CH. (Q), 1014
Darfield, Y. (Pap), 669
Darking (Dorking), SR. (P), 1014
Darleston, ST. (P), 747, 748
Darlington, DU. (P), 636
Darmston ('Dormston'), WO. (B), 786
Dartington, DV. (P), 1164
Dartmouth, DV. (P), 1165, 1166; (C), 1180, 1181; (B), 1185
Darwen, LA. (P), 672
Dassett, Avon, WA. (B), 802
Dassett, Burton, WA. (P), 797, 798
Daventree, NP. (P), 807
Davington, K. (P), 996, 997
Deadman's Place, LN. (P), 977, 978
Deale, Lower, K. (P), 991; (C), 998; (B), 1003
Deale, Upper, K. (P), 991; (C). 998
Dean, East, SX. (P), 1020
Deane, LA. (P), 673; (Q), 686; BD. (C), 852; CU. (Q), 640*
Deane, Little, G. (P), 816
Dearham ('Derham'), CU. (C), 640
Debden, E. (P), 923
Debenham, SF. (C), 919
Deddington, O. (P), 826, 827
Dedham, E. (P), 927, 928
Dedrinclough, ? LA. (C), 684
Deerham, East, NF. (C), 890
Deerhurst, G. (C), 821
Defford, WO. (P), 783
Delamere, Tedstone-, HF. (P), 778
DENBIGHSHIRE, 1198-1200
Denbury, DV. (P), 1163
Denby, Y. (P), 654, 655
Denham, SP. (C), 913
Denton, NP. (C), 813; NF. (C), 898
Deptford, Upper, K. (C), 1002
Derby, DB. (P), 706, 707; (C), 712

DERBYSHIRE, 700-714
Desford, LE. (P), 758
Deverill, Longbridge, WI. (B), 1074
Devizes, WI. (C), 1069, 1070; (B), 1072, 1073; (Q), 1078; (5th Mon.), 1078
DEVONSHIRE, 1144-1185
Devonshire House, Bishopsgate, LN. (Q), 990
Dewsbury, Y. (C), 661, 662
Dickleburgh, NF. (C), 899
Dickewede (*i.q.* 'Dihewid), CG. (C), 1206
Dilham, NF. (C), 894
Dilhorne (*alias* 'Dulverne'), ST. (Q), 753
Dinham, MM. (C), 1225
Dinting, DB. (P), 700
Dinton, BK. (B), 840; WI. (B), 1074
Disley, CH. (C), 697
Diss, NF. (C), 899
Distington, CU. (Q), 640*
Ditcheridge, WI. (B), 1072; (Q), 1077
Ditchling ('Dichelling,' 'Dukeling'), SX. (P), 1022; (B), 1033
Ditton, Fen, CA. (C), 866
Doddington, CA. (Q), 873
Dogsthorpe, NP. (P), 804
Doncaster, Y. (Q), **R. 285**
Donhead St. Andrew, WI. (P), 1064, 1065
Donhead, St. Mary, WI., **R. 243**
Donnington, Castle, LE. (P), 754, 755; (C), 766; (B), 769
Donyatt, SM. (P), 1115
Dorchester, O. (C), 829; DO. (P), 1131, 1132; (C), 1140, 1141; (B), 1143
Dorking, SR. (P), 1014; (C), 1016; (Q), 1018
DORSETSHIRE, 1127-1143
Dosthorpe ('Dogsthorpe'), NP. (P), 804
Doulting ('Doughting'), SM. (P), 1086, 1087
Dover, K. (P), 993; (C), 1001; (B), 1003, 1004
Dowgate, LN. (P), 966; (C), 982
Down, East, DV. (P), 1171
Downham, LA. (Q), 686; (Pap), 687; CA. (Q), 873
Downton, WI. (P), 1068
Draycot Cerne, WI. (Q), 1077
Drayton, LE. (P), 762; BR. (Q), 953
Drayton Beachamp, BK. (B), 840
Drayton, Dry, CA. (C), 866
Drayton, Fen or Fenny, CA. (P), 862
Drayton, Market-, SP. (P), 736
Drexhill, in Weston, SP. (P), 738
Dronfield, DB. (P), 701
Drove, Parson (Paston), CA. (B), 870
Droxford, HA. (P), 1040; (C), 1047; (B), 1050; (Q), 1052
Dry Drayton, CA. (C), 866
Dudley, WO. (P), 781; (C), 784
Duffield, DB. (P), 705
Duke's Colingbourne, WI. (P), 1060
Duke's Place, LN. (C), 981
Dulverne ('Dilhorne'), ST. (Q), 753
Dulverton, SM. (P), 1116, 1117
Duncot ('Dancot'), NP. (C), 813
Dunkerton, SM. (P), 1082, 1083
Dunkeswell, DV. (P), 1150
Dunmow, Great, E. (P), 923, 924; (C), 936
Dunsford, DV. (P), 1161
Dunster, SM. (P), 1116
Dunton, BD. (Q), 860
Dunwich, SF. (C), 920
DURHAM, 635-637
Durham, DU. (P), 635
Durham, Bishopric of, DU. (C), 637
Durham, Maple, O. (P), 828
Durnford, WI. (P), 1066
Durrington, WI. (P), 1066; (B), 1074
Dursley, G. (C), 824
Dutson, CO. (P), 1186
Dymock ('Pymack'), G. (P), 815

E

Ealing (*i.q.* 'Eling'), HA. (P), 1039
Earl Shilton, LE. (P), 761
Earl, Stoke, WI. (P), 1061; (B), 1073
Easington, DU. (Q), 637
East Bergholt, SF. (P), 910, 911
East Cheap, LN. (C), 982
East Chinnock, SM. (P), 1109
East Church, K. (P), 997
East Dean, SX. (P), 1020
East Dereham ('Deerham'), NF. (C), 890
East Down, DV. (P), 1171
East Grinstead, SX. (P), 1020; (C), 1027; (B), 1033
Eastham, WO. (P), 782; CH. **R. 291*b***

East Ilsley, BR. (P), 944
East Knoyle, WI. (P), 1064
East Leigh ('Eastly,' near Southampton), HA. (C), 1046
East Looe, CO. (P), 1188
Eastlow, CO. (P), 1188
East Morden, DO. (P), 1129; (C), 1139
Easton, LI. (B), 732
Easton, Great, or Much, E. (P and Scriptural), 923
Easton To(w)n, HA. (P), 1039
East Ruston, NF. (B), 900
East Smithfield, LN. (B), 989
East Wittering, SX. (P), 1027
Eastwood, NT. (P), 719; (Q), 725
Eastwoodhay, HA. (P), 1035
Eathe ('Ethy'), CO. (P), 1189
Eaton, Little, DB. (P), 705, 706
Eccles, LA. (P), 679
Eccleshall, ST. (P), 742, 743
Eccleshill, Y. (P), 649
Eccleston, Little, LA. (Q), 685
Eckington, WO. (C), 785; (Q), 787
Eden, Castle, DU. **R.** 286
Edgfield, NF. (C), 892; (Q), 902
Edgton (Egleton), R. (P), 773
Edlaston ('Edleston'), DB. (P), 704
Edlesborough, BK. (B), 839, 840; (Q), 842
Edmonton, MX. (P), 955
Edmunds, Bury, SF. (P), 904, 905; (C), 916, 917; (Q), 921, 922
Edwinstow, NT. (Q), 724
Edworth ('Edworthy'), BD. (C), 858; (B), 859
Effingham, SR. (B), 1017
Egham ('Eggume,' 'Eggum'), SR. (C), 1016
Egleton, R. (P), 773
Eglingham, NB. (P), 632
Eglwsilan, GL. (C), 1215, 1216
Egremont, CU., 638*
Eling, HA. (P), 1039
Ellel ('Elell'), LA. (P), 670
Ellenthorpe, Y. (P), 644
Ellesmere ('Elsmore'), SP. (P), 734; (C), 739; (B), 741
Ellingham (Moyles Court), HA. (P), 1041
Ellington, HU. (B), 850
Elm (Elme), CA. (B), 870
Elmestead, E. (P), 928
Elsdon, NB. (P), 632
Elstood, SR. (B), 1018
Elstow, BD. (C), 855
Elstree, HR. (P), 879
Elswick Lees, LA. (C), 682
Elvaston, DB. (P), 707
Ely, CA. (B), 871; (Q), 874
Embleton, CU. (P), 639; (Q), 640*
Emneth, NF. (C), 889
Emsworth, HA. (P), 1043
Enderby, LE. (P), 761; (B), 770
Enfield, MX. (P), 955
Enford, WI. (P), 1066
English Combe, SM. (P), 1081
Enoder, St. ('Enider'), CO (P), 1190
Ensor, Baddesley, WA. (Q), 803
Ensworth, HA. (C), 1048
Entwistle, LA. (C), 683
Epping, E. (P), 929; (C), 938
Ercall, High ('High Arrol'), SP. (P), 736
Ermington, DV. (P), 1168
Erwgoyel, MRN. (C), 1202
Esher, SR. (P), 1012
Essex, 923-938
Eversden, CA. (P), 863
Eversholt, BD. (Q), 861
Everton, NT. (P), 715
Evesham ('Everstane') WO. (C), 786
Ewell, SR. (P), 1011, 1012
Exborne, DV. (P), 1174
Exchange Alley, LN. (C), 980
Exeter, DV. (P), 1156-1160; (C), 1179, 1180; (B), 1185
Exton ('Little Ixton'), DV. (C), 1178
Eye (*i.q.* Eyebury), NP. (P), 804; (B), 814
Eye ('Aye'), SF. (C), 916
Eyton, HF. (P), 777

F

Fairfield, NF. (P), 888
Fairlawn (*i.q.* 'Fairlane'), K. (C), 1002
Fakenham, SF. (Q), 921
Fallowlees ('Falalees'), NB. (P), 632
Falmouth, CO. (P), 1191
Falum (Halam), NT. (P), 717
Fareham, HA. (C), 1047
Farington, LA. (C), 682
Farley ('Farleigh'), WI. (B), 1075, 1076

Farmcott ('Farme Coate'), SP. (C), 740
Farnborough, HA. (P), 1036
Farncomb ('Farincomb'), SM. (P), 1118
Farndon (Farringdon), DV. (B), 1184
Farnham, SR. (P), 1015, 1016
Farnham Royal, BK. (Q), 843
Farnhurst ('Fernhurst'), SX. (P), 1024
Farnworth, LA. (P), 673
Farringdon, DV. (P), 1160; ('Farndon'), (B), 1185
Farringdon, Great, BK. (Q), 952
Farthing Alley, LN. (P), 978
Fearne, WI. (P), 1065
Feckenham, WO. (B), 786
Felmersham, BD. (C), 853
Felsham, SF. (Q), 922
Felton, West, SP. (C), 740
Fenchurch Street, LN. (P), 967
Fen Ditton, CA. (C), 866
Fen Drayton, CA. (P), 862
Fenlake in Cardington, BD. (P), 851
Fenny Compton, WA. (B), 802
Fenny Stanton, HU. (P), 847; (B), 849
Ferne ('Fearne,' 'Fane'), WI. (P), 1065
Fernhurst, SX. (P), 1024
Ferrers, Higham, NP. (P), 806
Ferriby, North, Y. (P), 645
Fersfield, NF. (P), 888
Fetter Lane, LN. (P), 969
Fifehead ('Fivehead'), SM. (P), 1106
Figheldean ('Fighelden'), WI. (P), 1066
Filloughley, WA. (P), 793
Finchingfield, E. (P), 924
Findern, DB. (P), 708
Finsbury, LN. (P), 973
Finsbury Court, LN. (B), 988
Finsbury Fields, LN. (P), 973
Finstock, O. (B), 830
Firming, NF. (Q), 902
Firmley (Frimley), SR. (P), 1013
Fisherwick, ST. (P), 746
Fishlake, Y. (C), 664
Fishmongers' Alley ('Horsley Down'), Southwark, SR., LN. (P), 978
Fishwick (*i.e.*, Fisherwick), ST. (P), 746
Fitzhead, SM. (P), 1093
Fitzpaine, Wootton, DO. (P), 1137
Fitzwarren, Norton, SM. (P), 1094
Fivehead ('Fifehead'), SM. (P), 1106
Flamstead, HR. (C), 880
Flax Bourton, SM. (Q), 1125
Fleckney, LE. (C), 768; (B), 770
Fleming, Stoke-, DV. (P), 1166; (C), 1181
Fliford ('Flyford') Grafton, WO. (B), 786
Flintham, NT. (C), 721; (B), 723
Flintshire, 1197
Fleethaven (Flithaven) (? in Flitt-Hundred), BD. (C), 858
Flitton-cum-Selsoe, BD. (Q), 861
Fole (Fold), ST. (C), 750
Foliot (Foliat) Tamerton, DV. (P), 1170; (C), 1182
Folke, DO. (P), 1134
Folkestone, K. (B), 1004
Ford, DB. (P), 700
Ford (Chivelstone Parish), DV. (P), 1167
Ford End (Bedford), BD. (C), 854
Fordingbridge, HA. (P), 1041; (Q; B), 1052
Fordington, DO. (C), 1141
Fore Street, LN. (P), 973
Formby, LA. (Pap), 687
Foscott (Holcott), NP. (P), 808
Foulke (Folke), DO. (P), 1134
Fovant, WI. (B), 1075
Fowey ('Foy'), CO. (P), 1189, 1190
Foxley, NF. (C), 890
Foxton, LE. (P), 763; CA. (Q), 875
Foxton Waldridge, BK. (C), 948
Foy (Fowey), CO. (P), 1189, 1190
Framlingham, SF. (C), 919
Frampton, LI. (B), 732; DO. (P), 1131
France, Petty-, LN. (B), 989
Freshford, SM. (P), 1082
Fressingfield, SF. (C), 913
Friary, Witham, SM. (B), 1123, 1124
Frieston (Caythorpe), LI. (P), 727
Frimley, SR. (P), 1013; (C), 1016
Frithelstock ('Frethelstock'), DV. (C), 1183
Frittenden, K. (B), 1006
Fritton, NF. (C), 897
Frodsham, CH. (Q), 699
Frolesworth, LE. (B), 771
Frome, SM. (P), 1087; (B), 1123
Frome Vanchurch, DO. (P), 1131

Fulbeck, LI. (P), 727, 728
Fulbourne All Saints, CA. (B), 872
Fulbourne St. Vigors, CA. (B), 872
Fulshaw, in Wilmslow, CH. (P), 694
Funtington, SX. (P), 1025
Furness Fell, LA. (C), 681

G

Gainsborough, LI. (P), 726
Gamlinghay, CA. (C), 869
Garston, HR. (P), 879
Garthorpe, LE. (Q), 772
Gateshead, DU. (P), 635
Gawsworth ('Gosworth'), CH. (P), 695; (Q), 699
Geddington, NP. (C), 810
Gelligaer ('Kellygare'), GL. (C), 1215
German's, St., CO. (P), 1187
Gifford, Aveton or Auton, DV. (P), 1167
Gillingham ('Gittisham'), NF. (C), 897, 898; DO. (P), 1127
Gisborough, Y. (Q), 665
Gislingham, SF. (C), 916
Gittisham, DV. (P), 1146
Glamford Bridge (*i.e.*, Glanford Briggs), LI. (P), 726* (No. 7 on p. 729).
GLAMORGANSHIRE, 1214-1219
Glapwell, DB. (C), 664, 665
Glascwm, RA. (C), 1208, 1209
Glastonbury, SM. (P), 1085, 1086; (B), 1122
Glenfield, LE. (P), 758
Glimmin, DNB. (C), 1200
Globe Alley, Southwark, SR., LN. (P), 977
Glossop, DB. (P), 700; (B), 712
Gloucester, G. (C), 823
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, 815-825
Glovers' Hall, Beach Lane, LN. (P), 972
Gnosall, ST. (C), 750
Godalming, SR. (P), 1015; (Q), 1018
Godbrook, Betchworth, SR. (B), 1017
Godmanchester ('Gormanchester'), HU. (B), 849, 850
Godmersham, K. (P), 994
Godshill, HA. (P), 1044
Goetrehen, GL. (P), 1214
Golborne, LA. (P), 677
Golden, Stoke, LE (P), 760
Goldington, BD. (C), 856; (B), 859
Goodnestone ('Gunston'), K. (Q), 1008
Goosemarsh, Kirkham, LA. (P), 671
Goosetree, CH. (P), 693
Goosnargh, LA. (Q), 686
Gorton, LA. (P), 679
Gosfield, E. (P), 927
Gosport, HA. (P), 1044; (C), 1047, 1048
Goswell Street, LN. (P), 971
Goudhurst, K. (P), 995
Gracechurch Street, LN. (P), 967; (C), 981, 982
Grafton Fliford, WO. (B), 786
Graistock (Greystoke), CU. (P), 639
Grampound, CO. (P), 1190
Grantham, LI. (P), 728
Grappenhall, CH. (B), 698; (Q), 699
Grashing ? = Gray's Inn, LN. (P), 984, or Garstang, LA., (P), 684
Graveley, CA. (C), 869
Gray's Inn Lane, LN. (C), 984
Greaseborough, Y. (P), 656
Greaseley, NT. (P), 719
Great Addington, NP. (P), 806
Great Appleby, LE. (P), 756
Great Ashley, LE. (P), 765
Great Barford, BD. (C), 857
Great Barham (? Barford), BD. (C), 857
Great Bowden, LE. (P), 763; (C), 768
Great Budworth, CH. (P), 692; (B), 698; (Q), 699
Great Coughton, WA. (P), 798
Great Cornard, SF. (P), 909
Great Coxwell, BK. (Q), 952
Great Dunmow, E. (P), 923, 924; (C), 936
Great Easton, E. (P), 923; (Undenominational), 923
Great Farringdon, BK. (B), 950; (Q), 952
Great Grimsby, LI. (C), 729
Great Longstone, DB. (B), 713
Great Queen Street, LN. (P), 969
Great Sampford, E. (P), 924
Great Snoring, NF. (B), 900
Great Tey, E. (C), 936
Great Thurlow, SF. (P), 908
Great Torrington, DV. (P), 1174; (C), 1184
Great Warley, E. (P), 932
Great Wigston, LE. (P), 762; (C), 768

Great Wilbraham, CA. (B), 872
Great Wood Street, LN. (P), 964, 965
Great Yarmouth, NF. (P), 887 ; (C), 896, 897 ; (B), 901
Greater Fulbourne, CA. (B), 872
Greenborough, BK. (B), 838
Green's Norton, NP. (C), 813
Greenstead, E. (P), 929
Greenwich, K. (C), 1002
Greinton, SM. (Q), 1126
Greystoke (' Graistock '), CU. (P), 639
Griesmere (? Grisedale), WE. (Q), 642
Grimsby, Great, LI. (C), 729
Grimsby, Little, LI. (P), 728 ; (C), 729
Grinstead (Greenstead), E. (P), 929
Grinstead, East, SX. (P), 1020 ; (C), 1027 ; (B), 1033
Grinton, Y. (Q), 666
Grittleton, WI. (P), 1055 ; (B), 1072
Groynly (' Gwynly '), MNT. (C), 1204
Grub Street, LN. (P), 972 ; (C), 986
Guendron (' Gwendron '), CO. (P), 1192
Güenrounson (' Goonrowson '), CO. (P), 1190
Guestwick, NF. (P), 886 ; (C), 891
Guildford, SR. (P), 1015 ; (B), 1018
Guildsfield, MNT. (Q), 1205
Guiseley, Y. (C), 659
Gun Alley, Little Moorfields, LN. (B), 988
Gunston, K. (Q), 1008
Gurston (' Guston '), K. (B), 1003
Gwendron, CO. (P), 1192

H

Haberdashers' Hall, LN. (P), 964
Hackney, MX. (P), 956, 957
Hackbourne (Hagbourne), BR. (P), 943
Hackthorne, LI. (B), 730
Haddenham, BK. (B), 840 ; (Q), 842 ; CA. (C), 864 ; (Q), 874
Hadham, Little, HR. (P), 876
Hadleigh, SF. (P), 909
Hagbourne (' Hackbourne '), BR. (P), 943
Haginton, CA. (C), 869, 870
Hagley, WO. (P), 781
Hailsham, SX. (C), 1028
Halam (' Falum '), NT. (P), 717
Halberton (' Halburton '), DV. (P), 1153, 1154
Halcombe (' Holcomb '), LA. (P), 674
Hales, Sheriff, SP. (P), 737
Hales Owen, SP. (detached), (P), 734*
Halifax, Y. (P), 652 ; (Pap), 669
Haling, North, HA. (P), 1043
Halingbury Parva (Little), E. (C), 937
Hallingly, SX. (P), 1020
Hallington (Hollington), DB. (P), 704
Hallows, DB. (P), 710
Hallybourne, HA. (Q), 1052
Halsall, LA. (Pap), 687
Halse, Woodford, NP. (C), 813
Halstead, E. (P), 927
Halton (Holton), SM. (C), 1120
Haltwistle, NB. (P), 633
Ham, E. (P), 930
Hammersmith, MX. (P), 959 ; (C), 963
Hampleston (Ham Preston), DO. (P), 1129
Hamoon, DO. (P), 1128, 1130
Hampshire, 1035-1052
Hampstead, MX. (C), 962
Hampstead, Moreton, DV. (P), 1162
Hampton-in-Arden, WA. (P), 793
Hamsfield pa. (*i.q.* Hampstead), MX. (C), 962
Hanbury, ST. (B), 752
Hand Alley, LN. (P), 974, 975
Hands (Haines, ' Haynes,'), BD. (C), 857, 858
Handsworth, Y. (Pap), 669
Hanmer, F. (P), 1197
Hansworth, ST. (P), 749, 750
Hanvill (or ? Hanwell, MX.), E. (P), 935
Hanworth, NF. (C), 892
Harberton, DV. (P), 1166
Harborough, Market, LE. (P), 763, 764 ; (C), 768
Harbury, WA. (Q), 803
Harby, LE. (Q), 771
Harcourt, Kibworth, LE. (P), 762
Harcourt, Stanton, O. (P), 827, 828
Hardshaw in Windle, LA. (P), 676
Hardwick, SP. (P), 734 ; BD. (Q), 861 ; CA. (C), 868
Harehope (Harchope, Harrop), NB. (P), 631
Haresfield (' Harfield,' ' Horsfield '), G. (P), 816
Harington, DO. (B), 1143

Harlston, Redenhall-cum-, NF. (C), 898, 899
Harpenden, HR. (C), 880
Harpford, DV. (C), 1178
Harston, CA. (B), 872, 873
Hartfield, SX. (C), 1027
Hartford ('Hertford'), HR. (C), 880
Hartland, DV. (P), 1175
Hartshay ('Heart's hay'), DB. (C), 711
Hartshill, WA. (P), 793
Haslingden, LA. (Q), 687
Hastings, SX. (P), 1019; (B), 1032
Hastings, Burton, WA. (B), 800
Hastings, Yardley, NP. (C), 813
Hatch, Avary, E. (P), 930
Hatfield, Y. (C), 664; HR. (P), 877
Hatfield Regis, E. (C), 937
Hatherleigh, DV. (P), 1174
Hathersage, DB. (Pap), 714
Hatton Garden, LN. (P), 969
Hatton Wall, LN. (P), 969
Haughley, SF. (P), 906
Haughtenford (Horton), WI. (Q), 1077
Havant, HA. (P), 1043
Haverford West, P. (C), 1212
Haverhill, SF. (P), 908; (Q), 922
Havering, E. (P), 931
Haversham, BK. (P), 831, 832
Hawkchurch, DO. (P), 1138
Hawkhurst, K. (B), 1007
Hawkshead, LA. (Q), 685
Hay, BCK. (C), 1210
Hayes, MX. (P), 961
Hayling Island, HA. (P), 1043
Hayling, North, HA. (P), 1043
Haynes ('Haines,' 'Hanes,' 'Hames,' 'Hawne'), BD. (C), 857, 858
Hazlebury-Bryan, DO. (P), 1128
Hazlehead, Y. (P), 654; (C), 662
Hazlewood, DB. (P), 705
Headcorn, K. (B), 1005
Headon-cum-Upton, NT. (P), 716
Healey Manor, Y. (P), 647
Heanor, DB. (P), 705
Heapey, LA. (Q), 686
Hearne, K. (B), 1003
Heath, HA. (C), 1049
Heathfield, SX. (C), 1028; (B), 1033
Heaton, Y. (C), 661
Heckmondwike, Y. (C), 661
Hed(d)enham, NF. (B), 901
Hedingham, Castle ('Henningham'), E. (P), 926
Hedingham, Sible, E. (P), 927
Heese, near Uxbridge, MX. (P), 961
Heighington, DU. (Q), 637
Heighsham ('Heysham'), LA. (Q), 685
Helaugh, Y. (P), 647; (C), 658
Hellingley, SX. (P), 1020
Helston, CO. (P), 1192
Helt in Wimborne (*i.q.* Holt Chapel), DO. (P), 1129
Helton, DO. (P), 1131
Hemingford, HU. (P), 847
Hemington, Lockington-cum-, LE. (Q), 772
Hempnall, NF. (Q), 902
Hemyock ('Henniocke,' 'Heniocke'), DV. (P), 1150
Hendred, West, BR. (Q), 953
Henley-on-Thames, O. (P), 828; (C), 829, 830
Henllys, MM. (C), 1221
Henton, St. George, SM. (P), 1085
Hepworth, SF. (C), 915
Hereford, HF. (P), 778, 779; (C), 780; (B), 780
HEREFORDSHIRE, 777-780
Hermitage ('Hermytage'), DO. (C), 1140
Herring, Chaldon, DO. (P), 1133
Hertford ('Hartford'), HR. (C), 880; (B), 882; (Q), 884
HERTFORDSHIRE, 876-884
Hesket, CU. (C), 639
Hessett ('Hissett' (Hedgessett), SF. (P), 906
Heversham, WE. (P), 641
Heysham (Heighsham), LA. (Q), 685
Hickleton, Y. (P), 657
Higham (Higgam), SF. (P), 910
Higham Ferrers, NP. (P), 806
Higham-on-the-Hill, LE. (P), 760
High Ercall, SP. (P), 736
Highgate, MX. (P), 956
Highham ('Hykeham'), LI. (B), 731
High Laver, E. (P), 929
High Littleton, SM. (P), 1083
High Ongar, E. (C), 938
High Wycombe, BK. (C), 836, 837; (B), 841; (Q), 843
Hill Bishop, SM. (P), 1097
Hillingham (Hillingdon), MX. (P), 961
Hilmarton ('Martyn Hill'), WI. (P), 1057

Hilsdon, Y. (Q), 667
Hilton (? *i.q.* Oulton), NF. (C), 891
Hilton (Helton), DO. (P), 1131
Hinckley, LE. (P), 760
Hindley, LA. (P), 675, 676
Hindon, WI. (P), 1063
Hinton, Cherry-, CA. (C), 868
Hinton-Waldrist, BR. (C), 948
Histon ('Hestons'), CA. (C), 866
Hitchin ('Kitchin'), HR. (C), 880
Hith (Hythe), K. (P), 993; (B), 1004
Hoath, HA. (C), 1049
Hoathfield, West, SX. (C), 1027
Hobling ('Horbling'), LI. (P), 729
Hoddisdon, LA. (C), 683
Hodnes (Hodnet), SP. (P), 736
Hogg Lane, LN. (C), 986
Hognaston ('Hogweston'), DB. (P), 703
Holbeck, Y. (P), 649, 650; (C), 659
Holborn, LN. (P), 969; (C), 984
Holcombe (Tottington), LA. (P), 674
Holcot ('Hoscott'), NP. (P), 808
Holford, SM. (P), 1090
Hollington (Hallington), DB. (P), 704
Hollym (Hollam), Y. (Q), 667
Holme Cultram, CU. (C), 639
Holmpton, Y. (Q), 668
Holsworthy, DV. (P), 1176
Holt, NF. (P), 885
Holton (Halton), SM. (C), 1120; DO. (P), 1130
Holybourne ('Hallybourne'), HA. (Q), 1052
Honeybourne, Church, WO. (P), 784; (C), 786
Honiton, DV. (P), 1146, 1147; (B), 1184
Honworth ('Hunworth'), NF. (P), 892
Hoonhay ('Hoone house'), DB. (P), 709
Hopton, Y. (P), 653; DB. (P), 702, 703; SP. (P), 738; SF. (C), 915
Horbling ('Hobling'), LI. (P), 729
Hordle, HA. (C), 1048
Horbury, Y. (C), 661
Horne, SR. (B), 1017
Horne Alley, Aldersgate, LN. (P), 971
Hornechurch, E. (P), 931
Horninghold, LE. (P), 762
Horningsham, WI. (P), 1062, 1063
Hornington, ST. (P), 744
Hornsey, MX. (P), 956
Horridge (Horwich), LA. (P), 672
Horrington ('Hossington'), SM. (B), 1122
Horseheath, CA. (Q), 875
Horseshoe Alley, LN. (C), 987
Horsham, SX. (P), 1024
Horsington, SM. R. 1496
Horsley ('Horsey'), G. (C), 824; HA. (P), 1040
Horsley Down ('Horsey Down'), LN. (P), 978; (Q), 990; (5th Mon.), 990
Horsmonden, K. (P), 995
Horsted, Little, SX. (P), 1021
Horton, ST. (Q), 752; G. (B), 825; BK. (C), 837; (Q), 843; WI. (Q), 1077; DO. (C), 1138
Horwell (Wherwell), HA. (C), 1045
Horwich ('Horridge'), LA. (P), 672
Houghton, Y. (C), 663; LI. (P), 728; ST. (Q), 753
Houghton Regis, BD. (B), 860; (Q), 861
Hounslow, MX. (P), 960
Hove ('How,' 'Hoo'), SX. (P), 1023
Hucklescote, LE. (P), 757
Hucklestreet, LE. (C), 768
Hull, Y. (C), 645
Hulton, Little, LA. (P), 673
Hundon ('Handon'), SF. (P), 908, 909
Hungerford, BR. (P), 944, 945
Hunslet, Y. (C), 659
Hunston (Hunstanton), SF. (P), 904
HUNTINGDONSHIRE, 847-850
Huntley, G. (P), 815
Hunworth ('Hanworth'), NF. (C), 892
Hurford ('Stoford'), SM. (P), 1090
Hursley, HA. (P), 1040
Hurstmonsceaux, SX. (B), 1033
Husbands Bosworth, LE. (C), 768
Hutton, E. (P), 932
Huyton, LA. (? Q), 687
Hyde, CH. (P), 694
Hykeham ('Highham'), LI. (B), 731
Hythe ('Hith'), K. (P), 993; (B), 1004

I

Ibstock, LE. (P), 757
Ickham ('Ilkham'), K. (Q), 1009
Ickleton, CA. (Q), 875
Idle, Y. (C), 659

Idlestree, HR. (P), 879
Idmiston ('Edmoston'), WI. (P), 1066; (B), 1075
Ilchester (Ivelchester), SM. (P), 1105, 1106
Ilfracombe (Ilfarncombe), DV. (P), 1171
Illingworth, Y. (Pap), 669
Ilmer, BK. (Q), 842
Ilminster, SM. (P), 1112; (Q), 1126
Ilsley, East, BR. (P), 944
Ingham, NF. (C), 894; (B), 901
Ingoldsby, LI. (B), 732
Inkborough, WO. (Q), 787
Inwardley, DV. (P), 1175
Ipstones, ST. (Q), 755
Ipswich, SF. (P), 911, 912; (C), 920, 921
Ireton, Little, DB. (P), 703
Ironwood (Clipstone), NT. (P), 716
Isfield, SX. (P), 1021
Isham, NP. (C), 811
Iske, The Priory of, MM. (C), 1224
Isle of Oxney, K. (B), 1007
Isle of Wight, HA. (P), 1044; (C), 1048, 1049; (B), 1051
Isleworth, MX. (P), 960
Islington, MX. (P), 958, 959
Islip, NP. (P), 806
Itchenswell, HA. (Q), 1051
Itchingfield, SX. (P), 1024
Ivelchester, SM. (P), 1105, 1106
Ives, St., HU. (B), 849
Ixton, Little, DV. (C), 1178

J

Jacobstow, DV. (P), 1175
Jerusalem Alley, Gracechurch Street, LN. (P), 967
Jewin Street, LN. (P), 971, 972
Joyce, Burton-, NT. (C), 721

K

Keesall (Kneesall), NT. (B), 723
Kegworth, LE. (P), 754
Kellan (Cellan), CG. (C), 1207
Kellett, Nether, LA. (P), 670
Kelsale ('Kelshall,' 'Kelsishall'), SF. (P), 908; (C), 919
Kelvedon, E. (P), 925
Kempston, BD. (P), 851; (C), 854, 855; (B), 859
Kenarth (Cenarth), CRM. (C), 1213
Kendall, Kirby, WE. (P), 641
Kendall Park, WE. (P), 641
Kenfig ('Kneffig;'), GL. (C), 1216
Kenilworth, WA. (P), 796
Kenn ('Lenn'), DV. (P), 1161
Kennett, CA. (P), 862
Kenninghall, NF. (P), 888
Kennington, SR. (P), 1010
Kensfroid, DNB. (C), 1200
Kent, 991-1009
Kentisbeare, DV. (P), 1151
Kessingland (Kissingham, 'Kissingland,' 'Kilingland'), SF. (C), 915
Kettering, NP. (P), 806; (C), 810
Ketton, R. (P), 774
Keynsham, SM. (P), 1079
Keynston ('Kainson'), Tarrant, DO. (B), 1143
Keysoe ('Kaishow,' 'Kaishore,' 'Kaishire,' 'Kaishere'), BD. (P), 852; (Q), 860
Kibworth, LE. (P), 762
Kibworth Harcourt, LE. (P), 762
Kidderminster, WO. (P), 782
Kilburn ('Kilbourne'), Y. (Q), 666
Kilby, LE. (C), 768; (B), 770
Kildaudy, GL. (P), 1215
Kilgerran, P. (C), 1212
Kildwick, Y. (C), 658
Kilmersdon, SM. (P), 1087
Kilmington ('Kilminton,' 'Kilmunton'), SM. (B), 1124
Kilseby (Kilsbury), NP. (P), 805
Kilthorpe, R. (P), 774
Kimbolton, HU. (C), 848
Kineton, WA. (B), 802
Kingsbridge DV. (P), 1166; (Q), 1185
King's Bromley, ST. (P), 745
Kingsbury, WA. (P), 792; SM. (P), 1107, 1108
Kingsclere, HA. (P), 1035; (Q), 1051
Kings Cliffe, NP. (C), 809
Kingsland, MX. (P), 958
King's Lynn, NF. (P), 885; (C), 889; (Q), 902
King's Newnham, WA. (P), 796
King's Norton, WO. (P), 781
King's Rowley, ST. (P), 750; (C), 752
King's Stanley, G. (P), 816
King's Swinford, ST. (P), 749
Kingston, SM. (P), 1103; (C), 1121

Kingston-by-Lewes, SX. (P), 1021
Kingston, Colingbourne, WI. (P), 1060
Kingston-on-Thames, SR. (P), 1012; (Q), 1018
Kingston-upon-Hull, Y. (P), 645; (C), 645
Kingston Winterbourne, DO (P), 1128
Kington, HF. (P), 777; WO. (B), 786; WA. (B), 802; (Q) 803
Kirkburton, Y. (P), 655
Kirkby, LA. (Q), 686
Kirkby Kendall, WE. (P), 641
Kirkby Malzeard ('Massard'), Y. (P), 646
Kirkby Ponteland, NB. (C), 634
Kirkham, LA. (P), 671; (C), 682; (Q), 686
Kirkhaugh, NB. (P), 633
Kirk Newton, NB. (P), 632
Kirkoswald, CU. (C), 639
Kirk Sandall, Y. (P), 658; (C), 663, 664
Kirkton 'Kirton'), NT. (Q), 724
Kirton, LI. (C), 730
Kissingham (Kissingland), SF. (C), 915
Kitchin (Hitchen), HR. (C), 880
Knaresboro', Y. (Pap), 669
Kneesall ('Keesall'), NT. (B), 723; (Q), 724
Knewyn ('Kenwyn'), CO. (P), 1191
Knightcote, WA. (P), 797; (C), 799
Knipton, LE. (B), 768
Knoddishall ('Knotshall'), SF. (C), 919
Knogell ('Knoyell') WI. (P), 1064
Knoll, WA. (P), 796
Knoyle, East, WI. (P), 1064
Knutsford ('Knotford'), CH. (P), 693; (Q), 699
Knutton, ST. (Q), 753
Kyrewood, WO. (B), 786

L

Lackington, White, SM. (P), 1111, 1112
Lamas ('Lammas'), NF. (C), 891, 892
Lamberhurst, K. (C), 1002
Lambeth, SR. (P), 1010
Lambourne, BR. (P), 944
Lamesley ('Lampsley'), DU. (P), 635
Lammas, NF. (Q), 902
Lampeter, CG. (C), 1206
Lamplugh, CU. (Q), 640*
LANCASHIRE, 670-687
Lancaster, LA. (P), 670
Lancaster (Lanchester), DU. (Q), 637*
Lanceston (Launceston), CO. (P), 1186
Landegveth, MM. (C), 1225
Landrake ('Landriech,') 'Landrick'), CO. (P), 1187
Landulph ('Landilp'), CO. (P), 1186
Langibby, MM. (C)., 1223, 1224
Langley ('Longley'), DB. (P), 705
Langley, Abbots, HR. (P), 878, 879
Langport, SM. (P), 1105
Langton, Church, LE. (P), 762
Langton, Tur ('Terlington'), LE. (C), 768
Langton, West, LE. (P), 763; (B), 770
Langum, MM. (C), 1224
Lanteglos, CO. (P), 1189
Lanternum, MM. (C), 1222, 1223
Lanthewivach, MM. (C), 1225
Lapford ('Lupford'), DV. (P), 1173
Lapworth, WA. (P), 796
Lartington, Y. (P), 643
Lascelles ('Lasallos'), CO. (P), 1190
Lashe, DO. (B), 1143
Latchford, O. (C), 829
Lavendon, BK. (C), 836
Laver, High, E. (P.) 929
Laverton ('Lavington'), SM. (P) 1087
Lawford, Long, WA. (B), 800
Lawrence Liddiard ('Lydiat'), SM. (P), 1092
Layham, SF. (Q), 922
Layton ('Lepton'), Y. (P), 653
Layton, Low, E. (P), 930
Laytonstone, E. (P), 930
Lazonby, CU. (C), 639
Lea (Leigh by Garston), WI. (Q), 1077
Lea Grange, LE. (P) 756
Leadenhall Street, LN. (C), 980, 981
Leare, LE (B), 771
Leasingham ('Lessingham'), LI. (P.) 727; (C), 730
Leathersellers' Hall, LN. (C), 980
Ledbury, HF. (P), 779
Leeds (Pudsey), Y. (C), 659

Leek, ST (P), 742 ; (Q), 753
Leek Wootton, WA. (B), 801
Leicester, LE. (P), 758, 759 ; (C), 767 ; (B), 769 ; (Q), 772
LEICESTERSHIRE, 754-772
Leigh, DO, (P), 1134
Leigh by Garston, WI. (Q), 1077
Leigh, West, DV. (P), 1168
Leighton Buzzard, BD. (P), 851
Leintwardine ('Lanterdine,' Lainterdine,' 'Lampwarding'), HF. (P), 777
Lemster (Leominster), HF. (P), 777 ; (B), 780
Lenham, K. (P), 994 ; (B), 1005
Leominster ('Lemster'), HF. (P), 777 ; (B), 780
Lepton, Y. (P), 653
Lessingham, NF. (B), 900
Leverington ('Lytherington,' 'Listington'), CA. (C), 863
Leverton, South, NT. (P), 715
Lewes, SX. (P), 1021 ; (C), 1028, 1029
Lewston ('Lewston'), DO. (P), 1134
Leydon, DV. (P), 1169
Leyre ('Leire'), LE. (B), 771
Leytonstone, E. (P), 930
Lichfield, ST. (P), 746
Liddiard, Lawrence, SM. (P), 1092
Lifton ('Lyfton'), DV. (P), 1176
Lillington, DO. (P), 1134
Lilstock, SM. (P), 1090
Limehouse, LN. (B), 989
Lime Street, LN. (P), 967 ; (C), 981
Limington, SM. (Q), 1126
Limpsfield, SR. (P), 1013 ; (C), 1016
Lincoln, LI. (P), 726 ; (B), 730, 731
LINCOLNSHIRE, 726-733
Lindfield ('Liendfield'), SX. (P), 1020 ; (Q), 1034
Ling, SM., **R. 143**
Linton ('Lynton'), CA. (Q), 875
Linwood Grange, Blankney, LI. (P), 726
Lissett, Y. (Q) 667
Litchet Maltravers, DO. (P), 1129
Little Ashby, LE. (B), 771
Little Askham, Y. (P), 647
Little Baddow, E (P), 934
Little Bourne, K. (Q), 1009
Little Bowden (Lythe Bowden), NP. (P), 805
Little Britain, LN. (P), 970
Littlebury, E. (P.) 923
Little Chishall, E. (P), 923
Little Cleabrooke ('Claybrooke'), LE. (P), 765
Little Coggeshall, E. (P), 925
Little Deane, G. (P), 816
Little Eaton, DB. (P), 705, 706
Little Eccleston, LA. (Q), 685
Little Grimsby, LI. (P) 728 ; (C), 729
Little Hadham, HR. (P), 876
Little Hal(l)ingbury, E. (C), 937
Littleham, DV. (P), 1173
Little Hempston, DV. (P), 1165
Little Horsted, SX. (P), 1021
Little Hulton, LA. (P), 673
Little Ireton, DB. (P), 703
Little Ixton, DV. (C), 1178
Little Marlow, BK (P), 835
Little Missenden, BK. (B), 840, 841
Little Modbury, DV. (P), 1168 ; (C), 1181
Little Moorfields, LN. (P), 973 ; (C), 986 ; (B), 988
Little Odell ('Odle'), BD. (P), 851
Littleover, DB. (P), 707
Littleport, CA. (Q), 873
Little St. Helens, LN. (P), 967
Little Stretton, LE. (P), 762
Littleton, High, SM. (P). 1083
Little Waldingfield, SF. (P), 909
Little Waltham, E. (P), 934
Little Whatley, SM. (B), 1123
Little Wigson ('South Wigston'), LE. (P), 762
Little Wilbraham, CA. (B), 872
Littleworth, BK. (Q), 952
Liverpool, LA. (P), 677 ; (B), 685
Llanafon fawr, BCK. (B), 1211
Llanbadarn Odwyn, CG. (C), 1207
Llanbister ('Lanbister'), RA. (C), 1208
Llandaff, GL. (Q), 1219
Llanddewi Fach, MM. (C), 1225
Llandefailog (Llandevay llogge), BCK. (C), 1210
Llandegva, MM. (C), 1225
Llandewi-Brefi, CG. (C), 1207
Llandrindod, RA. (B), 1209
Llandyssil MNT. (C), 1204
Llanedern, GL. (C), 1216
Llanegryn, MRN. (C), 1202
Llanfabon, GL. (C), 1215
Llanfair, DNB. (C), 1198
Llanfair Trelegen, CG. (C), 1206

Llanfechan, MNT. (C), 1203, 1204
Llanfihangel Nant Melan, RA (C.), 1208
Llanfihangel-Ysterne-Llewerne, MM. (Q), 1227
Llanfyllyn, MNT. (C), 1203
Llangennyth, GL. (B), 1218
Llangewyth, GL. (B), 1218
Llangibi, MM. (C), 1223, 1224
Llangunllo, RA. (C), 1208
Llangwm, MM. (C), 1224
Llangybi, CN. (P), 1201
Llangynwydd, GL. (P), 1214
Llanigan, BCK. (C), 1210
Llanllwchaiarn, MNT. (C), 1204
Llannon, CRM. (B), 1213
Llannor ('Bodvel'), CN. (C), 1201
Llansaintfraed, BCK. (C), 1210
Llanstephan, CRM. (C), 1213
Llanternam, MM. (C), 1222, 1223
Llantiliopertholey ('Llantilloperthol-ly'), MM. (B), 1226
Llantisilio, CG. (C), 1206
Llantrissant, MM. (C), 1223
Llanvaches, MM. (C), 1225
Llanvigan, BCK. (C), 1210
Llanwddyn, MNT. (Q), 1205
Llanwenarth, MM. (C), 1220
Lockington-cum-Hemington, LE. (Q), 772
Loden, Shewell-, HA. (Q), 1052
Lofts, DB. (P), 710
Lofts, Wendon- ('Loughts'), E. (C), 935
London, 964-990
London Bridge, LN. (C), 983
London City, LN. (P), 968; (P), 976, 977
Longaridge ('Longridge'), LA. (P), 671
Longbridge Deveril, WI. (B), 1074
Long Claxton, LE. (Q), 771
Long Crendon, BK. (B), 840
Longdendale, CH. (P), 694
Longdon, ST. (P), 745; (C), 751
Longford, G. (C), 822, 823
Longhope, G. (P), 815; (C), 820
Long Lawford, WA. (B), 800
Longley (Langley), DB. (P), 705
Long Melford, SF. (P), 909
Long Orton, HU. (P), 847
Longparish, HA. (C), 1045
Longridge ('Longaridge'), LA. (P), 671
Longstock, HA. (P), 1038
Longstone, Great, DB. (B), 713
Long Sutton, SM. (Q), 1126
Longueville, Orton-, HU. (P) 847
Longworth, BR. (B), 950
Looe, East, CO. (P), 1188
Lopham, South, NF. (P), 888
Lorimers' Hall, LN. (P), 973
Loscoe ('Loseo,' 'Lossoe'), DB. (P), 705
Lostwithiel ('Lostwithell'), CO. (P), 1189
Lotterford ('Lattiford'), North Cheriton, SM. (C), 1119
Loughborough, LE. (P), 755, 756; (B), 769
Loughton, E. (P), 929
Lower Clatford, HA. (P), 1038; (C), 1045
Lower Deale, K. (B), 1003
Lower Kellett, LA. (P), 670
Lower Shottisham, NF. (Q), 902
Lower Withacre, WA. (C), 798
Lower Withington, CH. (P), 693
Lowestoft ('Lastoft,' 'Lestoff'), SF. (C), 912
Loweswater, CU. (Q), 640*
Low Layton, E. (P), 930
Loxbear, DV. (P), 1152
Lubbenham, LE (P), 764; (B), 771
Ludford, SP. (C), 741
Ludlow, SP. (P), 738
Luffenham, North, R. (P), 773
Lullington ('Lullingham'), DB. (B), 713
Lund Chapel, LA. (C), 682; (Q) 686
Luppitt, DV. (P), 1146; (C), 1177
Lurgashall ('Lurgurshall'), SX. (P), 1025
Lutterworth, LE. (P), 765; (B), 771
Lydd, K. (Q), 1009
Lydeard St. Lawrence, SM. (P), 1092
Lyfton ('Lifton'), DV. (P), 1176
Lyme Regis, DO. (P), 1137, 1138
Lyminge (Dunkeswell), DV. (P), 1150
Lymington, HA. (P), 1042; (C), 1048
Lymm, CH. (Q), 699
Lynn Regis, NF. (P), 885; (C), 889

## M

Mabyn, St., CO. (P), 1189
Macclesfield, CH. (P), 695

Maghull, LA. (Q), 686
Magor, MM. (C), 1225
Maide Lane, Southwark, LN. (P), 977
Maiden Bradley, WI. (C), 1070, 1071; (B), 1074
Maidenhead, BR. (P), 946, 947; (B), 952
Maiden Lane, Wood Street, LN. (P), 964
Maiden Newton, DO. (P), 1131
Maidstone, K. (P), 997
Malcote, LE. (P), 766
Maldon, E. (P), 935
Mallett, Curry, SM. (P), 1106, 1107
Mallett Moorlinch ('Murlinch'), SM. (? Q), 1125, 1126
Mallett, Shepton, SM. (P), 1086
Malling, South, SX. (P), 1021
Malling, West or Towne, K. (P), 997
Malmesbury, WI. (B), 1072
Malpas, CH. (P), 696
Malsor, Thorpe, NP (C), 809
Malton, Y. (Q), 667
Manaton, DV. (P), 1162
Mancetter ('Manister,' 'Mancher'), WA. (P), 793
Manchester, LA. (P), 678, 679; (B), 685; (Q), 687
Mandeville, Sutton-, WI. (P), 1064
Manhood, The, SX. (P), 1027
Mansfield, NT. (P), 716; (Q), 725; (Pap), 725
Mansfield Woodhouse, NT. (Q), 725
Maple Durham, O. (P), 828
March ('Mersh'), CA. (P), 862; (C), 864; (B), 871
Marden, K. (B), 1006; WI. (B), 1074
Mardon (Marldon), DV. (P), 1165
Marehayn, DB. (P), 710
Maresfield, SX. (Q), 1034
Margam, GL. (C), 1216
Margaretting ('Margetting,' 'Margaret Inn'), E. (P), 933
Margate, K. (P), 991
Mariot ('Merriott'), SM. (P), 1110, 1111
Mark ('Marke'), SM. (P), 1084
Market Bosworth, LE. (B), 770
Market Drayton, SP. (P), 736
Market Harborough, LE. (P), 763, 764; (C), 768
Market, Needham-, SF. (P), 907; (C), 918
Markham ('Maskham'), NT. (B), 723
Mark's Tey, E. (P), 928
Marlborough, WI. (P), 1058; (C), 1069; (B), 1072
Marldon ('Mardon'), DV. (P), 1165
Marlow, Little, BK. (P), 835
Marston, North, BK (B), 839
Marnham, NT. (C), 720
Marple, CH. (P), 694
Marshall, Sturminster-, DO. (P), 1129
Marshfield, G. (P), 817; MM. (C), 1222
Marshwood, DO. (P), 1136
Marston, North, BK. (B), 839
Marston, Prior's, WA. (P), 797
Martin, Damerham-cum-, WI. (Q), 1078
Martin, Comb-, DV. (P), 1171
Martock ('Mortlock'), SM. (P), 1108, 1109
Marton, SP. (C), 740
Martyn, Hill-, WI. (P), 1057
Marvey Hall, DO. (P), 1130
Massen, SM. (P), 1118
Matching, E. (C), 937; (B), 938
Matlock, DB. (P), 702; (Q), 713
Mauldon ('Maulden)', BD. (C), 857
Mawling, South, SX. (P), 1021
Mayfield, SX. (P), 1019; (C), 1028
Mayfield, Upper, ST. (P), 742
Mears Ashby, NP. (P), 807
Medlew (Midlow), HU. (C), 849
Medomsley (Lanchester Pa.), DU. (Q), 637*
Meeting House Alley, Wapping, LN. (P), 976
Melbourne, CA. (B), 873
Melbury Bubb, DO. (P), 1134
Melcombe Regis, DO. (P), 1133
Meldreth ('Meldrith,' 'Meldred'), CA. (C), 869
Melford, Long, SF. (P), 909
Melksham, WI. (Q), 1077
Melling, LA. (P), 670; (Q), 685
Mells, SM. (B), 1123
Melsonby, Y. (Pap), 668
Membury, DV. (detached), (P), 1146
Mendlesham, SF. (Q), 921
Menheniot ('Minkinnett'), (CO.) DV. (P), 1170
Merevale, WA. (P), 792
MERIONETHSHIRE, 1202
Merriott ('Mariot'), SM. (P), 1110, 1111

Merther ('Merth'r'), CO. (P), 1190, 1191 [321 (230)]
Merthyr Tydfil, GL. (C), 1215; (Q), 1219
Metfield, SF. (C), 914
Michael Penkevell, CO. (P), 1190, 1191
Mickleover, DB. (P), 707
Middle Moorfields, LN. (P), 974
MIDDLESEX, 955-963
Middleton, LA. (P), 680; (C), 684; SF. (C), 919, 920
Middleton (Midley Town), K. (B), 1007
Middlewich, CH. (Q), 699
Middlezoy, SM. (P), 1105; (C), 1121; (Q), 1126
Midhurst, SX. (C), 1030, 1031
Midley Town ('Middleton'), K. (B), 1007
Midloe (Midlow), HU. (C), 849
Milborn Port, SM. (P), 1089
Miles Lane, LN. (C), 982
Milford, SP. (C), 740; HA. (C), 1048
Mill Lane, Southwark, LN. (C), 984
Milton, CA. (C), 866
Milton Abbotts, ('Abbas'), DO. (P), 1130
Milton-by-Sittingbourne, K. (B), 1003
Milton Ernest ('Eurvest,' 'Ernys'), BD. (C), 853
Milton, North, DV. (P), 1166
Milton under Wychwood, O. (P), 827
Miltown in Harberton, DV. (P), 1166
Minehead, SM. (P), 1116; (B), 1125
Minster (I. of Sheppey), K. (B), 1003
Minster, Wimborne, DO. (P), 1129
Minsterworth, G. (P), 815
Missenden Parva, BK. (B), 840, 841
Misterton, LE (P), 765
Mitch Ashley, LE. (P), 759
Mobberley, CH. (Q), 699
Modbury, Little, DV. (P), 1168; (C), 1181
Molash, K. (P), 994
Mold, DB. (P), 710
Molesworth, HU. (C), 848
Molland (Bottreaux), DV. (P), 1171
Monbrick, LA. (Q), 686
Monk's Coppenhall, CH. (C), 698
Monksilver ('Munksilver,'), SM. (P), 1116
Monkton, Combe-, SM. (P), 1081
Monkton ('Muncton'), Tarrant, DO. (P), 1128
Monkton, West-, SM. (P), 1094-1096
Monkton, Winterbourne-, WI. (P), 1057
MONMOUTHSHIRE, 1220-1227
Montacute ('Montague'), SM. (P), 1109; (C), 1121
Montague Close, Southwark, LN. (P), 977
MONTGOMERYSHIRE, 1203-1205
Monyash (Monbyeare), DB. (P), 701
Moorefields, Little, LN. (B), 988
Moorfields, LN. (P), 973
Moorfields, Upper, LN. (C), 987
Moorlinch (Murlinch), Mallett-, SM. (? Q), 1125, 1126
Moor Park, SP. (P), 738
Morchard, Cruse-, DV. (P), 1152, 1153
Morden, East, DO. (P), 1129; (C), 1139
Morden, Steeple, CA. (Q), 875
Morden, West, DO. (P), 1129
Moreland, LI. (B), 731
More-Mill, SM. (C), 1120
Moreton, ST. (C) 750
Moreton-Hampstead, DV. (P), 1162
Moreton, South, BR. (C), 949
Morgan's Lane, Southwark, LN. (C), 984
Morley, Y. (C), 660
Morpeth, NB. (C), 634
Morouse (? Moorhouse), HF. (B), 780
Morrice-Green ('Morris'), E. [? HR.] (P), 923
Mortlake, SR. (P), 1011
Morton, NT. (C), 721; ('Moreland'), LI. (B), 731
Morval ('Marwell'), CO. (P), 1188
Mottram (in Longdendale), CH. (P), 694; (Q) 699
Mouldsworth, HU. (C), 848
Moulshoe, BK. (Q), 841
Moulton, South, DV. (P), 1171; (C), 1182
Mountfield, SX. (B), 1032
Mount Grace ('Mountgrass'), Y (P), 644
Mounthorpe, LI. (B), 732
Mount Sorrell, LE. (C), 767
Mowsley (Mousley), LE. (P), 763; (B), 770
Moyles Court, HA. (P), 1041

Moyne, Shipton-, G. (P), 817
Much Ashley, LE. (P), 759
Much Easton (*i.q.* Great E.), E. (Scriptural), 923
Much Wenlock, SP. (C), 741
Mugwell Street (Monkwell Street), LN. (P), 964
Mundham ('Mundenham, 'Windingham'), NF. (B), 901
Munkton Combe ('Mountain Combe'), SM. (P), 1081
Munkton, Nun, Y. (P), 646
Munkton, Tarrant, DO. (P), 1128
Munkton, West, SM. (P) 1094-1096
Mursley, BK. (Q), 842
Musbury ('Musberry'), DV. (P), 1145
Mylor, CO. (P), 1191
Mynyddislwyn, MM. (P), 1220
Myvod, MNT. (C) 1204; (Q), 1205

N

Nailsea, SM. (? Q), 1125
Nailsworth, G. (P), 816, 817
Nancarrow, CO. (P), 1191
Nantwich ('Nampwiche'), CH. (P), 695; (Q), 699
Napton, WA. (P), 797
Narborough, LE. (P), 761
Nassington, NP. (P), 804
Nayland, SF. (P), 910; (C), 920
Neath, GL. (P), 1215
Nedging, SF. (P), 912
Needham Market, SF. (P), 907; (C), 918
Needwood, Barton-subter-, ST. (P), 745
Nenfield, SX. (P), 1019
Neston, CH. (P), 691
Nether Avon, WI. (P), 1066
Nether Broughton, LE. (Q), 772
Netherbury, DO. (P), 1135
Netherby, DO, *i.q.* above
Nether Chissil, E. (P), 923
Nether Cleabrook, LE. (P), 765
Netheren, (Netherex), DV. (P), 1152; (C), 1179
Nether Kellett, LA. (P), 670
Nether Stowey, SM. (P), 1091
Nether Wallop, HA. (P), 1039; (C), 1046; (Q), 1051
Nether Whitacre, WA. (C), 798
Nettlebed, O. (P), 828
Nettleton, WI. (P), 1055
Newborough, ST. (P), 744
Newburgh, Winfruit, DO. (P), 1132, 1133
Newburn (Newbourne), NB. (P), 633
Newbury, BR. (P), 945, 946; (B), 951; (Q), 953
Newcastle-under-Lyme, ST. (P), 742
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, NB. (P), 633; (C), 634
Newdigate, SR. (P), 1014; (Q), 1018
Newgate Market, LN. (P), 965
Newington, Stoke, MX. (P), 958
Newland, Y. (P), 645; (C) ,645
Newland Moor, Y. (C), 645
Newlyn, CO. (P), 1193
Newnham, HA. (B), 1049
Newport, SP. (P), 736; HA. (P), 1044; MM. (C), 1222
Newport Pagnell, BK. (P), 831; (B), 838
New Radnor, RA. (C), 1208
New Romsey, K. (Q), 1009
New Shoreham, SX. (P), 1023
Newthorp, NT. (P), 719
Newton, LA. (P), 680; NP. (P), 806; MNT. (P), 1203
Newton-Abbott, DV. (P), 1162, 1163
Newton (Blackwell), DB. (P), 704
Newton Blostomville, BK. (B), 837
Newton Bushell, DV. (P), 1162, 1163
Newton, Maiden, DO. (P), 1131
Newton Nottage, GL. (C), 1216; (B), 1218
Newton Regis (Newton Royal), WA. (P), 788
Newton, Shire-, MM. (C), 1226; (Q), 1227
Newton-Solney, DB. (P), 709
Newton, South, WI. (B), 1075
Newton, Sturminster-, DO. (P), 1128
Newton Tony, WI. (C), 1071
New Windsor, BR. (P), 948
Nicholaston, GL. (C), 1218
Nonnington, K. (C), 1000; (Q), 1008
Norbury, CH. (P), 694
Norfolk, 885-902
Norgame, K (B), 1007, 1008
Normanton juxta Derby, DB. (P), 707, 708
Normanton-on-Soar, NT. (P), 720; (B), 724
Normanton-upon-Trent, NT. (Q), 725

North Allerton (Northallerton), Y. (P), 643
Northam, DV. (P), 1173
Northampton, NP. (P), 808 ; (C), 812, 813
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, 804-814
North Bradley, WI. (P), 1061 ; (B), 1073, 1074
North Cadbury, SM. (P), 1089
North Cheriton, SM. (C), 1119, 1120
North Curry, SM. (P), 1096
Northenden, CH. (P), 693
North Ferriby, Y. (P), 645
North Hayling, HA. (P), 1043
Northill, BD. (B), 859 ; (Q), 860
North Luffenham, R. (P), 773
North Marston, BK. (B), 839
North Meales, LA. (Q), 686
North Milton ('Miltown in Harberton'), DV. (P), 1166
North Perrott, SM. (B), 1124
North Petherton, SM. (P), 1103, 1104 ; (C), 1121
North Repps, NF. (P), 885
North Shields, NB. (C), 634
North Tawton, DV. (P), 1174
NORTHUMBERLAND, 631-634
North Walsham, NF. (C), 894 ; (B), 900 ; (Q), 902
North Weald, E. (P), 929
North Willingham, LI. (B), 730
North Wingfield, DB. (Q), 713
Norton, DU. (P), 636 ; DB. (P), 700 ; SF, (C), 916
Norton, Fitzwarren, SM. (P), 1094
Norton, Green's, NP. (C), 813
Norton, Philip's, SM. (P), 1083
Norton, Wood-, NF (C), 890
Norwell, NT. (B), 723
Norwich, NF.(P), 886, 887 ; (C), 895, 896 ; (B), 901
Notley, Black ('Potley,' 'Postley') E. (P), 925
Nottage, Newton, GL. (C), 1216 ; (B), 1218
Nottingham, NT. (P), 717, 718 ; (C), 722 ; (B), 723 ; (Q), 725
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, 715-725
Nuneaton, WA. (P), 793 ; (B), 800
Nun Monckton (Monkton), Y. (P), 646
Nunton-with-Bodenham, WI. (P), 1068
Nympsfield, G. (B), 825

O

Oake, SM. (P), 1094
Oaken, ST. (P), 747 ; (C), 751
Oakham, R. (P) 773
Oakingham, BR (B), 952
Oakington (Ockington), CA. (C), 865, 866
Oakey ('Oackley,' 'Okley,' 'Okeley,' 'Okely'), BD. (C), 854
Oakley Magna, NP. (P), 805, 806
Ockley, SR. (P), 1014
Oddington ('Odington'), G. (C), 822
Odell, Little ('Odle,' 'Woodhill'), BD. (P), 851
Odiham('Odiam'), HA. (P), 1036
Odstock, WI. (B), 1076
Ogborn St. Andrew, WI. (P), 1058
Ogwell, DV. (P), 1163
Olave's, St., LN. (P), 978 ; (C), 984
Old Buckingham, BK. (C), 836
Oldbury (Hales Owen), SP. (P), 739 ; WO. (P), 781
Oldham, LA. (P), 681
Old Street, LN. (C), 985
Old Swinford, WO. (P), 781
Oldton (Oulton), NF. (C), 891
Old Weston, HU. (P), 847
Ollice Combe (Wiveliscombe), SM. (P), 1093, 1094
Olliscombe, DV. (P), 1147
Olney, BK. (P), 831 ; (B), 837
Ombersley, WO. (C), 785
Ongar, High, E. (C), 938
Ordsall, NT. (P), 715
Orleton, HF. (P), 777
Ormescraft ('Armescraft'), DB. (P), 710
Ormskirk, LA. (P) 675 ; (Q), 686
Orton West, or Orton-on-the-Hill, ST. (C), 751 ; LE. (P), 756
Orton (Overton) Longueville, HU. (P), 847
Orwell, CA. (P), 863
Osgodby, LI. (P), 726
Osgoodby, Y. (P), 643
Osmaston (Almaston), DB. (P), 704
Oswestry, SP. (P), 734 ; (C), 739
Otley, Y. (P), 649
Otterborne, NB. (P), 632
Otterford, SM. (P), 1116
Otterton, DV. (P), 1150
Ottery St. Mary, DV. (P), 1148-1150

Oulton ('Oldton'), NF. (C), 891
Oundle, NP. (P), 805; (C), 809
Ousden (Owesden), SF. (P), 905
Over, CA. (C), 865; (B), 871; (Q), 874
Overchurch, CH. (P), 691
Over Compton ('Overcumpton'), DO. (P), 1133; (C), 1139, 1140
Over, Little, DB. (P), 707
Overstrand, NF. (C), 893
Over Wallop, HA. (B), 1050
Oving ('Woovin'), BK. (B), 839
Ovingham, NB. (C), 634
Ovington, E. (P), 925, 926
Owen, Hales, SP. (P), 739
Owre, DO. (P), 1130
Oxford, O. (P), 828; (C), 829; (B), 830
Oxfordshire, 826-830
Oxney, Isle of, K. (B), 1007
Oxtead (Oxted), SR. (P), 1013
Oxwich, GL. (P), 1215
Oxwick, NF. (C), 889

P

Padstow, CO. (P), 1188
Pagham, SX. (P), 1026
Pagnell, Newport, BK. (B), 838
Pagula (Paul), Y. (Q), 668
Painswick, G. (C), 823
Panteg (Panteague), MM. (C), 1224, 1225
Park Helen (Penryn), CO. (P), 1192
Parson (Paston), Drove, CA. (B), 870
Patshull, ST. (C), 751
Pattiwick ('Pattiswyck'), E. (P), 925
Paul (Pagula), Y. (Q), 668
Paul's Walden, HR. (P), 876
Pavenham BD. (C), 853; (B), 859
Peasemarsh, SX. (B) 1031
Peasenhall, SF. (C), 914
Pebmarsh (Pedmarsh), E. (P), 926
Pegham (Pagham) SX. (P), 1026
Pelynt, CO. (P), 1188
Pembrokeshire, 1212
Pencader, CRM. (C), 1213
Pencarreg, CRM. (C), 1213
Penchevil, St. Michad, CO. (P), 1190
Pencombe, HF. (P), 778
Peniarth (Llanegryn), MRN. (C), 1202
Penistone, Y. (P), 654; (C), 662
Penkevill ('Penchevill'), St. Michael, CO. (P), 1190
Penrith ('Penrick'), CU. (C), 640
Penryn ('Peryn'), CO. (P), 1191, 1192
Pensford, SM. (P), 1081, 1082
Pentirch (Pentirik), CN. (P), 1201
Pentridge ('Pentrich'), DB. (C), 711
Penyrallt, DNB. (C), 1198
Peover, Superior, CH. (P), 693
Peran Arworthal, CO. (P), 1192
Periton (Pirton), HR. (B), 882
Perrott, North, SM. (B), 1124
Perrott, South, DO. (B), 1143
Pershore, WO. (P), 783; (C), 785; (Q), 787
Pesey (Pusey), BR. (P), 942
Peterborough, NP. (P), 804; (B), 814
Petherby [Netherbury (Petherbury)] DO. (P), 1135
Petherton, North (Netherton), SM. (P), 1103, 1104; (C), 1121
Petherton, South, SM. (P), 1110
Petherwin, South, CO. (P), 1186
Petty France, LN. (B), 989
Petworth, SX. (P), 1025
Peverell, Sampford-, DV. (C), 1178
Philip's Norton, SM. (P), 1083
Philpot ('Filpot') Lane, LN. (P), 967
Pickney (Pitney), SM. (C), 1121
Pickwell, LE. (P), 754
Pilkington, LA. (P), 680
Pinchbeck, LI. (B), 732
Pinhoe, DV. (P), 1149
Pinner, MX. (C), 963
Pirbright, SR. (P), 1013
Pirton ('Periton'), HR. (B), 882
Pitminster, SM. (P), 1101, 1102; (B), 1124
Pitney ('Picney'), SM. (C), 1121
Pitton, WI. (P), 1068
Plas Teg, DNB. (C), 1198
Playbe (Blaby), LE. (P), 761; (C), 767; (B), 770
Plumpton, SX. (P), 1022
Plymouth, DV. (P), 1169, 1170; (C), 1181
Plympton St. Mary, DV. (P), 1169
Plympton St. Maurice (Plympton-Earls), DV. (P), 1169
Podimore, SM., DO. (P), 1135
Polebrook, NP. (P), 805
Polshot (Poulshot), WI. (P), 1061

Poltimore (DV.), DO. (P), 1135
Pomeroy, Berry, DV. (P), 1165
Pomfret (Pontefract), Y. (P), 654; (Pap), 669
Ponteland, NB. (C), 634
Poole, DO. (P), 1130; (C), 1138, 1139
Poplar, LN. (B), 989
Poppleton, Y. (P), 646
Port Eynon, GL. (C), 1217
Port, Milbourn, SM. (P), 1089
Port, West, WI. (B), 1072
Portishead, SM. (? Q), 1125
Portsmouth, HA. (P), 1044; (Q), 1052
Potley, SM. (B), 1125
Potton, BD. (P), 851
Poulshot ('Polshot'), WI. (P), 1061
Powderham, DV. (P), 1161
Prees, SP. (P), 735
Prescot, LA. (P), 676; (? Q), 687
Prestbury ('Presbury'), CH. (P), 694
Preston, LA. (P), 671; HR. (C), 880; SX. (P), 1023
Preston by Wingham, K. (B), 1003
Prestwich, LA. (P), 680
Prior, Shaugh (Shaw), DV. (P), 1168
Prior, Swaffham-, CA. (P), 862; (B), 871
Priors, Ash-, SM. (P), 1092, 1093
Prior's Marston, WA. (P), 797
Priory of Clifford, HF. (B), 780
Priston, SM. (P), 1082
Prittlewell ('Prettlewell,' 'Brittlewell'), E. (P). 935
Probus ('Probas'), CO. (P), 1190
Provost (Provest, Provise), Stower (Stour), DO. (P), 1127
Publow, SM. (P), 1079
Puddle ('Piddle')' Turner's, DO. (P), 1130
Puddletown, DO. (P), 1130, 1131
Puddeworth, DO. (? E.) (P), 1131
Pudsey (Leeds), Y. (P), 650, 651
Pulham, DO. (P), 1128
Pulham St. Mary, NF. (P), 888; (C), 899
Punsborne, HR. (C), 880, 881
Purton, WI. (Q), 1077
Pusey ('Pesey'), BR. (P), 942
Pwllheli, CN. (C), 1201
Pyworthy, DV. (P), 1175

Q

Quarlestone (Winterborne Stickland), DO. (P), 1139
Queenhithe, LN. (C), 983
Queen Street, Great, LN. (P), 969
Quy, CA. (C), 866, 867

R

Radcliffe, BK. (Q), 842; LN. (Q), 990
Radcot ('Raddock'), O. (P), 827
Radipole (Radpole), DO. (C), 1142
Radnor, New, RA. (C), 1208
RADNORSHIRE, 1208, 1209
Radway ('Reidway'), WA. (3), 802
Radwell, BD. (C), 853; HR. (C), 880
Rainford, LA. (P), 675
Rainow (Ranow), CH. (P), 694
Raiston, LE. (B), 771
Ralfe (Ralph), Brampton-, SM. (P), 1092
Rampisham ('Ranson'), DO. (C), 1140
Ramsbury ('Romsbury'), WI. (P), 1059
Ramsey, HU. (C), 848
Ramsgate ('Romonsgate'), K. (P), 991
Ranow (Rana), CH. (P), 694
Ranton (Ronton), ST. (P), 743
Rardy, HU. (P), 848
Ratby, LE. (P), 758; (B), 769
Ratcliffe, LN. (P), 976
Ratcliffe Culy, LE. (P), 759
Rathmell (Rushmilne) Y. (P), 649
Rattlesden, SF. (P), 906; (C), 918; (Q), 922
Raveley ('Rardy'), HU. (P), 848
Rayne, E. (P), 924, 925
Reading, BR. (P), 946; (C), 949; (B), 951
Rearsby, LE. (P), 754
Redbourne, HR. (B), 882; (Q), 883, 884
Redcross Street, LN. (C), 985
Rede ('Reed'), SF. (P), 905, 906
Redenhall-cum-Harleston, NF. (C), 898, 899
Redgewell ('Ridgewell'), E. (P), 926
Redmarley d'Abitot, WO. (P), 784
Redmayd Lane, Wapping, LN. C), 988

Redriffe (Rotherhithe), LN. (P), 979
Redruth ('Redrewth'), CO. (P), 1192
Regworth (*i.e.*, Kegworth), LE. (P), 754
Rempston, NT. (B), 724
Rendham, SF. (P), 908
Repps, North, NF. (P), 885
Repps, South, NF. (P),
Repton, DB. (P), 709
Rhosilli ('Rhoscilly'), GL. (C), 1218
Richmond, Y. (Q), 665
Rickinghall ('Rickingale'), SF. (C), 915
Rickmansworth, HR. (B), 883
Ridgmont, BD. (C), 857
Ridgewell ('Redgwell'), E. (P), 926
Rime Intrinseca ('Ryme'), DO. (Q), 1143
Ringstead, NP. (C), 811
Ringwood, HA. (P), 1041
Ripley, DB. (P), 704
Ripon, Y. (Pap), 668
Rippenden, Y. (Pap), 669
Rivel, Curry, SM. (P), 1106
Rivington, LA. (P), 672
Roadnook (Roadnorth), DB. (P), 709, 710
Road Weedon, NP. (P), 807
Rochdale, LA. (P), 674; (C), 683; (Q), 686
Rochester, K. (P), 997
Roslton, WI. (B), 1074
Rolvenden, K. (P), 996; (B), 1007
Romaldkirk, Y. (Q), 665
Romansleigh, DV. (P), 1171
Romford, E. (P), 931
Romsey, HA. (P), 1039; (C), 1046; (B), 1050
Romsey, New, K. (Q), 1009
Ronton (Routon), ST. (P), 743
Ropemaker's Alley, LN. (P), 973
Roper's Hall, Canterbury, K. (C), 1000
Rose Ash, DV. (P), 1171
Rose Lane, Spittlefields, LN. (C), 987
Ross, HF. (P), 779; (C), 780
Rosse (Rose), Ash, DV. (P), 1171
Rossendale, LA. (Q), 687
Rostherne, CH. (P), 693; (Q), 699
Rotherham, Y. (P), 656
Rotherhithe ('Redriffe'), LN. (P), 979
Rothing, Aythorp, E. (P), 929
Rothley ('Roothley'), LE. (P), 758
Rothwell, NP. (C), 809
Roud ('Roude'), HA. (P), 1044
Round, Acton-, SP. (C), 741
Rowd, WI. (Q), 1077, 1078
Rowington, WA. (Pap), 803
Rowley Regis, ST. (P), 750; (C), 752
Rowston, LE. (B), 771
Royal (Regis), Melcombe, DO. (P), 1133
Royal, Farnham, BK. (Q), 843
Royston, HR. (P), 876
Ruabon, DNB. (C), 1199
Ruardean ('Rurden'), G. (P), 815; (C), 820
Ruddington, NT. (Q), 725
Rugby, WA. (P), 796
Rugeley, ST. (P), 743, 744
Rumsey (Romsey), HA. (P), 1039
Runcorn, CH. (Q), 698
Rushall (Rusall), NF. (C), 899
Rushmilne (Rathmell), Y. (P), 649
Rushton (? Rurden), NP. (C), 810
Ruston, East, NF. (B), 900
Ruthin, DNB. (C), 1198
RUTLAND, 773-774
Rye, SX. (B), 1031
Ryme Intrinseca ('Rime'), DO. (Q), 1143

S

Saddington, LE. (B), 770*
Saddlescombe ('Salscombe'), SX. (C), 1029
Saddleworth, Y. (P), 654*; (R. 290)
Salcombe, DV. (P), 1167
SAINT:
St. Albans, HR. (P), 877; (C), 880; (B), 882, 883; (Q), 884
St. Alphage, LN. (P), 965
St. Andrew, Donhead, WI. (P), 1064, 1065
St. Andrew's, Holborn, LN. (C), 984
St. Bartholomew Close, LN. (P), 971
St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, SM. (P), 1086, 1118
St. Botolph's ('St. Butald's'), LN. (P), 975; (C), 985
St. Breock, CO. (P), 1189
St. Bride's, GL. (B), 1218; MM. (C), 1225
St. Clement's, Eastcheap, LN. (C), 982

SAINTS—*continued:*
St. Clement's, Hastings, SX. (P), 1019
St. Earth, CO. (P), 1193
St. Edmund's, Bury, NF. (P), 904 905; (Q), 921, 922
St. Edmund's, Sutton, LI. (B), 733
St. Enoder, CO. (P), 1190
St. Eval, CO. (P), 1188
St. German's, CO. (P), 1187
St. Giles, Chalfont, BK. (P), 835; (C), 836; (Q), 843; (Atheists and 5th Mon.), 843
St. Giles's, Cripplegate, LN. (C), 985, 986
St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, LN. (P), 969
St. Gregory, Stoke, SM. (P), 1094
St. Hallows-in-the-Wall, LN. (C), 979, 980
St. Helen's, Little, LN. (P), 967
St. Hilary, CO. (P), 1193
St. Ismael's, P. (C), 1212
St. Ive's, HU. (P), 847; (B), 849; CO. (P), 1193
St. James's, Aldgate, LN. (C), 981
St. James's, Bath, SM. (P), 1080
St John's, Berwick-, WI. (P), 1065
St. John's Close, LN. (P), 969
St. Keverne, CO. (P), 1193
St. Lawrence Lydiard, SM. (P), 1092
St. Legers, Ashley-, NP. (P), 807
St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, LN. (C), 986, 987
St. Mabyn, CO. (P), 1189
St. Martin, SP. (C), 739
St. Martin Orgars, LN. (C), 982
St. Martin's, CO. (P), 1188
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, LN. (P), 968
St. Mary at Hill, LN. (P), 967
St. Mary Aultry (Ottery), DV. (P), 1148-1150
St. Mary Bourne, HA. (B), 1050
St. Mary, Creeting-, SF. (P), 907
St. Mary Cray, K. (B), 1008
St. Mary Ottery, DV. (P), 1148-1150
St. Mary, Overies, Dock, LN. (C), 983
St. Mary, Pulham-, NF. (P), 888; (C), 899

SAINTS—*continued:*
St. Mary, Stoke, SM. (P), 1099, 1100
St. Mary, Shottisham-, NF. (Q), 902
St. Michael, Creech, SM. (P), 1096
St. Michael, Penchivil (Penkevel), CO. (P), 1190, 1191
St. Michael's, LA. (C), 682; SX. (Lewes), (P), 1021
St. Michael, Stratton-, NF. (C), 897
St. Nicholas, Castlehold, HA. (C), 1049
St. Nicholas, Coomb, SM. (P), 1115
St. Nicholas, Durham, DV. (P), 635
St. Nicholas, Guildford, SR. (P), 1015
St. Olave's, Southwark, LN. (P), 978; (C), 984
St. Paul's Walden, HR. (P), 876
St. Peter's Port, C.I. (P), 1194
St. Pulker's (*i.e.*, St. Sepulchre's), LN. (C), 984
St. Sampson's, C.I. (P), 1194
St. Saviour's, Southwark, LN. (P), 977
St. Thomas, Cricket, SM. (P), 1112, 1113
Salehurst, SX. (B), 1032
Salford, LA. (P), 679
Salisbury, WI. (P), 1066-1068; (C), 1071, 1072; (B), 1075
SALOP, 734-741
Salscombe ('Saddlescombe'), SX. (C) 1029
Saltash, CO. (P), 1186, 1187
Saltwood, K. (B), 1004
Salwick Hall, LA. (Q), 686
Samlesbury ('Samsbury'), LA. (P), 671
Sampford Courteney, DV. (P), 1174
Sampford, Great, E. (P), 924
Sampford Peverell, DV. (C), 1178
Sandall Magna, Y. (P), 654
Sandbach, CH. (P), 695; (Q), 699
Sandford, O. (P), 828
Sandhurst, BR. (P), 948
Sandiacre, DB. (P), 707
Sandplace in Dorking, SR. (P), 1014
Sandwich, K. (P), 991; (C), 998, 999; (B), 1003; (Q), 1008
Sankey, LA. (P), 677
Sapcote, LE. (P), 761
Sapey, Upper, HF. (P), 778

Sarum, New, WI. (P), 1066-1068; (C), 1071, 1072; (B), 1075
Saterley (Satterleigh), DV. (P), 1172, 1173
Sawbridgeworth, HR. (P), 877
Saxby, LE. (P), 754
Saxleby, LE. (P), 754
Scaleby Castle, CU. (P), 638
School House Lane, Radcliffe, LN. (Q), 990
Scirbick ('Skirbeck'), LI. (P), 732
Scotter, LI. (P), 726
Scrooby, NT. (P), 715
Seabridge, ST. (P), 742
Seagry, WI. (Q), 1077
Seale (*al.* Beding), SX. (Q), 1034
Seaton, R. (P), 773
Sedbergh, Y. (Pap), 668
Sedgeley, ST. (P), 748, 749
Seend ('Seen'), WI. (P), 1060, 1061
Selby, Y. (P), 648
Selscombe (Saddlescombe), SX. (C), 1029
Selsoe, Flitton-cum-, BD. (Q), 861
Serlby (Searle), NT. (B), 722
Sevenoaks ('Sewnock'), K. (P), 997
Shad Thames, Southwark, LN. (B), 989
Shadwell (Thorner), Y. (P), 647
Shady Camps, CA. (Q), 875
Shafsbery (*i.e.* Shaftsbury), DO. (P), 1127; (C), 1139
Shaffsbury, DO. (P), 1127; (C), 1139
Shalbourne ('Shalbery,' 'Shalbury'), BR. (P), 945 (? WI).
Shalton, WA. (B), 801
Sharpenhoe ('Sharpnowend'), BD. (P), 851
Sharples, LA. (C), 683
Sharston ('Shereston'), WI. (P), 1055
Shaston (Shaftsbury), DO. (P), 1127; (C), 1139
Shaugh Prior (Shaw Prior), DV. (P), 1168
Shawell, LE. (P), 765
Shebbeare, DV. (P), 1174
Sheephall, HR. (Q), 883
Sheffield, Y. (P), 655, 656; (C), 663
Shefford, BD. (B), 860
Shelden, DV. (P), 1150
Shellore (Skellow), Y. (P), 657
Shengay, CA. (? Q), 875
Shenley, BK. (B), 838; HR. (P), 878
Shenston ('Shenster'), ST. (Q), 753
Shenton, LE. (B), 770
Shepton Mallett, SM. (P), 1086
Sherborne, DO. (P), 1134
Sherbourne Hospital, DU. (P), 635
Sherburn, Y. (P), 648
Shereston WI. (P), 1055
Sheriff-Hales, SP. (P), 737
Sherrington, BK. (Q), 841
Sherston (Sherborne), DO. (P), 1134
Shewell Loden, HA. (Q), 1052
Shields, North, NB. (C), 634
Shields, South, DU. (B), 637
Shilton, BR. (detached) (P), 944
Shilton, Earl, LE. (P), 761
Shinfield, BR. (Q), 954
Shipborne, K. (C), 1002
Shiplake (Shiplack), O. (C), 830
Shipley, SX. (P), 1023, 1024; (C), 1029
Shippon ('Shippond'), BR. (P), 941
Shipton (Moyne), G. (P), 817
Shircliffe Hall, Y. (P), 656
Shire Newton, MM. (C), 1226; (Q), 1227
Shobrooke ('Sholbrooke'), DV. (P), 1156
Shocklach, CH. (Q), 699
Shoreditch, LN. (P), 974; (C), 986, 987
Shoreham, New, SX. (P), 1023
Shotley, NB. (P), 633
Shottisham St. Mary, NF. (Q), 902
Shrewsbury, SP. (P), 737; (C), 740
Shrivenham, BK. (B), 950; (Q), 952
SHROPSHIRE, 734-741
Shuttington, WA. (P), 788, 789
Sibbertoft ('Sibbertoffe'), NP. (P), 805
Sible Hedingham, E. (P), 927
Sibson ('Sibbeston'), LE. (P), 759
Sibton, SF. (C), 914, 915
Sidbury, DV. (P), 1146
Siddington, CH. (C), 697
Sidestrand (Siddestrond), NF. (C), 893
Sidlescomb (Solscomb), SX. (P), 1026
Sidlesham, SX. (P), 1026
Sidmouth, DV. (P), 1146; (C), 1177
Sileby, LE. (B), 769; (Q), 772
Sileham, SF. (C), 913
Silferton (Silverton), DV. (P), 1152
Simondswood, LA. (P), 671
Simpson, BK. (Q), 841
Singleton, LA. (Q), 685

Singleton Grange, LA. (C), 682
Sittingbourne, Milton by, K. (B), 1003
Skegsby, NT. (C), 720 ; (B), 723 ; (Q), 725
Skellow ('Shellore'), Y. (P), 657
Sketchley, LE. (P), 760
Skirbeck ('Scirbick'), LI. (B), 732
Slaugham, SX. (Q), 1034
Sleights, Y. (Q), 666
Smarden, K. (B), 1005
Smisby, DB. (P), 709
Smithfield, Cow Lane, LN. (P), 970
Smithfield, East, LN. (B), 989
Smithfield's Rounds, LN. (P), 970
Smithfield, West, LN. (P), 970
Snoring Magna, NF. (B), 900
Snow Hill, LN. (P), 970
Sodbury, Chipping-, G. (B), 825
Soham, CA. (P), 862
Solihull, WA. (Pap), 803
Somercotes, LI. (C), 729
SOMERSETSHIRE, 1079-1126
Somerton, SM. (P), 1105
Sopley, HA. (P), 1041
Sorrell, Mount, LE. (C), 767
Soulbury, BK. (B), 838, 839
Southam, WA. (P), 797 ; (B), 802 ; (Q), 803
Southampton, HA. (P), 1042 ; (C), 1046, 1047 ; (Q), 1052
Southarp, SM. (P), 1118
South Brent, DV. (C), 1181
South Brewham ('Brawham'), SM. (P), 1088
Southill, BD. (C), 858
South Leverton, NT. (P), 715
South Lopham, NF. (P), 888
South Malling, SX. (P), 1021
South Moreton, BR. (C), 949
South Moulton, DV. (P), 1171 ; (C), 1182
South Newton, WI. (B), 1075
South Perrott, DO. (B), 1143
South Petherton, SM. (P), 1110
South Petherwin, CO. (P), 1186
South Repps, NF. (P), 885
South Shields, DU. (C), 637 ; (B), 637
South Stoneham, HA. (C), 1046
Southwark, LN. [SR.] (P), 977, 978 ; (C), 983 ; (B), 990
South Weald, E. (P), 932
Southwick, HA. (P), 1043 ; WI. (C), 1070
South Wigston, LE. (P), 627
South Wingfield, DB. (C), 711
Southwold, SF. (P), 904
Sowerby Bridge, Y. (Pap), 669
Sowerby, Quarrel Hill, Y. (P), 653
Spalding, LI. (P), 729 ; (C), 730 ; (B), 733
Spargrave ('Spargrove'), SM. (P), 1088
Spexhall, SF. (P), 904 ; (C), 913
Spitalfields ('Spittlefields'), LN. (P), 974, 975
Spitalfields, Bell Lane, LN. (C), 987
Spitalfields, Rose Lane, LN. (C), 987
Spitalfields, Westbury Street, LN. (Q), 990
Springfield, E. (P), 933, 934
Stafford, ST. (P), 743
STAFFORDSHIRE, 742-753
Stagsden (Stadgden), BD. (C), 854
Staindrop, DU. (Q), 637
Staines, MX. (P), 962
Stalbridge, DO. (P), 1127 ; (C), 1139, 1140
Stambourne, E. (P), 926
Stambridge, WO. (P), 783
Stamford, LI. (P), 728 ; (B), 732
Stamford Bridge, LI. (P), 729
Stanbrook, WO. (P), 783
Standish, LA. (P), 675 ; (Q), 686
Standup a Wordell (Stanhope in Weardale), DU. (P), 636 ; (C), 637
Stanley, King's, G. (P), 816
Stanningfield, SF. (Pap), 922
Stannington, NB. (P), 632
Stanton, HA. (P), 1044
Stanton, Fenny-, HU. (P), 847 ; (B), 849
Stanton Harcourt, O. (P), 827, 828
Stanwick, Y. (Pap), 668
Stapenhill, DB. (C), 712
Staple, K. (C), 999
Stapleford Abbots, E. (P), 929
Staplegrove, SM. (P), 1096, 1097
Staplehurst, K. (P), 995 ; (B), 1006
Stapleton, LE. (P), 761
Startforth, Y. (Q), 665
Staverton, DV. (P), 1164
Stebbing, E. (P), 924
Stedham (Steadham), SX. (C), 1030
Steeple Morden, CA. (? Q), 875
Stenson, DB. (P), 708
Stephenson, DB. (P), 710

Stepney, MX. (C), 962 ; (B), 963
Steventon (*i.q.* Steverton), DB. (P), 710
Steventon, Ludford, SP. (C), 741 ; BD. (C), 853 ; (B), 859
Steverton (*i.q.* Steventon), DB. (P), 710
Stewkeley, BK. (B), 839
Stickford, LI. (P), 728
Stickland, Winterbourne-, DO. (C), 1139
Stinchcombe, G. (C), 824
Stoake-upon-Tearne, SP. (P), 736
Stock (Stoke), SM. (C), 1118
Stockenham (Stokenham), DV. (P), 1167
Stockland, SM. (P), 1090
Stockport, CH. (P), 694 ; (C), 697 ; (B), 698
Stocksfield ('Stockton'), NB. (C), 634
Stoford, SM. (P), 1090
Stogumber, SM. (P), 1092
Stoke, HA. ('Stooke'), (B), 1049, 1050; SM. (P), 1099, 1100
Stoke-Abbott, DO. (P), 1135, 1136
Stoke-by-Nayland, SF. (P), 910
Stoke Earl, WI. (P), 1061 ; (B), 1073
Stoke Fleming, DV. (P), 1166 ; (C), 1181
Stoke Golding (Golden), LE. (P), 760
Stoke Gommer (Stogumber), SM. (P), 1092
Stoke Newington, MX. (P), 958
Stoke St. Gregory, SM. (P), 1094
Stoke St. Mary, SM. (P), 1099, 1100
Stoke St. Mary, Ipswich, SF. (P), 912
Stoke Trister, SM. (P), 1089
Stoke-upon-Tern, SP. (P), 736
Stoke-upon-Trent, ST. (P), 742
Stoke, West, SX. (C), 1031
Stokenham ('Stockenham,' 'Stobenham'), DV. (P), 1167
Stokesley, Y. (Q), 666
Stonegrave, Y. (P), 644
Stoneham, South, HA. (C), 1046
Stonehouse, DV. (P), 1170
Stoneleigh, SM. (P), 1118
Stone Street, Ockley, SR. (P), 1014
Stoney Stratford, BK. (P), 832 ; (Q), 841
Stooke Lane (Stockland), SM. (P), 1090
Storrington, SX. (C), 1029
Stortford, Bishops, HR. (P), 876, 877
Stotfield, BD. (Q), 860, 861
Stourmouth, K. (Q), 1009
Stour Provost (Stower Provise), DO. (P), 1127
Stout ('Strutt'), DV. (C), 1177
Stow-cum-Quy (Quire), CA. (C), 866, 867
Stowey, Nether, SM. (P), 1091
Stowford-Wingfield, WI. (P), 1061
Stowmarket, SF. (P), 906, 907
Stragglethorpe, LI. (B), 731
Strand, LN. (P), 968
Stratford, SX. (C), 1031
Stratford-by-Bow, E. (C), 938
Stratford, Stony, BK. (P), 832 ; (Q), 841
Stratford-upon-Avon, WA. (P), 798
Stratton, CO. (P), 1186
Stratton, St. Michael, NF. (C), 897
Stre(a)tham, CA. (C), 864 ; (B), 871 ; (Q), 874
Street, SX. (P), 1021
Strettam (Stretham), CA. (C), 864 ; (B), 871 ; (Q), 874
Stretton (Stratton), R. (C), 774
Stretton Church, SP. (C), 740
Stretton, Little, LE. (P), 762
Stretton-on-Fosse, WA. (C), 799
Stretton ('Stratton') Parva, LE. (P), 762
Stringston, SM. (P), 1090
Strutt (Stout), DV. (C), 1177
Studley, WA. (Pap), 803
Sturminster Marshall, DO. (P), 1129
Sturminster, Newton, DO. (P), 1128
Suckley, WO. (P), 782
Sudbury, SF. (P), 909 ; (C), 920
SUFFOLK, 903-922
Sulby ('Sibler,' 'Sibbon'), NP. (B), 814
Sulgrave, NP. (P), 808
Sulney, Broughton-, NT. (Q), 725
Sunderland, DU. (P), 635
Sundon, BD. (Q), 861
SURREY, 1010-1018
SUSSEX, 1019-1034
Sutton, NT. (B), 724 ; CA. (P), 862 ; (Q), 873 ; SR. (C), 1016 ; HA. (P), 1036
Sutton-at-Home, K. (C), 1002
Sutton Benger, WI. (Q), 1077
Sutton Cheney, LE. (B), 770
Sutton Colefield, WA. (P), 789
Sutton Courtney, BR. (P), 942

Sutton, Long, SM. (Q), 1126
Sutton Mandeville, WI. (P), 1064
Sutton St. Edmunds, LI. (B), 733
Sutton Valence, K. (Q), 1009
Swaffham Prior, CA. (P), 862; (B), 871
Swaith, Y. (C), 662, 663
Swanbourne, BK. (B), 838
Swansea, GL. (C), 1217; (B), 1218
Swanwick ('Swinnick'), HA. (C), 1047
Swath Hall, Worsboro' Dale, Y. (P), 655
Swavesey, CA. (Q), 874
Sweeney ('Swiney'), SP. (C), 739, 740
Swefling, SF. (C), 919
Swimbridge or Swinbridge, DV. (P), 1172
Swinderly, LI. (P), 727
Swinford, LE. (P), 764, 765
Swinford, King's, ST. (P), 749
Swinford, Old, WO. (P), 781
Swingfield, K. (Q), 1009
Syleham, SF. (C), 913
Sympson (Simpson), BK. (Q), 841
Syston, LE. (Q), 772

T

Tadcaster, Y. (P), 647; (C), 658
Talaton ('Taliton'), DV. (P), 1148
Talbot Court, Gracechurch Street, LN. (C), 981
Talgarth, BCK. (C), 1210
Tamerton Foliot, DV. (P), 1170; (C), 1182
Tamworth ('Tanworth'), WA. (P), 789
Tamworth, ST. (C), 751
Tanfield, West, Y. (P), 643
Tanshelfe, Y. (P), 654
Tarporley, CH. (C), 697; (B), 698
Tarrant Hinton, DO. (P), 1128
Tarrant Keynston ('Kainson'), DO. (B), 1143
Tarrant Monkton, DO. (P), 1128
Tatenhill, ST. (P), 745
Tatham, LA. (Q), 685
Taunton, SM. (P), 1097-1099
Tavistock, DV. (P), 1170, 1171; (C), 1182
Tay (Tey), Great, E. (C), 936
Tay (Tey), Mark's, E. (P), 928
Tedstone Delamere, HF. (P), 778
Tefont ('Jefont,' 'Tiford'), WI. (P), 1064
Teignmouth ('Tingmouth,' 'Tinmouth'), DV. (P), 1163
Templecombe, SM. (P), 1089; (C), 1120
Tenterden, K. (P), 996; (C), 1001; (B), 1007
Terlington (Tur Langton), LE. (C), 768
Tetbury, G. (P), 818; (C), 824
Tetney, LI. (P), 728; (C), 729
Tettcott, DV. (P), 1176
Tewksbury ('Tewsebury,' 'Teuxbury'), G. (C), 821
Tey, Great, E. (C), 936
Tey, Marks, E. (P), 928
Thakeham ('Thackham'), SX. (P), 1023; (C), 1029
Thame, O. (C), 829
Thames, Shad, LN. (B), 989
Thames Street, LN. (P), 967; (C), 982
Tharston, NF. (P), 887, 888
Thaxted, E. (P), 923; (Undenom.), 938
Theddingworth, LE. (P), 764
Theobald's, HR. (P), 878; (C), 881
Thistleworth (Isleworth), MX. (P), 960
Thoresby ('Thorleby'), LI. (B), 730
Thornbury, HF. (P), 778
Thornbury (? *i.q.* Thornton), DV. (P), 1175
Thorncott, BD. (C), 855
Thornecombe, DV. (P), 1144, 1145; (Q), 1185
Thorner, Y. (P), 647
Thorney Lane, ST. (C), 751
Thornfalcon, SM. (P), 1106
Thornhill, DO. (P), 1127, 1128
Thornton, Y. (C), 660; LE. (P), 757, 758; (B), 769
Thornton Chapel, Y. (Pap), 669
Thornton Stewart, Y. (Pap), 668
Thorpe, Castle-, BK. (P), 831
Thorpe Malsor, NP. (C), 809
Thrulbere ('Thurlebare'), SM. (P), 1107
Thrumpton, NT. (P), 720
Thurlow Magna, SF. (P), 908
Thurloxton, SM. (P), 1103
Thurnsco, Y. (P), 657

Thurston, (Tharston) NF. (P), 887, 888
Thwaite, NF. (P), 886
Tibenham, NF. (P), 888
Tichfield, HA. (C), 1047
Ticknall, DB. (P), 709
Tideswell, DB. (P), 701
Tingewick ('Tinywich'), BK. (C), 836
Tintinhull, SM. (P), 1106
Tipton ('Tupton'), ST. (C), 752
Tisbury, WI. (P), 1063
Titchfield, HA. (C), 1047
Titchmarsh, NP. (C), 811
Tiverton, DV. (P), 1154; (C), 1178; (B), 1184, 1185
Tockholes, LA. (P), 672
Toft, CA. (C), 868; (Q), 874
Tong, Y. (P), 651; (Ant.), 665; K. (B), 1003
Tonge-in-Breedon, LE. (C), 767
Tony, Newton-, WI. (C), 1071
Topcliffe, Y. (C), 660
Topsham, DV. (P), 1160; (C), 1178
Torpenhow, CU. (P), 638
Torrington, Great, DV. (P), 1174; (C), 1184
Totnes, DV. (P), 1164, 1165; (C), 1180; (B), 1185
Tottington, LA. (P), 674; (C), 683
Towcester, NP. (C), 814
Tower Hill, LN. (P), 967, 968
Toxteth Park ('Tocstell')' LA. (P), 677; (C), 684; (Pap), 687
Tregynon, MNT. (C), 1204
Trent, SM. (P), 1106
Trevethan, CO. (P), 1189
Trister, Stoke-, SM. (P), 1089
Trotton ('Trotham'), SX. (C), 1030; (B), 1034
Trowbridge, WI. (P), 1061; (C), 1070; (B), 1073; (Q), 1078
Trull, SM. (P), 1100, 1101
Trumpington, CA. (B), 872
Trunch, NF. (C), 893
Trusham, DV. (P), 1161, 1162
Tubney, BR. (P), 941
Tugwell (Twywell, NP. (C), 810
Tunstall, Y. (Pap), 668
Tunstead, NF. (C), 894
Turfield, BK. (Q), 843
Tur Langton, LE. (C), 768
Turner's Puddle (Piddle), DO. (P), 1130
Turvey, BD. (C), 852, 853
Turville, Weston-, BK. (Q), 842
Twickenham, MX. (P), 960
Twineham ('Twyneham'), SX. (E), 1033
Twyford, DB. (P), 708; (C), 712; NF. (Q), 902
Twywell, NF. (C), 810
Tynycoied, CN. (P), 1201

U

Uffculme, DV. (P), 1151
Uffington, BK. (Q), 952
Ugborough ('Orgborough,' 'Orgbourigh'), DV. (P), 1168
Uley ('Uly'), G. (P), 816
Ullesthorpe, LE. (P), 765
Ulverstone, LA. (C), 681; (Q), 685
Undy, MM. (C), 1225
Upavon, WI. (P), 1065
Upham, HA. (P), 1040
Uphaven, WI. (P), 1065
Uplime, DV. (P), 1145
Uploman ('Uplowman'), DV. (P), 1152; (C), 1178
Upminster, E. (P), 931
Upper Clatford, HA. (P), 1038; (Q), 1051
Upper Kibworth, LE. (P), 762
Upper Deptford, K. (C), 1002
Upper Mayfield, ST. (P), 742
Upper Moorfields, LN. (C), 987
Upper Peover, CH. (P), 693
Upper Sapey, HF. (P), 778
Upper Wallop, HA. (B), 1050
Uppingham, R. (P), 773
Upthorpe, HU. (C), 848
Upton, CH. (P), 691; BR. (C), 949
Upton, Headon-cum-, NT. (P), 716
Usk, MM. (C), 1224
Utkington Hall (Tarporley), CH. (C), 697
Uxbridge, MX. (P), 960, 961
Uzmaston, P. (C), 1212

V

Valence, Sutton, K. (Q), 1009
Vawchurch, Frome, DO. (P), 1131
Vere Street, LN. (P), 969

W

Waddesdon, BK. (P), 832, 833; (B), 840
Wadebridge, CO. (P), 1189
Wakefield, Y. (P), 653, 654; (C), 661
Wakton (Woughton-on-the-Green), BK. (P), 832
Walcot, NF. (B), 900
Walcote ('Malcote'), LE. (P), 766
Walden, St. Paul's, HR. (P), 876
Walderne (Waldron), SX. (P), 1020
Waldingfield, Little, SF. (P), 909
Waldridge, Foxton-, BK. (C), 948
Waldrist (Waldridge), Hinton, BR. (C), 948
Waldron ('Walderne,' 'Malderne'), SX. (P), 1020
Wallasey, CH. (P), 691
Wallingford, BR. (C), 948; (B), 951
Wallington (Watlington), O. (P), 828; (C), 829
Wallop, Over ('Upper'), HA. (B), 1050
Wallop, Nether, HA. (P), 1039; (C), 1046; (Q), 1051
Walpole, SF. (P), 904; (C), 914
Walsall, ST. (P), 746, 747
Walsham, Bishop, HA. (B), 1050
Walsham-le-Willows, SF. (P), 903
Walsham, North, NF. (C), 894; (B), 900; (Q), 902
Walsoken, NF. (C), 888, 889
Waltham, K. (Q), 1008
Waltham, Bishop's, HA. (B), 1050
Waltham-in-the-Wolds, LE. (B), 769
Waltham, Little, E. (P), 934
Walthamstow, E. (P), 929, 930
Walton, LE. (P), 764; WA. (B), 801
Walton-in-Gordon, SM. (? Q), 1125
Walton-le-Dale, LA. (P), 671; (C), 684
Walton-on-Thames, SR. (P), 1013
Wanliffe Grange (Wanlip), LE. (C), 767
Wantage (Wanting), BR. (P), 942, 943
Wappenham, NP. (P), 808
Wapping, LN. (P), 976; (C), 987, 988; (B), 989
Warbleton, SX. (Q), 1034
Warboys, HU. (B), 849
Ware, HR. (P), 877
Wareham ('Werham'), DO. (P), 1133
Warley, Magna, E. (P), 932
Warmington, NP. (P), 804
Warminster, WI. (P), 1062
Warrington, LA. (P), 677
Warrington (Werrington), DV. (P), 1176
Warton, LA. (Q), 685; HF. (B), 780
Warwick, WA. (P), 796; (C), 799; (B), 801; (Q), 803
Warwickshire, 788-803
Watford, HR. (P), 879; (B), 883
Wath-upon-Dearne, Y. (P), 656
Watlington (Wallington), O. (P), 828; (C), 829
Watnall, NT. (P), 718
Watsocon, NF. (C), 888, 889
Wattisfield, SF. (P), 903; (C), 915
Wavendon, BK. (Q), 841
Waverton, CH. (Q), 698
Waybread ('Wagbread'), SF. (C), 913
Wayford ('Wayfore'), SM. (P), 1114
Weald, North, E. (P), 929
Weald, South (Capella), E. (P), 932
Weatheroak Hill, WO. (P), 782
Weathersfield, E. (P), 927
Weaverham, CH. (P), 692
Weddington ('Woddington'), WA. (P), 793
Wedmore, SM. (P), 1084, 1085
Wednesbury, ST. (C), 751, 752
Weedon, Road ('Weedon on the Street'), NP. (P), 807
Week (Weeke), SM. (P), 1085
Weeke, WI. (B), 1076
Welchpool ('Welshpool'), MNT. (P), 1203; (C), 1204
Welford, NP. (P), 805
Well ('Will'), Y. (Q), 666
Wellingborough, NP. (C), 812
Wellingham, NF. (C), 889
Wellington, SM. (P), 1102, 1103
Wells, NF. (C), 890; (B), 899, 900; SM. (P), 1085; (B), 1122
Wem, SP. (P), 735
Wendon, Lofts, E. (C), 935
Wendron (Guendron), CO. (P), 1192
Wendy, CA. (? Q), 875
Wenlock, Much, SP. (C), 741
Wentworth, CA. (P), 862
Wenvoe, GL. (P), 1214
Werrington (Warrington), DV. (P), 1176
West Alvington, DV. (P), 1166, 1167
West Bridgeford, NT. (P), 719

West Bromwich, ST. (P), 749
West Buckland, SM. (P), 1102
Westbury, BK. (P), 832; WI. (P), 1061, 1062; (C), 1070; (B), 1074; (Q), 1078; SM. (P), 1084
Westbury Street, Spittlefields, LN. (Q), 990
West Charlow ('Chaloe'), BK. (Q), 953
West Cowes, HA. (C), 1049; (B), 1051
West Creating, SF. (C), 917
Westerham, K. (P), 998
Westerleigh ('Westerby'), G. (P), 817
West Felton, SP. (C), 740
Westfield, SX. (B), 1032
Westham (West Hall), LA. (Pap), 687
West Hoathfield, SX. (C), 1027
West Hendred ('Hendreth'), BK. (Q), 953
West Langton, LE. (P), 763; (B), 770
Westleigh, DV. (P), 1168
Westleton ('Wesselton'), SF. (C), 920
Westmeston ('Westminston'), SX. (P), 1022
Westminster, MX. (P), 959
Westmorden, DO. (P), 1129
WESTMORLAND, 641, 642
West Munkton, SM. (P), 1094-1096
Weston, Wixhill in, SP. (P), 738; (C), 739
Weston by Bath, SM. (P), 1080
Weston, Cold-, SP. (P), 738
Weston, Old, HU. (P), 847
Weston-Turville, BK. (Q), 842
Weston-under-Penyard, HF. (C), 780
Weston-upon-Trent, DB. (P), 709
West Port, WI. (B), 1072
West Stoke, SX. (C), 1031
West Tanfield, Y. (P), 643
West Wickham, BK. (C), 837
Wetheringsett ('Netheringset'), SF. (P), 904
Wetheroak (Wetherock) Hill, WO. (P), 782
Wethersfield, E. (P), 924, (?) 927
Weybridge, SR. (P), 1013
Weycroft ('Wycroft'), DV. (C), 1177
Weymouth, DO. (P), 1133; (C), 1141, 1142
Whalley, LA, (?) 168
Whatley (in Winsham), SM. (B), 1123
Wherwell ('Howell,' 'Horwell'), HA. (C), 1045
Whetstone, LE. (B), 770
Whichford, WA. (B), 802, 803
Whickham, DU. (C), 637
Whinfell ('Whinfield'), WE. (P), 641
Whiston, LA. (P), 676
Whitacre, Nether, WA. (P), 792; (C), 798
Whitby, Y. (Q), 666
Whitby, WI. (B), 1076
Whitchurch, BK. (P), 832; SP. (P), 734, 735; HA. (C), 1045; (B), 1050
Whitchurch Canonicorum, DO. (P), 1136, 1137
Whiteacre, WA. (P), 792; (C), 798
Whitechapel, LN. (P), 975, 976
White Colne, E. (P), 927
White Cross Street, LN. (P), 972
Whitefriars, LN. (P), 969
Whitehaven, CU. (C), 640
Whitehill, SM. (P), 1118
White Lackington, SM. (P.), 1111, 1112
White's Alley, LN. (P), 973; (C), 986; (B), 988
Whittington, WA. (B), 800
Whittlesea, CA. (B), 870
Whitwick, LE. (Q), 772
Wickham, DU. (C), 637
Wickham-Bishop, E. (P), 935
Wickham, High, BK. (P), 835; (B), 841
Wickham, West, (C), 837; DNB. (C), 1199
Wickhambrook, SF. (P), 905
Wickmer, NF. (Q), 902
Wickwar, G. (P), 817
Wierall ('Wyville'), LI. (B), 732
Wigan, LA. (P), 675
Wigston Magna, LE. (P), 762; (C), 768
Wigston, South, LE. (P), 762
Wilbarston ('Wilberton'), NP. (C), (C), 809
Wilbraham, Great, CA. (B), 872
Wilbraham Parva, CA. (B), 872
Wilburton, CA. (Q), 874
Wilden, BD. (C), 856
Willerick, MM. (Q), 1227
Willesden, MX. (P), 959; (C), 962
Willingham, CA. (C), 865
Willingham, Cherry, LI. (B), 731
Willingham, North, LI. (B), 730
Wilmslow, Fulshaw in, CH. (P), 694; (C), 697; (Q), 699

WILTSHIRE, 1055-1078
Wilton (Witton), NF. (C), 894
Wilton, Y. (Q), 665
Wilwick, MM. (Q), 1227
Wimblimglyn, DNB. (C), 1199
Wimbourne Minster ('Winborne,' 'Winterburne'), DO. (P), 1129; (B), 1143
Wincanton ('Wincalton'), SM. (P), 1089; (B), 1124
Winchcombe ('Finchcombe'), G. (P), 816; (C), 822
Winchendon ('Winchingdon,' 'Winsheadon'), BK. (P), 833
Winchester, HA. (P), 1040
Winchester Street, Broad Street, LN. (C), 979, 980
Winchester Yard, Southwark, LN. (C), 983
Windle, Hardshaw-in-, LA. (P), 676
Windsor, Broad, DO. (P), 1135
Windsor, New, BR. (P), 948
Winfarthing, NF. (C), 899
Winfrith ('Winfruit,' 'Winfriut'), Newburgh, DO. (P), 1132, 1133
Wing, BK. (B), 839; (Q), 842
Wingfield, South, DB. (C), 711
Wingfield ('Winkfield'), SF. (C), 913
Wingfield, Stowford-, WI. (P), 1061
Wingham, K. (P), 991
Wingham, Preston-by- (B), 1003
Wingrave, BK. (B), 839; (Q), 842
Winsham, SM. (P), 1113
Winslow, BK. (B), 838
Winterborn-Came, DO. (P), 1131
Winterbourne Kingston, DO. (P), 1128
Winterbourne Monkton, WI. (P), 1057
Winterbourne, Stickland, DO. (P), 1139
Winterbourne - Zelston, DO. (P), 1128, 1129
Winterbourne Celston, DO. (P), 1128, 1129
Winwick, LA. (? Q), 687
Wirksworth, DB. (P), 702
Wisbech, CA. (C), 864; (B), 870
Wiston, SX. (P), 1023
Wistow, Y. (P), 648
Witchcock, LE. (Q), 772
Withall, WO. (P), 782
Witham, E. (P), 934, 935
Witham Friary, SM. (B), 1123
Withell, SM. (P), 1116
Witherley ('Witherby'), LE. (P), 759
Withington, Lower, CH. (P), 693
Withnell, LA. (P), 672
Withybrook, WA. (P), 794
Wittypoole, SM. (P), 1117
Witney, O. (P), 827; (B), 830
Wittering, East, SX. (P), 1027
Wittersham, K. (P), 996
Wittlesford, CA. (Q), 874
Witton, NF. (C), 894
Witton-le-Wear, DU. (P), 636
Wiveliscombe (Ollicecombe'), SM. (P), 1093, 1094
Wivelisfield ('Weevilfeild,' 'Windlefield,' 'Watillfield'), SX. (P), 1020, 1021
Wixford, WA. (Pap), 803
Wixhill (in Weston), SP. (P), 738
Wokingham, BR. (P), 947; (B), 952
Wold, DB. (P), 710
Wollaston, NP. (P), 808; (C), 812
Wolsington, NB. (P), 632
Wolston (Woolston), WA. (B), 801
Wolsworthy (Woolfardish worthy), DV. (P), 1175
Wolvercot, ('Wolvercut') O. (B), 830
Wolverhampton, ST. (P), 747
Wolverton, BK. (P), 832
Wolvey ('Woolvey'), WA. (P), 794
Wombridge, SP. (P), 737
Wonditch (in Kimbolton), HU. (C), 848
Wooburn, BK. (Q), 843; HU. (P), 851
Woodborough ('Woodburgh'), NT. (C), 721
Woodbury ('Woodberry'), DV. (P), 1160
Woodbridge, SF. (C), 921
Woodford (Wells), SM. (P), 1085
Woodford Halse, NP. (C), 813
Woodham, BK. (P), 833
Woodhay, East, HA. (P), 1035
Woodhurst, HU. (P), 847
Woodland, DV. (P), 1160
Woodlands, BR. (P), 944
Woodlands, Kingsclere, HA. (Q), 1051
Wood Norton, NF. (C), 890
Woodrow (in Amersham), BK. (P), 834, 835
Woodstock, O. (P), 828
Wood Street, LN. (P), 964, 965
Woolborough, DV. (P), 1161, 1162
Woolcombe ('Molcombe'), DO. (P), 1134, 1135

Woolley, SM. (P), 1079
Woolstanton, ST. (Q), 753
Woolwich, K. (P), 998
Wootton, K. (P), 993
Wootton Fitzpaine, DO. (P), 1137
Wootton, Leek-, WA. (B), 801
Woovin (Oving), BK. (B), 839
Worcester, WO. (P), 782, 783; (C), 785
WORCESTERSHIRE, 781-787
Worsboro' Dale, Y. (P), 655
Wortling ('Wartling'), SX. (B), 1032
Worton, O. (C), 828
Wortwell-cum-Alburgh, NF. (C), 898
Wotton (Wootton), K. (P), 993
Wotton, Leek-, WA. (B), 801
Wotton-under-Edge, G. (P), 817
Woughton ('Wakton')-on-the-Green, BK. (P), 832
Wraysbury (*i.q.* Wyrardisbury), BK. (P), 835, 836; (Q), 843
Wrenbury, CH. (C), 698
Wrentham, SF. (P), 904; (C), 915
Wrexham, DNB. (P), 1198; (C), 1199
Writtle, E. (P), 933
Wybunbury, CH. (P), 696
Wycombe Magna (High W.), BK. (P), 835; (C), 836, 837; (B), 841; (Q), 843
Wye, K. (P), 994; (B), 1004
Wymeswold, LE. (Q), 772
Wymondham, NF. (C), 895; (Q), 902
Wymondswould ('Wymingswoules'), K. (C), 1000; (Q), 1008
Wyrardsbury, BK. (P), 835, 836; (Q), 843
Wysall, NT. (P), 720
Wythall, WO. (P), 782
Wythiebrook, WA. (P), 794
Wyvenhoe, E. (P), 928
Wyverstone ('Wiverstone,' 'Winestone'), SF. (C), 916
Wyville, LI. (B), 732

Y

Yapton, SX. (P), 1026
Yardley-Hastings, NP. (C), 813
Yarmouth, Great, NF. (P), 887; (C), 896, 897; (B), 901
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, HA. (C), 1048
Yatton, WI. (P), 1056; ('Yateton,' 'Yeaton'), SM. (P), 1083, 1084
Yeaton, SP. (Q), 741
Yeovil, SM. (C), 1121
Yetminster, DO. (P), 1134
Yn-y-crie, CN. (P), 1201
York, Y. (P), 646, 647; (C), 658; (B), 665
YORKSHIRE, 643-669; North Riding, 643-644; East Riding, 644-646; West Riding, 646-669

Z

Zelstone, Winterbourne, DO. (P), 1128, 1129

## II. TEACHERS

A

**Abbot, John,** SX. (C), 1031
**Abdy, James,** LI. (P), 726
Adams, James, GL. (Q), 1219
Adams, Mr., SM. (P), 1095
**Adams,** 'one,' LE. (B), 769
**Adams, Richard,** LE. (C), 767; (B) 769
**Adams, Richard,** LN. (P), 965
Adams, Robert, WA. (P), 789
**Adams, Tobias,** SM. (P), 1105
Addridge, Robert, SM. (B), 1122
Ads, William, WI. (B), 1076
Ady, William, WI. (Q), 1077
**Agar, John** (John Argor), E (P), 928
**Albin, Henry,** SM. (P), 1086, 1087, 1088
Alcock, Nathaniel, BD. (C), 854
Alchurch, John, HA. (B), 1050
Aldred, Robert, NF. (P), 888
Aldridge, John, SM. (P), 1085
Aldridge, Michael, HA. (B), 1051
Aldridge, William, WI. (B), 1073
Aldridge, —, SM. (Q), 1126
**Alexander, Edward,** LN. (C), 982
**Alflat, Matthew,** SM. (P), 1081, (2), 1082, 1086
**Alford, Robert,** NF. (C), 889
Allen, John, LI. (B), 732
Allen, John, BD. (C), 853

Allen, John, HR. (C), 880
**Allen, Joseph,** CO. (P), 1191, 1192
**Allen, Richard,** WI. (P), 1062, 1063; SM. (P), 1086, 1087 (2); (C), 1119
**Allen, Robert,** NP. (P), 808
**Allen, Thomas,** NF. (C), 895; (Q), 902
**Allen (Allein), Mr.,** WI. (P), 1062, 1063
Allum, George, SM. (P), 1115
Alsop, John, SM. (P), 1112
**Alsop, Vincent,** NP. (C), 810, 812
**Alsop,** —, SM. (P), 1095, 1111, 1113
Ambrose, Charles, BR. (B), 950
Ambrose, Lawrence, BR. (B), 950
Amery, John, jun., SM. (P), 1084
**Ames, William,** SF. (P), 904
Amos, William, SF. (P), 903
**Amyrault,** 'one,' NF. (C), 893 (3)
*i.q.* Anivant, Christopher, NF. (C), 893 (3)
Ancock (Hancock), Nathaniel, BD. (C), 852
Anderson, John, SM. (P), 1084
Anderton, John, LI. (B), 730
Anderton, John; SM. (P), 1099
Anderton, —, SM. (Q), 1126 (2)
**Andrews, Thomas,** WA. (P), 793; NP. (P), 807
Angeares, William, SM. (B), 1122
Angelow, John, CA. (Q), 874
**Angier, John,** LA. (P), 679
Angier, Samuel, LA. (P) 679
**Anivant (Amirant, 'Anisant'), Christopher,** NF. (C), 893
**Annesley, Dr. Samuel,** LN. (P), 974
Ansley, John, CA (Q), 873
Archer, Nicholas, LI. (B), 731
**Argor, John,** E. (P), 928
**Armitage, Robert,** Y. (P), 649; (C), 659
**Arthur,** 'one' (John, D.D.), K. (B), 1004
Ashwell, John LI. (B), 731
**Ashwood, Bartholomew,** DV. (C), 1177
Ashwood, Luke, CA. (C), 869
Aspin, Luke, BD. (B), 859
Aspinall, Luke, BD. (B), 859
**Aspinwall, Peter,** LA. (P), 680
**Aspinwal, William,** LA. (P), 677
**Astley, Richard,** Y. (C), 645
(Aston), **Asty, Robert,** SF. (C), 917, 918
**Atkin, Peter,** LA. (P), 670
Atkins, Alexander, SM. (P), 1104
**Atkins, Robert,** SM. (P), 1114; DV. (P), 1157
**Atkinson, Peter,** LA. (P), 670 (2)
**Atkinson, Simon,** CU. (C), 639
Atwood, Luke, CA. (*vide* Ashwood)
**Austen, Samuel,** DV. (P), 1170
Austin, Thomas, CA. (C), 869
Austine, Henry, NF. (B), 901
Autrin, Thomas, CA. (C), 869
**Averie, Richard,** HA. (P), 1035, 1040
Axford, John, WI. (B), 1073
**Ayres, Thomas,** K. (C), 1002
Ayres, William, HR. (B), 883
Aynsworth, William, LE. (B), 770

B

Babb, Nicholas, BK (Jev.), 843
**Backaller, Henry,** SM. (P), 1113
**Backaller, Henry,** DO. (P), 1137
**Backler, Samuel,** SP. (P), 910, 911
Bacon, Christopher, SM. (P), 1084 (2), 1103; (Q), 1125, 1126 (2)
Bacon, Christopher, BR. (Q), 954
Bacon, Richard, SX. (B), 1032
Badger (Badget), John, G. (C), 822
**Badland, Thomas,** WO. (P), 783
**Bagley, William,** HF. (P), 777
**Bagshaw,** 'one,' LE. (C), 767
**Bagshaw, William,** DB. (P), 700 (3), 701
**Bagshaw, Edward,** WA. (P), 797, 798; BK. (P), 832
**Bailey, William,** DV. (C), 1181
Baines, Jeremiah, LN. (P), 978
Baker, Edward, SR. (C), 1016
Baker, John, NF. (B), 900
**Baker, John,** LN. (P), 972; BD. (Q), 861; WI. (P), 1057 (2), 1058; SM. (P), 1089, 1095, 1104, 1105, 1106 (2), 1112, 1115, 1116
Baker, William, SM. (P), 1103
**Bakewell, Thomas,** ST. (P), 744, 745 (2); (C), 751
Balder, 'one,' SF. (P), 910
Baldwin, Daniel, BK. (P), 834
**Baldwin, Roger,** LA. (P), 674
**Baldwin, Thomas,** WO. (P), 790
**Baldwihn, Thomas, jun.,** ST. (P), 759
Baldwin, William, LA. (P), 672
Ball, Daniel, MX. (P), 958
**Ball, Mr.,** CA. (C), 868

**Ball, Nathaniel,** E. (P), 923, 929
Ball, Samuel, DO. (P), 1129
**Ball, William,** SM. (P), 1113
Ball, William, DV. (P), 1166
Balster, John, DV. (P), 1151
**Bamfield, Francis,** DO. (P), 1132
**Bantoffe, (Brantoffe)** (Bantoft) **Samuel,** E. (P), 925
**Banger, Josiah,** SM. (P), 1113; DO. (P), 1134
Barber, John, Y. (C), 663
Barber, John, NF. (B), 901
Barbolt, Mr., SM. (P), 1114
**Barfitt, Samuel,** LN. (P), 973
**Barham, Arthur,** MX. (P), 956
**Barker, Edward,** NF. (C), 897
**Barker, Matthew,** LN. (C), 981
Barker, Robert, LN. (C), 981
Barnard, John, SR. (B), (*i.q.* 'Bernard,' *q.v.*)
**Barnes, Thomas,** MM. (C), 1223, 1225
Barnett, Andrew, CH. (P), 695
**Barnett, Joshua,** SP. (P), 734
Barren, —, NB. (P), 633
Barrett, Grace, Y. (Q), 667
**Barret, John,** DB. (P), 707; NT. (P), 718
**Barret, Simon,** BR. (P), 942 (2), 944
Barringham, Thomas, BD. (Q), 860
**Barry, Nathaniel,** K. (P), 993
**Barston, John,** HF. (P), 779
**Bartlet, John,** DV. (P), 1157; (C), 1183
**Bartlet, Robert,** WI. (P), 1062; SM. (P), 1089, 1107; (C), 1119, 1120; DO. (C), 1139
**Bartlet, William,** DV. (C), 1183
**Barton, Nathaniel,** DB. (P), 703, 709
Basse, John, SF. (C), 921
Baston, Mr., WO. (P), 784
**Batchelaur, Richard** } HA. (P), 1035;
**Batchelor,** 'one' } BR. (P), 944,
**Batchiler, Richard** } 945
Bate, William, BK. (B), 840
**Bates, Dr. William,** MX (P), 957; LN. (P), 968
**Bath, Robert,** LA. (P), 674
**Batho, Mr.,** SR. (P), 1011
Batt, Amos, SM. (P), 1108
Batt, Jasper, SM. (P), 1084, 1096, 1099; (Q), 1125, 1126
Batt, John, SM. (Q), 1126
Batt, Joseph, SM. (P), 1084
**Batt, Timothy** } SM. (P), 1085, 1095,
**Batt, Mr.** } 1096, 1098, 1102, 1104
**Batten, Richard,** CO. (P), 1190
**Baxter, Richard,** WO. (Nonc. min.), 782
**Baxter, Richard,** MNT. (C), 1203
**Bayes, Samuel,** LA. (P), 677
Bayley, Samuel, Y. (C), 660
**Bayley, William,** DV. (P), 1166; (C), 1181
**Baynard, John,** NP. (C), 811
**Beake,** Thomas, K. (P), 992
**Beale, William,** LN. (C), 986
Beaton, John, SX. (P), 1023, 1026; (C), 1029
**Becket, William,** G. (C), 822
**Bedford, Isaac,** BD. (C), 858
**Bee, Mr.,** LE. (P), 757
**Bee, Henry,** DB. (C), 712; ST. (P), 744 (2)
**Beebee, William,** DB. (P), 701
Beech, Thomas, ST. (B), 752
**Beerman,** (Berman), **William,** LN. (C), 980, 981
Behant, Peter, HA. (C), 1049
Behaught, Peter, HA. (C), 1047, 1049
Bell, Christopher, NP. (B), 814
**Bell, Nathaniel,** E. (P), 923
**Bell, Richard,** ST. (P), 747
**Bell, William,** LA. (P), 676
**Ben, William,** DO. (C), 1140
**Benn, Mr.,** DO. (C), 1141
Benger, Josias, SM. (C), 1119
**Bennett, Edward,** SM. (P), 1086 (2), 1088 (2), 1107, 1110
**Bennett, John,** DB. (P), 707
**Bennett, Joseph,** SX. (P), 1019
**Bennett, Dr. Robert,** BK. (P), 832
Bennett, Thomas, K. (B), 1007; SX. (P), 1019; (B), 1031, 1032
Bennett, William, SF. (Q), 922
Bennett, 'one,' SX. (B), 1032 (2)
**Benson, George,** WE. (P), 641
**Benson, John,** E. (P), 933.
Benson, Thomas, SF. (P), 903
**Benson, William,** Y. (P), 657 ('Benton')
**Bentley, Eli,** Y. (P), 657
Benton, Benjamin, E. (P), 930
**Benton, Thomas,** SF. (C), 915, 917
**Benton, William,** Y. (P), 657

**Bereman** (Berman), **William**, LN. (C), 980, 981, 984
**Beresford, Samuel**, DB. (P), 703 (' **Berisford** ') ; SP. (P), 737
Bernard, John, SR. (B), 1017 ; WI. (B), 1073
**Berry, Benjamin**, SM. (P), 1100 ; 1101, 1102, 1117 (2) ; DV. (P), 1157
Berry, Edward, ST. (P), 743 (' Burry ')
**Berry, Henry**, SM. (P), 1093, 1114, 1116, 1117 ; DV. (P), 1155
**Berry, John**, DV. (P), 1172
**Berry, —**, SM. (P), 1114
**Berry, Mr.**, DV. (P), 1153
**Bickle, Richard**, DV. (P), 1164, 1165
Bickley, John, SX. (P), 1023 (' **Buckley** ')
**Bickley, Richard**, DV. (P), 1164, 1165
**Bicknell, William**, HA (P.), 1037
Bidbank, George, NP. (C), 813
**Bidbank, William**, NF. (C), 892, 898
**Bidbank, Mr.**, NF. (C), 890
**Bidly, John**, E. (C), 927
**Bifield (Byfield), Mr.**, DV. (P), 1171
Biges, William, LE. (P), 761
**Bigley** (' Bidley), **John**, E. (P), 927, 928 ; SF. (P), 910
Bigley, ' one,' SF. (' Pigley ') (P), 910
**Billingsley, John**, NT. (P), 716
**Billaway**, Mr., E. (P), 925
**Billio, Robert**, E. (P), 923, 924 (' Biloa '), 925
Billoe, Mr. E. (P), 929
Billowes, Mr. E. (P), 923
**Binden**, Mr. SM. (P), 1102
**Bindon, George**, SM. (P), 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098 ; DV. (P), 1150
**Binmore, Richard**, DV. (P), 1160
Birbeck, Mr. Y. (P), 655
Birbwick, Thomas, Y. (P), 655
Birch, Daniel, LN. (P), 975
**Birch, Robert**, CH. (C), 697
**Birch, Samuel**, BR. (P), 944
**Birchall, William**, CA. (P), 862
Birchetts, Mr. NT. (P), 717
**Birdsall (Byrdsell), Thomas**, Y. (P), 646
**Birkett, John**, LI. (P), 727
**Biscoe, John**, BK. (C), 837
Bishop, John, BR. (Q), 953
Bishop, ' one,' NF. (C), 893
Black, Thomas, BR. (P), 945
Blackamore, James, K. (B), 1006
Blackburne (Blackburn), —, CA. (C), 870
Blackbourne, William, CA. (B), 871
Blackleader, Samuel, SF. (P), 911
Blackmore, James, K. (B), 1007
**Blackmore, William**, E. (P), 931
Bladen (Bladon), Thomas, WA. (P), 791
**Bladon, Mr.**, ST. (P), 746
**Blake, Henry**, NF. (P), 887
Blake, Richard, SM. (P), 1090
**Blake, Thomas**, HA. (P), 1035
**Blakely** (' Blaky '), **Nicholas**, LN. (P), 964
Blandford, John, WI. (Q), 1078
**Blindman**, Mr. } G. (P), 818
**Blinman, Richard** }
**Bloome, Matthew**, Y. (P), 656 ; DB. (P), 710
**Blower, Samnuel**, SF. (P), 920
Blundell, John, DB. (B), 713
**Blunt, Robert**, NB. (P), 632
Blyth, William, DB. (P), 700
Blythe, Joseph, LE. (B), 771
Board, Edmund, BK. (C), 837
**Boden, —**, SM. (P), 1079, 1083
Bolster, John, SM. (C), 1119
**Bonner** (Bonnet), **Thomas**, LI. (P), 729
**Boorfitt, John**, K. (P), 998
**Boosh (Bosse)**, Richard, LE. (B), 769
Boothouse, Richard, DB. (C), 712
**Borfet, John**, K. (P), 998
**Borfet, Samuel**, LN. (P), 973
Borne, —, CA. (C), 865
Botterell, William, Y. (Q), 667
**Boucher, Edward**, WA. (P), 788
**Bowden, John**, SM. (P), 1079, 1080, 1083
**Bowden, Jonathan**, DV. (P), 1162
Bowden, Samuel, CH. (B), 698
**Bowyer, Benjamin**, K. (B), 1005, 1008
Boyer, Elias, NT. (B), 724 (2) ; LE. (B), 769
**Boyle, William**, HF. (P), 770
Brace, Thomas, BD. (C), 852, 856
Bradford, Daniel, NF. (B), 901
Bradley, William, NT. (B), 723
**Bradshaw, James**, LA. (P), 875
**Bradshaw, Nathaniel**, HU. (P), 847
**Bragge, Mr.**, HR. (P), 878
**Brand (Brond), Thomas**, K. (P), 995
Branker, Mr., DV. (P), 1145

Brantoffe, Samuel, E. (P), 925
Breedon, 'one,' BK. (B), 837
Breedon, William, BK. (B), 838
**Brereton (Breveton), John,** CH. (P), 693
**Brett, John,** SX. (P), 1019; (C), 1028
Brett, Samuel, NT. (B), 724
Brett, Thomas, NP. (C), 812
**Brice,** —, SM. (C), 1119
**Brice, John,** K. (P), 998
**Brice, John,** DO. (P), 1136
Brice, sen. and jun., BK. (P), 836
**Brice, William,** BR. (P), 941, 946
**Bricknoll,** James (**Samuel Bricknall**), SX. (P), 1023
**Bridge, Mr.,** SF. (P), 903
**Bridges, Haslefoot,** MX. (P), 955
**Bridgeman, Thomas,** DV. (P), 1175
**Bright, Mr.,** K. (B), 995; (B), 1006
**Brinley, (Brinsley),** Samuel, E. (C), 928
Brighting, Thomas, NF. (C), 897
**Briscoe,** James, **Michael,** LA. (C), 684
Broadbeare, John, DV. (P), 1150
**Brock, Mr.,** G. (P), 818
**Bromfeild, Patrick,** NB. (C), 631
Bromley, Mr., BR. (C), 949
Brooke, Ambrose, SM. (B), 1122
Brooke, William, WA. (P), 793
**Brookes, Thomas,** LN. (C), 981
Brookman, William, BR. (C), 948
**Brooks, Thomas,** MX. (P) (C), 957
Brotherhood, George, LE. (P), 757; (B), 769
**Brounker, Mr.,** DV. (P), 1145
**Brown, Edward,** LI. (P), 729
Brown, James, HA. (P), 1038
Brown, John, CA. (Q), 874
Brown, Mr., HA. (P), 1037
**Browne, Edward,** LI. (B), 731 (2)
Browne, John, SP. (C), 740
**Browne, Joseph,** E. (P), 929
Browne, 'one,' WI. (B), 1075
Browney, Mr., LE. (P), 764
Browning, Theophilus, Y. (B), 665
**Browning, Thomas,** LE. (P), 764; NP. (C), 809
Bruice, Timothy, LN. (P), 970
**Bruice, William,** LN. (P), 970, 971
Bryan, Henry, WA. (B), 801
**Bryan, Jarvis,** WO. (P), 781
**Bryan, John, D.D.,** SP. (P), 737; WA. (P), 792, 795
**Bryan, Samuel,** WA. (P), 794, 795, 797 (2)
Bryant, Francis, SM. (B), 1124
Brynard, John (*i.q.* **Baynard,** John), NP. (C), 811
**Buckler, Edward,** DO. (P), 1133, 1134
Buckler, Samuel, E. (C), 936
**Buckley, John,** SX. (P), 1023
Buckmaster, Daniel, NF. (P), 888
Budd, Thomas, SM. (P), 1110
Bugby, Isaac, E. (C), 936
**Bull, Daniel,** MX. (P), 958
**Bull, Mr.,** DO. (P), 1134
Bunny, Richard, HA. (B), 1049
**BUNYAN, JOHN,** BD. (C), 855
**Burbeck, Thomas,** Y. (P), 655
**Burch, Robert,** CH. (C), 697
Burden, Thomas, NT. (C), 722
Burdett, William, LE. (B), 770
**Burdsall, Thomas,** Y. (P), 646
**Burdwood, James,** DV. (P), 1168; (C), 1181
**Bures, Richard,** SR. (P), 1013
**Burgess, Benjamin,** BR. (P), 942, 944, 945; HA. (P), 1044 (2)
**Burgess, Daniel,** WI. (P), 1057, 1058 1059, 1060 (2), 1065
**Burgess, Daniel,** jun., WI. (P), 1060
**Burgess, Mr.,** HA. (P), 1058
**Burkitt, John,** LI. (P), 727
**Burnam (Burnand), Nathaniel,** CU. (P), 638
Burne, Samuel, DB. (P), 707
Burnes, John, BR. (Q), 953
Burnet, John, BR. (Q), 953, 954
Burnet, William, SR. (B), 1017
Burnham, Nathaniel, CU. (P), 638 (Burnam)
**Borroughs, Thomas,** CH. (P), 696
**Burry,** (Berry) **Edward,** ST. (P), 743
Burton, William, NF. (C), 899
**Bush, John,** SM. (P), 1079, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108
Butcher, Tobias, CO. (P), 1192
**Butler, Henry,** WI. (C), 1070; SM. (P), (?) 1087, 1107, 1108, 1112; (C), 1120, 1121
**Butler, Hugh,** MX. (P), 961, (2)
**Butler, William,** NP. (P), 807
Butter, Henry, SM. (P), 1087
**Buxton, Thomas,** ST. (C), 751; WA. (P), 788; (C), 799

Buze, Samuel, LA. (P), 678
**Byfield, Mr. (Nathaniel)**, DV. (P), 1171
**Byfield, Nathaniel**, SM. (B), 1124
**S P Bynmore, John**, DV. (?), 196
**Byrdsell, Thomas**, Y. (P), 646

C

Caffin, 'one,' SR. (B), 1017
**Calamy, Edmund**, LN. (P), 964, 965
Caler (? Cayler), Roger, WI. (B), 1074
**Callandrine, Lewis**, E. (P), 929
**Calvert, James**, Y. (P), 647
Cambridge, John, CO. (P), 1191
**Camelford, Gabriel**, LA. (C), 681 (2)
**Campion, Samuel**, SP. (P), 737; (C), 750; WA. (P), 793
**Campion**, 'one,' LE. (C), 767
Cane, Mr., BK. (P), 832
Cant, William, LE. (Q), 772
**Carel, Robert** (Carill, Cawle), DV. (P), 1151
**S P Carfield, Solomon**, CO. (P), 232
**Carill, Robert**, DV. (P), 1151
Carle, John, DB. (P), 701
Carnall, John, SM. (B), 1124
Carne, Thomas, NP. (B), 814
Carpenter, John, O. (B), 830
**Carslake, William**, LN. (P), 978
**Carswill, Solomon**, CO. (P), 1187
Carte, John, DB. (P), 701
**Carter**, —, LN. (C), 984; BK. (P), 836
**Caryl, Joseph**, LN. (C), 980
**Case, Thomas**, MX. (P), 959
Casse, Thomas, NT. (B), 723; (? T. C., *supra*)
**Caswell, Solomon**, Co. (P), 1187
**Cater, Andrew**, HR. (P), 877
Cater, Samuel, CA. (Q), 873, 874, 875
**Cauton (Cawton), Thomas**, MX. (P), 959
**Cave, James**, NP. (P), 807
Cawbridge, John, CO. (P), 1191
Cawle (**Carel**), Robert, DV. (P), 1158
**Cawthorne, Joseph**, LI. (P), 728
**Chadwick, Joseph**, DV. (P), 1153; SM. (P), 1091, 1093, 1117
**Chambre, Robert** (*alias* **Grimes**), LN. (P), 971, 977
**Chancy (Chauncy), Isaac**, HA. (P), 1039
**Chantry, Richard**, DB. (P), 709
Chapman, John, G. (C), 820
Chapman, Thomas, HU. (B), 849
Chappell, Samuel, SM. (C), 1115
**Charles, Samuel**, DB. (P), 708; (C), 711
**Charlton, Nathaniel**, SM. (P), 1094, 1095, 1097 (2)
**Chattwick**, —, SM. (P), 1093, 1094
**Chauncy, Issaac**, HA. (P), 1037, 1039
**Chesman, Thomas**, BR. (P), 943, 944
**Chester, John**, LN. (P), 977
**Chiddicke, Mr.**, SM. (P), 1091
Chidell, Richard, HA. (P), 1044
Child, John, BK. (B), 838
**Chishull, John**, MX. (P), 955
**Chiswell (Chishull), John**, LN. (P), 969
Chrispin, John, DV. (C), 1181
Christian, William, LE. (B), 769; (Q), 772
**Christopher, Jacob**, GL. (C), 1216
Chroucher, Thomas, SX. (B), 1033
**Churchill, Joshua**, DO. (C), 1140, 1141; WI. (P), 1065
Cirencester, a woman from, BR. (Q), 952
**Clare, Ambrose**, DO. (P), 1135
**Clark, John**, NT. (C), 722
**Clark, John**, WI. (P), 1059
**Clarke, John**, BR. (P), 945
**Clarke, John**, WA. (P), 798
**Clarke, Matthew**, LE. (P), 757 (2), 759, 760, 761 (2), 762 (2), 763 (2), 765
**Clarke**, Mr., BK. (B), 840
Clarke, Robert, BK. (—), 833
**Clarke (Clark), Samuel**, BK. (B), 840; BD. (P), 851
**Clarke, Thomas**, E. (C), 936
**Clarke, Timothy**, E. (P), 924
**Clarkson, David**, SR. (P), 1011
Clay, Mr., NT. (Pap), 725
Clayton, Francis, WA. (B), 800
**Clayton, Luke**, Y. (P), 656; (C), 662
Clayton, 'one,' SX. (B), 1034 ('Cloyton')
Clayton, Samuel, Y. (P), 656
Clayton, Thomas, LN. (C), 981
Clement, John, SM. (P), 1105
Clerke, 'Mr.', WI. (P), 1059 (John)
Clerke, William, DO. (P), 1132
**Clifford, Samuel**, WI. (P), 1063, 1064, 1065
Clough (Plough), SF. (C), 916
Cloyton, 'one,' SX. (B), 1034
Coake, Joseph, BR. (Q), 953

**Coale, John,** E. (C), 924, 927
Coale, Thomas, SM. (B), 1124
**Coape, Joseph,** CH. (P), 693; ST. (P), 746
**Coates, Samuel,** Y. (P), 656; NT. (P), 718, 719
**Cockain (Cockayn) George,** LN. (C), 985
Cockayne, James, CH. (C), 697
Coe, Abraham, CA (B), 871
**Cole, John,** SF. (P), 910; (C), 916; E. (P), 924; (C), 927
Cole, Joseph, LE. (Q), 772; BK. (Q), 843; HA. (Q), 1051
Cole, Robert, CA. (B), 871
Cole, 'one,' HA. (C), 1048
**Cole, Thomas,** O. (C), 829; BR. (Q), 953
Coleman, Henry, LE. (C), 768; E. (P), 923
Coleman, John, HR. (B), 883
Coles, Samuel, NB. (P), 631 ('Cotes')
Coles, Samuel, NT. (P), 718 (Cotes)
Colford, —, SM. (P), 1115
Collett, Henry, G. (C), 821
**Collier, Anthony,** HF. (P), 779
Collier, Josias, Y. (C), 659
Collier, Thomas, WI. (P), 1061; (C), 1070; SM. (C), 1084
**Collings, Dr., John,** NF. (P), 886
**Collings, Robert,** DV. (P), 1149
Collins, John, LN. (C), 981
**Collins, Robert,** DV. (P), 1149
Collins, William, E. (B), 938
Collison, Robert, HR. (B), 882
Collyer, Abel, WA. (C), 799
**Collyer, Thomas,** SM. (B), 1122
**Comin, Richard,** BR. (P), 943 (2)
**Comyn,** —, BR. (P), 943 (2)
**Constantine, Robert,** LA. (P), 681
**Conway, William,** WI. (P), 1058
Cooke, James, WA. (C), 799
**Cooke, Robert,** Y. (P), 657
**Cooke, William,** CH. (P), 691; (C), 697
Coomes, John, BR. (B), 950
**Cooper, Joseph,** WO. (P), 781
Cooper, Thomas, BD. (C), 854; (B), 859
**Cooper, William,** SM. (P), 1108, 1110
**Coore, Richard,** Y. (Ant.), 665
**Cope, Joseph,** CH. (P), 693; ST. (P), 742
**Coppin, Edward,** K. (P), 991
Cops, 'one,' WA. (p), 798
**Corbet, John,** SA. (P), 1024, 1025; HR. (C), 882
**Corbin** (Corban, Corbons), **Samuel,** (P), 863; CA. (C), 864, 865 (2), 866, (2) 867; LN. (C), 985
**Corie** (Cory), **John,** NF. (C), 896
Cornewall, Francis, K. (B), 1006
**Cornish, Henry,** O. (P), 827, 828
**Cornish, William,** LN. (P), 970
Cornwell, Francis, K. (B), 1006
Cotes, Samuel, Y. (P), 631; NT. (P), 718
Courtier, Henry, Y. (Q), 666
**Courtmann, John,** NP. (C), 809
**Coven, Stephen,** O. (C), 829; LN. (C), 986; DV. (P), 1154
**Cowbridge, John,** CO. (P), 1191
Cox, Christopher, WA. (P), 798
Cox, Edward, BK. (Q), 842
**Cox, Henry,** HA. (P), 1040; HA. (C), 1046
Cox, Nehemiah, BD. (C), 857
Cox, Robert, BK. (Q), 842
Cox, Robert, WI. (B), 1074; SM. (B), 1123, 1124
Cradock, Richard, GL. (C), 1216
**Cradock, Samuel,** BK. (P), 835; SF. (P), 905
Cradock, Watkin, GL. (C), 1216
Cradock, William, BD. (C), 852, 856
**Craine (Crane), Thomas,** DO. (P), 1135
**Cramlinton, Robert,** LI. (C), 729
**Cramton (Cranton), Thomas,** LA. (P), 677
**Crane, Thomas,** DO. (P), 1135
**Cranwell, Luke,** DB. (P), 706
Crawley, John, HR. (B), 883
Crawley, Thomas, HR. (Q), 883
**Creese, Thomas,** ST. (P), 749; SM. (P), 1079, 1081, 1083 (2), 1086
Crispin, John, DV. (C), 1181
Crock (*alias* Crooke), 'one,' HR. (Q), 884
**Crofton, Zachary,** LN. (P), 967
**Crofts, John,** WI. (C), 1071
**Crofts, Mr.,** HA. (P), 1041
**Crompton, John,** LA. (P), 673
**Crompton, Thomas,** LA. (P), 677 (Cramton)

**Crompton, William,** DV. (P), 1151, 1158
Crooke, *alias* Croote, John, BK. (Q), 842; CA. (Q), 873, 874 (2); HR. (Q), 883
Crooke, Captain, HR. (Q), 884
Crooke, Judge, son, CA. (Q), 874
Croome, 'one,' WI. (B), 1075
Croote (Croot), BD. (Q), 860 (4), 861 (3)
**Cross, Dr. Francis,** G. (P), 819; SM. (P), 1081, 1082
**Cross, William,** NT. (P), 720 (2); LE (P), 755, 757
**Crouch, John,** LN. (C), 986; SX. (C), 1029
**Crouch, Mr.,** WI. (P), 1066, 1071
Crouch, Nicholas, BD. (Q), 861
Croucher, Thomas, SX. (B), 1033
Croughton, Mr., G. (C), 825 (Troughton)
**Crow, Francis,** SF. (C), 905, 916; E. (P), 925
**Crumwell, John,** NT. (P), 716
**Crump, James,** WI. (P), 1068
**Cudmore, John,** SM. (P), 1115
Currell, Edward, HA. (Fr. W.), 1048
Curtis, Thomas, LE. (Q), 772; BK. (Q), 843
**Cutty (Tutty),** HR. (C), 881
Cuzens, Henry, SF. (C), 916

D

Dagnall, Stephen (Steven), BK. (B), 838, 839, 840
**Dammer, Edward,** DO. (C), 1139, 1141
Dan, John, MX. (P), 959
Dando, John, SM. (P), 1083, 1084 ('Dands')
Dandy, Francis, NP. (P), 805
**Danson** ('Dawson'), **Thomas,** LN. (P), 975
**Darnton, John,** Y. (P), 643
Darval, Anthony, BK. (B), 838
Darval, Peter, BR. (B), 951
Daunsy, Thomas, DV. (P), 1150
**Davies, James,** CG. (C), 1206
Davis, Edward, WI. (C), 1070
**Davison, William,** G. (C), 821
**Davy, John,** CU. (C), 639
Davyson ('Davison'), John, SM. (B), 1123
Dawnsey, Thomas, DV. (P), 1150
**Dawson, Joseph,** Y. (P), 651, 652 (2), 653
**Day, George,** SM. (P), 1085, 1091, 1093
**Day, James,** CA. (C), 864, 865, 867
**Deacon, Baldwin,** SM. (P), 1103
Deaken (? Deacon, 'Beaken,' 'Deakes'), E. (P), 931
Dearing, Henry, BR. (B), 952
Deesley, —, NT. (B), 724
Delamaine, Edward, K. (B), 1008; WI. (B), 1074
Denne, John, HU. (B), 849; CA. (B), 872
Dennis, John, CA. (B), 872
**Dennis, John,** BCK (C), 1210
Dent, Edward, BD. (C), 858; (B), 859
Dent, Edward, CA. (C), 869
**Dent, Henry,** BR. (P), 945; WI. (P), 1059
Dent, 'one' BD. (B), 859
**Denton, John,** Y. (P), 643, 644
**Denton, Nathaniel,** Y. (P), 654, 657; (C), 662
Dewsbury, 'one,' Y. (Q), 667
**Deyor, John,** SM. (P), 1108
Dibnam, John, DO. (B), 1143
Dickinson, Robert, Y. (C), 664
**Dier, John,** SM. (P), 1108, 1109
Diggott, John, LI. (B), 733
**Dikes, (Dyke), Daniel,** LN. (P), 973
**Dixon, Thomas,** DU. (P), 635
**Dod, Mr.,** BR. (P), 941
**Dodd, Robert,** E. (P), 927
**Doddridge, John,** MX. (P), 960
**Doelittle, Thomas,** LN. (P), 964
Dole, —, SM. (P), 1091
Donkinson ('Donkenson'), John, Y. (P), 646
Donn, William, HU. (P), 847
**Donne, John,** BD. (C), 852
Dort (? Purt), Mr., NF. (C), 894
**Doughty, Samuel,** LE. (P), 756
**Doughty, Thomas,** LE. (P), 756
Doun, William, HU. (P), 847
Dove, Mr., E. (C), 937 ('Done') (**Donne**)
**Dowley, Richard,** LE. (P), 756
Dowley, Thomas, WA. (P), 788 (2)
**Down, Anthony,** DV. (P), 1173
**Down, Mark,** DV. (P), 1156

**Down, Richard,** DO. (C), 1142
Downe, Mr. DV. (P), 1156
Downer, Edward, DO. (P), 1130
**Drake, Michael,** LI. (P), 727
**Drake, Robert,** SM. (P), 1094, 1095, 1096, 1100, 1101, 1102
**Drayton, Richard,** LE. (P), 757, 758
Driver, Mr., G. (P), 816
Dry, Jeremiah, DO. (B), 1143
Duesbury (Dewsbury), NF. (Q), 902
**Dukes, Mr.,** LN. (P), 973 ('Dikes')
Dummer (Damer), Mr., DO. (P), 1131
**Dun** (*i.q.* **Donne**), **John,** BD. (C), 856
**Duncanson, James,** Y. (P), 648
**Dunce, John,** G. (C), 823
**Durant, John,** K. (C), 1000
**Durant, Robert,** Y. (C), 663
**Durant, William,** NB. (C), 634
**Dyer, John,** SM. (P), 1108, 1109
**Dyke, Daniel,** LN. (P), 973

E

Eagam, Richard, LI. (B), 730 (Easam)
Eagle, Solomon, HA. (Q), 1051
**Eaglesfield, Gawen,** CU. (C), 640
Eagleson, —, WA. (B), 802
**Earle, John,** SX. (P), 1022
**Earle, Mr.,** SX. (P), 1019, 1021, 1022
Earles, Solomon, BR. (Q), 954 (? *i.q.* S. Eagles)
Easame, Richard, NT. (B), 723; LI. (B), 730 ('Easam')
**Eastman, William,** DO. (P), 1127
Eaton, John, SM. (C), 1120
Eaton, Mr., SM. (P), 1110
**Eaton, Robert,** LA. (P), 678
Ebdine ('Ebden'), Edward, DV. (C), 1178
Eckles, —, WO. (B), 786
**Eccleshall, Joseph** } ST. (P), 748 (2);
**Ecclesole, Joseph** } WA. (P), 794
Ecclesole, Ralph, ST. (P), 748
**Edge, Thomas,** ST. (P), 742
Edmonds, Thomas, NP. (P), 808; (C), 812
Edrepp, Edward, BK. (B), 841
Edward, John, MM. (B), 1226
Edwards, Charles, SP. (C), 739
Edwards, John, K. (Q), 1009
Edwards, George, MM. (C), 1223
**Edwards, Thomas,** BCK. (C), 1210
**Eeles, Nathaniel,** HR. (C), 880
Egbeare, Thomas, DV. (C), 1180
**Ekins, Robert,** NP. (C), 810
**Elliott, Robert,** HA. (C), 1048, (2)
**Elliston, Matthew,** E. (P), 925
**Ellot, (Ellyot) Mr.,** LN. (P), 972
Elmes, Mr., LN. (P), 973
**Ely, Samuel,** HR. (P), 877
Emerton, William, BK. (B), 840
Emling, —, SM. (P), 1103
**English, Francis,** NF. (P), 887
Erly, Mr., E. (P), 925
Evan, Morgna, MM. (C), 1220
Evan, Watkin John, MM. (C), 1221
**Evance, Thomas,** WA. (P), 789, 794
**Evans, John,** SP. (C), 739; DNB. (C), 1199; MNT. (C), 1203
Evans, Thomas, G. (B), 825; BCK. (B), 1211
**Evans, Thomas,** RA. (C), 1208
**Everdon, Robert,** SX. (P), 1023
**Evernden (Everden), Thomas,** K. (C), 1001; (Q), 1008
**Ewins, Thomas,** G. 818

F

**Facy, Lewis,** DV. (P), 1176
Facy, William, DV. (B), 1184
Fairchild, Robert, LN. (P), 970
**Faircloth, Samuel,** CA. (C), 866
**Fairclough, Richard,** LN. (P), 967
Fairechild, Samuel, MX. (P), 955
**Fairfax, John,** SF. (P), 907
**Fairfax, Mr.,** E. (C), 927
**Faldo, John,** HR. (C), 881
Fanner, Edward, BR. (P), 945
Farman, Isaac, SM. (B) 1124
**Farmer, James,** LE. (P), 762
Farmer, Richard, LE. (C), 768; (B), 769, 770 (2), 771; (Q), 772
Farmer, 'one,' LE. (B), 769; (Q) 772
**Farnworth, Joseph,** LN. (P), 976
**Faroll** ('Farole'), **John,** SR. (P), 1015
**Farrand, Richard,** DV. (P), 1145
**Farrant,** —, SM. (P), 1113
**Farrington, William,** LN. (P), 969, 970 ('Faringdon')
Faux (? Fawkes), 'one,' WA. (P), 796
Fawne, Roger, LI. (B), 731
**Fayling (Frayling), John,** WI. (C), 1070

**Fayrefax, John,** SF. (P), 907; E. (C), 927
Feake, Mr., SR. (C), 1016
Feckenham, Thomas, WO. (B), 786; WA. (B), 802
Fenne, John, BK. (B), 837; BD. (C), 854; (B), 859
Fenne, Samuel, BD. (C), 858; (B), 859 (2)
**Finch, Henry,** LA. (P), 678
**Finch, Martin,** LI. (C), 729; NF. (C), 890, 892, 896
**Fincher(e), Richard,** WO. (C), 782, 785
**Fincher, William,** ST. (P), 746, 747; (C), 751; WA. (P), 790
**Findlowe, Reginald,** SP. (P), 738
Fineper (? *i.q.* **Fincher**), John, WA. (P), 790
**Finney, Thomas,** DV. (P), 1172, 1174
**Firmin, Giles,** E. (P), 926
**Fish, Mr.,** SX. (P), 1023
**Fish, Robert,** SR. (P), 1014
**Fisher, James,** SR. (C), 1016
**Fisher, Samuel,** WA. (P), 789
**Flammack, Henry,** CO. (P), 1190
**Flammack** ('Flammank,' 'Flamock'), **Roger,** CO. (P), 1192
**Flavell, John,** DV. (C), 1180, 1181
Flatman, Thomas, NF. (B), 901
Fletcher, William, SX. (B), 1033
Flindell, Thomas, HR. (B), 882
**Flower, Benjamin,** WI. (P), 1055, 1056 (2), 1060, 1062, 1063
**Floyd** ('Flood,' 'Lloyd'), **William,** NP. (C), 813
Foams, Robert (Adams), WA. (P), 789
**Foanes, Samuel,** SF. (P), 911
Foard, Mr. (? *i.q.* Th. Ford), ST. (P), 744 (2)
Fogg, Ezekiel, LN. (C), 984
**Fogg, Robert,** CH. (P), 695
**Foldoe (Foldo), John,** HR. (P), 878
Folkerd, Thomas, SF. (P), 904
**Folkes, William,** SF. (P), 909; (C), 916
**Forbes, James,** G. (C), 823, 824
Ford, John, SM. (B), 1123
**Ford, Stephen,** LN. (C), 982, 984
**Ford, Thomas,** DB. (P), 707, 708; ST. (P), 744
**Ford, Thomas,** DV. (P), 1156
Forsey, Richard, DO. (P), 1135
**Forward, Mr.,** SM. (P), 1095; DO. (P), 1134
**Forward, Thomas,** SM. (P), 1101
**Fowlard (Fowler), Christopher,** BR. (P), 946
Fowle, Henry, SX. (P), 1026
**Fowler, Christopher,** HR. (C), 881 ('Towler'); BR. (P), 946 ('Fowlard'); SR. (P), 1010 ('Fouller'); WI. (P), 1058, 1059
**Fowler, George,** NP. (C), 811; HU. (C), 848; BD. (C), 852; MX. (P), 958
**Fowler, Stephen,** NP. (P), 805
**Fownes, George,** LN. (C), 980, 983
**Fownes, Samuel,** NF. (P), 911
Fox, George, NF. (Q), 902; BR. (Q), 953; SM. (Q), 1125, 1126
**Fox, John,** G. (P), 817; WI. (P), 1060, 1062; SM. (P), 1080, 1082, 1087
Fox, Mr., SM. (P), 1080, 1082
Fox, 'one,' Y. (Q), 667
**Fox, Timothy,** DB. (P), 709
Fox, William, WI. (B), 1072
Fragten (? **Frayling**), John, WI. (C), 1070
**Franckland, Richard,** Y. (P), 649
**Franklin (Franklyn), Robert,** LN. (P), 972
Franklyn, Edward, BD. (Q), 861
**Frawling (Frayling), John,** WI. (C), 1070
**Freeman, Thomas,** P. (C), 1212
**French, Jeremiah** (Mr. French), SM. (P), 1109, 1110; DO. (P), 1133; (C), 1140
**French, John,** GL. (P), 1214
**French, Samuel,** K. (P), 997
Frenchman, Thomas, SX. (C), 1029
**Frewen, Paul,** WI. (B), 1073
Fripp, 'one,' SM. (P), 1083
Froise, William, CO. (P), 1180
Froysall, Jeremiah, HR. (P), 879
**Froysell, Thomas,** HF. (P), 777
Frye, Richard, SM. (P), 1084
**Fuller, Francis,** G. (P), 819

G

Gale, John, WI. (P), 1057
**Galpin, John,** SM. (P), 1090 (2), 1091, 1092 (2), 1093, 1094, 1095, 1098, 1100, 1103, 1104, 1107, 1113, 1116

Gammidge, John, WA. (B), 800
**Gardiner, Thomas,** BR. (P), 947
**Gardner, John,** SM. (P), 1094, 1095, 1096, 1102, 1104
**Gardner, Thomas,** HR. (P), 876
Gare, Thomas, LN. (P), 970
Gargrave, Michael, Y. (P), 649
Garman, John, K. (B), 1004
**Garrett, Richard,** SX. (C), 1030 (3)
**Garside, John,** CH. (P), 694, 695 (2) ('Garson')
Garvas (Jarvas), 'one,' BD. (C), 857
Gatchell, Edward, SM. (B), 1124
Gates, Thomas, HU. (B), 850
Gatricke, Leviston, LE. (Q), 771
**Gawen,** —, WI. (P), 1060; SM. (P), 1083 ('Gowen')
Gawler, Francis, GL. (Q), 1219
**Gay, John,** DV. (P), 1172
Gay, Richard, SM. (P), 1081
**Gaylard, Robert,** DV. (P), 1158
Gedney, James, BK. (C), 836
Gedney, James, NF. (C), 897
George, William, MM. (C), 1223
Gibbons, Robert, WA. (B), 802
Gibbons, Thomas, WA. (P), 797
**Gibbs, Mr.,** BK. (C), 836
**Gibbs, John,** BK. (P), 831; (C), 836; (B), 837 (2), 838; BD. (C), 857
**Gidley, John,** DV. (P), 1158
Gie, Francis, DO. (B), 1143
Gifford, Andrew, G. (P), 819 ('Jifford')
**Gilbert, Dr. Thomas,** SP. (P), 734; O. (C), 829
**Gilbert, William,** O. (P), 827; DO. (P), 1136
Giles, John, WO. (P), 784; G. (P), 815
**Giles, Richard,** K. (P), 996
Giles, William, BK. (B), 838
**Gill, John,** DV. (P), 1138
Gill, Joseph, NB. (C), 634
Gillett, Edward, BR. (B), 951, 952
Gillingham, Richard, HA. (C), 1048
**Gilpin,** 'one,' LE. (Q), 772; WA. (P), 796; BK. (Q), 843; BR. (Q), 953
**Gilpin, Richard,** NB. (P), 633
**Gilson, John,** E. (P), 931, 932
Girdler, Samuel, WA. (C), 798
Girle, John, WI. (C), 1071
**Glanvill, John,** SM. (P), 1095, 1097, 1099, 1107
Glendall (**Glendole, Glendale**), William, CH. (P), 692
**Glover, Hugh,** HR. (P), 876; E. (P), 924
Glover, Thomas, K. (B), 1004
Goddard, —, MM. (C), 1224
Goddard, Robert, BR. (P), 944
Godge, Richard, SM. (B), 1123
**Godman, Henry** ('Mr. Godman'), LN. (C), 983; K. (C), 1002
Godney, James, BK. (C), 836 (Gedney)
**Godwin, Richard,** LA. (P), 672
Goffe ('Groffe'), John, DO. (P), 1127
Gofferod, Jonathan, SF. (P), 905
**Goldham, Thomas,** SX. (P), 1019 ('Gooldham')
Golding, William, SF. (C), 913
**Goldwyer, John,** HA. (P), 1039
Gooch, John, NF. (C), 897
Gooch, Stephen, NF. (C), 897
**Goodman, Henry,** K. (C), 1002 (Godman)
**Goodrich, William,** SF. (P), 906
Goodridge, John, NT. (P), 715, 716
Goodson, Robert, BK. (P), 833
**Goodwin, Dr. Thomas,** MX. (P), 957; LN. (C), 985
Goodwear, John, HA. (P), 1039
**Gouge, Mr.,** LN. (P), 970
Gough, John, LN. (P), 966
**Gough, William,** WI. (P), 1061
**Gosnald, John,** LN. (B), 988
**Gowen,** —, SM. (P), 1083
Grace, Mr., LE. (P), 754
**Grace, William,** ST. (P), 743
**Grandorge, Isaac,** E. (P), 925
Grane (**Grace**), William, ST. (P), 743
**Grant, Jonathan,** Y. (P), 657
Grantham, Thomas, LE. (B), 771
**Gray, Mr.,** WI. (P), 1063, 1064, 1065
Gray, Enock, SM. (C), 1119 (Grey)
**Green, William,** HU. (P), 847
**Greene, John, sen.,** NF. (C), 893, 897, 899
**Greene, John, jun.,** NF (C), 894
Greene, 'one,' NF. (C), 893; (Q), 902
Greene, Thomas, BD. (Q), 861; HR. (Q), 883
Greene, William, RA. (B), 1209
**Greenhill, William,** MX. (C), 962; LN. (P), 976

Greenwood, James, G. (P), 818; SM. (P), 1080
**Gregg, Thomas,** LA. (P), 676; WI. (P), 1061
**Gregorie, Jerome,** BK. (P), 835
Gregory, Thomas, BR. (C), 949
Gregory, William, SM. (C), 1118
**Grew, Dr. Obadiah,** WA. (P), 795
Grey, Enoch, SM. (C), 1119
Griffin, John, BR. (B) 952
**Griffin, Mr.,** G. (P), 819
**Griffith, George,** LN. (C), 979
**Griffith, John,** GL. (P), 1215
Griffith, John, MX. (P) or (C), 957
Griffith, Maurice, RA. (P), 1208; (C) 1208
Griffith, Richard, RA. (P), 1208
**Grimes, Mr.,** (*i.q.* Robt. Chambers), LN. (P), 971
Groffe (Goffe), John, DO. (P), 1127
Groome, George, SF. (C), 918
**Grove, Peter,** LN. (P), 972
**Grove, Thomas,** SM. (P), 1109, 1112; (C), 1120; WI. (P), 1064
Grove, William, E. (C), 936
**Groves, Mr.,** WI. (P), 1064; DV. (P), 1149
Gunn, Richard, K. (B), 1007
**Gunter, Humphrey,** BR. (P), 942
**Gunter, John,** Y. (C), 658

H

**Haddesley, John,** HA. (P), 1041; WI. (P), 1067
**Haddridge, James,** DV. (P), 1151, 1153
**Haine, Francis,** G. (C), 824
Hair, John, LI. (B), 732
**Halford** (*i.q.* **Hartford**), —, SM. (P), 1104
Hall, John, Y. (C), 660; (Q), 666
Hall, John, BK. (B), 839
**Hall, Ralph,** CH. (P), 692 (2)
**Hall, Robert,** MX. (P), 960
Hall, Thomas, BK. (C), 837
**Hallett, James,** DO. (P), 1128, 1131
**Hallett, Joseph,** DV. (P), 1158
Hallett, Mr., DO. (P), 1131
**Hallett, Thomas,** SX. (P), 1020, 1022, 1023
**Halsey, Joseph,** BD. (Q), 861; CO. (P), 1190
Ham, Stephen, SM. (B), 1122
**Hamer, John,** RA. (C), 1208
Hamm, Francis, G. (C), 824
**Hammer, Jonathan,** DV. (P), 1171
**Hammond, George** K. (B), 1006 (2); DO. (P), 1132
**Hammond,** 'one,' SX. (B), 1032
Hanbury, Richard, MM. (C), 1224
**Hancock, Edward,** G. (P), 816, 817; CA. (C), 872 (2); SM. (P), 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1087
Hancock, Joseph, Y. (C), 663
**Hancock, Mr.** (Edward), WI. (P), 1056
Hancock, Nathaniel, BD. (C), 852
**Hancock, Rowland,** Y. (P), 655
**Hancock, Thomas,** CO. (P), 1188
Hand, William, WI. (Q), 1077
**Hanford, Mr.,** SM. (P), 1092
**Hanmer, Jonathan,** DV. (P), 1171; (C), 1183
Hansome, Henry, WO. (B), 786; WA. (B), 802
**Hardcastle, Mr.,** Y. (P), 647; (Pap), 668
**Hardcastle, Thomas,** G. (P), 818
Harden, William, HA. (P), 1042
**Harding, John,** NP. (P), 808; HA. (P), 1041
**Hardridge, Mr.,** SM. (P), 1102
Hare, George, CA. (P), 862
**Harford, Emmanuel,** SM. (P), 1091, 1092, 1095, 1098, 1099, 1104, 1107
Harmer, Richard, LE. (C), 768
**Harries, John,** CRD. (C), 1206
**Harris, Francis,** G. (C), 823
Harris, Guy, BK. (Q), 841
**Harrison, Cuthbert,** LA. (C), 682
**Harrison, John,** SF. (P), 909; E. (P), 926
**Harrison, John,** HA. (P), 1043
Harrison, Joseph, SF. (Q), 921
**Harrison, Thomas,** CH. (C), 697; LN. (P), 975; (B), 989
**Harrocks, Thomas,** SR. (P), 1011
Harry, Capt., GL. (C), 1215 (or Capt. H. W. Th.)
**Harryson, John,** SF. (P), 908
**Hartcliff, John,** BR. (P), 948
Hartford, Mr., SM. (P), 1095
Harthole, George, Y. (Q), 667
Hartley, James, Y. (C), 658, 659
Hartley, 'one,' Y. (P), 651
Hartnoll, —, BK. (B), 838 (2) ('John'), 839 (2)
Hartshorne, Henry, LE. (B), 771

Harvey, Emmanuel, SM. (P), 1107
**Harvey (Harvie), John,** LA. (P), 671, 672
Harvey, Mr., SM. (P), 1100
**Hatch, Mr.,** DV. (P), 1153, 1172
**Hatch, Lewis,** DV. (P), 1172
**Hathaway, Elizeas,** G. (C), 823
Haton, George, DB. (B), 713
Hatton, Richard, K. (B), 1004
**Havers, Henry,** SF. (C), 920; E. (P), 926
**Hawdon, William,** Y. (P), 648; (C), 662
**Hawkins, Adam,** P. (C), 1212
Hawthorne, Stephen, BD. (C), 852; (B), 859
Hay, James, CA. (C), 869
Hayne, Francis, G. (C), 824
Haynes, Simon, BD. (C), 856
Haynsworth, William, LE. (B), 770 ('Aynsworth')
Hayward, Thomas, BD. (B), 860
**Haywood, Nathaniel,** LA. (P), 675
**Hazard, Matthew,** G. (P), 818
**Head,** (Steed), **Joshua** G. (C), 822
Headley, Mr., HA. (P), 1041
Heine, Jeremy, HR. (P), 877
Heins, Robert, DV. (P), 1157
Helmstead, William, SF. (Q), 921
**Hemmings, Thomas,** G. (C), 821
Henry, James, K. (B), 1003
**Henry, Phillip,** FL. (P), 1197; SP. (P), 734
Henseman (Houseman), William, BK (C), 831
**Henshaw, Hugh,** CH. (P), 693
**Heron, Mr.,** DV. (P), 1146
**Herring, John,** SM. (P), 1097; CO. (P), 1186
**Herring, Richard,** DV. (P), 1158, 1161
Heskin, Mr., BR. (P), 944
Heyward, 'one,' HR. (B), 882
Heyward, 'one,' (a scholar), HR. (B), 882
Heyward, Thomas, HR. (B), 883
**Heywood, Nathaniel,** LA. (P), 675
**Heywood, Oliver,** Y. (P), 649, 652, 653; Y. (C), 660
**Hickes, Gaspar,** CO. (P), 1187
**Hickes, John,** LN. (P), 969; DV. (Q), 1166; CO. (P), 1187
Hicks, Thomas, WI. (B), 1072
**Hieron, John** (or Joseph), DB. (P), 703, 705
**Hieron, Samuel,** DB. (P), 705
**Hieron, Samuel,** K. (P), 993, 994
**Hieron, Samuel,** DV. (P), 1146
Hiffe, Richard, LE. (B), 770
Higgins, Richard, SP. (C), 741
Higgins, William, SM. (B), 1122
**Higgs, Daniel,** GL. (C), 1217
**Hill, John,** SM. (P), 1096, 1102, 1117; DV. (P), 1158
Hill, Mr., LA. (P), 672
**Hill, Ralph,** E. (P), 925
Hill, Robert, SM. (P), 1083
**Hill, Thomas,** DB. (P), 708; LE. (P), 756; WA. (P), 788
**Hilton, Richard,** ST. (P), 746, 749
Hind ('Hyne'), Leonard, DV. (P), 1167
**Hind, John,** BD. (P), 851
**Hinks, Richard,** ST. (P), 748; (C), 752
Hinks, William, ST. (P), 749
**Hitchcock, Henry,** LI. (B), 732
Hobbs, Richard, K. (B), 1003 (3)
Hobday, Augustine, K. (Q), 1008
**Hobson, John,** Y. (P), 658; (C), 664
Hobson, Richard, Y. (P), 644
Hocroft, LE. (P), 757
**Hodder,** —, SM. (P), 1088
**Hodder, John,** DO. (P), 1138; DV. (P), 1144
**Hodges, John,** MX. (C), 962
**Hodges, William,** G. (P), 817
**Holborough, Thomas,** SF. (P), 907; (C), 918
Holbrook, Richard, LA. (P), 680
**Holcroft, Francis,** LE. (P), 757; CA. (C), 864, 865 (3), 866 (2), 867
**Holland, Thomas,** LA. (P), 681
Hollett (Hallett), Mr., DV. (P), 1158
Holledge, John, HU. (C), 848
Holmes, John, DV. (C), 1178
**Holmes, Dr. Nathaniel,** LN. (C), 987
Homerston, William, CA. (B), 873
Homes, John, DV. (C), 1178
Honylove, Thomas, BD. (B), 859
Hooke, John, NF. (C), 890, 892
**Hooke, Richard,** NP. (C), 812
**Hooke, William,** LN. (C), 987
Hooper, Richard, DV. (B), 1184
Hooton, Elizabeth, LE. (Q), 771
**Hopkins, William,** SM. (P), 1089

**Hoppin, John,** DV. (P), 1157
**Hopping, John,** DV. (P), 1161
Hord ('Hurd'), Mr., Y. (P), 650; (C), 659
**Horne, John,** NF. (C), 889
**Horne, Mr.,** NF. (C), 893
**Horneby, Walter,** LE. (P), 765
Horthole, George, Y. (Q), 667 ('Harthole')
Houghton, William, HA. (C), 1047
**Houldsworth, Joseph,** Y. (P), 653; (C), 661
Houseman ('Henseman'), BK. (C), 831
**How, John,** DV. (C), 1184
Howard, Luke, K. (Q), 1008
**Howe, John,** DV. (C), 1184
**Howell, Morgan,** CD. (C), 1207
Howes, Thomas, BK. (Q), 841
Howes, William, BK. (B), 839
**Hubbard, Francis,** O. (P), 827
**Hubbert, Mr.,** G. (P), 818
**Hughes (Hughs),** Evan, CD. (C), 1207
**Hughes, George,** DV. (P), 1170
**Hughes, Obadiah,** DV. (P), 1170
**Hughes, Stephen,** CRM. (C), 1213
**Hughes, William,** SR. (P), 1011; WI. (P), 1058; (C), 1069
Humble, Elizabeth, HR. (Q), 884 (2)
**Hume, Abraham,** LN. (P), 975
**Humfreys, John,** G. (P), 816
**Humphrey, John,** SM. (P), 1108
Hunt, Clement, BK. (B), 840
**Hunt, Edward,** DV. (P), 1158
Hunt, Richard, WI. (P), 1067
**Hunt, William,** CA. (P), 862
**Hunt, William,** WI. (P). 1067
**Hunton, Philip,** WI. (C), 1070
Hurden, William, HA. (P), 1042 ('Harden')
Hurnon ('Hurnor'), John, SF. (C), 914
Hutchinson, Edward, DV. (C), 1180
Hutton, (*i.q.* Hooton), Elizabeth, LE. (Q), 771
Hyfield, Thomas, NT. (Q), 724 (3), 725
**Hyne, Leonard,** DV. (P), 1167
Hyrst, Edward, K. (C), 1001

I

**Iago, Robert,** CO. (P), 1192
**Illingworth, James,** SM. (P), 1088
Ince, Peter, WI. (P), 1065; DO. (P), 1127
Ireland, William, DO. (B), 1143
Isaac, Edward, BD. (C), 856
**Issett, John,** jun., Y. (C), 661
Italy, —, SM. (P), 1106
Ives, Jeremiah, BR. (B), 951

J

Jackson, Charles, NT. (P), 717
Jackson, Clement, DV. (C), 1181
Jackson, James, NT. (B). 723
Jackson, John, DB. (B). 713
**Jackson, John,** NT. (C), 721
**Jackson, John,** MX. (P), 960
Jacob, John, K. (C), 1001
**Jacob, Nathan,** DV. (P), 1168
**Jacomb, Dr. Thomas,** LN. (P). 970
**Jagoe, Robert,** CO. (P), 1192
Jaile (*i.q.*, Saile), James, Y. (P), 650
**James, John,** NT. (C). 721. 722; LF. (C), 767
**James, John,** BK. (P), 835; BR. (P), 945
**James, John,** MX. (P), 962
**James, Mr.,** SR. (P), 1013
**James,** 'one,' LE. (C), 767
James, Ralph, LI. (B). 730
**James, Thomas,** SF. (P), (907; (C), 918
James, Valentine, LI. (B). 730
**Janeway ('Janneway'), James,** LN. (P), 979
Jarvis, William, BD. (C), 857
**Jelinger, Christopher,** DV. (P), 1165
Jemes, John, MX. (P), 962
**Jenkin (Jenkyn), William,** LN. (P), 971; HR. (P), 877, 879
**Jenkins, Mr.,** HR. (P), 877, 878
**Jenkyns, Mr.,** HR. (P), 879
Jenks, David, SP. (P), 737, 738 ('Jinks')
**Jennett, Mr.,** G. (P), 818
**Jennings, John,** LE. (P). 763
Jennings, Jonathan, LN. (B), 988
**Jennings, Richard,** SF. (P), 907
**Jennings, Thomas,** SM. (P), 1079; LN. (B), 989
Jerome, William, BR. (B), 951
Jessing, John, NF. (P), 888 ('Jessup')
Jesson, Abraham, ST. (P), 748
Jessup, John, NF. (P), 888
Jifford, Andrew, G. (P). 819
Joanes (Jones), Christopher, SM. (B), 1124

John, Thomas, GL. (C), 1216
John, Watkin, MM. (C), 1221
**Johnson, Francis,** LN. (C), 984
**Johnson, John,** LE. (P), 761
**Johnson, Peter,** K. (P), 991
**Johnson, Thomas,** Y. (P), 654
Johnson, William, NB. (P), 632
**Jollie, Thomas,** LA. (C), 682
**Jolly, John,** CH. (P), 694
Jones, Clement, NF. (C), 892
**Jones, David,** WO. (C), 784; CG. (C), 1207
**Jones, David,** CRM. (C), 1213
**Jones, Edmond,** LA. (P), 679
**Jones, James,** LN. (B), 990
**Jones, Jenkin,** P. (C), 1212
Jones, John, LE. (B), 771; MM. (C), 1220
Jones, 'one,' MM. (C), 1224
Jones, Richard, DNB. (C), 1199
Jones, Robert, MM. (C), 1223
**Jones, Samuel,** GL. (P), 1214 (3); (C), 1216
Jones, Samuel, MM. (C), 1223
Jones, Thomas, MM. (B), 1227
Jones, William, CH. (P), 692
**Jones, William,** CO. (P), 1186
**Jones, William,** DNB. (C), 1198
Jordain, James, SF. (P), 910
**Jordayne, John,** DV. (P), 1159
**Joseph, Thomas,** GL. (B), 1218
Judge ('Juge'), William, LE. (B), 769
Jues, Jeremiah, BR. (B), 951 ('Ives')
**Jurdaine, John,** DV. (P), 1163
Jute, Peter, DO. (B), 1142

K

Keat, Robert, BR. (P or B), 943
**Keeling, Francis,** SP. (P), 738; ST. (P), 748
Keeling, 'one,' ST., (P), 748
Keeling, Willaim, WA. (B), 800
Keetch, Joseph, BK. (B), 838
Kemes, Mr., SX. (P), 1025
**Kempster, John,** DV. (P), 1165
Kendall, William, NT. (B), 724; LE. (B), 769
Kent, John, HA. (B), 1050
Kent, Thomas, BD. (C), 857
Kentish, John, LI. (C), 729
**Kentish, Richard,** LN. (C), 987
**Kentish, Thomas,** LN. (P), 979
Kern, John, BR. (B), 951
**Kerridge, John,** DO. (P), 1138
**Kestin, Nicholas,** / Kestyan, Mr., } LE. (C), 763
**Keston, Nicholas** or **Christopher,** LE. (P), 767
**Key (Keyto), Thomas,** LA. (C), 683
Keymer, Henry, NF. (C), 890
Keymes, Mr., SX. (P), 1025
**Keyto, Thomas,** LA. (C), 683
Kiffin, Capt., LN. (B), 988
Kiffin, William, LN. (B), 988
**Kightly, Edward,** E. (P), 930
Kilbey, Stephen, BD. (B), 860
Killam, Thomas, Y. (Q), 669
Killingworth, Edward, NF. (Q), 902
Kimble, 'one,' BK. (C), 837
Kinch, John, WA. (B), 802
**King, Benjamin,** R. (P), 773
**King, Daniel,** WI. (B), 1073
**King, Ezechias,** MX. (P), 956
**King, Ezechias,** jun., MX. (P), 956
**King, James,** SF. (C), 919
King, Lawrence, O. (B), 830
King, Manasses, WA. (B), 800
**King, Mr.,** SR. (P), 1012, 1014
King, 'one,' DB. (B), 713
King, 'one,' LE. (B), 769
**King, 'one,'** WI. (B). 1073
**King, Richard,** BR. (B), 946
King, Richard, HA. (P), 1042
**King, Samuel,** LN. (C), 979
**King, Simon,** HU. (P), 847
**King, William,** DO. (P), 1131
Kinge, Daniel, DB. (C), 712
**Kinge, John,** HR. (P), 878
Kinge, John, DO. (B), 1143
Kings, Manasseh, DB. (C), 712
Kings, Manasses, WA. (B), 800
Kingsford, Richard, K. (Q), 1008
Kingsnorth ('Kingsnoth'), Daniel, K. (B), 1005
Kingsnorth, Henry, K. (B), 1005
Kingsnorth, Richard, K. (B), 1006
Kingsnorth, Thomas, K. (B), 1006
Kingston, Daniel, K. (B), 1005
Kippis, Temperance, BD. (Q), 860
**Kirby, Joshua,** K. (P), 653; (C), 662
**Kitching (Kitchin), John,** LE. (P), 761; (B), 771; WA. (B), 801
**Knapman, William,** CO. (P), 1188
Knight, Edward, HA. (B), 1051

**Knight, John (Mr.)**, DV. (P), 1155
Knight, Robert, K. (B), 1005
Kypis (*i.e.*, Kippis), Temperance, BD. (Q), 860

L

Lacy, John, HU. (B), 849
Lad, Nicholas, K. (Q), 1009
**Lad, Thomas**, WI. (B), 1072
Laine, Abell, LI. (B), 732
Lamb, Nathan(iel), Y. (P), 647
**Lamb, Philip**, DO. (C), 1139
**Lampitt, William**, LA. (C), 681
**Lanckford (Langsford), John**, CO. (P), 1192 (2)
Lanclarke, Stephen, SM. (B), 1125
Lane, Abell, CA. (B), 870
Lane, Richard, BD. (Q), 861
**Lane, Samuel**, NF. (P), 885
**Langdall (Langdale), John**, SM. (P), 1085, 1110, 1112, 1113, 1114
**Langdale (Langale), Thomas**, LE. (P), 763 (2); R. (C), 774
**Langford, John**, CO. (P), 1191, 1192 (2)
**Langley, Dr. Henry**, BR. (P), 941
Langstarke, Stephen, SM. (P), 1116
**Langston, John**, LN. (C), 987
**Larkeham, Thomas**, DV. (P), 1170
**Larkham, George**, CU. (P), 638; (C), 640
Launder, Thomas, LN. (B), 989 (2)
Laundy, Richard, sen., BD. (Q), 860
Laver, Henry, SM. (C), 1121
Lavercombe, —, DV. (P), 1171
**Lawrence, Christopher**, DO. (P), 1131
**Lawrence, Edward**, SP. (P), 734; LN. (P), 975, 976
Lawrence, Morgan Lewis, MM. (C), 1221
**Lawrey (Lowrey), Thomas**, E. (C), 936
**Lawson, Thomas**, SF. (C), 903; (C), 916, 917, 918
Lawton, James, CH. (P), 694
Layton (*i.q.* **Leighton, John**), NT. (P), 718, 719
Lea, John, LE. (P), 757
**Leadbeater, Matthew**, WA. (P), 792
**Leadbeater, Thomas**, CH. (P), 695
**Leadstone, Mr.**, CO. (P), 1187
**Leaver, John**, LA. (P), 680
**Leaves** (*i.q.* '**Loeffs**'), Isaac, HR. (P), **(Loaves)**, 876, 877, 878, 879
**Lee, Joseph**, LI. (P), 727; LE. (P), 766; (C), 768
**Lee, Samuel**, MX. (P), 958
Lee, Zachary, K. (C), 1000
Leigh **(Lee), Peter**, CH. (P), 693
**Leighton, John**, NT. (P), 718, 719
Leman, Robert, NF. (C), 891
**Lever, Henry**, NB. (P), 633
**Lever, Robert**, DU. (P), 636
Lewis, William, MM. (C), 1221
**Light, John**, LN. (C), 982
**Lisle, George**, E (P), 934
Littelin, Peter, ST. (Q), 753
**Littlejohn, Hierome** (*i.q.* **Little John, Jeremiah**), SM. (P), 1089; (C), 1119
**Littleton, Mr.**, BCK. (C), 1210
Lloyd, Joshua, MM. (C), 1222, 1223, 1226 (*i.q.* Lloyd, 'one')
**Lloyd, William**, SF. (C), 921
**Loaves, Mr.**, HR. (P), 876
Lobb, Stephen, CO. (P), 1191
**Lock (Locke), Thomas**, CA. (P), 863; (C), 869
**Lockyer, Mr.**, LN. (C), 987
**Loder, John**, LN. (C), 980
Lodge, Richard, BR. (P), 948
**Loeffs, Isaac**, HR. (P), 876
**Lomax (Lummock), John**, DU. (C), 637
Long, George, LE. (P), 758
Long, Thomas, WI. (B), 1074
**Longdale (Langdale), Thomas**, R. (C), 774
**Losby, Richard**, WA. (P), 794
**Lougher** ('Loughter'), **John**, NF. (P), 885, 886; (C), 890, 892
Love, Samuel, WI. (B), 1072
Loveday, Samuel, LN. (B), 989
Lovell, Thomas, BD. (B), 859
Loveman, Elizabeth, DV. (P), 1168
**Lover, John**, SX. (P), 1022; (C), 1028 (2)
Low, Thomas, SP. (P), 736 (2)
**Low, William**, MX. (P), 960
**Lower**, 'one,' NF. (C), 893
**Lownes, Mr.**, HR. (B), 882
**Lowry, Mr.**, E. (C), 936 ('Lowrye')
Lowson, Thomas, SP. (P), 736
**Lucas, John**, NF. (P), 886; (C), 897
Lucker, Adrian, Y. (P), 644
**Lucker, William**, Y. (P), 644 (Luke, Lucks)
**Luffe, John**, LN. (P), 979

Luke, Ralph, HU. (C), 849
**Lukin, Henry,** E. (C), 937
**Lulham** ('Lullum'), **Edward,** SX. (P), 1020, 1022
**Lummock, John (Lomax),** DV. (C), 637
Lutter, John, SX. (P), 1026
**Lydston, ('Leadstone'), John,** CO. (P), 1187
**Lye, Thomas,** BK. (P), 834; LN. (C), 984; SR. (P), 1010

M

**Mackeking (Mr. William King),** DO. (P), 1131
**Maddocks, William,** LN. (P), 965
**Major, Gabriell,** LE. (P), 758
**Malden, John,** SP. (P), 735
**Mall, Mr.,** } DV. (P), 1153, 1156;
**Mall, Thomas,** } (C), 1180, 1182
Mallase, Nicholas, DV. (C), 1182
Mallery, Richard, SM. (P), 1117
**Mallinson, John,** LA. (P), 671
**Mallory, Nicholas,** DV. (P), 1171
**Man, John,** BR. (B), 950 (2)
Manning, Edward, DV. (P), 1166
**Manning, John,** SF. (C), 914
Manning, Lancelot, CA. (C), 864; NF. (P), 889
**Manning, Samuel,** NF. (C), 899; SF. (C), 914
**Manning, William,** SF. (C), 914
**Mansell, Richard,** WA. (P), 797
**Mansfield, Nathaniel,** WA. (P), 793
**Manshipp, John,** SR. (P), 1015
**Manton, Dr. Thomas,** LN. (P), 968
March, Charles, de la, CI. (P), 1194
Marchant, Sylvester, BR. (B), 950
Marchant, Thomas, CI. (P), 1194
Marham, Daniel, DB. (C), 712
Mariott, Thomas, NF. (B), 901
Maris, George, WO. (B), 786
Marner, Samuel, SX. (C), 1030, 1031 (Murner)
Marriot, Mr., BK. (B), 840
**Marriott, John,** BK. (P), 833; (B), 840
**Marryot, James,** HA. (P), 1036
**Marshall, Christopher,** Y. (C), 660 (2), 662
Marshall, Thomas ('Mr.'), SM. (P), 1111 (3), 1112
**Marshall, Walter ('Mr.'),** HA. (P), 1037, 1040, 1043; SM. (P), 1095, 1100, 1106, 1107, 1111 (2)
**Martain, William,** SX. (P), 1021
**Martendell, Adam,** CH. (P), 693
**Martin, Henry,** DO. (P), 1128
**Martin, John,** HA. (C), 1048 ('Martyn')
Martin, Mr., WA. (B), 802
**Martin, Richard ('one'),** WA. (P), 791, 797
Martin, Stephen, SX. (C), 1027
Martin, Thomas, SX. (B), 1032
**Martin, Thomas,** DV. (P), 1169; (C), 1181
**Martine, George,** BK. (P), 831, 832
Martyn, Michael, SX. (B), 1033
**Martyn, Thomas,** DV. (C), 1181
Mason, Oliver, Major, HU. (C), 848
Mason, Oliver, BD. (C), 852
Masters, Joseph, HR. (B), 883
**Matthews, Marmaduke,** CL. (C), 1217
**Maudit** (Mawdit) **John,** DV. (P), 1148
Mauks, Anthony, WI. (C), 1069
Maulton, Richard, Y. (P), 645
**Maurice, Henry,** SP. (C), 741
Maurice, William, LI. (C), 730
**Mawditt, John,** DV. (P), 1148
**Maydwell, John,** NP. (C), 806, 810
**Maynard, Thomas,** DV. (P), 1174
Maynard, John, DO. (B), 1143
Mayne, Samuel, DV. (P), 1176
Mayne, Zachariah, DO. (P), 1138
**Mayo, Richard,** SR. (P), 1012; (B), 1018
Mayo, William, WI. (P), 1061
Mayor, Samuel, DV. (P), 1176
Mead, Thomas, BK. (B), 839
**Meade, Matthew,** LE. (P), 759; BD. (P), 851; MX. (C), 962; LN. (P), 976
**Meade, Mr.,** LE. (P), 759
**Meadowes, John,** SF. (P), 906
**Meadwell, Mr.,** BD. (P), 851
Mee, James, BD. (C), 852
**Mells, Moses,** LI. (P), 728
**Mence (Mense), Francis,** HA. (C), 1047
**Mence, Mr.,** BD. (P), 851
Mercer, Thomas, SM. (P), 1098
Metcalfe (Metcafe), Benjamin, CA. (B), 873
**Michell** (*i.q.* **Mitchell**) **Nathaniel,** NF. (P), 886, 887

Milaway, Thomas, E. (C), 937
**Miles, Thomas,** ST. (P), 746, 747 ('Myles')
Miles, William, BR. (B), 950; (Q), 952 ('Milles')
Milford, 'one,' K. (B), 1004
**Miller, Joshua,** GL. (P), 1214
Miller, Mr. Y. (C), 662
Miller, Thomas, SM. (B), 1124
Miller, Thomas, DO. (B), 1143
**Milles, Benjamin,** SM. (P), 1114
Milles, William, BR. (Q), 952
**Mills, Benjamin,** S.M (P), 1114
**Mills, Mr.** —, SM. (P), 1114
**Mills, Thomas,** WI. (P), 1058
Mills, William, SX. (C), 1027
**Milman, William,** MM. (C), 1223, 1224
**Milner, Jeremiah,** Y. (C), 663
**Milner, William,** WA. (P), 791
**Milward, John,** LN. (P), 976; SM. (P), 1118
Milway, Thomas, HR. (C), 880
Minty, William, DO. (C), 1138
Mirick, James, MM. (Q), 1227
**Mitchell, Nathaniel,** NF. (P), 886, 887
Mollins, Mary, DV. (P), 1171
Molesey, Robert, DB. (P), 710
**Money (Mony), John,** NF. (C), 895, 897
Monke, Thomas, BK. (B), 838, 839
Monke, Thomas, HR. (B), 882
Montague, John, BK. (B), 839
Montague, John, jun., BK. (B), 840
**Mony, John,** NF. (C), 895, 897
**Moore, Joseph,** DB. (P), 702
**Moore, Richard,** WO. (P), 782
Moore, Stephen, LN. (C), 983
**Moore, Thomas,** DO. (P), 1128, 1130
Moore, —, MM. (C), 1224
**More, John,** DV. (P), 1149
**More, Richard,** NF. (C), 899; SF. (P), 911
**More, Robert,** DB. (P), 701
**Moreton, Daniell,** DV. (P), 1174, 1175
Morgan, Reginald ('Rignald'), MM. (P), 1220; (C) 1221 ('Morgaine')
Morgan, Robert, GL. (B), 1218
Morgan, William, MM. (B), 1226
**Morland, Martin,** MX. (P), 957
Morley, Robert, SF. (C), 913
Morley, 'one,' WA. (B), 801
**Morrice ('Maurice'), Henry,** SP. (C), 741 (2)
Morris, 'one,' MNT. (C), 1203
Morris, Thomas, LE. (B), 771
**Mortimer, Mr. (George),** DV. (P), 1165
**Mortimer, John,** DV. (P), 1158
Mortimore (**Mortimer**), Mr., DV. (P), 1165
**Morton, Charles,** SR. (P), 1010
**Morton, Daniel,** DV. (P), 1174, 1175
Morton, Mr., BK. (P), 834
Motley, Robert, DB. (P), 710
**Mott ('Mot'), John,** ST. (P), 743, 744
**Motte (Mote), Thomas,** SF. (P), 910
Mountague, John, BK. (B), 839
Mower, Richard, NF. (C), 892 (2)
**Moxon, George,** CH. (C), 697
Moyle, Edmund, HU. (B), 849
Mugg, William, LE. (B), 769; (Q), 772
Munden, Norton, K. (B), 1004
Munneys, William, LE. (Q), 772
**Musgrove, John,** SM. (P), 1091, 1098
**Musgrove, Lawrence,** SM. (P), 1098 ('Musgrave'), 1100, 1104 ('Mr.')
**Myles ('Miles'), Thomas,** ST. (P), 746, 747

N.

Nash, George, K. (B), 1004
Nash, 'one,' HA. (B), 1049
**Naylor, Peter,** Y. (P), 650 ('Mr.'), 654 ('Nailer')
Naylor, Thomas, Y. (Q), 667
Neall, Nehemiah, HR. (B), 882
**Nebb (Webb), Noah,** SR. (P), 1013
Nebb ('Webb'), Stephen, HA. (P), 1036
**Needler, Mr.,** LN. (P), 973
Negoos, Daniel, BD. (C), 853
**Negus, Stickland (Strickland),** NP. (C), 810, 812
**Nesse (Mr.), Christopher,** Y. (P), 647, 650, 653; Y. (C), 659
**Nevet, Rowland,** SP. (C), 739 (2)
**Newcome, Henry,** LA. (P), 678
**Newmann, Thomas,** NF. (C), 891
Newton, Edward, Y. (P), 651
**Newton, Mr., (Edward),** SX. (P), 1021, 1022
**Newton, Mr. (George),** SM. (P), 1094, 1098
**Newton, Samuel,** LA. (P), 672
Neyle, 'one,' BK. (B), 839
**Niccols, Charles,** K. (C), 998, 999 (2), 1000, 1001

**Nicholson, George,** DV. (P), 1148
**Nicholson, Giles,** CU. (C), 639
Nickson, Zacharias, NT. (B), 723
Nobbs, James, G. (B), 825
Nobbs, James, WI. (B), 1072
**Noble, John,** Y. (P), 654
**Nosworthy, John,** DV. (P), 1162
**Norwell, Samuel,** DB. (P), 704, 709; NT. (C), 721
**Nuttall, Thomas,** SF. (P), 908
**Nye, Philip,** MX. (C), 957; LN. (C), 986

O

**Oakes, John,** E. (P), 934
**Oasland ('Osland'), Henry,** ST. (P), 747; WO. (P), 782
Oates, John, G. (B), 825
Oatefield, Samuel, DB. (P), 706
**Oatfield, John,** DB. (P), 706
**Oddey ('Oddy'), Joseph,** CA. (P), 863; (C), 864 (2), 865 (3), 866 (3), 867
**Ogden, Samuel,** DB. (P), 703
**Ogle, Luke,** NB. (P), 631
**Ogle, Thomas,** DB. (C), 711; LE. (C), 767
Okey, Thomas, WI. (5th Monarchist), 1073, 1078
**Oldfield, John,** DB. (P), 709
Oldham, Abel, LA. (P), 681
Oliffe, Humphrey, WI. (Q), 1077
**Oliver, Mr. (John),** CO. (P), 1186
Oliver, Thomas, Y. (C), 645
**Oliver, William,** NP. (P), 804
**Oliver, William,** CO. (P), 1186, 1188
Oneby, John, LE. (B), 771
Only, John, WA. (B), 800, 801
Onslow ('Onsloe'), John, CA. (Q), 874
Orlebar, Matthew, NP. (P), 805
**Osborne, Joseph,** SX. (C), 1028
Osborne, William, ST. (P), 749
**Osland, Henry,** ST. (P), 746, 747, 748 (2); C), 751; WO. (P), 782
**Ottie, 'one' (Robert),** SF. (P), 898; (C), 912
**Ousley, James,** DO. (P), 1137
Outlar, William, CA. (C), 864
Ovey, John, BR. (C), 948
**Overhead, John,** E. (P), 926
Overrande, John, CA. (C), 866
Owen, Edward, RA. (C), 1208
**Owen, Dr., John,** MX. (C), 957; LN (P), 973; (C), 980
**Owen, Hugh,** MRN. (C), 1202
**Owen(s), John,** NB. (P), 632
Owneby, John, LE. (P), 761
Oxford, John, WI. (B), 1073

P

Pace, Thomas, SR. (P), 1011; (B), 1018
**Pack,** Samuel, LN. (C), 986
Packford, Thomas, O. (B), 830
Packland, John, Y. (C), 646
Packler, Samuel, SF. (P), 911
**Paine, Jeremiah,** SM. (B), 1123
**Paine, John (Jonathan),** HR. (P), 877
Paine, Michael, LE. (P), 758
Painter, 'one,' WI. (B), 1072
**Palk, Thomas,** DV. (P), 1163
**Palmer, Anthony (Antony),** LN. (C), 980, 983, 984
**Palmer, Anthony,** DV. (P), 1172
Palmer, Mr., BR. (P), 947
Palmer, Nicholas, BR. (P), 948
**Par, Edward,** DV. (P), 1149
Par ('Pen'), Henry, WI. (B), 1076
Paris, Giles, DO. (C), 1139
**Parke, Mr.,** CA. (C), 866
Parker, William, NT. (B), 724; LE. (B), 769
**Parre, John,** LA. (C), 682
**Parsons, Andrew,** LN. (P), 977
**Parsons, Henry,** SM. (P), 1114; DO. (P), 1135
Parsons, Richard, WI. (B), 1073
**Parstons** ('Persons'), John, HF. (P), 779
**Partridge, Nathaniel,** LN. (C), 985
**Paule, Mr.,** G. (P), 819
Pawlyn, Robert, O. (P), 828
**Payne, John,** HR. (P), 877
Payton, Edward, NP. (B), 814
Payton, Edward, CA. (B), 870
Peakman, Samuel, LN. (P), 975
**Pearce, George,** SM. (C), 1120
**Peard, Oliver,** DV. (C), 1182
**Pearse, William,** DV. (P), 1161
Pearson, James, WI. (C), 1068
Pearson, Ralph, NT. (B), 724
Peartell, Robert, NF. (Q), 902

Pease, Richard, WA. (P), 797
**Pechie, John,** LN. (P), 978
Peckes, Josua, WA. (P), 798
Peene, Henry, K. (B), 1007
Peirce (*i.q.*, Pierce), Mr., DV. (C), 1180
**Pell, William,** DU. (P), 635
**Pemberton, Matthias,** LN. (P), 967
Pen (' Par '), Henry, WI. (B), 1076
**Pendlebury, Henry,** LA. (P), 673, 674
Pennington, Isaac, BK. (Q), 842, 843
Perchard, Daniell, C.I. (P), 1194
**Perkins, Benjamin,** BR. (P), 947
**Perkins, Edward,** BR. (P), 947
Perkins, Henry, DO. (C), 1138
Perkins (' Purkins,' ' Parkins '), James, SR. (P), 1014
Perkins, Richard, HF. (C), 780
**Perkins, Thomas,** NP. (P), 806
**Perrott, Robert,** LN. (P), 972
**Persons, John,** HF. (P), 779
Persons, John, DO. (B), 1143
**Pert, Mr.** (' **Robert Purt** '), NF. (C), 890
**Pettaugh (Peyto, Petto), Samuel,** NF. (C), 897 (2), 898 (2)
Phelps, Charles, NF. (C), 889
**Phillips, David,** MNT. (C), 1204
**Phillips, Humphrey,** SM. (P), 1080, 1081, 1082 (2), 1083, 1086, 1112; DO. (P), 1134
**Phillips, Mr.,** WI. (P), 1062
Phillips, ' one,' WA. (B), 801
**Phillips, Peregrin,** P. (C), 1212
**Phipp, John,** WI. (P), 1064
Phipps, William, SP. (C), 740
Pick, William, WI. (B), 1072
Pierce, (' Peirce ') Adam, DV. (C), 1180
**Pierce, Mr.,** SM. (P), 1096, 1100, 1104, 1106, 1107, 1108
Pierson, Thomas, Y. (Q), 667
**Pigley,** —., SF. (P), 910
**Pindar, John,** SF. (P), 905, 906, 908
**Pinkney, John,** HA. (P), 1038
**Pinney, John,** SM. (P), 1114; DO. (P), 1136
**Pinney, Robert,** SM. (P), 1109, 1114 (2)
Plant, Thomas, LN. (B), 988
Platt, John, SR. (P), 1015
**Pleasaunce, Robert,** DU. (P), 636
**Pledger, Elias,** E. (P), 933; LN. (P), 975
Plough, Edward, SF. (C), 916
**Plumstead, Augustine** (' **Austin** '), SF. (C), 915
**Pluxton, John,** Y. (P), 646
**Pointell, Daniell,** K. (P), 995
**Pole, Simon,** DV. (P), 1151
**Polewheile, Theophilus,** DV. (C), 1179
Pollard, Robert, CA. (B), 870
**Polwheele, Mr.,** DV. (P), 1153
Pone, Robert, LN. (P), 965
**Poole, Ferdinand** (**Ferdinand Pool**), LE. (P), 755
Poole, John, SM. (P), 1103
Poole, —, SM. (P), 1092, 1093
**Pope, John, Mr.,** DV. (P), 1151, 1153, 1155
**Pordage, Dr. John,** BR. (C), 949 (2)
**Porter, Robert,** NT. (P), 716, 718
Post, ' one,' HA. (B), 1050
**Postlethwaite** (' Posslethwait '), **Walter,** SX. (C), 1028
**Powell, John,** GL. (C), 1215, 1216; MM. (C), 1222 (2)
**Powell, Rice,** CG. (C), 1206
Powell, Richard, SM. (P), 1083
**Powell, Thomas,** DV. (C), 1180
**Powell, Thomas,** LN. (C), 986
Powell, Vavasour, MNT. (C), 1203 (5th Monarchist)
**Poyntell, Daniel,** K. (P), 995
Prescot, Edmund, K. (B), 1003
**Price, Charles,** MX. (C), 963
Price, Christopher, MM. (B), 1226
Price, Edward, HF. (C), 780
**Price, Mr.,** SM. (P), 1095
Price, Richard, MNT. (C), 1204
**Prime, Edward** (**Pryme**), Y. (P), 655
**Primerose, George,** HF. (P), 778 (2)
**Prince, James,** SR. (P), 1015
**Prindle** (**Pringle**), **John,** NB. (P), 633
Pritchard (Pritherech), Lewis, BCK. (C), 1210
Pritchard, William, MM. (B), 1226
Pritherech, Lewis, BCK. (C), 1210
**Procter, Antony** (' Mr. Proctor '), Y. (P), 646
**Prorser** ' one,' MM. (C), 1222
**Prosser, Walter,** MM. (C), 1222, 1223
**Pryme, Edward,** Y. (P), 655
Punne, Ralph, NP. (C), 813
**Purchas, George,** LN. (P), 965
**Purt** (Dort, Pert), **Mr.,** NF. (C), 890, 892, 894
Pyal, Capt., WI. (Q), 1077

Pyke, Andrew, HA. (Q), 1051
**Pyke, Thomas,** LA. (P), 679
Pym, William, K. (B), 1003

Q

**Quarrell, Thomas,** SP. (C), 736, 740 (James); GL. (C), 1215, 1216; MM. (C), 1220 (2), 1222, 1225
Quicke, Joseph, SM. (P), 1084
**Quicke, John,** DV. (P), 1170

R

**Rand, Richard, E.** (P), 928; (C), 937
**Randall, William,** WO. (C), 785
**Randall, William,** SM. (B), 1123, 1125
**Ranew,** (Ranie) **Nathaniel,** E. (P), 932
Ranger, Mr., DO. (P), 1140
**Rasbury, Richard,** NP. (C), 809
**Rathband, Mr.,** K. (P), 995
Raunce, John, LE. (Q), 772; BK. (Q), 843 (2)
**Ravenshaw, John,** CH. (P), 696
**Rawlins, John,** LN. (P), 967
**Rawson, James,** DO. (P), 1128
**Ray, Daniel,** E. (P), 926
Rayer, Henry, BR. (Q), 952
**Rayner, Daniel,** SR. (C), 1016
Read (Rede), John, BD. (C), 854; (B), 859; WI. (B), 1074, 1075
**Read, Joseph,** WO. (P), 873
Read, 'one,' ST. (P), 748
Reade, Mr., WI. (B), 1074
Readman, Thomas, HU. (P), 847
Redgate, Henry, LE. (B), 769
**Reeve, John,** E. (P), 933 (2)
Reeve, William, WA. (B), 801
**Reeves (Reves), Thomas** (Mr.), SX. (P), 1024, 1025
**Revel ('Rewell'), Stephen,** SR. (B), 1018
**Reyner ('Reiner'), Edward,** NF. (C), 897
**Reynolds, John,** LN. (P), 973
**Reynolds, William,** NT. (P), 717
Rice, —, HR. (Q), 883
Rich ('Ridge'), John, BK. (C), 836
Rich, Nathaniel (Col.), BR. (B), 951
Richards, Thomas, BD. (C), 852
**Richardson, Christopher,** Y. (P), 654
**Richardson, Edward,** LA. (P), 673
**Richardson, John,** R. (P), 773
**Richardson, Joshua,** SP. (P), 735
**Rider (Ryther), John,** Y. (P), 653
**Ridge, John,** HA. (P), 1043
**Ritch, John,** BK. (C), 836
Rixam, James, ST. (P), 744
Robert, David, MM. (C), 1220
Roberts, Daniel, BR. (B), 951
Roberts, Gerard, MX. (P), 955
**Roberts, Jonathan,** DNB. (C), 1198
**Roberts, Richard,** HR. (P), 879
Roberts, Thomas, DV. (P), 1176
**Robinson, Alexander,** DV. (P), 1158
**Robinson, George,** MM. (C), 1223
**Robinson, Nathaniel,** HA. (P), 1042; (C), 1046, 1047
**Rock, Josiah,** NT. (P), 715
Rogers, Henry, K. (Q), 1008
Rogers, Hopkin, MM. (C), 1223
**Rogers, Hugh,** MNT. (P), 1203; (C), 1204
Rogers, James, HU. (C), 848
Rogers, James, HR. (P), 876; (C), 880
Rogers, James, BK. (B), 837
**Rogers, John,** DU. (P), 636; Y. (P), 643
**Rogers, Mr.,** MM. (C), 1221
Rogers, Philip, SP. (C), 739
Rogers, Philip, DNB. (C), 1199
**Rogers, Robert,** NP. (P), 808; (C), 829; BR. (P), 944
**Rolls, William,** MX. (C), 963
Rooke, John, Y. (C), 664
Root, Thomas, Y. (P), 651
**Root, Timothy,** Y (P), 652, 653
Roper, Randall, LN. (B), 989
Rosbortam ('Robortam,' 'Rosbotham'), Robert, LA. (P), 680
Rose, Richard, LI. (C), 730
**Rosewell, Thomas,** WI. (P), 1063, 1065
**Ross (Rose), Thomas,** NT. (P), 719, 720 (2)
**Roswell, Mr.,** WI. (P), 1063
Roswell, Robert, WI. (P), 1057
Rotherham, Widow, BD. (B), 860
**Row, John,** WI. (P), 1057
Row, Nathaniel, K. (B), 1007
**Rowe, John,** DV. (P), 1156
**Rowe, Thomas,** DO. (P), 1129
**Rowell, John,** SX. (P), 1030
**Rowland, Ellise,** CN. (P), 1201
Rowland, John, CN. (C), 1201

Rowland, William, CN. (C), 1201
**Rowlett, John,** NP. (P), 804
**Rowsall** (Rowswell), **Robert,** WI. (P), 1057 (2), 1063, 1065
Ruell, Andrew, HA. (P), 1043
**Rule, Gilbert,** NB. (P), 631
Rumsey, Henry, MM. (C), 1223
Russell, —, HR. (B), 882
Ruthey, William, BR. (B), 952
Rutledge, William, BR. (B), 951
Rutty, Benjamin, WI. (P), 1061
**Rutty, Thomas,** WI. (P), 1057, 1060, 1061, 1062
Rutty, William, WI. (B), 1076
**Ryder, Dudley,** WA. (P), 794
**Ryther (Rider), Mr.,** Y. (P), 653; (C), 660

S

Sabell, Thomas, WA. (Q), 803
Sabine, Anne, WA. (Q), 803
**Sachevarell, Timothy,** WI. (P), 1066; DO. (P), 1128
**Sadler, Richard,** SP. (P), 735 (2)
Sadler, William, WA. (B), 800
**Safford, Thomas,** SM. (P), 1090 (3), 1092, 1093, 1104
**Sagar, Charles,** LA. (P), 671
**Sale, James,** Y. (P), 650
**Salkeld, John,** SF. (P), 903
Salthouse, —, SM. (Q), 1126
**Sammers** (Sammes, **Sams**), John, E. (C), 936
Sampson, Thomas, NT. (P), 715, 716
**Sampson, William,** SM. (P), 1114, 1115; DV. (P), 1144
**Sams** (Sammes), E. (C), 936
Samson, William, SM. (P), 1115
**Sanders, Humphrey,** DV. (P), 1176
Sanders, Matthew, K. (B), 1007
**Sangar, Gabriel,** LN. (P), 968
Sanson, Oliver, BR. (Q), 953
**Saunders, Richard** (Mr.), DV. (P), 1147, 1151 (2), 1152, 1153, 1154
**Say, Gyles** (Giles), HA. (C), 1046
Saye, Thomas, HA. (P), 1042
**Sayer, John,** BR. (P), 943
**Sayer** ('Sare'), **Thomas,** LN. (C), 981; HA. (P), 1042
Scanderill, Mr., E. (P), 924
**Scandrett** (Scanderett), **Stephen,** SF. (P), 908 (2)
Schoolmaster, The (at Knoll), WA. (P), 796
**Sclater, Samuel,** SF. (P), 904
**Scoales (Scholes), Jeremy,** LA. (P), 679
Sconderell, John, SF. (P), 909
Scot, Captain, HR. (B), 882
**Scott, Christopher,** E. (P), 935
**Scott, Oliver,** BD. (B), 859 (2); CA. (C), 868, 869; HR. (C), 879
Scott, Thomas, K. (C), 1000
**Scurr, John,** Y. (P), 643
**Seal (Seele), George,** G. (P), 817
**Seaman, Dr. Lazarus,** MX. (P), 959
**Searle, Henry,** NP. (C), 811
**Seaton, John,** NP. (P), 806
**Seaton, John,** SR. (P), 1013; (C), 1016
**Sedden (Seddin), Robert,** DB. (P), 703, 705; NT. (C), 722
Seele, William, NF. (C), 889
**Senior, Thomas,** MX. (P), 956
**Sergeant, Richard,** WO. (P), 781
Serjant, John, NP. (B), 814
**Serle, John,** DV. (P), 1169
Sewster, John, BD. (C), 854; (B), 859
**Sharpe, James,** LN. (P), 972
**Sharpe, Thomas,** Y. (P), 650
Sharpey, Joshua, K. (B), 1006
Sharpwell, Henry, WI. (B), 1073
**Shaw, Joseph,** Y. (P), 657
**Sheerman,** —, SF. (P), 912
**Sheerwill, Nicholas,** DV. (P), 1170
**Sheffefield (Sheffield), John,** MX. (P), 955
**Sheffield, William,** LE. (P), 762
**Sheldrake (Shildrake), William,** NF. (C), 890, 891 (3), 896
**Shelmardine (Shelmerdyne), Daniel,** DB. (P), 702, 703, 708; (C), 712; ST. (P), 744
**Shelmardine, Samuel,** DB. (P), 702
**Shelmerdine, Francis,** CH. (P), 693
**Sherman, Edward,** SF. (P), 910, 912; (C), 920
**Sherwell ('Sherwell'), Thomas,** K. (P), 994
**Sherwill ('Sheerwill'), Nicholas,** DV. (P), 1170
**Sherwood, Joseph,** CO. (P), 1193
**Shildrake (Sheldrake), William,** NF. (C), 896
**Shipdam, Israel,** NF. (C), 889
Shooden, John, Y. (P), 648

**Short, Ames (Amy)**, DO. (P), 1137; DV. (P), 1145
**Short, Amos (Ames)**, SM. (P), 1088, 1113
**Shittlewood, Mr.** / 'Sittlewood,' — / **Shuttlewood, John** LE. (P), 757, 760, 762, 763, 764, (3), 765
Sillito, Thomas, ST. (B), 752
Silly, Thomas, HR. (B), 882
**Silvester, Matthew**, LN. (P), 965
**Simonds, James**, K. (C), 1002
**Sims, John**, DV. (P), 1163
**Sims, William**, SR. (P), 1012
**Singleton, Dr. John**, O. (C), 829; LN. (C), 983
Sittlewood (*ut supra*), LE. (P), 757
Skeete, James, K. (C), 1001
Skerrett, John, LI. (B), 732
Skey, Thomas, G. (C), 821
**Skiner (Skinner), John**, G. (C), 820
**Slater, Samuel**, E. (P), 929
**Slater ('Sclater'), Samuel**, SF. (P), 904
**Slayter, William**, SF. (P), 911
**Sleigh ('Slee'), Anthony**, CU. (P), 639
**Small, James**, DV. (P), 1155
**Smalley, Roberts**, NT. (P), 716, 719
**Smallwood, Mr.**, BK. (P), 834
**Smallwood, William**, O. (P), 828; K. (B), 1005; (Q), 1009
Smart, William, BK. (B), 839
Smith, Edmond, CA. (B), 871
**Smith, Francis**, LN. (B), 988; K. (B), 1017
**Smith (George)**, CA. (P), 863
Smith, John, HA. (C), 1049
**Smith, Mr.** (? *i.q.* John), CA. (C), 866
**Smith, Jonathan**, HF. (C), 780; G. (C), 824; WI. (P), 1059
**Smith, Nicholas**, HA. (C), 1045
Smith, 'one,' CA. (B), 872
Smith, 'one,' WI. (B), 1075
**Smith, Richard**, DV. (P), 1167
**Smith, Robert**, SF. (C), 920
**Smith, Samuel**, LN. (P), 971, 973
**Smith, Samuel**, CA. (C), 869
**Smith, Samuel**, sen., HF. (P), 778
**Smith, Samuel**, jun., HF. (P), 778
**Smith, Thomas**, LE. (C), 767
**Smith, Thomas**, WA. (P), 788
**Smith, Thomas**, G. (P), 815 (2); (C), 820
**Smith, Timothy**, LA. (P), 671
**Smith (Smyth), William**, LE. (P), 754, 757 (2); (C), 766
**Smith, William**, G. (C), 821
**Smith, Zephaniah**, MX. (C), 962
**Smith, Mr.** (Samuel), *ut supra*, LN., (P), 971, 973
Smith, Mr., WI. (P), 1055
Smyth, Edward, LE. (C), 767
Smyth, Mr., Y. (P), 650, 651
Smyth, Mr., WO. (P), 784
**Smyth, Mr.**, WA. (P), 797
**Smyth,** (Jonathan Smith), **Mr.**, WI. (P), 1059
**Smyth, Richard**, SM. (P), 1114
Smyth, William, NT. (Q), 724 (2), 725
**Smyth, William**, LE. (P), 757 (2); (B), 769; (Q), 771, 772
**Snell, Christopher**, SX. (C), 1027
Snell, Mr., LI. (P), 728
Snoath, Henry, K. (B), 1005
**Snow, Robert**, DV. (P), 1157
**Snowden, Benjamin**, NF. (P), 887
**Soreton (Sourton), Francis**, DV. (P), 1147, 1161
**South, Compton**, WI. (P), 1064
**Southall (Southwell)**, LE. (P), 759 762, 763, 765 (2)
**Southall (Southwell)**, WA. (P), 793*
**Southam, (Southwell)** LE. (P), 762
**Spademan, Thomas**, Y. (P), 645
Sparrow, Martin, NF. (C), 892
**Spatchett (Snatcher), Thomas**, SF. (C), 914
Speare, Robert, SM. (B), 1125
Speedome, Esdras, NF. (C), 889
Spence, Isaac, CA. (B), 870
Spencer, Captain, HR. (B), 882
Spencer, John, HR. (B), 883
**Spilsbury, John**, WO. (C), 784
**Spragge (Sprake), Ralph**, DV. (P), 1147
Springall, Thomas, NF. (B), 899
**Springs, Samuel**, SF. (P), 907 (2)
**Sprint, Samuel**, HA. (P), 1037, 1038; (C), 1045
Squibb, Arthur, SR. (B), 1017
**St. Nicholas, John**, LE. (P), 760
Stacker, Joseph, SM. (P), 1093
Stackhouse, Mr., K. (C), 1002
**Stadden, (Stodden)** —, SM. (P), 1102
**Staniforth, Jonathan**, DB. (P), 706
**Stanyford (Staniford, Stanford), Timthy**, DB. (P), 703, 706, 707

Stanley, Christopher, NP. (C), 813
**Stanley, John,** DB. (P), 701
**Stanton (Staunton), Dr.,** BK. (P), 835; HR. (P), 876, 877, 879
**Staples (Stapler), Henry,** SX. (P), 1025; (C), 1029, 1030 (2); (Q), 1034
**Stark (Starke), John,** SF. (C), 913 (2), 918
**Starkey, John,** LA. (P), 675
**Starre, Comfort,** K. (C), 999, 1002
Starre, Edward, SM. (C), 1121
**Statham, Samuel,** LE. (P), 756
Stead, Robert, DV. (B), 1185
**Steadman, Rowland,** BK. (P), 833
Stebb, William, E. (C), 936
**Steed** (*i.e.*, **Head), Joshua,** G. (C), 822
Steed, Richard, BK. (B), 950
**Steele, Richard,** CH. (P), 696; SP. (P), 734; ST. (P), 746; WA. (P), 794; LN. (P), 971
Steele, William, NF. (B), 900
Stennett, Edward, BR. (B), 951
**Stephens, Nathaniel,** LE. (P), 760 (2)
Stephens, Robert, NF. (C), 888
**Stephenson, James,** SM. (P), 1109
Sterry, Peter, HR. (P), 878; MX. (P), 957 (2); LN. (P), 967 (2)
Stevens, John, SR. (P), 1012
**Stevens, Nathaniel,** LE. (P), 760 (2)
Stockdale (? Stockton), Mr., E. (C); 937
**Stockton, Owen,** SF. (P), 909, 911; (C), 920; E. (C), 937
**Stodden, Samuel,** DV. (P), 1160
**Stodden, Mr.,** SM. (P), 1100
Stokes, William, WI. (B), 1076
Stokes, Mr., DV. (P), 1171
**Stone, John,** K. (P), 997; SX. (P), 1020
**Stooke, William,** DV. (P), 1161
**Storer, John,** MX. (P), 956
Storke, Mr., NF. (C), 899
**Strawger (Strowger, Stroughier), John,** SF. (C), 914 (2), 916
**Stretton, Richard,** Y. (P), 647
**Strickland, Mr.,** WI. (P), 1063, 1066
Strickland, Thomas, SR. (B), 1017
Stringer, Richard, HR. (B), 882
**Strong, James,** SM. (P), 1095, 1096, 1103, 1107, 1111 (3)
**Stubbs, Henry (Mr. Stubbs),** LN. (P), 971; (C), 979; WI. (P), 1055 (2), 1056 (2), 1063
**Stubbs (Stubbes), Mr.,** SM. (P), 1079, 1080, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1088, 1113
**Stubs,** 'one,' BR. (P), 942
**Stuckley (Stukeley), Lewis, Mr.,** DV. (P), 1152, 1155; (C), 1178 (3)
Sullins, John, BK. (P), 834
Sutton, James, CH. (P), 694
**Sutton, James,** O. (P), 826
**Swaffield (Swasfield, Swassell), Joseph,** HA. (P), 1041; WI. (P), 1066; DO. (P), 1131
**Swaine, Richard,** SP. (P), 737; RA. (C), 1209
**Swaine, William,** WA. (P), 794
**Swessell, Mr.,** DO. (P), 1131
**Swetman, Thomas,** DB. (P), 706
**Swift, Henry,** Y. (C), 662
**Swinfen, Richard,** ST. (P), 744, 746
**Swinho (Swintin, 'Swinhow' Swinnow, Swinfrow), George,** BK. (P), 834, 835
**Swinnock, George,** BK. (P), 834, 835
**Swintin** (? *i.q.* Swinfen), **Richard,** ST. (P), 746
Swinton, Laird, DV. (P), 636
Syer, John, SF. (C), 918
**Sylvester, Matthew,** LN. (P) 965
**Symmes, Mr.,** SR. (P), 1011
**Symonds, Henry,** NF. (B), 900
**Symonds, James,** K. (C), 1002
**Syms (Sims), John,** DV. (P), 1163

## T

**Tallents, Francis,** DB. (P), 702
**Talour (Tayler), John,** DV. (P), 1164
**Tames, John (James),** BR. (P), 945
**Tapper, Mr.,** DV. (P), 1159
**Tatnall, Robert,** LN. (P), 966
**Taverner, Philip,** MX. (P), 960
Taverner, Samuel, K. (B), 1003, 1004
Tavers, Mr. (Thomas Travers), CO. (P), 1187
**Tayler, John,** DV. (P), 1164
Taylor, Christopher, BD. (Q), 861
**Taylor, Edmund,** E. (P), 934
Taylor, Edward, LE. (P), 758
**Taylor, Francis,** K. (P), 992 (1)
Taylor, Giles (Gyles), CA. (B), 872; SM. (P), 1090
**Taylor, Michael (John),** DV. (P), 1170, 1175, 1176 (2)
**Taylor, Mr.,** WI. (C), 1071

**Taylor, Mr.**, G. (P), 818
**Taylor, Richard**, Y. (C), 662, 663
Taylor, Richard, LE. (P), 760
**Taylor, Samuel**, SP. (P), 735
Taylor, Thomas, BK. (B), 841
**Taylor, Thomas**, CA. (B), 870
**Taylor, Mr. (Thomas)**, SF. (C), 917; LN. (C), 981
**Taylor, Thomas**, WI. (P), 1066; (C), 1071
**Taylor, Zachariah**, LA. (P), 674
**Taylour, Michael**, DV. (P), 1176 (2)
**Terry, Edward**, BK. (P), 835; (C) 836,
**Terry, James**, HA. (P), 1036 (2)
Terry, Thomas, K. (B), 1007
**Thelwall, John**, Y. (P), 648
**Thomas, Howell**, GL. (B), 1218
Thomas, Lewis, GL. (C), 1216; (B), 1218
**Thomas, Robert**, GL. (C), 1217
**Thomas, Timothy**, SP. (C), 739
**Thomas, William**, (Capt. Harry), GL. (C), 1215
**Thomas, William**, MM. (C), 1223 (3), 1224
**Thomas, Zechariah**, SP. (P), 735
**Thompson, John**, NB. (C), 634
**Thompson, John**, G. (C), 824
Thorogood, John, CA. (C), 863
**Thorowgood, Nicholas**, K. (P), 992, 997
**Thorne, George**, DO. (C), 1141
Thorp, John, LI. (B), 732
**Thorp, John**, SX. (P), 1019
**Thorp, Richard**, Y. (P), 653; (C), 661
**Thorpe, Edmund**, SX. (P), 1026
**Tiack (Tyack)**, Mr., CO. (P), 1187
**Tickle (Tickell)**, Mr., DV. (P), 1159*
**Ticknen (Tickner), Samuel**, WA. (P), 798
Tiddeman, Henry, K. (Q), 1008
**Tincomb, Nathaniel**, CO. (P), 1190
**Tincombe, Theophilus**, CO. (P), 1189
Tise, Mr., SM. (P), 1111
Titmarsh, Richard, O. (B), 830
**Todd, Cornelius**, Y. (C), 647, 658
**Tombs (Tomes), Mr.**, WI. (P), 1067
**Tombs, (Tomes) Mr.**, CO. (P), 1186
**Tomlins, Samuel**, HA. (P), 1040 (2)
**Tooker (Tucker), Edmond**, DV. (P), 1166
**Tory, Robert**, HR. (P), 876
Tory, Stephen, MX. (B), 963
**Towler (Fowler)**, Christopher, HR. (C), 881
Tracy, Samuel, HF. (B), 780
Tracy, Thomas, NF. (B), 900, 901
Traill, Robert, K. (P), 995
**Traugthon (Troughton), John**, O. (P), 827 (2)
**Travers, Mr.**, CO. (P), 1187
**Tray, William**, G. (C), 822, 824
**Tregoss (Tregosse), Thomas**, CO. (P), 1191
Tregot, Mr., Y. (Q) 669
**Trescot, Thomas**, DV. (P), 1157
**Tresham, Andrew**, SP. (P), 738
**Tross (Tross), Thomas**, DV. (P), 1157
**Trevethick, William**, CO. (P), 1188
Trewman, John, NT. (C), 721
Trewren, Thomas, NB. (C), 634
**Trickett** (Trigatt, Tregot), **Mark**, Y. (C), 663
Trimey (**'Finney'**), Thomas, DV. (P), 1172
Tritton, Alexander, K. (B), 1003
**Tross, Thomas**, DV. (P), 1157
**Trottle, Mr.**, DV. (P), 1145
**Troughton, John**, O. (P), 827 (2)
**Troughton, William**, G. (C), 825
**Troy ('Tray'), William**, G. (C), 822, 824
**Trueman, John**, NT. (C), 721
**Trumpton (Crompton)**, Thomas, LA. (P), 677
**Tuchin (Tutchin), John**, CO. (P), 1189
**Tucker, John**, HA. (P), 1041; DO. (P), 1130
**Tuckney, Jonathan**, MX. (P), 956
**Tuke, William**, NF. (B), 901
Tull, Bartholomew, BR. (P), 943
**Turner**, —, SM. (P), 1108
Turner, Captain, HR. (B), 883
Turner, John, HR. (B), 888
**Turner, John**, LN. (P), 969 (2)
**Turner (Torner), John**, SM. (P), 1108 (2), 1110, 1112 (2), 1113, 1114
Turner, Mr., NT. (Pap.), 725
**Turner, Richard**, SX. (P), 1022 (2), 1023, 1024
Turner, Robert, BK. (B), 841
Turner, Thomas, SX. (B), 1033
**Turton, William**, ST. (P), 743, 748, (2) 750; (C), 751
**Tutchin (Tuchin), John**, CO. (P), 1189, 1190

**Tutchin, Robert,** HA. (P), 1041, 1042
**Tutchin, Samuel,** HA. (P), 1044
**Tutty, William,** HR. (C), 881, (2)
**Tyash (Tyack, Teage),** Mr., CO. (P), 1187

U

**Upjohn, Richard,** HA. (C), 1047
Upton, Dan, DV. (P), 1165
Upton, George, SX. (B), 1034
Uzzal, John, WI. (P), 1074

V

Varnden, Joseph, SX. (B), 1034
**Vaughan, Henry,** LN. (P), 974
**Vaughan, Thomas,** BCK. (C), 1210
Vaux, —, BD. (B), 859
Vauxe, Thomas, HR. (B), 882
**Veale, Edward,** LN. (P), 976
**Venning, Ralph,** LN. (C), 982
**Ventres, Thomas,** K. (C), 1000
Verey, John, BK. (P), 833
Vich, Richard, SM. (P), 1084, 1085
**Vincent, Nathaniel,** LN. (P), 978
**Vincent,** 'one,' BK. (P), 836
**Vincent, Thomas,** LN. (P), 966, 974, 1063
**Vincent, Mr.,** WI. (P), 1062
**Vinke (Winke), Peter,** LN. (P), 966
Vokins, Joane, BR. (Q), 953
**Votier, Jacob,** SF. (P), 904
**Vowsden (Vousdeane, Vowsden), William,** SX. (P), 1019, 1026, 1027; HA. (P), 1043
**Voyle, Mr. William,** HF. (P), 779; G. (P), 818
**Vyne (Vin), Richard,** NF. (C), 897

W

Waddelow, John, NF. (B), 901
Wade, John, ST. (P), 743
**Wadsworth, Thomas,** HR. (P), 878; LN. (P), 977
Waights, —, BD. (B), 859
**Waite (Wayt), John,** CA. (C), 868
**Wakeley (Wakely), John,** SM. (P), 1092; DV. (P), 1144
Wakeman, Mr., DB. (Pap), 714
Wale, Richard, LI. (B), 732
Walker, John, LA. (P), 674, 680
Walker, Thomas, Y. (B), 665
**Walker, Thomas,** SF. (P), 909
**Wall, John,** G. (C), 823
**Waller, James,** SF. (P), 904, 906
Waller, Thomas, CA. (B), 871
**Wallis (Wallace), William.** SX. (P), 1020, 1023
Walsham, William, CA. (C), 468
Walter, Benjamin, DO. (P), 1134
**Walter, Henry, Mr.,** WI. (P), 1063; MM. (C), 1222
Ward, George, Y. (C), 659
**Ward, John,** WO. (C), 785
**Ward, Noah,** Y. (P), 647
**Ward, Ralph,** Y. (C), 658
**Warham, Francis,** HR. (P), 877; (C), 880
Warham, Richard, Y. (P), 657
**Warren, Edwin,** E. (P), 928
**Warren, John,** E. (C), 937
**Warren, Matthew,** SM. (P), 1117
**Warren, Thomas,** HA. (P), 1039
**Waterhouse, Thomas,** SF. (C), 917
Waterson, Richard, NF. (C), 889
**Watkin, John,** MM. (C), 1222
Watkins, Giles, G. (B), 825
**Watson, Thomas,** MX. (P), 957; LN. (P), 966, 974
Watson, Tobias, LE. (B), 768, 769
**Watts, Henry,** WA. (P), 793
**Way, Benjamin,** DO. (P), 1132; (C), 1141
**Weaver, Humphrey,** HA. (P), 1036
**Webb, Bartholomew,** WI. (P), 1058
**Webb, Nathaniel,** WI. (P), 1058, 1060
**Webb, Noah,** SR. (P), 1013
**Webb, Robert,** HA. (P), 1040
Webb, Samuel, G. (B), 825
Webb, Stephen, SR. (C), 1016; HA. (P), 1036
Webb, Stephen, WI. (P), 1059
Webster, —., ST. (P), 744
**Weekes, John,** G. (P), 819
**Weekes, John,** WI. (P), 1060, 1062, 1063; SM. (P), 1082, 1089; (C), 1120
**Wellman, Thomas,** DV. (P), 1146, 1148, 1177 (2)
**Wells, John,** BR. (P), 942; LN. (P), 964, 974
**Wells, Martin,** HA. (P), 1044
**Wells (Mells), Moses,** LI. (P), 728
**Wells, Samuel,** O. (P), 826; BK. (P), 832

Wells, Tobias, SM. (P), 1104; (B), 1124
Wells, William, jun., LE. (B), 769
Wells, —, WA. (P), 797
**West, Edward,** LN. (P), 973
West, Thomas, MX. (P), 961
**Westley, Mr.,** SM. (P), 1109, 1110; (C), 1120; DO. (P), 1130
**Westmacote, John,** WO. (C), 785
**Whately, Thomas,** WA. (P), 797; WO. (B), 802, (Q); O. (P), 826
Wheakey, John, DV. (C), 1178
**Wheeler, John,** SR. (B), 1018
Wheeler, Joshua, BD. (Q), 861
**Whiddon, Francis,** DV. (P), 1164
**Whincop, Edmund,** SF. (C), 919
**Whinney (Winney) Samuel,** SM. (P), 1085, 1104
**Whiston (Wiston), Edward,** E. (P), 924
**Whitaker, Robert,** HA. (P), 1041
**Whitaker, William,** LN. (P), 978
White, Edmund, BK. (Q), 841
White, George, MM. (C), 1224; (Q), 1227
**White, James,** CH. (C), 698
**White, John,** DO. (P), 1129
**White, Mr.,** DO. (P), 1129
**White,** 'one,' HR. (P), 879
**White, William,** DV. (P), 1193
Whitehead, George, SF. (Q), 922
Whitehead, 'one,' Y. (Q), 667
Whitehead, 'one,' SF. (Q), 921
**Whitehead, Thomas,** WE. (P), 641; LA. (P), 670
**Whitehorn, Otto,** CO. (P), 1189
Whitehorne, Thomas, DV. (P), 1175
**Whitehurst, Richard,** Y. (C), 664
Whiteman, John, BD. (C), 855
**Whitemarsh, George,** HA. (P), 1047
Whithead, 'one,' NF. (Q), 902
**Whiting, Nathaniel,** NP. (C), 811 (2)
**Whitlock, John,** NT. (P), 716, 717
**Whitmarsh, George,** HA. (P), 1044; WI. (P), 1066, 1071 (2)
Whyton, Joseph, SX. (C), 1028
**Wickham, Samuel,** SR. (P), 1013
**Wickins, William,** MX. (P), 957
**Wickliffe, Ralph,** DU. (P), 635
Wilborne, Mr., NF. (C), 897
Wilcox, John, WA. (B), 800, 801
**Wild, Dr., Robert** WA. (P), 793; NP. (P), 805
Wildman, —, CA. (C), 866
**Wilkinson, Dr. Henry,** E. (P), 927; SR (P), 1010
**Wilkinson, John,** SF. (P), 903
**Willes, John,** NP. (C), 811
**Willes, John,** SX. (C), 1031
**Willes, Samuel,** WA. (P), 790
William, Ellise, CRN. (P), 1201
William, Evan, MM. (C), 1221
**Williams, Daniel,** NP. (P), 807; E. (P), 935; DNB. (P), 1198
Williams, David, BCK. (C), 1210
**Williams, Henry,** GL. (C), 1215
**Williams, Henry,** MNT. (C), 1204
**Williams, John,** DV. (P), 1169
**Williams, John,** CN. (C), 1201
Williams, Morris, MNT. (C), 1203
Williams, Mr., WI. (P), 1064
**Williams, Peter,** Y. (P), 647
Williams, Rice, MM. (C), 1222
**Williams, Walter,** MM. (C), 1224
Williamson, Thomas, LI. (P), 726
**Willis, Henry,** NP. (P), 806
**Willis, John,** SX. (C), 1031
**Willis, Mr.** ('Wills'), E. (P), 932
**Willis, Mr.,** LN. (P), 976
**Willis, Mr.,** SM. (P), 1094, 1110; SM. (P), 1116; (C), 1119, 1120
Willis, John, DO. (P), 1135
**Willis, Samuel,** WA. (P), 793
**Willis, Thomas,** LN. (P), 976
**Willis, Thomas,** SM. (C), 1121 (2)
Willmore, James, WA. (B), 802
**Wills (Wells), John,** LN. (P), 974
**Wills, Jonathan,** CO. (P), 1189 (2)
**Wills, Obadiah,** WI. (C), 1070
**Wills, Samuel,** WA. (P), 795
**Wilmer (Wilmore), Samuel,** SX. (P), 1022, 1025; (C), 1029 (2)
Wilmore, James, WA. (B), 802
**Wilmore (Wilmer), Thomas,** SX. (P), 1026 (2); (C), 1029
**Wilmott, Nathaniel,** K. (P), 994, 996; SX. (P), 1025; (C), 1030
Wilmott, Philip, BK. (Q), 842
Wilmott, Thomas, SX. (C), 1030
**Wilsby,** 'one,' WA. (P), 791
Wilseby, John, G. (P), 819
**Wilson, John,** CH. (P), 692; (C), 696
**Wilson, John,** LE. (P), 763 (2)
Wilson, John, DB. (B), 713
Wilson, John, NF. (B), 901
**Wilson, John,** E. (C), 937

**Wilson, Joseph,** Y. (P), 645
Wilson, Mr., SX. (B), 1033
Wilson, Samuel, LN. (P), 968
**Wilson, Thomas,** DU. (P), 635
**Wilson, William,** LA. (P), 678
**Wilson, William,** WA. (P), 792
**Wilson, Mr. (William),** SX. (C), 1029
Winbon (Wimbon, Wimburne), John, SF. (C), 917
**Winke, Peter,** LN. (P), 966
**Wine, (Wyne), Mr. Robert,** CO. (P), 1186, 1187
**Wines, Theophilus,** DV. (P), 1170; (C), 1182
Winn, William, DNB. (C), 1199
**Winne,** —, SM. (P), 1082
**Winney, Samuel,** G. (P), 819; SM. (P), 1085, 1104
Winterbotham, Ralphe, Y. (C), 661
Wise, James, HA. (B), 1051
Wise, James, WI. (B), 1075
Wiseman, Francis, SM. (C), 1121
**Wiston, Mr. (Edward Whiston),** E. (P), 924
Withers, one, HR. (C), 881
Withery, Ralph, WI. (Q), 1077
Wokey, William, CH. (P), 692
Wollaston, John, WA. (B), 801
Wolsey, Walter, DO. (P), 1140
**Wood, John,** DB. (P), 700
**Wood, John,** SR. (P), 1014
Wood, 'one,' LE. (C), 767
**Wood, Robert,** LI. (B), 731
Wood, Robert, NF. (B), 900
**Wood, Timothy,** LE. (P), 759; (C), 767
**Woodall, Frederick,** SF. (C), 921
**Woodbridge, Benjamin (Mr.),** BR. (P), 942, 943, 945; HA. (P), 1035
Woodham, John, LE. (P), 758
**Woodhouse, John,** LE. (P), 754
**Woodman, Matthew,** SX. (P), 1024
**Woods, James,** LA. (P), 676
Woods, 'one,' NF. (B), 900 (2)
**Woodward ('Woodyard'), Enoch,** NF., (C), 896
**Woodward, Hezekiah,** MX. (P), 961
**Woodward, William,** jun., HF. (P), 777
**Woolecombe, Robert,** DU. (P), 1162
Woolcot, Edward, SM. (B), 1122
Woolhouse, Robert, Y. (C), 664
**Woolhouse, William,** NT. (B), 723, 724
Woollaston, John, WA. (B), 801
**Woollice (Woolley), Richard,** LE. (P), 759; WO. (P), 783
Woolston (Woolstane), John, NF. (B), 900 (2), 901
**Worden,** one, WA. (B), 803
Worden, Thomas, WO. (C), 785; G. (C), 820
Worden, Thomas, BR. (C), 948
Worle, Richard, HA. (C), 1046
Worsley, William, K. (B), 1007
Worth, John, NP. (P), 807
Wortham, Thomas, G. (P), 817
Worthington, Twyford, NP. (P), 806
**Worts, Richard,** NF. (C), 891
**Worts, (Woots)** Thomas, NF. (P), 886; (C), 893, 894
**Wragg, Christopher,** E. (P), 933, 934
**Wressell, Nicholas,** NB. (P), 631
**Wright, George,** WO. (P), 781
Wright, James, Y. (Q), 667
**Wright, James,** WA. (P), 791, 796
**Wright, John,** LA. (P), 676
**Wright, John,** NT. (C), 722; LI. (P), 726
Wright, John, BD. (C), 856
**Wright, Samuel,** DB. (P), 707; LE. (P), 755; (C), 766
**Wright, Thomas,** ST. (P), 744
**Wyatt ('Wyet), Josias,** DV. (P), 1145, 1155
**Wyne, Mr.,** CO. (P), 1187
**Wyne ('Winne'),** —, SM. (P), 1082

Y

**Yardley, John,** E. (P), 932
Yardley, Robert, SF. (C), 918
**Yates, John,** WA. (B), 801; HR. (C), 881; HA. (C), 1045
**Yates ('Yeats'), Robert,** LA. (P), 677
Yates, Thomas, SP. (P), 735
**Yaxley, John,** LN. (C), 984
Yeelding, Richard, SX. (B), 1032
**Yeo, Bartholomew,** DV. (P), 1174
**Yeo, William,** DV. (P), 1162
York, Peter, BD. (C), 852 (2)
**Young, Richard,** BK. (B), 839
**Young, Richard,** HR. (B), 882
**Youngs, Mr.,** SF. (P), 910

# III. HOUSEHOLDERS, ABETTORS (A), SIGNATORIES OF PETITIONS (S P), AND LICENCE AGENTS (L)

A


Abbey, the old, Town Malling, K. (P), 997
**S P** Abbot, Thomas, SM. (C), 301
Abbott, Henry, HA. (B), 1050
**L** Acklam, John (? Peter), Y. (P), 354, 366
Acton, 'one,' HA. (P), 1036
Adam, Mary, SM. (Q), 1126
Adams, Andrew, Y. (Q), 668
Adams, Christopher, CA. (P), 863
Adams, John, LN. (P), 965
**Adams, John,** SP. (P), 734
Adams, John, CA. (P), 863; BR. (B), 950
**A** Adams, 'one,' DB. (P), 708
Adams, Peter, K. (P), 996
**Adams, Richard,** LE. (C), 767
Adams, Robert, WA. (L), 789
Adams, Sarah, HR. (C), 880
Adams, Mrs. Susan, SF. (C), 917
**Adams, Tobias,** SM. (P), 1105
Addersley, Humphrey, LN. (P), 978
Adkin, Joseph, SF. (Q), 922
Adleme, William, WI. (B), 1074
Adnett, Isaac, E. (P), 931
**Agar, John,** E. (P), 928
Agerton (? Eggerdon), Richard, SM. (B), 1123
**S P** Ainsworth, Thomas, LA. (P), 280
Aire, Mr., DO. (C), 1138
Airy, John, DU. (P), 635
Alban, Peter, SF. (P), 905
Alcock, William, CH. (P), 694
Alders, Joseph, SF. (P), 908
Aldwinckle, Thomas, NP. (C), 809
**Alexander, Edward,** LN. (C), 982
**S P** Alexander, John, LA. (P), 226
**Alflat, Matthew,** SM. (P), 1081
**A** Alford, Captain, DO. (P), 1137
**Alford, Robert,** NF. (C), 889
Alford, Robert, DO. (P), 1128
Alison, Samuel, SF. (P), 908
Allen, Andrew, NF. (C), 891
Allen, John, LI. (B), 732
Allen, John, NF. (C), 892; SF. (C), 913; (B), 921
Allen, Philip, BR. (C), 949
**Allen, Richard,** SM. (C), 1087, 1106
Allen, Widow, WA. (P), 789
Allen, William, SM. (P), 1092
Alley, William, BK. (B), 840
Almirey, Hall (Canterbury), K. (C), 1000
Alsager, Ralph, CH. (P), 696
**Alsop** (Alford), **Vincent,** NP. (C), 810
**L** Althorne, —, (P), 271
Alward, Lewes, GL. (C), 1216
Ame, Mr., CA. (C), 866
Amery, George, ST. (Q), 753
**Anderton, John,** LI. (B), 730
Anderton, Thomas, LA. (P), 671
Andrew, William, GL. (B), 1218
Andrewes, Joseph, DV. (C), 1183
Andrewes, William, SM. (P), 1085
Andrews, Alderman, E. (P) 930
Andrews, Daniel, Esq., E. (P), 930
Andrews, John, SM. (Q), 1126
Andrews, Simon, R. (P), 773, 774
Andrews, Thomas, LE. (P), 762
**Andrews, Thomas,** NP. (P), 807
Ange, Richard, WA. (P), 796
**Angeares, William,** SM. (B), 1122
**Angier, John,** LA. (P), 679
Anible, William, DB. (C), 711
**Annesley, Dr. Samuel,** LN. (P), 974
Applebye, Christopher, NF. (C), 894
Appletree, Philip, O. (P), 827
Ap Thomas, Richard, WI. (P), 1058
**S P** Archer, Anthony, G. (P), 245

Archer, Isaac, CA. (862)
Archer, Nicholas, LI. (B), 731
Archer, Thomas, ST. (P), 747
**Argor,** ('Agar') **John,** E. (P), 928
Armalt, Mary, BK. (Q), 842
Armitage, John, Y. (P), 655
**Armitage, Mr.,** Y. (C), 659
**Armitage, Robert,** Y. (P), 650; (C), 659
Armestrong, John, LE. (P), 761
Arms, William, BD. (C), 857
Armyn, Evers, Esq., LI. (P), 726
Armyn, Evers, Esq., R. (P), 774
S P Arnold, Robert, DO. (C), 300
S P Arnold, William, DO. (P), 311
'Arnwood,' Hordle, HA. (C), 1048
Artis, Edmund, SF. (C), 912; S P (C), 324
Ash, William, DB. (P), 701
Ashenhurst, Katherine, SP. (P), 736
S P Ashford, Daniel, WA. (P), 279
S P Ashford, Isaac, WA. (P), 279
S P Ashford, John, WA. (P), 279
Ashley, Gilbert, BD. (C), 856
Ashton, James, LI. (P), 728
Ashton, John, DB. (P), 700
Ashurst, Henry, Alderman, MX. (P), 956
Ashurst, Widow, LA. (P), 675
Ashwell, John, LI. (B), 732
**Ashwood, Bartholomew,** DV. (C), 1177
**Ashwood, Luke,** CA. (C), 869
L Aspinwall, Gilbert, LA. (P), 318
Astwood, Robert, HU. (C), 849
Atkins, Alexander, SM. (P), 1105
Atkins, Richard, NP. (C), 812
S P Atkins, Richard, DO. (P), 360
**Atkins, Robert,** DV. (P), 1159
Atkins, William, DV. (P), 1175
Atkinson, James, WE. (P), 641
**Atkinson, Peter,** LA. (P), 670, 671
S P Atkinsonn, Thomas, Y. (C), 225
Atkinson, William, CU. (P), 638
Atler, Widow, BK. (Q), 843
Atwell, Thomas, K. (P), 991
Attwell, William, SX. (B), 1054
Ault, Robert, DB. (P), 702
S P Austen, John, DV. (C), 208
S P Austen, Walter, DV. (C), 208
Austin, John, SM. (P), 1086
S P Austin, William, DV. (C), 208
Avenen, John, BD. (C), 858
S P Avent, Samuel, DV. (C), 208
Avy, Edmund, CA. (C), 866
S P Axford, John, SM. (P), 244
L Aylmer, Brabazon, LN. (P), 322
Ayer, John, DV. (P), 1173
Ayleward, William, HR. (B), 883
S P Aylewin, Herbert, DV. (C), 208
Aynsworth, William, LE. (B), 770
S P Ayre, John, DV. (C), 204


B


Babham, Mrs. (widow), BK. (P), 833
S P Bachiler, Walter, HA. (P), 393
Bachelor, Mrs., HR. (P), 877
**Backler, Mr. Samuel,** SF. (P), 911
S P Badcock, Richard, HA. (P), 393
Bagges, John, LN. (C), 981
Baggett, Thomas, LE. (P), 757
**Bagley, William,** HF. (P), 777
Bagnall, Robert, SM. (P), 1079; S P, 361
Bagot, John, CH. (P), 691
Bagott, Richard, SP. (P), 737
S P Bagwell, John, DV. (C), 204
Bailey, David, SM. (P), 1105
Bailey, Nathaniel, WI. (C), 1069
S P Baily, Thomas, LA. (C), 280
S P Bake, Robert, DV. (C), 208
S P Baker, George, SM. (P), 244
Baker, Joane, SM. (P), 1094
Baker, John, SM. (P), 1084, 1107
Baker, Richard, DV. (P), 1166
Baker, Robert, SM. (P), 1113
Baker, Sampson (Baron), G. (C), 823
Baker, Samuel, Esq., SF. (P), 903; (C), 915
Baker, Thomas, SP. (C), 740
Baker, Thomas, SF. (P), 904
Baker, William, G. (C), 822
**Bakewell, Thomas,** ST. (P), 745
Balch, George, SM. (P), 1104
Balch, Robert, SM. (P), 1105
L Balding, Samuel, 293
Baldwin, Roger, LA. (P), 675
**Baldwin, Thomas,** WO. (P), 782
Baldwyn, Daniel, BK. (P), 834
**Ball, Daniel,** MX. (P), 958
Ball, John, DV. (B), 1184
**Ball, Nathaniel,** E. (P), 929

Ball, Samuel, DO. (P), 1130
Ball, William, LN. (P), 967
S P Ball, William, DV. (C), 208
Ball, William (schoolmaster), DV. (P), 1166
Ballett, Gabriel, SM. (P), 1085
Balme, John, Y. (C), 660
Balster, John, DV. (C), 1178
Bankes, John, Y. (Q), 668
L Banks, Sir John (Bart.), K. (P), 378
Barber, John, Y. (C), 663
Barber, John, K. (C), 1001
Barker, William, HR. (Q), 884
S P Barber, William, DV. (C), 204
Barby, Thomas, SM. (P), 1118
Barces, Robert, CA. (P), 863
Bareham, William, SF. (P), 909
**Barham, Arthur,** MX. (P), 957
Barker, Andrew, DB. (Pap.), 714
Barker, Anne, E. (C), 937
Barker, John, LI. (B) ,731
Barker, John, ST. (P), 746
Barker, Matthew, DB. (Pap.) 714
S P Barker, Phillip, SF. (P), 269
Barker, Mr., MX. (P), 958
S P Barlow, John, LA. (P), 252
Barn in North Bradley, WI. (B), 1074
Barn in Seamour's Court, SM. (P), 1087
Barnard, John, SR. (B), 1017
Barnard, Mr., SM. (P), 1093
Barnard, Nathaniel, SM. (P), 1106
Barnard, Philip, HA. (P), 1037
Barnadiston, Giles, SF. (P), 909
Barnes, Elias, SM. (C), 1121
Barnes, John, SF. (P), 908
Barnes, Mr., Y. (P), 645
Barnes, Richard, NP. (C), 812
Barnes, Thomas, CU. (C), 639
Barnes, Thomas, K. (B), 1007
Barnet, Andrew, CH. (C), 695
Barnham, John, NF. (P), 887
Barons, Samson, G. (P), 823
S P Barras, John, Y. (C), 225
Barren, Mr., NB. (P), 633
**Barrett, John,** DB. (P), 707
Barrington, John, K. (Q), 1009
A Barrow, Richard, K. (B), 1003
Barry, Matthias, R. (P), 773
Barse, Adam, DV. (B), 1185
**Bartlet, John,** DV. (P), 1159; (C), 1183
**Bartlet, Robert,** SM. (P), 1089
Bartlet, William, DO. (P), 1133
**Bartlet, William,** DV. (C), 1183
Bartlett, Thomas, DV. (C), 1165
Barton, George, WA. (P), 792
Barton, Mary, DV. (P), 1179
Barton Farm, Bath, SM. (P), 1081
Barwicke, Mr., NF. (C), 891
Bases, Ithell, ST. (C), 751
Basnet, John, WA. (P), 795
Basse, Jonathan, SF. (C), 921
Basse, Robert, LE. (P), 764; (L), 331
Bastone, Joane, DV. (P), 1167
Batch, John, DB. (P), 701
Batch ('Balch'), Robert, SM. (P), 1105
**Batchelaur, Richard,** HA. (P), 1035; (L), 334, 335 (2)
Batchellor, Nicholas, HA. (Q), 1051
Batchelor ('Bachelor'), Mrs., HR. (P), 877
Batchley House, Milford, HA. (C), 1048
S P Bate, James, LA. (P), 267
S P Bate, John, LA. (P), 267
Bate, William, BK. (B), 840
Batt, Robert, SM. (P), 1115
Batt, Thomas, WI. (B), 1075
**Batten, Richard,** CA. (P), 1190
Batts, Richard, LE. (P), 757
Bawdon, Humphrey, DV. (P), 1151
Bax, Mrs. Richard, SR. (Q), 1018
Baxeley, Richard, WA. (B), 802
Baxter, John, BD. (C), 854
A Baxter, Richard, MNT. (C), 1204
Bayford, Ralph, HR. (P), 876
Bayley ('Bailey'), David, SM. (P), 1105
Bayley, Frollick, SM. (P), 1085
Bayley, Samuel, Y. (C), 660
**Bayley, William,** ST. (P), 748
Bayly, Elizabeth, G. (P), 816
Bayly, Nathaniel, WI. (B), 1072
Bayly, Thomas, HA. (P), 1043; S P, LA. (P), 226
Baylye, John, WA. (P), 792
Beale, Gabriel, DV. (C), 1183
**Beale, William,** LN. (C), 986
Beales, John, MM. (Q), 1227
A Beame, Thomas, K. (P), 993

Beamish, John, SR. (P), 1011
A Beard, John, SP. (P), 735
Beard, William, ST. (P), 742
Beard, William, SX. (P), 1023
Beath, Thomas (Theophilus), K. (B), 1007
Beaton, Henry, DO. (P), 1140
Beck, Thomas, WA. (P), 793*
Becke, Lewis, GL. (Q), 1219
Becker, Elizabeth, NF. (B), 900
A Becket, Mr. and Mrs. John, SR. (P), 1012
**Beckett, William,** G. (C), 822
Beckford, James, O. (B), 830
A Beddos, William, MNT. (C), 1204
Bedford House, Exeter, part of, DV. (C), 1180
**Bedford, Isaac,** BD. (C), 858
Beeks, Ann, O. (P), 827
Beene, Robert, DO. (P), 1130
Beere, Thomas, DO. (C), 1142
Belcher, Thomas, WA. (P), 791
S P Bell, Charles, SM. (P), 263
Bell, Edmund, NF. (C), 894
Bell, Edward, NF. (C), 894
Bell Inn, Caerwent, MM. (C), 1225
Bell, John, NF. (C), 891
A Bell, Richard, BR. (P), 945
Bell, Thomas, NF. (P), 885
Bell, William, WA. (P), 791
Bell, William, senior, NF. (C), 891
Bell, William, junior, NF. (C), 891
Bellamy, Edmund, SF. (C), 915
S P Bellamy, Francis, DV. (P), 204
Bendall, George, NB. (C), 634
Bendall, Widow, Ann, NT. (C), 722
Benion, Robert, SP. (P), 735
Bennet, Richard, SM. (P), 1105
**Bennett, Edward,** SM. (P), 1088
**Bennett, John,** DB. (P), 707
Bennett, John, SM. (P), 1113
**Bennett, Joseph,** SX. (P), 1019
Bennett, Matthew, WI. (C), 1071
Bennett, Mr., E. (P), 929
Bennett, Nicholas, LN. (C), 981
A **Bennett, Robert,** BK. (P), 832
Bennett, Thomas, K. (B), 1007
Bennett, William, SM. (P), 1110; F. (P), 1197
Bennison, William, SP. (P), 735
A Bennom, Richard, BK. (B), 840
**Benson, George,** WE. (P), 641
**Benson, John,** E. (P), 933
Bent, William, LE. (P), 761
Bentley, John, Y. (Q), 669
Bentley, Michael, Y. (Q), 669
Bentley, Timothy, Y. (P), 652
Benton, Benjamin, E. (P), 930
**Benton, William,** Y. (P), 657
A Benyon ('Benion'), Robert, SP. (P), 735
Berdye, Alexander, SX. (P), 1024
Bere, Peter, DV. (C), 1179
**Beresford, Samuel,** SP. (P), 737
Berkes, Richard, WO. (P), 781
Bernard, Alexander, O. (C), 830
Bernard, Joseph, WI. (P), 1061
Bernard, Mr., WI. (P), 1058
Bernard, Nathaniel, SM. (P), 1106
A Bernard, William, WI. (P), 1058
Berren, Robert, DO. (P), 1127
**Berry, Benjamin,** DV. (P), 1159
Berry Court, Sutton Mandeville, WI. (P), 1064
S P Berry, George, DV. (C), 204
**Berry, Henry,** DV. (P), 1155
Berry, John, LN. (P), 967
Berry (Bury), Lady Jane, LI. (P), 726
Berry, Richard, BK. (Q), 842
A Berry, Widow, BK. (Q), 841
Berry, William (and Henry), LA. (P), 672
Best, James, LN. (C), 981
Bethell, Lady, Y. (P), 644
Bettesworth, Arthur, SX. (P), 1030
**Bethog (Bithog), Richard** (physician), DV. (P), 1169
Betts, Robert, WA. (Q), 803
Bevan, Richard, GL. (C), 1218
Bevis, Nathaniel, WI. (C), 1071
Bewsies, Abel, SM. (B), 1122
Bickerstaffe Hall, LA. (P), 675
Bicknoll, William, SR. (P), 1016
Biffen, Andrew, WI. (P), 1065
S P Biffen, Robert, DV. (C), 208
A Bigg, Edward, BK. (P), 834
Bigge, Thomas, HR. (Q), 884
Bignell, Timothy, O. (P), 827
Bill, John, E. (P), 932

Billers, William, LE. (P), 758
Billing, John, NP. (P), 807
Billinghurst, Edward, SR. (B), 1018
**Billingsley, John,** NT. (P), 716
Billingsley, Richard, BR. (Q), 953
Bilney, Abraham, NF. (P), 888
A Bimister, Richard, K. (C), 1001
**Bindon, George,** SM. (P), 1097
Bineton, John, DO. (P), 1130
S P Binford, John, DV. (C), 204
Bingham, John, Esq., DO. (C), 1139
Bingham, Richard, NT. (Q), 725
Binham, George, BR. (C), 949
**Binmore, Richard,** DV. (P), 1160
**Birbwick, Thomas,** Y. (P), 655
Birch Hall, LA. (C), 684
**Birch, Samuel,** BR. (P), 944
Birchall, Richard, LA. (P), 677; **S P,** 267
**Birchall, William,** CA. (P), 862
Bird, —, SM. (P), 1099
Bird, Widow Elizabeth, G. (C), 824
Birdlime's Farm, WI. (B), 1075
**Birkett, John,** LI. (P), 727
Biss ('Bisse'), George, SM. (P), 1109
**Biscoe, John,** BK. (C), 837
Biscoe, Richard, MX. (P), 961
A Bishop, Gabriel, DB. (P), 708
Bishop, 'one,' NF. (C), 894
Bishop, Richard, SP. (P), 1117
Bishop, Thomas, G. (C), 822
A Bishop, Thomas, DB. (P), 708, 710
Bisse, George, SM.(P), 1109
**Bithog, Richard** (physician), DV. P. 1169
Blackamore, The (Blackmore), LN. (P), 965
Blackbrooke, Westmeston, SX. (P), 1022
Blackburne, William, CA. (B), 870
Blackett, Henry, DU. (P), 636
Blackfriars Church, adjoining, LN. (P), 964
Blackfriars, Norwich, NF. (P), 886
Blackmore, James, K. (B), 1007
Blackmore, John, junior, DV. (P), 1150
**Blackmore, William,** E. (P), 931
Bladwick, John, NP. (P), 804
Blake, Alexander, NP. (P), 808
Blake, Benjamin, SM. (P), 1105
Blake, Edward, SM. (P), 1116
Blake, Nicholas, SM. (P), 1116
Blake, Richard, SM. (P), 1090
Blake, Widow, WI. (B), 1075
**Blaky, Nicholas,** LN. (P), 964
Blanchard, Katherine, BR. (P), 942
Blandford, Bernard, WI. (Q), 1078
L Blaney, Robert, LN. (P), 195, 297, 298
Blazing Star, The, Old Street, LN. (C), 985
Blethin, William, MM. (C), 1225
Blick, Nicholas, WO. (C), 784
Blinman, John, SM. (B), 1122
Blinman, Thomas, SM. (B), 1122
S P Blissett, John, G. (P), 245
Blissett, Joseph, SF. (C), 916
Blomfield, Mary, NF. (C), 899
L Blood, Thomas, 246, 250, (3) 287, 288, 289, 318, 340, 343, 344, 357 (3), 364, 399
**Bloome, Matthew,** Y. (P), 656
Blount, —, ST. (P), 745
Bloxon (Bloxom), Barnabas, LN. (C), 983
Blundell (Blundel), John, DV. (C), 1179
Blundstone, William, DC. (P), 707
**Blunt, Robert,** NB. (P), 632
Blyth, William, DB. (P), 700
Board, William, SM. (P), 1088
Boden, Humfrey ('Humphrey Bawdon'), DV. (P), 1151
Bodily, John, ST. (Q), 753
Bodwel House, CRN. (C), 1201
S P Bolton, Jeremiah, Y. (C), 225
S P Bond, Able, DV. (C), 204
Bond, John, HF. (P), 778
A Bond, Mr., BR. (P), 946 (2)
Bond, Mrs., SM. (P), 1115
**Bonnet, Thomas,** LI. (P), 729
S P Booker, John, LA. (P), 252
**Boosh (Bosse), Richard,** LE. (B), 769
S P Boote, Thomas, SF. (C), 324 (C)
Booth, Catherine, CH. (P), 692; (C), 696

Booth, George, DB. (B), 712
Booth, Robert, CH. (P), 694
Boothone, Richard, DB. (P), 706
Boothouse, Richard, DB. (C), 712
Boreham, Anne, E. (B), 938
Borfert, George, LE. (C), 768
S P Borscow, Humfrey, LA. (P) 282
Bosley Chapel, CH. (P), 694
Bostock, Henry, CA. (C), 866
Boswell, Lady, K. (P), 997
A Boswell, Mr., DB. (P), 708
Botfield, Margery, SP. (P), 738
Bothamley, Nathaniel, Y. (P), 655
L Bottley, Samuell, 297
Bouns, John, WA. (C), 799
Bouthame, John, DB. (P), 710
Bowden, Charles, DV. (C), 208
Bowden, James, CO. (P), 1190
Bowden, John, CO. (P), 1190
Bowen, Katherine, HF. (P), 777
Bower, William, K. (B), 1008
L Bowler, William, 339
Bowne, Ralph, DB. (P), 702
Bowman, William, DV. (P), 1174
Bowning, John, DV. (C), 1182
Bowring John, DV. (P), 1173; (C), 1182
Boyer, Elias, NT. (B), 724
Boyland, John, DV. (P), 1159
Boys Hall, E. (P), 927
S P Brabin, Thomas, LA. (P), 282
Brabon, Richard, SF. (C), 913
S P Bracy, Vincent, DV. (P), 208
Bradbeare ('Bradbeere,' 'Bradbeech,' 'Broadbeare'), John, DV. (P), 1150
L Bradbye, Mr., 312
Braddock, John, DV. (P), 1146
Bradford, Thomas, SR. (P), 1015
L Bradley, Henry, 379
Bradley, John, DV. (P), 1150
Bradley, Thomas, G. (P), 815; (C), 820
Bradley, William, NT. (C), 721; (B), 723
**Bradshaw, James,** LA. (P), 675
Bradshaw, James, (Oratory), LA. (P), 672
Bradshaw, Mr., SR. (C), 1016
Bradshaw, Mrs., HA. (P), 1036
**Bradshaw, Nathaniel,** HU. (P), 847
Brady, Thomas, HF. (P), 886
Bragg, Matthew, DO. (P), 1136; (B), 1143
Braine, John, G. (P), 816
Braiser, John, CA. (C), 865
Braisier, William, CA. (Q), 874
S P Bramley, Thomas, HA. (P), 393
Brampton, Edward, SM. (P), 1116
Branch, Samuel, BK. (Q), 842
Bransell, Oliver, WA. (P), 798
Bray, Thomas, SM. (P), 1104
Bray, William, O. (C), 830
Breedon, John, DV. (P), 1174
**Brereton, John,** CH. (P), 693
Brett, Henry, NF. (C), 890
Brett, Samuel, DV. (P), 1169
S P Brett, Walter, senior, SX. (P), 271
S P Brett, Walter, junior, SX. (P), 271
Brewer, Nicholas, SX. (C), 1030
S P Brewester, Francis, SF. (P), 269
Brian, Jeremiah, NF. (C), 899
**Brice, John,** K. (P), 998
**Brice, John,** DO. (P), 1136
A Brice, Mr., BR. (P), 946
**Brice, William,** BR. (P), 946
Bricham, Robert ('Burtsham'), NF. (C), 899
Brick house, large, in Radcliffe, LN. (Q), 990
Bridge, George, SR. (P), 1015
Bridgens, Thomas, WA. (P), 721
Bridger, Elizabeth, SX. (P), 1025
Bridges, Edward, WE. (P), 641
Bridges, Francis, WA. (P), 798
**Bridges, Haslefoot,** MX. (P), 955
Bridgman, John, SF. (P), 909
Briggate, a new brick house in, Y. (P), 651
Brightwin, Thomas, NF. (P), 888
Brilsworth, Robert, Y. (P), 655
L Brinley, Robert (*i.q.* **Rob. Brinsley**) 398, 406 (2)
A Bristow, Simon, DB. (P), 708
A Bristow, Mr. and Mrs. John, SR. (Q), 1018
Briting, John, NF. (C), 895
Briton, Mary, NP. (P), 805
Broadhead, Caleb, LA. (P), 678; **S P,** 226
A Broadnax, Sir William, K. (P), 997; (C), 1001

S P Brockedon, James, DV. (C), 208
Brockman, William, BR. (C), 948
Bromeley, Arthur, LA. (P), 680
**Bromfeild, Patrick,** NB. (P), 631
Bromiley, John, DB. (C), 711
L **Brond (Brand), Thomas,** 270
Brook, George, DV. (P), 1153
Brooke, Mrs. Margaret, NP. (P), 806
Brooke, William, WA. (P), 793
S P Brooke, William, SF. (C), 324
Brookes, Edward, NP. (C), 810
Brookes, John, NP. (P), 808
Brookes, Richard, WA. (P), 798
Brookman, William, BR. (C), 948
Brooks, James, Esq., Y. (P), 644
Brooks, John, NP. (C), 812; **S P,** LA. (C.), 280
Brooks, Richard, DV. (P), 1146
Broome, —, LN. (P), 966
Broome, John, SM. (P), 1111
Broome, Thomas, NP. (C), 809
Broome, Widow, CH. (C), 697
Brotherhood, Elizabeth, LE. (B), 769
Broughton, Andrew, R. (P), 773
Broughton, Mr., ST. (C), 751
Brown ('Browne'), Andrew, LI. (P), 729; (B), 733
Brown, James, HA. (P), 1038
Brown, Richard, ST. (P), 745; (C), 751
S P Brown, William, LN. (P), 267
Browne, Anne, E. (P), 923
**Browne, Edward,** LI. (B), 731
Browne, Edward, WI. (P), 1058
Browne, Henry, SF. (P), 908
Browne, John, BK. (Q), 842, 843; NF. (C), 895; SF. (C), 914; SX. (P), 1022
Browne, John, SP. (C), 740
S P Browne, Joseph, DV. (C), 209
Browne, Thomas, ST. (C), 750
Browne, William, CH. (B), 698
A Browne, William, WI. (P), 1060
Browne, Valentine, SM. (P), 1091
Browning, Mr., CA. (C), 867
**Browning, Thomas,** NP. (C), 809
Brown-John, John, WI. (C), 1071
Brughton, Edward, ST. (P), 745
Brumpton, Widow, LI. (B), 731
**Bryan, Jarvis,** WO. (P), 781
Bryan, Thomas, BD. (P), 851
Bryant, Thomas, DV. (B), 1184
Bryon, Thomas, E. (P), 926
Bubly ('Bubby') Griffith, BR. (P), 946
Buck, Thomas, SF. (C), 919
Buck, William, K. (P), 997
Buckler, William, WI. (P), 1062
S P Buckley, James, LA. (P), 308
L Buckmaster, Daniel, 298
Bud, James, DO. (C), 1142
Budde, Anthony, DV. (P), 1174; (C), 1184
S P Buddell, John, SF. (P), 269
S P Budley, Samuel, DV. (C), 208
Bugby, Isaac, E. (C), 936
Bugge, Francis, CA. (Q), 874
Bulhead, Nicholas, DV. (P), 1171
Bulkeley, William, HA. (P), 1041
Bull, John, CA. (P), 862
Bull, Thomas, DO. (B), 1143
Bullen, Robert, DO (P), 1134
Bullock, John, BD. (Q), 860
S P Bullocke, John, SM. (C), 364
Bully, Griffin, BR. (C), 949
Bult, Joan, SM. (P), 1096
Bunbury, Mrs. K. (P), 994
Bunn, John, DO. (C), 1141
A Bunn, William, DO. (C), 1141
Bunnett, Samuel, SF. (P), 919
Bunny, Richard, HA. (B), 1050
Bunting, Anthony, DB. (Q), 713
L **BUNYAN, JOHN** (?), 318, 319
Bunyard, Barbara, CA. (Q), 875
Burbanck, Thomas, HA. (P), 1039
Burdett, William, DB. (B), 713
Burdett, William, LE. (B), 770
**Burdwood, James,** DV. (P), 1168; (C), 1181
**Bures, Richard,** SR. (P), 1013
Burgate House, HA. (P), 1041
Burges, John, E. (P), 924
Burges, Samuel, BR. (Q), 954
Burgess, John, CH. (C), 698
Burgess, Thomas, BK. (Q), 841
L Burgis, John, 283
Burnall (Burnald), Robert, junior, SM. (C), 1090
Burnard, William, O. (P), 827
Burne, Anne, DB. (P), 707
Burnoll, Elizabeth, SM. (P), 1090
Burren 'one,' BR. (C), 949
Burren (Burrew), Peter, K. (P), 995

Burroughs, John, DB. (C), 712
**Burroughs, Thomas,** CH. (P), 696
**A** Burroughs, William, WA. (B), 802
Burrows, Thomas, NT. (P), 718
Burston, William, ST. (Q), 753
Burthage, Richard, DV. (P, 1176
**S P** Burton, Christopher, DV. (C), 204
Burton, Samuel, SX. (P), 1020
Burton, Sarah, DB. (P), 709
Burton, Theophilus, LI. (P), 727
Burton, William, LA. (P), 671
Burton, William, NF. (C), 896, 899
Burton, William, DV. (P), 1152
Burtsham, Robert, NF. (C), 899
Bury, Edward, SP. (P), 736
Bury, Lady Jane, LI. (P), 726
Buscold, —, ('R. Biscoe'), MX. (P), 961
Bushell, Edward, MX. (P), 957
Bushell, Edward, LN. (P), 967
Buswell, Roger, LE. (C), 768
Butcher, Elizabeth, SM. (C), 1119
Butcher, Tobias, CO. (P), 1192
**S P** Butler, Henry, SM. (C), 364
**L** Butler, J., 396
**L** Butler, Dr. John (N), 210, 220, 235, 255, 257, 260, 267, 272, 321, 359
Butler, John and Barbara, WA. (B), 802, 803
Butler, Robert, E. (P), 935
**Butler, William,** NP. (P), 807
Butterise, Simone, LE. (P). 754
Butterworth, John, Y. (P), 652
Buttery, Joseph, SR. (P), 1014
Button, John, BK. (C), 836
Button, Mr., SM. (P), 1080
Button, Richard, SX. (C), 1028
Button, Thomas, LE. (P), 764
Buttris, Simond, LE (P), 754
Buxton, John, DB. (P), 702, 704
**S P** Buxton, Michael, LA. (P), 226
Buxton, Mr., LA. (P), 678
**Buxton, Thomas,** ST. (C), 751
Buze, Samuel, LA. (P), 678
Byle, Grace ('Byly'), HA. (C), 1048

C

Cabell, Samuel, Esq., DV. (P), 1164
Cade (Cake), John, DO. (P), 1130
**Calamy, Edmond,** LN. (P), 964
**S P** Calday, John, DV. (C), 208
Caler, Roger, WI. (B), 1074
**Callandrine, Lewis,** E. (P), 929
Callow, Miles, SF. (P), 903
Calpin, Matthew, SM. (P) 1089
Calt, Digory, DV. (P), 1171
**Calvert, James,** Y. (P), 647
Cambridge, John, CO. (P), 1191
Cambridge, Thomas, CA. (B), 872
**Camelford, Gabriel,** LA. (C), 681
Camper, Robert, E. (P), 935
Campsall, John, NT. (P), 715
**S P** Cannons, Henry, senior, SM. (P), 375
Capel, George, DV. (P), 1163
**S P** Capel, Hugh, WA. (P), 299
Careles, Richard, WA. (P), 791
Carey, George, SM. (P), 1118
Carle, John, DB. (P), 701
Carleton, Robert, LI. (B), 731
**S P** Carnick, Caleb, DV. (C), 208
Carpenter, John, WI. (B), 1075
**Carslake, Humphrey,** DV. (C), 1178
Carslake, Richard, DV. (P), 1146
**L Carslake, William,** 345, 370, 374 (2), 376, 390 (2)
Carte, John, DB. (P), 701
Carter, —, SM. (P), 1094
Carter, Edmond, BK. (P), 832 (2)
**S P** Carter, Edward, WA. (P), 299, 352
Carter, Francis, SM. (P), 1111
Carter, George, LE. (P), 761
**S P** Carter, Humphrey, DV. (C), 208
Carter, Isaac, SF. (P), 903
Carter, Robert, SM. (P), 1111
Carter, Thomas, HR. (B), 882
Cartiss, Robert, DO. (B), 1143
Cary, George, SM. (P), 1086
Cary, John, Esq., SM. (C), 1119
Carye, John, SM. (C), 1119
Case, John, LN. (P), 969
**Case, Thomas** ('Th. Casse'), NT. (B), 723; MX. (P), 959
Casse, Edward, E. (C), 937
Casse, John, CU. (P), 639
**Casse, Thomas,** NT. (B), 723
**Caswell, Solomon,** CO. (P), 1187
Catherall, George, BK. (B), 839
Cattle, Robert, LE. (P), 764
**Cave, James,** NP. (P), 807

Cave, John, LE. (P), 764; (C), 768
L **Cawthorne, Joseph,** 381
**Cawton, Thomas,** MX. (P), 959 (2)
Ceager, John, G. (P), 819
Ceely, Edward, Esq., SM. (P), 1096, 1103
Ceely, Lancelott, SM. (P), 1090
Chadock, Valentine, NP. (P), 808
Chafe, Widow Catherine, DO. (P), 1134
Chaffey, John, SM. (C), 1118
Chaffie, Hugh, SM. (C), 1119
Chaine, Hugh, SM. (C), 1119
Challen, John, SX. (P), 1020
Chamberlain, John, NT. (P), 718
Chamber over Schoolhouse, Ilchester, SM. (P), 1106
Chane (Chave), William, DV. (P), 1154
L **Chancy, Isaac,** 270, 271, 290 (2), 291 (2), 230
**Chaney, Isaac,** HA. (P), 1039
**Chantry, Richard,** DB. (P), 709
Chapel, All Hallows', Honiton, DV. (P), 1147
Chapel, Birch, LA. (C), 684
Chapel, Bosley, CH. (P), 694
Chapel, Cockey, LA. (C), 684
Chapel, Coley, Y. (P), 652
Chapel, Darwen ('Darwin'), LA. (P), 672
Chapel of Ease, Nayland, SF. (C), 920
Chapel, Ellins, LA. (C), 676
Chapel, Elswick-Lees, LA. (C), 682
Chapel, Episcopal, Cleckheaton, Y. (C), 661
Chapel, Magdalen Hospital, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, NB. (P), 633
Chapel, Morley, Y. (C) 660
Chapel, St. Bartholomew, Sandwich, K. (C), 999
Chapel, St. Laurance, Warminster, WI. (P), 1062
Chapel in Trinity House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, NB. (C), 634
Chapel, Ringway, CH. (P), 693
Chaplain, Mrs. Dorothy, DO. (P), 1133
Chapman, Dorothy, DO. (P), 1133
Chapman, John, G. (C), 820; SM. (P), 1115
Chapman, Thomas, WA. (B), 800
Chapman, William, LE. (P), 766; NF. (C), 892
Charles, Samuel, DB. (P), 704
Charleton, James, LA. (P), 674
**Charlton, Mr.,** SM. (P), 1097
**Charlton, Nathaniel,** SM. (P), 1097
**Chauncy, Isaac,** HA. (P), 1039
Cheatle, William, WO. (P), 783
Cheeck, John, LE. (P), 762
S P Cheed, James, DV. (C), 209
A Cheesman, John, K. (B), 1004
S P Cheetam, Thomas, LA. (P), 308
Cheney, Edward, LE. (P), 761
'Chennills,' Margaretting, E. (P), 933
Cherry, Mr., LN. (B), 989
**Chesman, John,** BR. (P), 943
**Chesman, Thomas,** BR. (P), 944
**Chester, John,** LN. (P), 977
S P Chetell, Isaac, SF. (P), 269
S P Chetham, Samuel, LA. (P), 308
Chidell, Richard, HA. (P), 1044
Chidlow, Arthur, MNT. (C), 1204
Chilton, Sarah, WI. (Q), 1077
**Chishull, John,** MX. (P), 955
**Chiswell (Chishull), John,** LN. (P), 969
Chitty, George, HA. (P), 1046
Cholmely, 'one,' LN. (C), 984
Cholwich, William, DV. (P), 1167
S P Chrichlow, Thomas, LA. (P), 280
S P Chrichlow, William, LA. (P), 280
Chrichlowe, John, WA. (C), 799
S P Chrisp, Robert, SF. (P), 269
Chrispin, Thomas, DV. (P), 1159
Christian, Thomas, LA. (P), 677
Christopher, Eve, GL. (P), 1214
Chrittenden, Joseph, K. (P), 996
Chudwell, Richard, HA. (P), 1044
Churchey, Mrs. Esther, DO. (P), 1133
Church House, Marshfield, G. (P), 817
Church House, Taunton, SM. (P), 1099
Church House, Trull, SM. (P), 1101

**Churchill, Joshua**, DO. (C), 1140
L **Churchill, Joshua**, 237, 246, 282, 288 (3)
S P Churchill, William, DO. (P), 360
Church, Parish, Camely, WI. (P), 1083
Church, Parish, Penistone, Y. (C), 662
Church, Parish, Trull, SM. (P), 1101
Church, The, Pudsey, Y. (P), 650
Church, The, Yatton, WI. (P), 1056
Church, Thomas, NF. (C), 892
S P Churchwood, John, DV. (C), 208
S P Churchwood, Roger, DV. (C), 208
Churchyard, Charles, SF. (C), 919
Clapp, William, DO. (P), 1136
Clare, Robert, BD. (C), 853
Clares, William, SM. (P) 1110
**Clark, John**, NT. (C), 722
Clark, John, NP. (P), 808
A Clark (Clarke), Christopher, DV. (P), 1151, 1152
Clarke, Edmond, LE. (P), 762
Clark, Elizabeth, WI. (P), 1068
Clarke, John, SF. (P), 905
**Clarke, John**, BR. (P), 945
**Clarke, John**, NT. (C), 722
A Clarke, John, WA. (P), 798
Clarke, John, SR. (B), 1018
Clarke, John, SM. (Q), 1126
Clarke, Mr., MX. (P), 955
Clarke, 'one,' NF. (C), 893
Clarke, Peter, CO. (P), 1191
Clarke, Richard, ST. (P), 745
Clarke, Robert, DB. (B), 713; BK. (B), 840
S P Clarke, Robert, SF. (C), 324
**Clarke, Samuel**, BK. (P), 833
Clarke, Thomas, CH. (P), 694
Clarke, Thomas, E. (P), 925
Clarke, Thomas, BR. (Q), 953
**Clarke, Timothy**, E. (P), 924
S P Clarke, William, Y. (C), 225
Clarke, William, SM. (B), 1124
L **Clarkson, David**, 262
Claxton, Widow, NF. (C), 889
Clay, Samuel, NT. (Pap), 725
S P Claydon, David, SM. (C), 364
L Clayton, John, 299, 322, 346 (2), 365, 372, 388 (2), 402
S P Clayton, John, LA (P), 252
Clayton, Samuel, Y. (P), 656
S P Clearke, John, DV. (C), 204
S P Clearke, Richard, DV. (C), 204
Cleckheaton Chapel, Y. (C), 661
Clement, Obadiah, WI. (B), 1072
Clement, William, senior and junior, SM. (P), 1083
Clements, Richard, NF. (C), 890
Clementson, Richard, DB. (P), 708
Clerke, John, LI. (B), 732
**Clerke, Matthew**, NP. (P), 805
Cliffe, Robert, DB. (P), 702, 710
**Clifford, Samuel**, WI. (P), 1064
S P Cloake, Stephen, DV. (C), 208
L Cloudsley, Timothy, 225, 268, 269, 290, 298, 347, 360, 361, 362, 368, 383, 385 (2), 399, 402
S P Clough, James, LA. (P), 326
Coad, Philip, DV. (P), 1160
S P Coake, Robert, senior, DV. (C), 208
**Coale, John**, E. (C), 924, 927
Coale, Thomas, SM. (P), 1089; (B), 1124
S P Coate, Henry, SM. (C), 364
S P Coates, Giles, G. (P), 245
Coates, Matthew, LI. (P), 726
Coates, Robert, DB. (P), 702
**Coates, Samuel** (Wath Hall) Y. (P), 656
S P Cobb, James, NF. (P), 298
Cobble, Widow, BD. (P), 851
A Cock, Henry, BK. (5 Mon.), 843
Cock, James, WE. (P), 641
**Cockain, George**, LN. (C), 985
Cockaynd (Cockaine), Francis, DB. (P), 706
**Cockayne, George**, BD. (C), 855
Cocken, Thomas, CO. (P) (Schoolmaster), 1193
L Cockerill, Thomas, 396, 401
S P Cockey, Mordachy, DV. (C), 208
Cocks, Daniel, SM. (P), 1103
Cocks, Digory, DV. (P), 1173
S P Coke, Edward, DV. (C), 209
S P Coke, Philip, DV. (C), 209
S P Coke, Robert, DV. (C), 208 (2)
Coke, Thomas, E. (P), 926
Colborne, George, ST. (P), 750; (C), 752
A Coldham, John, Esq., BK. (P), 834

Cole, Digory, DV. (P), 1171
Cole, Edward, SX. (P), 1026
Cole, Edward, SM. (P), 1111
Cole, James, NP. (C), 811
**Cole, John,** E. (P), 924
**Cole, Thomas,** G. (P), 823; (C), 830
Cole, Thomas, SM. (P), 1110
Coleman, Henry, LE. (C), 768
**Coleman, Henry,** E., (?), 341
Coleman, Richard, LE. (C), 768; (B), 769
**L** Coleman, Richard, LN. 339
Colemar, Joane, K. (B), 1003
Coles, Peter, DV. (B), 1184
**A** Coles, Widow, SP. (P), 1002
Coley Chapel, Y. (P), 652
Colier, Widow, O. (B), 830
**S P** Cly, Thomas, DV. (C), 204
Collard, John, SM. (P), 1117
Colle, Thomas, O. (P), 828
Collens, Samuel, SP. (P), 736
Collett, Mr., K. (C), 999
**Collett, Henry,** G. (C), 821
Collett, William, HR. (P), 877
**S P** Colliar, Richard, LA. (P), 282
**S P** Colliber, Thomas, DV. (C), 208
**Collier, Anthony,** HF. (P), 779
Collier, Gilbert, SF. (P), 905
Collier, John, SM. (B), 1122
Collier, Richard, SR. (P), 1015
**L** Collier, Robert, 346
Collin, John, DO. (P), 1129
Collings, John, DO. (P), 1129
**Collin(g)s, Robert,** DV. (P), 1149
Collington, William, LI. (P), 732
**A** Collins, Mr., BR. (P), 946
**Collins, Robert,** DV. (P), 1149; **L,** 249
Collins, Thomas, HF. (P), 778
**S P** Collworthy, Robert, DV. (C), 208
Collyer, John, SF. (P), 905
**A** Colman, Nathaniel, WI. (Q), 1077
**L** Comber, Phillip, 339
**L** Comber, William, 391
Combes, Samuel, WI. (P), 1063
Complin, Ann, HA. (P), 1040
Compton, John, LA. (P), 673
**Comin (Comyns), Richard,** BR. (P), 943
Conder, Richard, CA. (C), 869
Condy (Coude), David, DV. (P), 1170; (C), 1182
Conger ('Ceager'), John, G. (P), 819
Connestable, John, NT. (P), 719
Conquest, John, BD. (C), 856
Coode, Robert, CO. (P) (Schoolmaster), 1193
Cook ('Cooke'), Anthony, WI. (P), 1068
Cook, Mrs. Mary (widow), SF. (C), 917
Cooke, Anthony, WI. (P), 1068
Cooke, Austin, BR. (P), 943
Cooke ('Kooke'), George, NF (C), 890
Cooke, John, DB. (P), 708
Cooke, John, HU. (C), 848
Cooke, John, SF. (C), 917
**A** Cooke, Mr., BR. (P), 946
Cooke, Thomas, senior, BK. (Q), 842
Cooke, Widow, LI. (B), 732
Cooksay, Thomas, ST. (P), 749
Coombe Farm, Greenwich, K. (C), 1002
**S P** Coombe, Matthias, DV. (C), 204
Coombe, William, G. (C), 821
Coombes, Bartholomew, K. (C), 998
Cooper, Boniface, Y. (P), 654
Cooper, Dorothy, SM. (P), 1097
**Cooper, Joseph,** WO. (P), 781
Cooper ('Coopper'), Richard, SP. (P), 912
Cooper, Widow, NP. (C), 810
Cooper ('Coopper'), William, LI. (P), 728
**Cooper, William,** SM. (P), 1108, 1109
Coore, Richard, Y. (Ant.), 665
Cooth, Elizabeth, DO. (P), 1134
Cop, Tresham, DV. (C), 1177
Cop, Tristram ('Trusham'), DV. (P), 1145
**Cope, Joseph,** ST. (P), 742
**Coppin, Edward,** K. (P), 992
Copton, John, DO. (P), 1134
**Corbyn, Samuel,** LN. (C), 985
Corenton, Richard, WO. (C), 785
Cornehill, Mrs. Anthony, CA. (Q), 874
Cornewall, Francis, K. (B), 1006
Cornish, Philip, SM. (P), 1103

Cornish, William, O. (P), 828
Cornton, Richard, WO. (C), 785
Cornwall, Richard, WA. (C), 799
Cornwell, Gamaliel, E. (C), 935
**Cotes ('Coates'), Samuel,** Y. (P), 656
Cotesworth, Cuthbert, DU. (C), 637
Cotrock, John, ST. (B), 752
Cotten, Anne, ST. (B), 752
Cottham, Richard, LA. (C), 682
Cottle, Elizabeth, BR. (P), 946
Cotton, William, Y. (P), 655
Coude, David, DV. (C), 1182
Coule, William, DV. (P) (Schoolmaster), 1172
Coulstock, Richard, SX. (B), 1032
Counsell, John, SM. (P), 1084
Countess of Exeter, LN. (P), 970
S P Countis, John, DV. (C), 208
County Hall, Nottingham, NT. (P), 717
Court Barne (Baron), Bradford Abbas, DO. (C), 1140
Court, Berry, Sutton Mandeville, WI. (P), 1064
Court House, Aldbourne, WI. (P), 1058
Court House, Bridlington, Y. (C), 644
Court House, The Old, Ludlow, SP. (P), 738
Court House, The Old, Wellington, SP. (P), 1103
Court House, Tottington, LA. (P), 674
Court House, Warrington, LA. (P), 677
Court Lodge, Lamberhurst, K. (C), 1002
Court, Seamour's, Beckington, SM. (P), 1087
Court, Wooten- or Wotton-, K. (P), 993
Court Yard, Bermondsey, LN. (P), 979
S P Courtis, John, DV. (C), 208
Coutines, John, DO. (C), 1142
Couzens, John, BD. (C), 855
Cowdrey, Thomas, LN. (C), 983
Cowper, John, DB. (P), 704
A Cox, Christopher, WA. (P), 798
S P Cox, Francis, DV. (C), 208
Cox, John, SP. (P), 736
Cox, Josiah, O. (P), 826
Cox, Lancelot ('Lancelott'), DO. (P), 1135
Cox, Mr., HR. (C), 880
Cox, Richard, BR. (B), 951
Cox, Samuel, O. (P), 827
Cox, Winifred, SM. (Q), 1125
**Coxe, Henry,** HA. (C), 1046
Crab, Moses, CA. (B), 872
Crab, Thomas, CA. (Q), 873
Cradock, Mary, G. (P), 818
**Cradock, Richard,** GL. (C), 1216
Cradock, Watkin, GL. (C), 1216
Craine, Widow, SF. (P), 904
S P Craister, Thomas, Y. (C), 225
**Cramlington (Cranlington), Robert,** LI. (C), 729
S P Cranch, Richard, DV. (C), 208
Crandy, Nicholas, LE. (P), 758
Crane, George, SM. (P), 1104
Crane, Walter, CA. (Q), 875
Cranford, William, CA. (B), 871
**Cranwell, Luke,** LE. (P), 754
Cranwell, Richard, WA. (C), 799
S P Crany, Henry, DV. (C), 208
Crasse, Thomas, O. (B), 830
L Craven ('Cravan'), Lord William, 352
S P Cravenen, Samuell, WA. (P), 352
Crawley, John, HR. (B), 883
A Cray, Alexander, gen., WI. (P), 1062, 1063
A Cray, Jeremiah, WI. (P), 1063
Cray, Mr., WI. (P), 1063
A Cray, William, WI. (P), 1063
Credendon (Credindon), Joseph, K. (P), 996
Crees, William, DB. (C), 712
Crelock, James, DV. (P), 1173
L Cressett, Captain John, 258, 304, 369
Cressy, Nicholas, LI. (C), 730
Crew, John, Esq. (Utkinton Hall), CH. (C), 697
Chrichlowe, John, WA. (C), 799
Crispe, John, junior, CA. (C), 865
S P Crispe, William, SF. (P), 269
Croe, John, E. (C), 936
A Crofts, Robert, WA. (B), 800
**Crofton ('Crafton'), Zachary,** LN. (P), 968

**Crompton, John,** LA. (P), 673; **S P,** 269
S P Crompton, Thomas, LA. (P), 266
**Crompton, William,** DV. (P), 1152
Cromwell, Mrs. Dorothy, HA. (P), 1040
S P Crooke, Benjamin, HA. (P), 393
Crooke, John, WI. (P), 1060
Crookefield, Sir Robert, SF. (Pap). 922
**Crosland, Abraham,** LE. (P), 756
**Cross, William,** LE. (P), 755
**Crosse, Francis,** SM. (P), 1082
**Crow, Francis,** E. (P), 926
Crowder ('Crower'), John, MX. (P), 961
Crowte ('Crute'), Widow Eleanor, DV. (P), 1165
S P Crue, Nicholas, DV. (C), 208
**Crumwell, John,** NT. (P), 716
L Crundall, Thomas, 377
Crute, Widow Eleanor, DV. (P), 1165
Cubitt, Catherine, NF. (C), 894
**Cudmore, Daniel,** DV. (P), 1152
S P Cullin, Toby, DV. (C), 209
Culvert, Robert, NT. (B), 723
Cumberland, John, NT. (P), 720
Cumper, Robert, E. (P), 935
Curle, John, WI. (P), 1082
**Currell, Edward,** HA. (C), 1048
Curriers' Hall, LN. (P), 965
S P Curtis, Joseph, DV. (C), 208
Curtis, Robert, LI. (P), 729
S P Cutlove, William, SF. (C), 324; and (C)
S P Cutt, John, DV. (C), 208
Cuttler, Mr., LN. (P), 967
Cuttler, Mr., SR. (P), 1012
Cutts, Richard, SF. (P), 909
Cuzens, Henry, SF. (C), 916

D

Daberon, John, SR. (P), 1013; **L,** 356
Dalby, John, LE. (P), 762
Dalliber, Robert, DO. (P), 1136
Dallison, Jeoffrey, NF. (C), 897
Dammer, John, DO. (P), 1131
Damon, Zachary, E. (P), 928
L Dan, John, 320
**Danson, Thomas,** LN. (P), 975
L **Danson, Thomas,** 335, 363, 396
Darby, John, LE. (P), 762
Darby, Widow, SM. (P), 1114
S P Dare, Henry, DV. (C), 208
S P Dare, Jonas, DV. (C), 209
S P Dare, Thomas, DV. (C), 204
Darlish, Thomas, SM. (P), 1118
**Darnton, John,** Y. (P), 643
Darval, Anthony, BK. (B), 838
Darval ('Derval'), Peter, BR. (B), 951
Darwen ('Darwin') Chapel, LA. (P), 672
S P Dauntesey, John, LA. (P), 266
Dautrie, Jeoffrey SX. (P), 1025
Davenish, Benjamin, DO. (C), 1141
Davenport, William, ST. (Q), 753
David, Evan, CG. (C), 1206
David, Philip, CG. (C), 1206
David, William, gent., MNT. (C), 1204
**Davies, James,** CG. (C), 1206
Davies (Derry), Margery, NT. (P), 718
L Davies, Owen, 227, 242, 243 (2), 258, 259, 327, 366, 372, 380, 386, 389 (2), 401
L Davies, Richard, 347
S P Davis, Caren, SM. (P), 244
Davis, Ellis, MRN. (C), 1202
L Davis, Isaac, 385
Davis, Mary, DV. (P), 1169
L Davis, Richard, 402, 409
Davis, Widow, WI. (C), 1070
Davis, William, CA. (B), 872
Davisen, Richard, G. (C), 821
Davison, Brian, Y. (C), 658
**Davison, William,** G. (C), 821
Davy, John, SP. (C), 740
Davy, John, NF. (C), 896
Davy, Richard, K. (P), 995
Dawe, Henry, NT. (Pap), 725
Dawe, Hester, SM. (P), 1106
Dawleing, Samuel, K. (P), 998
**Dawson, Joseph,** Y. (P), 652 (2)
Dawson, Mrs., Y. (P), 651
Dawson, Mrs. Sybil, Y. (P), 651; (C), 659
Dawson, Thomas, K. (P), 991
Day, James, E. (C), 938
Day, James, SX. (C), 1031

S P Day, James, DV. (C), 209
Day, John, CA. (P), 863
Day, John, SM. (P), 1093
Day, Richard, BR. (B), 950
Day, Richard, K. (P), 995
S P Daye, Thomas, LN. (P), 267
**Deacon, Baldwin,** SM. (P), 1103
Deakes, Elizabeth, ST. (P), 747
S P Deament, Walter, DV. (C), 208
Deane, Anne, NT. (C), 720
Deane, Edward, CH. (P), 693
Deane, Salathiell, WI. (P), 1064
S P Dearnally, Nicholas, LA. (P), 252
Dearnelly, Nicholas, LA. (P), 678
Dearsely, John, NF. (C), 896
A Deekes, Edward, SF. (Q), 922
De la March, Charles, C.I. (P), 1194
Dells, John, BK. (P), 833
Denn, William, LN. (P), 966
Denne, John ('a Hir'd Meeting-house'), HU. (B), 849; **L**, 352
L Denne, Thomas, (B), 353
Dennis ('Denny'), John, CA. (B), 872
Denny, Edmund, gent., NF. (C), 892
S P Denny, Philip, SF. (C), 324
**Dent, Henry** (The Parsonage House), WI. (P), 1059
S P Depden, Richard, LA. (P), 280
S P Derry, Hugh, DV. (C), 208
Derry (Davies), Margery, NT. (P), 718
Derval, Peter, BR. (B), 951
Desmore, 'one,' LN. (C), 983
Devenish, John, DO. (P), 1128
Deverell, George, BK. (B), 838
Devonshire House, Bishopsgate, LN. (P), 974; (Q), 990
Dew, John, BR. (P), 942
S P Dewarst, Richard, LA. (P), 280
S P Dewhurst, Thomas, LA. (P), 280
L Dewing, Michaell, 405
L Dewing, Thomas, 405 (2)
Dible, John, WI. (B), 1076
Dickenson, Thomas, LA. (P), 670
Dickenson, Widow, LA. (P), 680
S P Dickes, Thomas, G. (P), 245
Dickin, John, SP. (C), 739
Dickings, John, LN. (P), 969
S P Dickinson, John, Y. (C), 225
Dickinson, Robert, Y. (C), 664
A Dickinson, Thomas, ST. (P), 743
S P Dickson, Joseph, Y. (C), 225
Difion, Josiah, O. (C), 828
S P Diggles, Robert, LA. (P), 226
Diggott, John, LI. (B), 733
Dineley, Mr., Y. (P), 649
A Dinnock, Mr. and Mrs. John, SR. (Q), 1018
'Dinscombe,' Salcombe, DV. (P), 1167
Disney, John, Esq., LI. (P), 726
A Ditton, Mr., BR. (P), 946
Dixon, Isabella, CU. (C), 640
Dixon, James, Y. (P), 654
S P Dixon, John, LA. (P), 266
Dixon, John, LN. (P), 969
Dixon, 'one,' ST. (P), 745
Dixon, Phil., E. (P), 931
**Dixon, Thomas,** DU. (P), 635
Dobin, John, SM. (P), 1103
Doble, Henry, SM. (P), 1091
Doble, Mr., SM. (P), 1100
Doble, William, SM. (P), 1100, 1107; **S P**, 263
**Dodd, Robert,** E. (P), 927
**Doddridge, John,** MX. (P), 960
S P Dodridge, Luke, DV. (C), 209
Dod, James, SP. (C), 740
C Dodson, Nicholas, SF. (C), 324
Doeley (Dooley), Samuel, WA. (P), 790
**Doelittle, Thomas,** LN. (P), 964
Dolling, Richard, SM. (P), 1101
L **Donn, John,** 305
**Donne, John,** BD. (C), 852
**Dort** (Purt), **Mr.** NF. (C), 895
Doughty, Charles, SP. (P), 737
Doughty, John, NF. (P), 885
**Doughty, Samuel,** LE. (P), 756
**Doughty, Thomas,** LE. (P), 756
S P Dowdale, Matthew, DO. (C), 300
Dowell, Abigail, LE. (P), 760
**Dowley, Richard,** LE. (P), 756
**Dowley, Thomas,** WA. (P), 788
**Downe, Anthony,** DV. (P), 1173
Down Hall, Kingston-on-Thames, SR. (P), 1012
'Downton,' Hordle, HA. (C), 1048
Dozzell, John, HA. (B), 1050
Drake, Mrs. Alice, DV. (P), 1145
Drake, Dame, DV. (C), 1178

Drake, John, DV. (P) (Schoolmaster), 1174
**Drake, Michael,** LI. (P), 728
Draper, Peter, SX. (P), 1024
Drayton, William, WA. (P), 792
Driver, Thomas, LN. (C), 981
S P Duckett, Henry, HA. (P), 393
A Duckett, Henry, HA. (Q), 1051
Duckins ('Ducking'), Francis, CA. (C), 865
A Dudley, William, BK. (B), 838
Dudly, Thomas, LE. (C), 768
Duffenby, John, NB. (P), 632
Duffield, Humphrey, Y. (P), 648
**Duncanson, James,** (P), 648
Dunch, Major, O. (P), 828
Dunch, Major, BR. (P), 942
Duncon, Robert, SF. (Q), 921
A Duncon, Samuel, NF. (C), 896
Dunmed, John, SM. (P), 1118
Dunnington, Mrs., SF. (C), 920
Dunon, —, SF. (P), 911
Dunsfold, Martin, DV. (B), 1185
Dunsmore, Mr., K. (P), 992
Dunstan ('Dunston'), John, BK. (P), 833
S P Durrant, Edmund, SF. (P), 269
Durrant, Margaret, HA. (C), 1049
Durrant, Samuel, NF. (B), 901
S P Dutton, Samuel, SX. (P), 271
Dwight, Bernard, DV. (P), 1145
S P Dyke, Thomas, WA. (P), 299
Dykes, William, GL. (B), 1218
Dyson, Henry, Y. (Q), 669

E

**Eaglesfield, Gawen,** CU. (C), 640
S P Earle, Richard, DV. (C), 208
Easame, Richard, NT. (B), 723; LI. (B), 730
Eastly Farm, South Stoneham, HA. (C), 1046
**Eaton, Robert,** LA. (P), 678
Eaton, Theophilus, NT. (P), 716
Ebbott, Thomas, SM. (P), 1117
Ebburne, John, WA. (B), 801
**Eccleshall (Ecclesole), Joseph,** ST. (P), 749
L Eccleston, William, LN., 369
Eckersall, Jane, LA. (P), 674
A Eddoes, Ralph, SP. (P), 735
Ede, 'one,' WA. (P), 796
S P Edge, Thomas, LA. (P), 266
A Edlin, Thomas, SR. (P), 1012
S P Edmonds, John, DV. (C), 208
Eds, George, SX. (C), 1029
A Edsford, William, K. (P), 993
A Edwards, Cadwallader, MNT. (Q), 1205
Edwards, George, MM. (C), 1223 (Rep.)
Edwards, John, K. (Q), 1009
Edwards, John, LN. (P), 966; A, K. (C), 1001
Edwards, John, MM. (B), 1226
Edwards, John, NF. (C), 895
Edwards, John, WO. (P), 783
A Edwards, Joseph, K. (P), 997
Edwards, Mr., K. (P), 993
Edwards, Mr. Jonathan, DO. (P), 1133
Edwards, Thomas, ST. (B), 752
Edwards, Thomas, WA. (P), 795
Edwards, Thomas, WI. (P), 1061, 1062
A **Eeling, Henry,** BK. (P), 832
Egerton, Richard, SM. (B), 1125
Egleshold, Richard, CU. (P), 638
Eggerden, Richard, SM. (B), 1123
Egling, William, MX. (C), 963
S P Egmond, William, WA. (P), 279
S P Eisworth, William, G. (P), 245
L Eldred, Nathaniel, 377
**Eeles, Nathaniel,** HR. (C), 880
Eles, William, HR. (C), 880
Elgood, Matthias, NF. (C), 889
Eliott, Charles, G. (C), 824
S P Ellam, Thomas, LA. (P), 267
Ellins (Ellen)'s Chapel, LA. (P), 676
S P Elliott Abraham, DV. (C), 208
S P Elliot, Edward, DV. (C), 208
Elliot, John, SX. (C), 1027
S P Elliot, Nicholas, DV. (C), 208
Elliott, William, CO. (P), 1189
Elliott, —, BK. (B), 838
Ellis, John, SX. (Q), 1034
S P Ellis, Joseph, Y. (C), 225
L Ellis, Richard, BR. (C), 949; 337, 345
Ellison, Benjamin, NB. (P), 633; (C), 634
Ellison, Samuel, Y. (P), 651
**Elliston, Matthew,** E. (P), 925

Ellyot, Henry, SM. (P), 1109
Elmes, Mrs. Anne, NP. (P), 804
S P Ellmy, Henry, SF. (C), 324
Elsegood ('Esleegood'), Matthias, NF. (C), 889
Elsigood, James, SF. (C), 915
Elston, Elizabeth, DNB. (C), 1200
Emling, Silvester, LI (P), 728
Emmery, George, HA. (Q), 1052
A Emms, Jonathan, DO. (C), 1141
Empty House in Nenfield, SX. (P), 1019
English School House, Tiverton, DV. (P), 1154
Erly, Mr., E. (P), 925
Escott, Richard, SM. (P), 1117
A Essex, William, junior, WA. (B), 800
Ethelbert's Palace, Canterbury, K. (C), 1000
Evan, David, MM. (C), 1224
Evan, Watkin John, MM. (C), 1221
Evan, William, MM. (C), 1221
Evans, Margaret, MNT. (C), 1204
S P Evans, Silvanus, DV. (C), 208
Evans, Stephen, SP. (P), 738
S P Evans, Thomas, LA. (P), 226
**Evans, Thomas,** WA. (P), 789
Evans, Widow, CA. (C), 869
Evans, Williams, gent., MNT. (Q), 1205
S P Eveleigh, Michael, DV. (C), 204
Eveleigh, Nicholas, DV. (C), 1180
Everard, Jonathan, NT. (C), 721
Everard, Samuel, MX. (C), 962
Eves, Edward, ST. (P), 747
Ewer, George, LN. (P), 977
Ewer, Mr., HR. (P), 877; (C), 881
Ewesden, Francis, CA. (P), 863
Exeter, Countess of, LN. (P), 970
Eyeloe, Christopher, BK. (B), 950

F

Facy, Mark, DV. (P), 1175; CO. (P), 1186
Facy, John, DV. (P), 1176
**Fairfax, John,** SF. (P), 907
Faldo, John (A great chamber), HR. (C), 881
'Falmouth House,' Mylor, CO. (P), 1191
Fanner, Edward, BR. (P), 945
Farebane, Mrs., E. (P), 935
Farindon ('Farindine'), John, LN. (P), 970
S P Farldton, William, DV. (C), 209
S P Farman, William, LA. (P), 266
'Farme,' Beckley, SX. (B), 1032
**Farmer, Richard,** LE. (B), 770
Farmhouse, New Street, Andover, HA. (P), 1037
Farnham, Mrs., BR. (C), 949
**Farnworth, Joseph,** LN. (P), 976
S P Farr, William, HA. (P), 393
**Farrand, Richard,** DV. (P), 1145
Farrington, Mr., MX. (P), 955
A Farthing, William, Y. (Q), 667
Faulkes, John, NF. (C), 897
Faulkner, Henry, SX. (C), 1027
Fawles, John, NF. (P), 888
Fawne, Roger, LI. (B), 731
Fearnside, Adam, LA. (P), 673
S P Feater, Robert, DV. (C), 204
Feathames, Anthony, NB. (P), 633
Featherstone, Sir Heneage, LN. (P), 970
Feaver, Abraham, SX. (B), 1032
Fenn, Ann, SF. (C), 919
Fenn, John, BD. (C), 855
Fenn, John, SF. (C), 919
A Fenner, Rest, K. (C), 1001
Ferne House, Donhead St., Andrew, WI. (P), 1065
Fettiplace, Charles, Esq., BR. (P), 944
Feynes, John, WO. (B), 786
Fidsall ('Fisdale'), Mary, WI. (B), 1072
Fielder, 'one,' HA. (P), 1037
Fiennes, Hon. Francis, WI. (C), 1071
S P Fildes, John, LA. (P), 266
Fillingham, Thomas, NT. (C), 722
Filliter, George, senior, DO. (P), 1129
A Filpot, John, K. (P), 997
**Finch, Henry,** LA. (P), 678
Finch, John, MX. (P), 959; (C), 963

**Finch, Martin,** LI. (C), 729
Finch, Mr., E. (P), 932
**Fincher, William,** WA. (P), 791
Finden, William, BD. (C), 854
**Findlowe, Reginald,** SP. (P), 738
Fines, Hon. Francis, WI. (C), 1071
Finsbury Court, LN. (B), 988
**Firmin, Giles,** E. (P), 926
Fisdale, Widow, WI. (B), 1072
**Fish, Robert,** SR. (P), 1014
Fisher, Gideon, BD. (C), 853
L Fisher, Charles, 236
**Fisher, James,** SR. (C), 1016
Fisher, John, SM. (P), 1079
Fisher, Mr., Y. (C), 663
Fisher, Richard, junior, ST. (P), 749
**Fisher, Samuel,** WA. (P), 789
L Fisher, Samuel, junior, 263
S P Fishwick, John, LA. (P), 280
Fissenden, Thomas, SX. (C), 1029
Fitzcame, Margaret, DO. (P), 1134
S P Fitzwilliams, Henry, DV. (C), 204
Flammack, George, CO. (P), 1192
**Flammack (Flamank), Roger,** CO. (P), 1192
Flammack, William, CO. (P), 1190
S P Flatcher, William, SM. (P), 361
**Flavel, John,** DV. (C), 1181
Fleetwood, Charles, NF. (C), 898
Fleetwood, Mrs. Anne, widow, BK. (C), 836
Fleetwood, Mrs., BK. (P), 835
A Fleming, Edward, DB. (P), 707, 708
A Fleming, Hugh, DB. (P), 708
Fletcher, John, DB. (Q), 713
Fletcher, Robert, LA. (P), 673
Fletcher, William, SX. (B), 1033
Flight, Robert, NF. (C), 893
C Flint, Thomas, WA. (P), 299
'Flixton' (Flexton), Ottery St. Mary, DV. (P, 1149
**Flower, Benjamin,** WI. P), 1056
Flower, George, NT. (P) 716
Floyd, James, LE. (P), 765
L Floyde, Katherine, 267
Floyer, Eleanor, DO. (P), 1137
Fly, Timothy, MX. (P), 961
Foams, Robert, WA. (P), 789
Foashe, Thomas, K. (C), 1002
Foashe, Thomas, SR. (C), 1016
**Fogg, Robert,** CH. (P), 695
**Foldoe, John,** HR. (P) 878
L Foley, Thomas, 395
Folkerd, Thomas, SF. (P), 904
S P Follett, Isaac, DV. (C), 208
S P Forcroft, Thomas, SF. (P), 269
Ford, Francis, DO. (P), 1134
Ford, John, SM. (P), 1099
S P Ford, John, SM. (P), 301
Ford, Margaret, LA. (P), 675
Ford, Robert, SM. (Q), 1126
L Ford, Stephen, 305
Ford, Thomas, SM. (P), 1082
**Ford, Thomas,** DV. (P), 1159
S P Ford, William, DV. (C), 208
Forest, Roger, HA. (C), 1049
Forless (Forliss), William, SR. (P), 1013; (C), 1016
Forly, John, DV. (P), 1165; (B), 1185
Forth, John (Alderman), MX. (P), 957
**Forward, Thomas,** SM. (P), 1102
Foster, —, BK. (B), 838
A Foster, Mr., BR. (P), 946
Foster, Peter, E. (C), 938
Fowke, Thomas, DB. (Q), 713
A Fowkes, John, WA. (B), 802
**Fowle, Henry,** SX. (P), 1026
**Fowler, Christopher,** SR. (P), 1010
Fowler, George, ST. (P), 747
Fowler, George, BD. (C) 852
**Fowler, George,** MX. (P), 959
**Fowler, Stephen,** NP. (P), 805
Fowler, Mr. (George), ST. (P), 747
Fowne, Thomas, NP. (P), 805
Fox, Consolation, BR. (P), 941
Fox, George, DO. (C), 1140
Fox, Henry, LE. (C), 768
A Fox, J., DO. (C), 1140
Fox, John, LE. (C), 767
Fox, John, Y. (Q), 669
Fox, John, G. (P), 816
**Fox, Timothy,** DB. (P), 709
Foxon, John, LE. (P), 761
Foxton's Hall, Little Waltham, E. (P), 934
S P Foxworthy, Thomas, DV. (C), 208
Foyster, John, NF. (P), 888
L Fr. Rob., 406
Franch (*alias* Franklin), Joshua, GL. (B), 1218

Franckland, John, LA. (P), 671
**Franckland, Richard,** Y. (C), 649
C Francklin, John, SF. (C), 324
Francknes, Henry, SX. (C), 1027
A Franklin, Henry, WI. (P), 1055
**Franklyn (Francklin), Robert,** LN. (P), 972
Freame, John, WI. (C), 1069
Freeland, Cornelius, SX. (P), 1026
A Freeman, Thomas, WI. (P), 1059
Freeme, John, WI (C), 1069
Free School-house Leeds, Y. (P), 650
Free School, Nottingham, NT. (P), 718
French, Elizabeth, DB. (P), 705
French, Francis, ST. (Q), 753
French, Jane, DV. (P), 1146; (C), 1177
**French, Jeremiah,** DO. (P), 1133; **L,** 311
**French, John,** GL. (P), 1214
Frencham, Thomas, SX. (P), 1026
Frenchman, Thomas, SX. (C), 1029
Friars, The White, Chester, CH. (P), 691
Fripp, 'one,' SM. (P), 1083
Froise, William, CO. (P), 1189
Frost, Edmund, SF. (P), 906
Frowd, Thomas, WI. (B), 1074
**Froysell, Thomas,** HF. (P), 777
Fry, George, SM. (P), 1097
A Fry, Mr., WI. (Q), 1078
Fry, Simon, HA. (B), 1050
Fry, William, DV. (P), 1148
Fryar, John, SF. (Q), 922
Frye, Richard, SM. (P), 1085
Fryland, John, SX. (C), 1029
Fulcher, James, NF. (Q), 902
Fuller, John, NF. (C), 898
S P Furneaux, Christopher, DV. (C), 208
S P Fursman, George, DV. (C), 208

G

**Galpin, John,** SM. (P), 1092
Games, Francis, NF. (P), 885
Gardiner, Arthur, LA. (P), 673
Gardiner, Edward, CA. (C), 870
Gardiner, John, WI. (Q), 1077
Gardner, John, LE. (B), 770
**Gardner (Gardiner), John,** SM. (P), 1096
Gargrave, Michael, Y. (P), 649
Garland, Timothy, NT. (Q), 725
Garlick, William, DB. (P), 700
A Garnet, John, senior and junior, BK. (B), 840
Garnett, John, WE. (P), 641
Garrard, Philip, BR. (P), 944
Garrett, Philip, BR (P), 944
Garrett, William, NP. (P), 807
Gascoyne, Sir Thomas, Y. (Pap), 668
S P Gaskell, Daniell, LA. (P), 266
Gatchell, Edward, SM. (P), 1102; (B), 1124
Gates, John, CA. (B), 870
Gates, Thomas, HU. (B), 850
Gates, Widow, HA. (Q), 1052
Gaule, Stephen, SF. (C), 916
Gay, Richard, SM. (P), 1081
S P Geyer, Evan, SF. (P), 269
Gaywood, Mary, HA. (C), 1047
Geale, Lawrence, HA. (P), 1037
L Gearing, Henry, 394
Gearing, Hesther, BR. (P), 946
Gedge, Lewis, NF. (Q), 902
Gee, Obadiah, HU. (P), 847
Geele, Robert, NF. (C), 894
Gell, John, DB. (P), 703
George, Anne, DB. (P), 709
George, The (Inn), West Smithfield, LN. (P), 970
George, Thomas, WI. (B), 1073
George, William, MM. (C), 1223, (Rep').
Gerard ('Jerard'), William, SM. (P), 1089
Gerle, Edward, WI. (C), 1072
Gerrard, Edward, SX. (Q), 1034
Gesyns (Geesings), SF. (P), 905
Gethen (Gethyn), Robert, GL. (C), 1218
Gibben, William, HF. (P), 778
Gibbons, Mark, P. (C), 1212
Gibbons, Robert, WA. (B), 802
**Gibbs, John,** BK. (P), 831; (C), 836
Gibbs, John, SF. (P), 905
S P Gibbs, John, DV. (C), 204
Gibbs, Samuel, SF. (P), 910
Gickmaw, Roger, ST. (P), 747

A Gifford, Benjamin, Esq., WI. (P), 1062
Gifford, John, DO. (P), 1129
S P Gilberd, Edward, HA. (P), 393
Gilbert, Charles, WI. (P), 1059
Gilbert, Francis, DB. (P), 707
S P Gilbert, John, DO. (P), 360
**Gilbert, William,** DO. (P), 1136
Gilder, Joseph, SF. (C), 920
S P Giles, Cornelius, DV. (C), 204
**Giles, John,** G. (P), 815
Giles, William, E. (P), 928
Gilham, Walter, K. (B), 1005
Gill, Henry, SR. (Q), 1018
**Gill, John,** DO. (P), 1138
Gill, Mr. (William), SM. (P), 1099
S P Gill, William, SM. (P), 301
Gillett, William, DO. (C), 1142
S P Gillingham, Abraham, SF. (P), 269
Gillings, Richard, SM. (P), 1091
**Gilpin, Dr. Richard,** CU. (P), 638
**Gilpin,** 'one,' WA. (P), 796
Gilpine, Richard, NB. (C), 634
**Gilson, Mr.,** E. (P), 931
L **Gilson, Thomas,** 350, 351
Gimson, David, BK. (B), 741
Girdler, Samuel, WA. (C), 799
Girle, John, WI. (C), 1071
Girle, —, WI. (P), 1060
C Girling, Robert, SF. (C), 324
C Girling, William, SF. (C), 324
Gisborne, Thomas, WA. (P), 791
**Glandole, (Glendole) John,** CH. (P), 693
**Glanvill, John,** SM. (P), 1097
Glass House, Goswell Street, LN. (P), 971
Glasshouse, The, Broad Street, LN. (C), 980
S P Gleave, John, LA. (P), 267
**Glendall, William,** CH. (P), 692
Gloster ('Goslett'), John, Esq., G. (P), 817
Glovers' Hall, LN. (P), 972
**Glover, Hugh,** HR. (P), 877
Glye, Walter, NP. (P) 804
Goddard, John, DO. (P), 1136
A Goddard, John, WI. (P), 1057
Godeby, Elias, LE. (P), 757
Godjer (Goodyear), DB. (P), 705
S P Goff, Abraham, DV. (C), 208
Goffe, Robert, SM. (P), 1106
Golden Still, The, Holborn, LN. (C), 984
**Goldham, Thomas,** SX. (P), 1019
Golding, John, DO. (C), 1142
Good, William, DO. (P), 1127
Goodall, Samuel, Y. (P), 651
Gooding, George, O. (C), 829
Goodlad, John, NT. (P), 715
**Goodrich, William,** SF. (P), 906
S P Goodridge, Ambrose, DV. (C), 204
Goodridge, John, NT. (P), 715
S P Goodridge, Ralph, DV. (C), 208
Goodwin, Robert, SX. (P), 1020
**Goodwin, Dr. Thomas,** LN. (C), 985
Goodwyn, —, NF. (C), 896
Goodyeares, Edward, HA. (B), 1050
Google (Gogle), John, NF. (C), 893
S P Goolden, Edmund, LA. (P), 266
Gore, Charles, NP. (C), 814
Goslett, John, Esq., G. (P), 817
Goslett, Thomas, G. (P), 817
Gotobed, Thomas, CA. (B), 871
Gough, Dorothy, SP. (P), 734
**Gough, William,** WI. (P), 1061
Gould, Mr., LN. (P), 974
L Gould, John, 381, 391
Gowen, John, WI. (Q), 1078
Graene, Robert, HA. (P), 1057
**Granddorge, Isaac,** E. (P), 925
Granger, Joshuah, ST. (C), 752
A Grant, —, WI. (B), 1073
Grant, Edward, WI. (B), 1073
**Grant, Jonathan,** Y. (P), 657
Grantham, Thomas, LE. (B), 771
Grascomb, Sarah, WA. (P), 795
Gratton, John, DB. (P), 701
Gratton, Nicholas, ST. (Q), 753
Grave ('Grove'), Thomas, senior, WI. (P), 1065
Grave ('Grove'), Thomas, junior, WI. (P), 1065
Gray, Jeffrey, HA. (C), 1046
**Grays, Mr.,** WI. (P), 1064
S P Greave, Myles, LA. (P), 308
S P Greaves, Matthew, LA. (P), 226
Green, Isabel, NB. (C), 634
Green, John, DB. (P), 704
**Green, John,** NF. (C), 894
Green, William, SF. (P), 911

Green, William, DV. (P), 1160
S P Greene, Henry, NF. (P), 298
Greene, John, LA. (P), 675
Greene, Mr., WI. (B), 1072
Greene, Richard, SX. (Q), 1034
Greene ('Graene'), Robert, HA. (P), 1037
Greene, William, WO. (P), 782
Greene, William, RA. (C), 1209
A Greenfield, John, SR. (P), 1012
**Greenhill, Mr. William,** MX. (C), 962
Greenwood, James, SM. (P), 1081
Gregg, Robert, E. (P), 934
**Gregg, Thomas,** LA. (P), 676
**Gregory, Jerome,** BK. (P), 835
S P Gregory, Matthew, SF. (C), 324
Gresthorpe Hall, NT. (Q), 725
Gretton, Thomas, NT. (C), 722
A Grey, Matthew, K. (C), 1001
Greyfriars, Ipswich, SF. (C), 921
Gribble, Thomas, DV. (P), 1173
Griffice, John, SP. (P), 736
A Griffin, John, BR. (P), 947
A Griffin, Peter, WI. (P), 1057, 1058
Griffith, Elizabeth, SP. (P), 734
Griffith, Francis, HF. (P), 779
**Griffith, George,** LN. (P), 979
Griffith, Henry, GL. (C), 1217
Griffith, John, MNT. (C), 1203
Griffith, Maurice, RA. (P), 1208
Griffith, Richard, RA. (P), 1208; (C), 1208
Griffith, Walter, MNT. (C), 1203
Griffits (Griffith), Francis, HF. (P), 779
S P Griggs, Miles, DV. (C), 208
Grime, James, LA. (P), 674
Grimsell, Sarah, BK. (Jew), 843
Grimshaw, Sarah, Y. (C), 659
Grinsell, Edward, SP. (P), 737
Groome, George, SP. (C), 918
Groome, Mrs. Mary, SF. (P), 910
Grove, Mr. (Berry Court), WI. (P), 1064
Grove, Robert, WI. (P), 1065
S P Grove, Thomas, SM. (P), 301
Grove, Thomas, WI. (P), 1065
Grove, Thomas, junior, WI. (P), 1065
Grove, William, E. (C), 936
Grover, Widow, SX. (B), 1033
Guie, Mr., BK. (P), 835
Guild Hall, Beccles, SF. (C), 912
Guild Hall, Chippenham, WI. (P), 1057
Guild Hall, Salisbury, WI. (P), 1067
S P Gummidge, Thomas, SM. (P), 301
Gun, The, House near, LN. (P), 973
Gundry, Nicholas, SM. (P), 1118
Gunn, John, E. (P) 924
**Gunter, John,** Y. (C), 658
Gurdon, John, SF. (P), 909
Gurney, James, LI. (P), 729
Gurney, Richard, BK. (Q), 842
Guttredg, John, E. (P), 935
S P Guy, John, DV. (C), 208
Guy, Robert, NP. (C), 811
Guy ('Guie'), William, BK. (P), 835
Gworle, Ann, WO. (P), 785
Gwyn, Widow, CG. (C), 1206
Gwynne, John, MM. (C), 1224


## H


Haberdashers' Hall, LN. (P), 964
S P Haberfield, William, LN. (P), 20[illegible]
Hacche (Hatch), Robert, DV. (P), 1173
A Hacklin, Arthur, DO. (C), 1141
**Haddesley, John,** WI. (P), 1068
**Haddridge, James,** DV. (P), 115[illegible]
Hadloe, George, K. (P), 994
Hadlow, Michael, K. (B), 1004
Hagges, Henry, NF. (B), 900
Haigh, Thomas, Y. (P), 654
Hair, John, LI. (B), 732
Hale, —, MX. (P), 961
Hale, Widow, WI. (Q), 1077
Halford, Christopher, CH. (P), 693
Halie, Richard, E. (C), 938
Hall, Bickerstaffe, LA. (P), 675
Hall, The New, Chard, SM. (P), 1115
Hall, Anthony, O. (P), 828
Hall, Charles, E. (P), 932
Hall, Curriers', LN. (P), 965
Hall, Down, Kingston-on-Thames, SR. (P), 1012
Hall, Foxton's, Little Waltham, E. (P), 934

Hall, Haberdashers', LN. (P), 964
Hall, Hyde, CH. (P), 694
Hall, Jane, HF. (P), 779
Hall, Job, CA. (C), 867
Hall, John, Y. (P), 649; (C), 660
Hall, John, SX. (P), 1026
Hall, John, WA. (P), 791
Hall, Kirk-Sandall Y. (C), 664
Hall, Leather, Coventry, WA. (P), 794
Hall, Leathersellers', LN. (C), 980
Hall, Mr. Dunsmore's, K. (P), 992
Hall, Newton, Y. (P), 644
Hall of Wootton Court, K. (P), 993
Hall Place, The, Overstrand, NF. (C), 893
**Hall, Ralph,** CH. (P) 692 (2)
Hall, Robert, LA. (P), 670
Hall, Robert, SF. (P), 911
Hall, Mr. Ropers', K. (C), 1000
Hall, Swath, Y. (P), 655; (C) 662
S P Hall, Thomas, DO. (C), 360
Hall, Topcliffe, Y. (C), 660
Hall, Wath, Y. (P), 656
Hall, West, Y. (C), 664
Hall, Weavers', Cirencester, G. (P), 818
Hall, Wharton, LA. (P), 673
Halleme, Matthew, LA. (C), 683
Hallet, Mrs. Elizabeth, DO. (C), 1142
L Hallett, Barnaby, LN, 320, 331 (3), 358
**Hallett, Thomas,** SX. (P), 1021
S P Halliday, John, Y. (C), 225
S P Halliwell, Thomas, LA. (P), 280
'Hallowtrowe,' High Littleton, SM. (P), 1083
Halls, Henry, NF. (Q), 902
Halsey, Jobe, HU. (P), 847
Haly, Richard, HR. (P), 879
Hamblin, Stephen, NF. (C), 899
S P Hamer, Edward, LA. (C), 280
Hames, Stephen, SM. (B), 1122
**Hamm, Francis,** G. (C), 824
Hamersley, Thomas, ST. (Q), 753
Hammersley, William, DB. (C), 712
Hammond, Henry, E. (P), 923
Hammond, Sidwell, DV. (P). 1171
Hamnet, Thomas, CH. (C), 698
Hamnett, George, CH. (C), 698
Hampson, James, LA. (C), 683
S P Hamsen, Simon, SM. (P), 301
Hanbury, Richard, MM. (C), 1225
L Hanby, William, 368
Hancock, John, HA. (P), 1041
Hancock, Joseph, Y. (C), 663
Hancock, Matthew, DB. (C), 711
A Hancock, Mrs., BR. (P), 942
**Hancock, Rowland,** Y. (P), 656
**Hancock, Thomas,** CO. (P), 1188
Hancocke, Robert, SM. (P), 1104
Hancox, Giles, WA. (C), 799
Hand, Edward, ST. (C), 751
Hand, John, NT. (Q), 725
Hand, John, SP. (P), 736
A Hands, George, WA. (B), 802
Handy, Thomas, WO. (B), 786
Hanford, John, NT. (P), 719
Hanne, James, DO. (C), 1140; S P, 300
Hans, Mary, BR. (P), 944
A Hanson, George, ST. (Q), 753
Hanson, Mrs. Katherine, BR. (P), 942
S P Harbart, Walter, G. (P), 245
L Harbin, Robert, 231
S P Harbow, Joseph, senior, SF. (C), 324
Hard, Thomas, WA. (C), 799
Hardaker, John, Y. (C), 659
S P Hardcastle, Richard, Y. (C), 225
Hardcastle, —, Y. (Pap), 668
Harding, Henry, BK. (P), 832
Harding, James, K. (B), 1006
**Harding, John,** NP. (P), 808
Harding, Richard, BK. (B), 841
Hardmeale, William, LE. (P), 755
Hardment, William, LE. (P), 755
Hardy, Edward, Esq., NP. (P), 808
Hare, Oliver, SM. (P), 1100; S P, 263
S P Hare, William, SM. (P), 263
Harison, John, G. (P), 821
Harmer, Richard, LE. (C), 768
Harnham, 'one,' SM. (P), 1094
Harper, Abraham, WA. (P), 796
Harper, John, O. (P), 828
A Harper, Samuel, ST. (P), 743
S P Harradon, John, DV. (C), 208

Harris, Dorothy, WI. (P), 1057
**Harris, Francis,** G. (C), 823
Harris, George, LN. (C), 985; (B), 988
Harris, Giles, SM. (P), 1103
Harris, John, LA. (P), 672
Harris, John, SM. (P), 1084
Harris, John, MM. (C), 1225
Harris, John, G. (C), 825
Harris, Mary, WI. (P), 1056
Harris, Mr. ('Chennils'), E. (P), 933
Harris, Mrs., Anne, K. (P), 991; (C), 998
Harris, Peter, CO. (P), 1187
Harris, Richard, DO. (P), 1127
Harris, William, DB. (C), 711
Harrise, William, SX. (P), 1021
**Harrison, Cuthbert,** LA. (C), 670, 682
Harrison, Edward, LN. (B), 989
Harrison, Edward, ST. (P), 743
**Harrison, John,** SF. (P), 908
**Harrison, John,** E. (P), 926
Harrison, Richard, LE. (P), 761
Harrison, Thomas, LN. (P), 975; (B), 989
Harrison, Widow, LE. (P), 765
Harrison, William, Y. (P), 651
Harrison, William, DB. (P), 705
Harrison, William, LE. (P), 761
**Harrocks, Thomas,** SR. (P), 1011
Harroode, Mr., E. (P), 934
S P Hart, John, DO. (P), 311
Hart, William, NT. (B), 723
S P Hart, William, SM. (P), 40[illegible]
**Hartcliffe, John,** BR. (B), 948
Hartgill, Francis, SM. (B), 1124
Harthill, John, WA. (P), 793
Hartley, James, Y. (C), 658
A Hartnall, James, DV. (P), 1132
Hartnoll, John, BK. (B), 830
S P Hartnoll, John, DV. (C), 204
Hartshorne, Henry, DB. (B), 713
Hartshorne, Henry, LE. (P), 764
Hartshorne, William, LE. (C), 768
Harvey, Hugh, CH. (P), 692
Harvey, John, CA. (Q), 875
Harvey, John, SF. (C), 916
S P Harvey, Peter, DV. (C), 208
Harvey, Samuel, SF. (P), 904
Harvey, Thomas, BK. (Q), 841
Harvey, Thomas, CO. (P), 1191
Harvie, Mrs., CH. (C), 696
Harwood, John, LA. (C), 683
Haskall, Edmund, SM. (P), 1095
Haskett, Stephen, WI. (P), 1068
S P Hassard, John, WA. (P), 299
Hastings, Mary, NF. (C), 891
Hastings, Mrs. Rebecca, DO. (P) 1133
Hastings, Mrs., NF. (P), 891
Hatch (Hacche), Robert, DV. (P), 1173
**Hatheway, Elizeas.** G. (C), 823
Hathersick, Job, ST. (P), 746
Hatshold, Ann, SP. (P), 738
Hatt, Charles, E. (P), 932
**Haudon (Hawdon), William,** Y. (P), 648
Haukesford, Widow, HA. (P), 1044
**Havers, Henry,** E. (P), 926
**Hawdon, William,** Y. (P), 648
Hawe, Alice, BR. (P), 947
Hawe ('Haw'), Elizabeth, BR. (P), 947
Hawker, Alice, SM. (P), 1118
Hawkins, Christopher, SM. (P), 1091
Hawkins, Elizabeth, BD. (C), 858
Hawkins, John, G. (P), 815
S P Hawkins, Zechariah, DV. (C), 209
S P Haworth, Abraham, LA. (C), 280
A Hawtherne, Nathaniel, BR. (P), 947
Hawthorne, Stephen, BD. (C), 853
Hawtyn, John, NP. (P), 807
Hayden, William, DO. (C), 1141
Hayes, James, K. (C), 1002
S P Hayne, Gyles, SM. (C), 364
Haynes, Hezekiah, E. (P), 928
Haynes, John, HU. (C), 848
Haynes, Simon, BD. (C), 856
Haynes, William, WO. (B), 786; WA. (B), 802
Hayward, Daniel, HA. (C), 1048
S P Hayward, John, WA. (P), 299
Hayward, Richard, SM. (P), 1086
Hayward, Robert, SF. (C), 917
Hayward, Thomas, HF. (P), 778
Haywood, Robert, WA. (P), 795
Head, Joshua, G. (C), 822; (B), 825

'Healey,' Blackburn, LA. (C), 682
Heard, Widow Dorothy, DV. (P), 1171
Hearne, Richard, WI. (P), 1066
S P Heasell, Edward, SF. (C), 324
Heath, John, LE. (C), 768
S P, NF. (P), 298
Heath, Widow, HR. (C), 880
Heays, William, NT. (P), 716
Heed (Steed), G. (C), 822
Heel, Nathaniel, LE. (P), 759
Heeley, William, ST. (P), 750
Heighington, John, DU. (Q), 635
A Helmsley, Joseph, Y. (Q), 667
A Hemming, Robert, R. (C), 1001
Hemson, Robert, SF. (P), 906
Henbury, Thomas, SM. (P), 1096
Henden, Thomas, SM. (P), 1080
S P Hendy, Thomas, junior, SM. (P), 375
Henixer, Daniel, K. (B), 1005
Henley, Henry, Esq., SM. (P), 1113
Henley, Henry, Esq., DO. (P), 1136
Hennealse, Captain, SP. (P), 734
Henoch, Moses, WA. (Q), 803
**Henry, Philip,** F. (P), 1197
**Henshaw, Hugh,** CH. (P), 693
Henthorne, Anthony, CH. (P), 692; (C), 697
L Heppard, Matthew, 347
S P Herbart, Henry, WA. (P), 352
Hermitage, Wapping, house near, LN. (C), 988
**Herring, John,** CO. (P), 1186
**Herring, Richard,** DV. (P), 1161
Hervey, Michael, Esq., J.P., DO. (P), 1134
S P Hewett, Richard, DV. (C), 204
S P Hewitt, John, DV. (C), 204
S P Hey, John, LA. (C), 280
Heycock, Thomas, NP. (P), 808
Heywood, Elizabeth, DB. (P), 706
**Heywood, Oliver,** Y. (P), 652
S P Heywood, Richard, LA. (P), 326
Hibbins, Jeremiah, SP. (P), 736
Hibert, Robert, DB. (P), 710
Hicken, William, WA. (Pap), 803
L **Hickes, John,** 205 (2), 212, 213 (2), 214, 216, 217, 218 (2), 219, 220, 229, 231, 233 (2), 236 (2), 247, 248, 251, 254, 255, 260 (2), 273, 277, 279, 283 (2), 285, 292 295, 303 (2), 304, 310, 317 (2), 319, 322, 329 (2), 332, 337 (3), 338 (2), 370
**Hickes, John,** LN. (P), 969
**Hickes, John,** DV. (P), 1166
Hicks, Jeffrey, SM. (P), 1085
Hide, Edward, LA. (P), 326
Hide, Jane, LA. (P), 679
Hide, Jane, CH. (C), 694
Hide, Thomas, LA. (C), 684
**Hieron, John,** DB. (P), 705
**Hieron, Samuel,** DB. (P), 705
Hiffe, Richard, LE. (B), 770
Higgins, John, O. (C), 828
Higgins, Richard, SP. (C), 741
**Higgs, Daniel,** GL. (C), 1217; L, 278, 279
S P Higgs, John, LN. (P), 267
High, Thomas, Y. (C), 662
Hight, Sarah, E. (P), 925
Hildesley, John, HA. (P), 1041
Hille, George, SP. (P), 739
**Hill, John,** SM. (P), 1117
Hill, Mytton (Mr. Worsack's), Y. (Q), 666
S P Hill, Miles, DV. (C), 208
Hill, Mr., HR. (C), 881
A Hill, Mr., DB. (P), 708
Hill, Phillippa, DV. (P), 1152
Hill, Richard, LN. (C), 980
Hill, Robert, DB. (P), 708
S P, LA. (P), 226
Hill, Temperance, NF. (C), 899
**Hill, Thomas,** LE. (P), 756
**Hill, Thomas,** WA. (P), 788; A, BK. (P), 833
Hillbourne, Robert, SM. (P), 1103
Hills, John, ST. (P), 742
Hills, Richard, LN. (C), 980
Hills, Thomas, K. (B), 1005
S P Hilson, Christopher, DV. (C), 208
Hilson, Thomas, WI. (P), 1061
Hilton, Henry, LA. (P), 676
S P Hilton, James, LA. (P), 226
Hilton, Robert, CA. (B), 870
S P Himmons, Francis, WA. (P), 279
Hincks, Barbara, ST. (P), 747
Hind, James, DO. (P), 1127
**Hind, John,** BD. (P), 851
Hinde, John, WE. (P), 641
Hinsgton, William, DV. (Q), 1185

**Hinks, Richard,** ST. (C), 752
Hired house, St. Albans, HR. (Q), 884
Hird, John, Y. (P), 649
Hirkmane, Roger, ST. (C), 750
Hitchcock, Ambrothe, DV. (P), 1175
**Hitchcock, Henry,** LI. (B), 732
S P Hitchcocke, Nicholas, DV. (C), 204
Hixe, William, WA. (P), 795
S P Hobs, Ellis, DV. (C), 204
Hobs ('Hobbs'), Richard, K. (B), 1003
L Hobson, Edward, 286
Hocker, William, CO. (P), 1189
L Hockley, Mr., 251
Hockloe, John, MX. (P), 955
Hocknell, George, MX. (P), 957
**Hodder, John,** DV. (P), 1144; **L**, 310
Hodge, John, DV. (P), 1167; **S P**, DV. (C), 208
Hodge, Mr., E. (P), 935
Hodge, Nicholas, CO. (P) (Schoolmaster), 1191
Hodge, Widow, G. (P), 817
Hodson, Abraham, Y. (P), 652; (Q), 669
S P Hoggeson, Robartt, SM. (P), 406
S P Horde, Thomas, LA. (P), 326
S P Holbatch, Nathaniel, SM. (P), 361
**Holborough, Thomas,** SF. (P), 907
Holbrooke, Richard, LA. (P), 679
L **Holcroft, Francis,** 319 (2)
Holden, Thomas, LE. (P), 756
Holdstock, Robert, BD. (C), 855
Holford, Christopher, CH. (P), 693
Holgate, George, HR. (P), 877
Holl, John, BK. (B), 838
Holland, James, LA. (P), 680
Holland, John, DO. (B), 1143
Holland, Richard, LA. (P), 679
**Holland, Thomas,** LA. (P), 681
Holledge, John, HU. (P), 848
L Holles, Lord, *i.e.*, Lord Denzil Hollis, 349
Hollister, James, SM. (P), 1080
Hollow, Samuel, DB. (P), 709
Holloway, William, WI. (B), 1074
S P Holly, Andrew, DV. (C), 209
S P Holly, James, DV. (C), 209
Holman, Sir John, HF. (P), 777
Holme, Joseph, SM. (P), 1112
**Holmes, Dr. Nathaniel,** LN. (C), 987
Holmes, Widow, LN. (C), 986
Holmes, Mrs., SR. (P), 1012
Holt, William, NP. (B), 814
Holton, John, WI. (P), 1060
Holwey, Jeremy, G. (C), 825
L Holwey, Jeremy, 328
Holwill, Andrew, DV. (P), 1160
Home, Dame, CH. (C), 697
Homes, Peter, DV. (P), 1173
A Honeywood, Nicholas, K. (Q), 1009
Honworth, Widow, ST. (P), 744
Hood, Christian, ST. (P), 745
Hood, William, LE. (P), 756
Hood, William, WA. (P), 788
Hooke, John, SX. (P), 1025
**Hooke, Richard,** NP. (C), 812
**Hooke, William,** LN. (C), 987
**Hooker, John,** NF. (C), 890
Hooker, Thomas, K. (B), 1005
Hooper, Lancellott, CA. (C), 867
Hooper, Richard, DO. (B), 1184
Hooper, William, SM. (P), 1109
Hopden, Elizabeth, K. (P), 995
Hope, Edward, junior, WI. (C), 1070
Hopkins, Eleanor, ST. (C), 751
Hopkins, Henry, ST. (C), 751
Hopkins, Mr., HA. (C), 1045
**Hopkins, William,** SM. (P), 1089
Hopper, George, SM. (B), 1123
Hopper, John, BD. (P), 851
Hopper, John, K. (B), 1005
Hopping, William, DV. (P), 1179
A Horley, John, SR. (P), 1012
A Horley, Mr. and Mrs. Philip, SR. (P), 1012
Horne, George, LN. (P), 987
**Horne, John,** NF. (C), 889
**Horneby, Walter,** LE. (P), 765
Hornes, Hannah, WA. (P), 794
Hornes, Jiabod, DO. (P), 1150
Hornesby, John, DU. (P), 630; (C), 637; (Q), 637*
Hornsbie, John, DU. (P), 636, 637
S P Horrell, John, DV. (C), 204
Horseshoe, The, LN. (P), 970
S P Horsham, William, DV. (C), 208

Horsman, Edward, R. (C), 774
Horsman, Samuel, G. (C), 820
S P Horswell, Lawrence, DV. (C), 208
S P Horswill, John, DV. (C), 209
Horton, Joseph, LE. (P), 63
Horton, Joshua, Y. (P), 653
Horton, Richard, LN. (B), 988
Horton, Mr., SP. (P), 739
Horton, Mr., WO. (P), 781
Hospital, Sherbourne, DU. (P), 635
A Houghton, Mr., BR. (P), 946
Houghton, William, HA. (C), 1047
**Houldsworth, Joseph,** Y. (P), 654
Hoult, Margaret, LA. (P), 674
House by Bishopsgate Church, LN. (B), 989
House in Artichoke Lane, Wapping, LN. (B), 989
House in Auton, West Alvington, DV. (P), 1167
House in Bethnal Green, MX. (C), 629
House in Briggate, Leeds, Y. (P), 651
House in Charles Church, DV. (P), 1169
House in Chippenham, CA. (Q), 874
House in Chipping Campden, G. (P), 816; (C), 820
House in Court Yard, Bermondsey, LN. (P), 979
House in Farthing Alley, LN. (P), 978
House in Globe Alley, Wapping, LN. (P), 976
House in Hand Alley, LN. (P), 975
House in Horsley Down, LN. (Q), 990
House in King's Head Court, LN. (P), 972
House in Paul's Walden, HR. (P), 876
House in Shad Thames, LN. (B), 989
House in St. Albans (hired), HR. (Q), 884
House in Thaxtead, E. (undenominational), 938
House in Totnes, DV. (P), 1165; (C), 1180
House near Blackfriars Church LN. (P), 964
House near Hermitage, Wapping, LN. (C), 988
House near Leeds, Y. (P), 651
House near Manchester College, LA. (P), 678
House near Miles Lane, LN. (C), 982
House near St. Bartholomew's Church, LN. (P), 971
House near Stoke, SF. (P), 912
House near 'The Gun,' White's Alley, LN. (P), 973
House near Windmill, Snow Hill, LN. (P), 970
How, Widow, SF. (Q), 922
L Howard, W., 367
Howe, Thomas, BK. (Q), 841
Howell, Francis, Y. (Q), 668
Howell, William, MM. (C), 1225
Howes, Edward, O. (C), 829
Howes, William, BK. (B), 839
Howlett, Robert, E. (C), 937
Howson, George, K. (B), 1003
**Hubbard, Francis,** O. (P), 827
Hubbard, George, LE. (P), 754
Hubbard, Matthew, LE. (P), 759
Hubbman, Elizabeth, NT. (C), 721
Hubden, Roger, Y. (Q), 666
Hucker, John, SM. (P), 1098; **S P,** 301
Hucker, Mr., SM. (P), 1100
Hucker, Robert, SM. (P), 1107
Hucklebridge, John, SM. (P), 1098
A Hudson, John, ST. (P), 743
Hudson, Michael, LE. (P), 765
S P Huges (Hughes), Alexander, DV. (C), 208
Hughes, John, HF. (P), 777
Hughes, John, DNB. (P), 1198; (C), 1200
L **Hughes, Stephen,** 278 (2), 366
**Hughes, Stephen,** GL. (C), 1217
**Hughes, William,** SR. (P), 1011
**Hughes, William,** WI. (C), 1069
A Hughs, Charles, BR. (P), 942
Hughs, David, CG. (C), 1207
Hughs, Thomas, K. (P), 998
Hulatt, John, WI. (P), 1068
Hulanes, Henry, DO. (P), 1131

Hull, John, Y. (P), 643
Humbleton, Ralph, DB. (B), 713
Humfrey, Richard, NT. (Q), 724
**Humpherys, John,** G. (P), 816
Humphrey, Elisha, SM. (P), 1108
**Humphrey, John,** SM. (P), 1108
Humphrey, Richard, SR. (B), 1017
**S P** Humphrey, William, SX. (P), 271
Hunt, Elizabeth, SP. (P), 737
**S P** Hunt, Henery, DV. (C), 209
Hunt, John, WA. (P), 790; **S P,** 279, 299, 352
**A** Hunt, Mr., BR. (P), 946
Hunt, Nathaniel, CA. (C), 864
**S P** Hunt, Richard, WA. (P), 299, 352
Hunt, Richard, BR. (C), 949
Hunt, Richard, BK. (Q), 841
Hunt, Samuel, R. (P), 773
**S P** Hunt, Stephen, HA. (P), 393
**S P** Hunt, Thomas, DV. (C), 204
**S P** Hunt, William, WA. (P), 299
**Hunt, William,** CA. (P), 862
Hunter, Edward Y. (Q), 665
**Hunton, Philip,** WI. (C), 1070
Hurd, Mrs., HA. (C), 1046
Hurd, Thomas, WA. (P), 796
Hurnon, John, SF. (P), 915
Hurst, Thomas, SX. (P), 1021
Hurts, John, LA. (P), 673
Husband, John, LE. (P), 757
Hussey, John, Esq., DO. (P), 1135
Hutchin, George, SM. (C), 1121
Hutchinson, Edward, DV. (C), 1178
Hutton, —, Esq., Y. (P), 646
Hutton, Elizabeth, NT. (Q), 725
**S P** Huxham, Peter, DV. (C), 208
Hyarne, Robert, WA. (B), 802
Hyde, Edward, BR. (Q), 953
Hyde, Jane (Hyde Hall), LA. (P), 679
**S P** Hyne, Samuel, DV. (C,) 208


I


Ibrocten, Thomas, SM. (P), 1100
Ilear, Roger, SM. (P), 1105
Imfer, Henry, E. (P), 925
**Ince, Peter,** DO. (P), 1128
Ingerson, John, LI. (P), 728
Ingle, Thomas, WO. (C), 786
Ingold, Thomas, WO. (P), 784
Ingram, Jane, SM. (P), 1092
Ingram, John, DO. (C), 1141
Inne, a Publique, Bath, WI. (P), 1080
**L** Innes, James, junior, 211, 215 (2), 216, 217, 222 (2), 223 (3), 253 (2), 256, 263, 276, 282, 285, 295, 296, 306, 307 (2), 321, 336, 337, 344, 345, 363, 364, 369, 378, 386, 402-405
Inwood, John, HA. (Q), 1052
Ireland, Joseph, SF. (P), 904
Ireland, Richard, LE. (P), 756
Isacke (Isaacks), Mrs. Elizabeth, DV. (P), 1167
Isake ('Joakes'), Samuel, SX. (B), 1031
Issett, John, senior, Y. (C), 661


J


Jackson, James, F. (P), 1197
**Jackson, James,** NT. (B), 723
**Jackson, John,** MX. (P), 960
**Jackson, John,** NT. (C), 721
Jackson, Sir John, Y. (P), 657
Jackson, Joseph, Y. (C), 650
Jackson, Robert, Y. (Q), 665
**Jacob, Nathan,** DV. (P), 1168
James, Edward, CU. (P), 638
James, John, MX. (P), 962
**James, John,** SM. (P), 1087
**James, John,** NT. (C), 721
James, John, CRM. (C), 1213
James, Joseph, NT. (P), 717
James, Ralph, LI. (B), 730
James, Richard, junior, SM. (P), 1086
James, Thomas, MM. (C), 1221
James, Valentine, LI. (B), 730
Jameson, Humphrey, NT. (P), 719
Jameson, William, CU. (C), 639
**Janeway** ('**Janneway**'), **James,** LN. (P), 979
Jarvis ('Jarvas,' 'Garvas'), William, BD. (C), 857
Jeale, Michael, SR. (P), 1014
Jefferies, Robert, DB. (P), 704
Jeffery, Francis K. (P), 996
Jeffery, John, SX. (P), 1023

Jeffrey, James, BR. (B), 951
Jeffes, Thomas, WA. (P), 797
Jeffry, Thomas, BR. (B), 951
Jegnell, Samuel, LI. (C), 729
Jekyll, Samuel, LI. (P), 728
**Jenkin (Jenkyn), William,** LN. (P), 971
Jenkins, Joseph, SM. (P), 1118; (B), 1125
A Jenkins, Thomas, K. (P), 992
Jenkins, Widow, CRM. (C), 1213
**Jenkins, William,** LN. (P), 969
Jenks, Richard, SP. (P), 736
**Jennings, Richard,** SF. (P), 907
**Jennings, Richard,** WA. (B), 801
Jeofforye, John, SP. (Q), 741
Jerard, William, SM. (P), 1089
Jerham, Francis, DB. (P), 705
Jerome, William, BR. (B), 951
Jeslen, Wry, ST. (P), 746
Jessing ('Jessup'), John, NF. (P), 888
Jesson, John, WA. (P), 791
Jesson, Thomas, WA. (P), 795
Jessup, John, NF. (P), 888
Jessy, Lawrence, BR. (B), 952
Jetson, William, DV. (P), 1168
Jmfer, Henry, E. (P) 925
Joanes, Aaron, BR. (P), 943
Joanes, David, LN. (P), 975
Joakes, Samuel, SX. (B), 1031
Joare, Thomas, WO. (P), 782
John, John Broome, WI. (B), 1073
John, Llewellin, GL. (C), 1216
John, Richard, MM. (B), 1226
John, Watkin, MM. (P), 1220; (C), 1221
John, William, GL. (C), 1216
A Johnson, Anthony, K. (P), 993
**Johnson, Francis,** LN. (C), 984
Johnson, George, LE. (P), 702
**Johnson, John,** LE. (P), 761
L **Johnson, Peter,** 338
Johnson, Joshua, CA. (B), 870
**Johnson, Thomas,** Y. (P), 654
Johnson, Thomas, NF. (P), 885
Johnson, William, NB. (P), 632
**Jollie, Thomas,** LA. (C), 682
Jolly, Ambrose, LA. (P), 675
Jones, Aaron, BR. (P), 943
Jones, Benjamin, BR. (P), 943
Jones, David, HF. (B), 780
**Jones, David,** WO. (C), 784
**Jones, David,** CRD. (C), 1207
**Jones, Jenkin,** P. (C), 1212
Jones, Joan, MM. (C), 1222
Jones, John, CG. (C), 1207
**Jones, John,** MM. (C), 1220
Jones, John, MM. (Q), 1227
Jones, Margarett, MM. (C), 1221
Jones, Mrs. Mary, MM. (C), 1224
Jones, Robert, BK. (Q), 842
Jones, Robert, MM. (Q), 1227
**Jones, Samuel,** GL. (P), 1214; (C), 1216
**Jones, Samuel,** MM. (C), 1225
Jones, Thomas, MM. (B), 1227
Jones, Thomas, BR. (B), 950
Jones, Walter, MM. (C), 1225
Jones, William, HA. (P), 1035
L **Jones, William,** DNB. (C), 1198; 407
Jones, 'one,' HA. (P), 1040
Jonson, Joshua, CA. (B), 870
Jordain, James, SF. (P), 910
Jordan, William, G. (P) 817
**Joseph, Thomas,** GL. (B), 1218
Josie, Thomas, BR. (B), 952
Jowsie, William, Y. (G), 665
Joyce, Richard, LN. (C), 982
S P Juby, Robert, NF. (P), 298
Juggards, John, SF. (P), 905
S P Juice, William, DV. (C), 209
L Juxon, John, 385
S P Jurdan, James, DV. (C), 204


K


Kay, Richard, LA. (P), 673
Keate, James, DO. (P), 1134
Keeling, William, WA. (B), 800
Keeling ('Keelys'), William, ST. (P), 748
Keckwich (Kekwick), Samuel, CO. (P), 1187
Keetch, Henry, BK. (B), 839
A Kelley, Thomas, SP. (P), 735
Kemp, Mrs., LN. (C), 980
A Kempe, Nicholas, WA. (B), 802
Kempe, Richard, NF. (C), 895
**Kempster, John,** DV. (P), 1166
Kendall, Henry, WA. (P), 788
Kendall, John, LE. (C), 767
Kendall, John, WA. (P), 788

Kendall, Mrs. Mary, DV. (P), 1161
Kenricke, Edward, DNB. (C), 1199
Kent, Andrew, DV. (P), 1173
Kent, Hugh, CH. (P), 696
Kent, John, HA. (B), 1050
Kent, Joseph, BK. (P), 831
Kenton, Widow Mary, BR. (B), 951
Kenward, Robert, SX. (P), 1021
'Kenwards,' Linfield, SX. (P), 1020
A Kerchener, Mrs., HA. (P), 1036
Kerridge, Mrs. Sarah, DO. (P), 1137
**Keston ('Kestyn'), Nicholas,** LE. (C), 767
Kestin, Richard, LE. (P), 763
L Kett, Thomas, 387, 388
Key, Katherine, E. (P) 1197
Key, Richard, SX. (P), 1020
Keymer, Henry, NF. (C), 890
Kibble, John, G. (B), 825
Kidbald, Widow, NF. (B), 900
Kidgell, Thomas, BK. (Q), 842
L Kiffon (Kiffen), William, 354
**Kightly, Edward,** E. (P), 930
Kildaudy, Bettws, GL. (P), 1214, 1215
Killingworth, Edward, NF. (Q), 902
Kiln-house, Wakefield, Y. (P), 654; (C), 661
King, Ann, RA. (C), 1208
King, David, MX. (P), 958
King, Edward, Esq., LI. (P), 727
King, Elizabeth, BD. (P), 853
King, Elizabeth, HR. (C), 880
**King, Ezechias,** MX. (P), 956
L King, Ezechias, junior, 348
**King, James,** SF. (C), 919
King, John, LE. (P), 759
King, John, CH. (P), 695
King, Richard, HA. (P), 1042
**King, Simon,** HU. (P), 847
S P King, Thomas, DV. (C), 204
King, William, WA. (B), 801
S P Kingden, Richard, DV. (C), 208
Kinge, Edward, SP. (C), 741
Kinge, John, DO. (B), 1143
**Kinge, John,** HR. (P), 879
A Kingford, Thomas, K. (C), 1001
Kingham, Jonathan, BK. (Q), 843
S P Kingman, Richard, DV. (C), 208
A Kingsford, John, K. (P) 992
Kings Hall (County Hall), Nottingham, NT. (P), 717
Kings Head, Chelmsford, E. (P), 933
Kings Head, Shrewsbury, SP. (C), 740
Kings Head Court, LN. (P), 972
Kingsnorth, Richard, K. (B), 1006
Kingsnorth, Thomas, K. (B), 1006
S P Kinsey, Peter, LN. (P), 267
Kipping, Robert, NF. (P), 887; **S P,** 298
**Kirby, Joshua,** Y. (P), 653
Kirkby, Robert, NT. (P), 720
Kirk Sandall, Hall, Y. (C), 664
S P Kirshaw, James, LA. (C), 280
Kirton, Edmond, WA. (P), 795
Kitchin, The, March, CA. (C), 864
Kitchinman, Bryan, CA. (C), 868
**Kitley, Edward,** E. (P), 930
A Knackstone, Jonathan, WI. (P), 1059
Knap, William, BR. (Q), 954
Knapman, Albynus, HA. (P), 1042
**Knapman, William,** CO. (P), 1188
Knight, Anne, HA. (C), 1047
Knight, Edward, HA. (B), 1051
S P Knight, James, HA. (P), 393
Knight, John, NF. (C), 895
Knight, John, SM. (P), 1101
Knight, John, DV. (P), 1148
**Knight, John,** DV. (P), 1155
S P Knight, John, LN. (P), 267
Knight, Mr., BR. (P), 943
Knight, Mrs. (widow), HA. (P), 1042
A Knight, Mrs. Roger, BR. (P), 946
Knight, Nicholas, DV. (P), 1148
Knight, Richard, NF. (C), 896
Knight, Samuel, NF. (C), 893
Knight, Thomas, BD. (C), 858
Knight, Thomas, K. (P), 998
Knight, Thomas, LN. (C), 981
A Knott, John, K. (P), 993
A Knott, Laurence, K. (B), 1004
A Knowler, Thomas, K. (P), 997
Knowles, Barnaby, NP. (P), 804
S P Knowling, Stephen, DV. (C), 208

Kookby, William, Y. (P), 657 (2)
Kooke, George, NF. (C), 890
Kynaston, John, MNT. (C), 1203
Kynaston, Roger, DNB. (C), 1199

L

Lacy, Henry, SF. (B), 921
A Lad, Nicholas, K. (Q), 1009
Lake, Clement, DV. (C), 1179; **S P**, 204
Lake-house Barn, Blunham, BD. (C), 856
Lakes, Andrew, DV. (P), 1167
Lamb, Nathan, Y. (P), 647
**Lamb, Philip,** DO. (C), 1139
Lambe, Widow, DV. (C), 1183
Lambert, Robert, NT. (P), 715
Lambert, Thomas, HU. (C), 848
**Lampitt, William,** LA. (C), 681
Lanclarke, Stephen, SM. (B), 1125
Landers, Widow K. (B), 1006
Lane, George, NT. (P), 719
Lane, John, BK. (C), 837
S P Lane, John, DV. (C), 204
**Lane, Samuel,** NF. (P), 885
S P Lane, William, HA. (P), 393
**Langdale, John,** SM. (P), 1112
Langford, John, WO. (B), 786
Langhorne, Thomas, CU. (C), 640
**Langley, Dr. Henry,** BR. (P), 941
S P Langston, Peter, DV. (C), 204
Lardner, Giles (Lawrence), G. (C), 823
Large Room, Chard, SM. (P), 1115
Large Room, Croydon, SR. (B), 1017
**Larkham, George,** CU. (P), 638; (C), 640
Lascelles Hall, Y. (P), 653
Lassell, Mrs., Y. (P), 644
Latham, Elizabeth, ST. (P), 742
A Lather, William, SR. (P), 1012
Launder, Richard, SX. (P), 1025
Launder, Thomas, LN. (B) 989
Launders, Thomas, WA. (P), 795
Laundy, Richard, senior, BD. (Q), 860
Laurence (*alias* Renaker), Adam, BR. (Q), 953
Laver, John, SM. (P), 1108
Lavercombe, —, DV. (P) (schoolmaster), 1171
Law, John, ST. (P), 749
S P Lawrence, Edward, HA. (P), 393
Lawrence, Giles, WO. (C), 785
Lawrence, Giles, G. (C), 823
S P Lawrence, Isaac, G. (P), 245
Lawrence, John, HA. (P), 1044
Lawrence, John, NF. (Q), 902
**Lawrey (Lowrey, Lowrye,) Thomas,** E. (C), 936,
S P Lawson, Richard, LA. (C), 280
**Lawson, Thomas,** SF. (C), 916
S P Lawton, Samuell, WA. (P), 299
Lea, John, LE. (P), 757
Lea, Peter, SM. (P), 1096
Lea, William, DV. (P) (schoolmaster), 1172
L Leadbeater, Matthew, 292
**Leadbeater, Thomas,** CH. (P), 695
Leather-Hall, Coventry, NT. (P), 794
Leathersellers' Hall, LN. (C), 980
Leavor, Alexander, LA. (P), 679
Ledgard, Thomas, Y. (P), 649
Ledgingham, Warwick, DV. (P), 1149
S P Lee, Esaiyas, DV. (C), 208
Lee, John, ST. (P), 749
Lee, Joseph, SX. (P), 1023
S P Lee, Richard, DV. (C), 208
**Lee, Samuel,** MX. (P), 958
S P Lee, Thomas, DV. (C), 208
A Lee, Widow, SR. (Q), 1018
Lee, Zechary (Zachary), K. (C), 1000
Leech, Samuel, LA. (P), 677
Lees, Thomas, SX. (P), 1026
S P Legat, Henery, SF. (P), 269
S P Legat, Thomas, SF. (P), 269
Legay, Peter, SX. (C), 1031
Legg, Thomas, LE. (P), 758
Leigh, George, LA. (P), 673
L Leigh, John, 305, 333 (2), 380
**Leigh, Peter,** CH. (P), 693
**Leighton, John,** NT. (P), 719
Leman, Widow, NF. (C), 898
S P Lemman, William, SM. (C), 301
**Lever, Robert,** DU. (P), 636
L Levinz, Humphrey, 379 (2)
L Levinz, Robert, 331 (3)
Lewis, Evan, MM. (C), 1221
Lewis, James, MM. (C), 1225

Lewis, William, MNT. (Q), 1205
Lewse, William, WI. (B), 1076
Lidbrooke, Nathaniel, WA. (P), 798
Light, Henry, DO. (P), 1129
L **Light, John,** 328, 358, 379, 384, 391
**Light, John,** LN. (C), 982
Ligo, Francis, K. (P), 998
Lilbury House, Holbeck, Y. (P), 650
Lillington, Richard, DO. (P), 1130
Limbrey, Josies, DV. (Q), 1185
A Linch, Mr., BR. (P), 946
Lindley, Mrs., NT. (B), 723
Lindsey, Mrs. Elizabeth, NT. (C), 720
Linny, William, CH. (C), 697
Linzey, Alen, NP. (P), 807
Lion, Thomas, HR. (P), 877
Lishe (' Lisle '), William, LN. (P), 972
**Lisle, George,** E. (P), 934
Lisle, Widow, SR. (P), 1013; HA. (P), 1041
Litherland, Edward, CH. (P), 691
Little, Abraham, WI. (B), 1076
Littleford, John, SP. (C), 741
**Littlejohn, Hierome,** SM. (P), 1089
Littleton, Jane, SP. (P), 738
Littleton, (' Littleford ') John, SP. (C), 741
Lloyd, Charles, gent., MNT. (Q), 1205
Lloyd, John, G. (P), 819
Lloyd, Luke, F. (P), 1197
Lloyd, Mary, MRN. (C), 1202
A Lloyd, Thomas, MNT. (Q), 1205
L Lloyd, Katherine, 267
Lloyd, Widow, LN. (P), 968
**Lloyd, William,** SF. (C), 921
Lobb, Richard, CO. (P), 1191 (2)
Lock, Daniel, SM. (P), 1103
Lock, John, DO. (P), 1135
Locksmith, George, E. (P), 931
**Loder, John,** senior, LN. (C), 986
Lodge, Richard, BR. (P), 948
S P Loering, Thomas, DV. (C), 208
Loft over the Market Place, Petworth, SX. (P), 1025
L **Lomax, John,** 296
London, Samuel, DU. (P), 635
Long, Thomas, WI. (B), 1074
**Longdale, Thomas,** R. (C), 774
Longhust (' Longust '), William, SR. (B), 1017
Longley, Francis, SX. (B), 1032
Lorimers' Hall, LN. (P), 973
**Loseby, Richard,** WA. (P), 794
Loton, Richard, LN. (C), 987
Love, Samuel, WI. (B), 1072
Love, William (Baber's Cross), K. (P), 996
L Loveday, William, 368
Loveder, Clement, SX. (C), 1030
Loveing, John, CA. (P), 862
Lovell, Henry, SM. (P), 1085
Loveman, Elizabeth (schoolmistress), DV. (P), 1168
**Lover, John,** SX. (C), 1028 (2)
Lovet, Thomas, senior, HR. (B), 883
Lovett, William, SF. (P), 900
Low, John, ST. (P), 749
Low, Thomas, LA. (P), 679
Low, Thomas, SP. (P), 736
**Low, William,** MX. (P), 960
Lowe, Andrew, CH. (P), 691
Lowrye, Richard, CU. (P), 638
Low's son, Thomas, SP. (P), 736
Lucas, Dorothy, WO. (Q), 787
Lucas, John, BK. (Q), 842
L Lucas, Richard, 382
S P Lucas, Simon, WA. (P), 299, 352
Lucas, William, WO. (Q), 787
Luck, Robert, SM. (P), 1117
**Luck (Lucker), William,** Y. (P), 645
Luke (' Lake '), Andrew, DV. (P), 1167
**Lulham, Edward,** SX. (P), 1022
Lund Chapel, LA. (C), 682
Lupton, Thomas, NT. (P), 717
S P Luscombe, George, DV. (C), 208
S P Luscombe, John, DV. (C), 208
L Lyde, Nehemiah, 241, 261, 286, 303 (2)
Lydden, William, SM. (P), 1116
Lydiard, John, WI. (B), 1073
**Lye, Thomas,** BK. (P), 834; SR. (P), 1010
Lylby, Elizabeth, LI. (B), 730
Lyon, Mary, LA. (P), 676

S P Lyde Cor(iolanus), SM. (P), 361
Lyte, Stephen, SM. (P), 1110

M

Machin, Jane, ST. (P), 742 (2)
Machin, Jane, LE. (P), 760
Machwick, Thomas, K. (P), 994
Mackin (Machin), Jane, ST. (P), 742
L Maddocks, William, 275 (2), 276, 334, 361, 369
Madison, Elizabeth, HR. (P), 876
Maidston (Maidstone), Robert, E. (C), 937
Main, Adam, DV. (P), 1173
S P Maine, Robert, DV. (C), 208
S P Maine, Thomas, DV. (C), 208
Main riding House, Leeds, Y. (P), 659
**Major, Gabriel,** LE. (P), 758
Malden, John, CH. (P), 695
Male, Edmond, HU. (B), 849
**Mall, Thomas,** DV. (C), 1182
Mallase, Nicholas, DV. (C), 1182
Mallet, Thomas, NF. (B), 901
Mallener, George, ST. (B), 752
**Mallinson, John,** LA. (P), 671
Malpas, Jeremiah LN., (P), 965
Malt-house in Gosport, HA. (P), 1044
Mam (? Mann), Adam, DV. (P), 1173
Man, John, SF. (C), 919
Man, William, BD. (C), 854
Manley, Mrs. Hannah (widow), NP. (P), 807
Manley, William, NP. (P), 807
Manning, Edward (schoolmaster), DV. (P), 1166; **S P,** 209
**Manning, John,** SF. (C), 914
Manning, Lancelot, CA. (C), 864
S P Manning, Richard, senior, DV. (C), 208
S P Manning, Richard, junior, DV. (C), 208
**Manning, Samuel,** SF. (C), 914
**Manning, William,** SF. (C), 914
Mansell (Mauncell), John, NP. (P), 806; (C), 809
**Mansfield, Nathaniel,** WA. (P), 793
Mansfield, Richard, DB. (P), 706
S P Mansfield, Walter, DV. (C), 208
**Manship, John,** SR. (P), 1015
Manson, Joseph, Y. (Q), 667
**Manton, Dr. Thomas,** LN. (P), 968
Mapes, William, BD. (C), 858
Mar, Widow, SM. (P), 1102
March, Charles de la, C.I. (P), 1194
L March, James, 273, 274, 304, 396, 401
March, James, LN. (C), 982
March, Mr., K. (P), 993
Marchant, Richard, SX. (P), 1022
Marchant, Thomas, C.I. (P), 1194
Marchmand, Robert, WI. (Q), 1077
Mardell, Dan, HR. (Q), 883
Mares (Marrs), John, Y. (C), 646
S P Mare, Matthew, DV. (C), 208
Margesson, Richard, SR. (P), 1014
Mark, Edward, DO. (P), 1135
Marke, James, HA. (C), 1047
Marke, Nicholas, senior, SM. (P), 1101
L Markes, Peter, 326, 348
S P Markes, William, DO. (C), 300
Market House, a Roome under the, Beaminster, DO. (P), 1135
Market House, Newport, MM. (C), 1222
Market House, Winchester, over, HA. (P), 1040
Markwick, Thomas, K. (P), 994
Marner, Robert, SX. (C), 1030
**Marriott, John,** BK. (P), 854
Marsey, Robert, NP. (C), 813
Marsh, Anthony, NT. (C), 721
S P Marsden, James, LA. (P), 280
Marsh, John, HR. (P), 876
Marsh, John, DO. (P), 1132
Marsh, Robert, WA. (P), 797
Marsh, William, ST. (Q), 753
Marsh, William, NT. (P), 719
L Marshall, Richard, 350
Marshall, Susanna, DV. (P), 1160
S P Marshall, Thomas, SF. (P), 290
Marshall, Thomas, SM. (P), 1112
**Marshall, Walter,** HA. (P), 1043
Marshall, William, HA. (P), 1041
S P Marshall, W., SM. (P), 3[illegible]1
Marstin, Hugh, DB. (Q), 713
**Martaine, William,** SX. (P), 1021

Martey, Robert, NP. (C), 813
**Martin, Henry,** DO. (P), 1128
Martin, John, LN. (B), 988
S P Martin, Michael, DV. (C), 209
**Martin, Thomas,** DV. (P), 1169
**Martine, George,** BK. (P), 832
Martayne, Widow, DV. (P), 1152
Marvis, Thomas, HR. (C), 880
L Mascall, Robert, 209, 229, 231, 238, 256, 258, 297 (2), 301, 332 (2), 362 (2), 363, 377
L Mascall, William, 310
Mascall, Thomas, CA. (B), 872
Mase, Richard, ST. (C), 751
Maskall, John, E. (P), 923
Maskall, William, E. (P), 931
Mason, John, LA. (P), 673
Mason, John, SP. (P), 736
Matrevers, James, WI. (Q), 1078
Matthew, Henry, HA. (P), 1037
S P Matthew, Thomas, SX. (P), 271
Matthewes, John, SM. (P), 1107
**Matthews, Marmaduke,** GL. (C), 1217
Matthews, Thomas, WA. (B), 801
**Maudit John,** DV. (P), 1148
Maud, William, Y. (P or ? Q), 669
Mault-house, Boys Hall, E. (P), 927
Maulden, Thomas, CA. (P), 862
L Mauns, Cuthbert, 291, 347
Maunsell, Robert, NP. (P), 806
**Maurice ('Morrice'), Henry,** SP. (C), 741
Maurice, John, MM. (C), 1226
Maurice, William, LI. (C), 730
Maxey, William, BD. (C), 858
May, John, WI. (Q), 1078
May, William, DV. (P), 1171
**Maydwell, John,** NP. (P), 806
Maye, Thomas, HA. (Q), 1051
Maylor, Richard, P. (C), 1212
Mayne, John, SM. (P), 1111
Mayne, Samuel, DV. (P), 1176
**Mayne, Zachariah,** DO. (P), 1138
Mayo, William, WI. (P), 1061
A Mayor's wife, Basingstoke, HA (P), 1036
**Meadowes** (Meadowse), **John,** SF (P), 906
S P Meare, Richard, LA. (P), 226
Mee, James, BD. (C), 852
Meeres, Thomas, CA. (B), 871
Meeting-house, Blackley, LA. (P), 679
Meeting-house, an erected, Bolton, LA. (C), 683
Meeting-house, Chewbent, LA. (P), 676
Meeting-house, Elswick Lees, LA (C), 682
Meeting-house, New, Hindley, LA. (P), 676
Meeting-house, 'The Kitchin,' March, CA. (C), 864
Meeting-house, King's Norton, WO. (P), 781
Meeting-house, Ormskirk, LA. (P), 675
Meeting-house, New-built, Prestbury, CH. (P), 694
Meeting-house, a new-built, Rainford, LA. (P), 675
Meeting-house, New, Sankey, LA. (P), 677
Meeting-house, Toxteth Park, LA. (P), 677
Meeting-house, Wrentham, SF. (P), 904
Meeting-houses, Two large, Southwark, LN. (P), 977
Meeting-place, Chapel Town, LA. (P), 674
Meeting-place, Ellel, LA. (P), 670
Meeting-place, Goosemarsh, LA. (P), 671
Meeting-place, Longridge, LA. (P), 671
Meeting-place, Tockholes, LA. (P), 672
Meeting-place, Rivington, LA. (P), 672
Meller, Robert, ST. (Q), 753
S P Mellor, Thomas, LN. (P), 267
Mells ('Wells'), Moses, LI. (P), 728
**Mence, Francis,** HA. (C), 1047
S P Mennard, Robert, DV. (C), 200
S P Menteir, Peter, DV. (C), 204
Mercer, Michael, O. (C), 829
A Meredith, Edward, MNT. (C), 1204
A Meredith, Humphrey, MNT. (C), 1204

A Meredith, Samuel, MNT. (C), 1204
A Meredith, Thomas, MNT. (C), 1204
Merriman, Thomas, BR. (B), 951
Merrin, Widow, DV. (P), 1170
Merryweather, John, WI. (B), 1075
Merson, Robert, DV. (P), 1151
Metcalf, Benjamin, CA. (B), 873
Metcalfe, William, O. (P), 828
S P Michell, Benjamin, DV. (C), 208
S P Michell, Joseph, DO. (P), 360
**Michell (Mitchell), Nathaniel,** NF. (P), 886, 887
Michell, Robert, DV. (P), 1146
Middleton, John, DU. (P), 636
Middleton, Robert, DV. (C), 1177
Middleton, Sir William, NB. (P), 632
Miles, Charles, SM. (B), 1124
Miles, Edward, O. (P), 828
Miles, Thomas, BK. (P), 833
Millard, George, SM. (P), 1086
Millard, Gregory, DV. (C), 1180
Millard, Thomas, HA. (P), 1043
A Millard, Widow, WI. (P), 1055
Miller, Henry, NF. (C), 898 ; (Q), 902
Miller, Humphrey, DO. (P), 1133
Miller, John, K. (B), 1007
Miller, Thomas, HA. (P), 1043
Millington, Thomas, SP. (P), 736
Mills, John, BK. (P), 833
Mills, Richard, RA. (C), 1209
Milton, Henry, NF. (C), 898
Milward, George, SM. (P), 1118
Milward, Margery, WO. (P), 781
Milwood, Robert, CA. (P), 862
Minghue, John, HR. (P), 878
Minonott, Widow, DB. (C), 712
Minor, Thomas, ST. (P), 746
Minshue, John, HR. (P), 878
Mistool House (Mr. Stevens), K. (P), 994
Mitchell, Robert, senior, DO. (P), 1146
Mococke, Thomas, SX. (B), 1031
S P Moggridge, William, DV. (C), 209
Mollins, Mary (schoolmistress), DV. (P), 1171
Molsow, Mrs., NP. (P), 808
S P Monck, George, DV. (C), 204
A Monings, William, K. (P), 993
A Monnings, Captain Thomas, K. (C), 1001
A Montague, Mr. H., BR. (P), 947
Montague, John, BK. (B), 840
Moodie, Samuel, SF. (P), 965, 911 (Major)
Moor, Roger, DV. (P), 1174 ; (C), 1184
S P Moorcocke, Thomas, DV. (C), 208
**Moore, Joseph,** DB. (P), 703
Moore, Mary, SM. (P), 1106
**Moore, Richard,** WO. (P), 782 (2)
A Moore, Robert, K. (P), 993
A Moore, Thomas, SR. (P), 1012
**Moore, Thomas,** DO. (P), 1130
Moore, Thomas, Esq., DO. (P), 1138
S P Moore, Thomas, DV. (P), 204
Moore, Thomas, SM. (P), 1088
Moorewood, Robert, Y. (P), 648
Moot, Elliner, ST. (P), 743
Moot Hall, Castlegarth, NB. (P), 633
More, Henry, SM. (P), 1084
**More, John,** DV. (P), 1149
**More, Richard,** WO. (P), 781
More, Thomas, LE. (P), 764
**More, William,** LE. (P), 761
Morecock, Elizabeth, K. (B), 1008
Morecock, Rebecca, K. (B), 1008
Morewood, Andrew, DB. (P), 710
Morgan, Edmund, MM. (B), 1226
Morgan, Elizabeth, GL. (P), 1215
Morgan, George, MM. (C), 1223
Morgan, Giles, MM. (C), 1225
Morgan, Joane John, GL. (C), 1215
Morgan, John, CRM. (B), 1213
Morgan, John, MM. (C), 1224
Morgan, Llewellin, GL. (B), 1218
Morgan, Nathaniel, MM. (C), 1224
Morgan, Owen, RA. (P), 1208
Morgan, Reginald ('Rignald Morgaine'), MM. (C), 1221
Morgan, Thomas, MM. (C), 1221
Morgridge, Allen, SM. (P), 1105
Morice, Thomas, NP. (C), 812
**Morland, Martin,** MX. (P), 957

Morley Chapel, Y. (C), 660
Morley, John, CA. (C), 868
Morley, John, NF. (P), 887
Morley, Robert, Y. (C), 658
Morley, Robert, SF. (C), 913
Morrice, Elizabeth, SM. (P), 1093
**Morrice, Henry,** SP. (C), 741
Morrice, Philip, DB. (P), 704
A Morrice, Richard (WI.), P, 1058
Morrice (Morris), Thomas, HR. (C), 880
S P Morris, Caleb, DV. (C), 208
Morris, Evan, CRM. (C), 1213
Morris, Matthew, WI. (C), 1071
Morris, Robert, E. (P), 929
Morris, Robert, BR. (B), 950
S P Morris, Samuel, LN. (C), 267
Morris, Widow, MNT. (P), 1203
Mors, Mrs. (widow), NF. (C), 896
S P Morse, Francis, SF. (P), 269
S P Morse, John, SF. (C), 324; and (C)
Mort, Robert, LA. (P), 673; **S P,** 282
A **Mortimer, George,** DV. (P), 1166
Mortimer, Mr., WI. (B), 1073
Mortlock, Thomas, E. (P), 924
**Morton, Charles,** SR. (P), 1010
**Morton, Charles,** CO. (P), 1193
Morton, John, NP. (C), 811
Moseley, Mrs. SF. (P), 905
**Mote (Motte), Thomas,** SF. (P), 910
Mott, Eleanor, ST. (P), 745
Mottram, John, CA. (P), 694
'Moulscomb' in Stokenham, DV. (P) 1167
A Mountague, Mr. H., BR. (P), 947
Mousell, Henry, G. (P), 817
Moxam, William, WI. (P), 1074
L Moxham, John, 315
**Moxon, George,** CH. (C), 698
Moxon, James, Y. (P), 650
Moyle (Moyt), James, CO. (P), 1186
Moyles Court, Ellingham, HA. (P), 1041
S P Mullens, Samuell, DV. (C), 208
Mulso (Mulsoe), Mrs. Elizabeth, NP. (C), 810
Mulsoe, Rebecca, NP. (C), 813
Munford, John, NF. (P), 887
A Munn, Daniel, BK. (P), 833
S P Musgrave, Thomas, SM. (P), 263
Musgrove, John, SM. (P), 1090
Musick House, Gun Alley, LN. (B), 988
Mutsoe, Elizabeth, NP. (C), 810


N


Nabes, Thomas, ST. (P), 742
Nash, 'one,' HA. (B), 1049
Neale, John, NP. (C), 813
A Neall, Nehemiah, HR. (B), 882
Neave, Moses, HA. (Q), 1052
Needham, Clement, LE. (P), 754
S P Neele, Walter, DV. (C), 209
Neild, Rebecca, LA. (P), 677
Nelson, Widow Elizabeth, SF. (P), 906
Nelthorpe, John, LI. (P), 728
Nerman, Adam, DV. (P), 1152
**Nesse, Christopher,** Y. (C), 659
A Nethersole, —, K. (P), 992
**Nevet, Rowland,** SP. (P), 736; (C), 739
S P Neville, Edmund, SF. (C), 324 (2)
Newbery, John senior, SM. (P), 1117
New Brick House, Leeds, Y. (P), 651
New Brick House, Red Mayd Lane, LN. (C), 988
New-built house, Langoe Green, LA. (P), 683
New-built House, Cockey More, LA. (P), 680
New - built Meeting - house Duffield, DB. (P), 705
New-built Meeting-house, Idle, Y. (C), 659
New-built, Meeting-house, Prestbury, CH. (P), 694
New-built Meeting-house, Rainford, LA. (P), 675
New-built Meeting-house, Sowerby, Y. (P), 653
Newby, Richard, LN. (P), 968
**Newcome, Henry,** LA. (P), 678
Newden, Joanna, K. (P), 996
New Hall in the midst of Chard, SM. (P), 1115
Newham, Joseph, DB. (P), 704, 707

S P Newland, John, DV. (C), 208
L Newman, Dorman, 334, 348, 383, 395
L Newman, John, 391, 398
Newman, William, NF. (P), 887
New Meeting-house, Hindley, LA. (P), 676
New Meeting-house, Sankey, LA. (P), 677
New Meeting-house, Tavistock (David Condy's), DV. (P), 1170
Newson, William, NF. (C), 899
S P Newton, Edward, SX. (P), 271
Newton Grange, or Hall, Stonegrave, Y. (P), 644
Newton, John, Y. (C), 646
**Niccols, Charles**, K. (C), 1000
Nichelsen, Anne, Y. (Q), 667
Nicholas, Edward, MX. (P), 961
C Nicholls, John, SF. (C), 324
Nicholls, Samuel, LA. (P), 677
Nicholls ('Nicolls'), William, MX. (P), 961
Nicholson, Robert, DV. (P), 636
Nickins, Alice, ST. (P), 746
Nicoll, William, MX. (P), 961; **L** 376
Nik, William, NF. (B), 901
Nilcock, Mr., Y. (P), 657
L Nisbet (Nisbett), Richard, 373, 382 (2)
Nobbs, James, G. (B), 825
Noble, John, CU. (P), 639
Norbury, Francis, LA. (C), 683; **S P**, 280
Norcot, Mrs. Katherine, DV. (P), 1156
Norfolke, William, Y. (Q), 666
Norman, Adam, DV. (P), 1152
S P Norman, John, LA. (P), 267
Norman, Walter, SX. (Q), 1034
Norrice, William, SM. (P), 1084
S P Norris, Lawrance, LA. (P), 252
Not, John, DV. (P), 1173
Nunnery, The, Rothwell, NP. (C), 809
**Nuttal, Thomas**, SF. (P), 908
C Nuttell, John, SF. (C), 324

O

**Oakes, John**, E. (P), 934
**Oakes, John**, SP. (P), 744*
Oaks, John, ST. (C), 751
Oates, John, DB. (C), 711
S P Ogden, Jhon, LA. (P), 326
Oglander, John, SX. (P), 1021
**Ogle, Luke**, NB. (P), 632
Ogle, John, NB. (C), 634
Ogle, Henry, LA. (P), 676
**Ogle, Thomas**, DB. (C), 711
Okey, John, LA. (P), 672
Okey, Thomas, WI. (5th Mon). 1073, 1078
Old Abbey, Town Malling, K. (P), 997
Old Court House, Ludlow, SP. (P), 738
Old Court House, Wellington, SM. (P), 1103
Old Chapel, St. Bartholomew, Canterbury, K. (C), 999
Old, Michael, SP. (P), 737
Oldham, Abel, LA. (P), 681
Old House Barn, Brimpton, BR. (Q), 954
Oldmixon, John, SM. (B), 1124
S P Oldries, George, DV. (C), 209
Old Shambles, Nottingham, NT. (P), 718
Old Theatre, Vere Street, LN. (P), 969
S P Olive, Randall, LA. (P), 266
Oliver, John, NP. (P), 804
**Oliver, William**, NF. (P), 804
Oneby, John, LE. (B), 771
Oneley, Widow, WA. (B), 800
Only, John, WA. (B), 800
Oratory, Birch Hall, LA. (C), 684
Oratory, James, Bradshaws, LA. (P), 672
Organ, John, SM. (P), 1105
Organe, James, WI. (P), 1055
Orgene, James, WI. (P), 1055
Orlebar, Matthew, NP. (P), 805
Osborne, William, ST. (P), 749
Osburne, Mrs. (widow), SF. (P), 903
Osburne, Thomas, NF. (C), 895
**Osland, Henry**, WO. (P), 782
A Osman, Roger, WI. (B), 1074
Otefield, John, DB. (C), 711
**Ottie, Robert**, SF. (C), 912
**Ously, James**, DO. (P), 1137
Outlar ('Outler'), William, CA (C), 864

**Overhead, John**, E. (P), 926
Overton, John, NP. (C), 813
Overy, Lawrence, O. (C), 829
Ovey, Thomas, O. (C), 829
Oviett, Hester (Esther), HA. (P), 1039
**S P** Owen, Abraham, WA. (P), 299; 352
Owen, Elizabeth, SP. (P), 739
**Owen, Hugh**, MRN. (C), 1202
Owen, John, MRN. (C), 1202
**Owen, John**, NB. (P), 632
**L** Owen, William, 371, 381, 396

P

Pace, Thomas, SR. (F), 1011
Pack, Samuel, LN. (C), 987
**S P** Packer, William, DV. (C), 204
Paget, William, WA. (P), 794
Paice Richard, HA. (Q), 1052
Paige, John, DO. (C), 1139
**S P** Paine, John, G. (P), 245
Paine, John, K. (B), 1007
Paine, Michael, LE. (P), 758
Paine, Widow, BK. (B), 840
Palmer, George, BD. (C), 857
Palmer, John, E. (P), 932
Palmer, John, SM. (P), 1091
Palmer, John, DV. (P), 1159
Palmer, William, ST. (P), 746
Palmer, William, DO. (P), 1134
Palteeres, Widow Joane, G. (B), 825
Panell, John, ST. (P), 744
**S P** Panton, Henry, SX. (P), 271
**Par, Edward**, DV. (P), 1149
Paris, Giles, DO. (C), 1139
Parish, Church Cameley, WI. (P), 1083
Parish Church, Penistone, Y. (C), 662
Parish Church, Shuttington, WA. (P), 788
Parish Church, Trull, SM. (P), 1101
Parish House, Marshfield, G. (P), 817
Parish, John, SF. (P), 909
Parker, Edward, WI. (P), 1058, 1068
Parker, Richard, G. (P), 817
Parker, Thomas, DB. (P), 703
**L** Parkhurst, Thomas, 283, 322
Parkins, John, BK. (C), 836
Parks, William, ST. (P), 749
Parlet, William, NF. (C), 890
Parnell, Mary, G. (P), 816
**A** Parrett, John, BK. (B), 838
Parrise, Valentine, CO. (P), 1188
**Parson (Parsons), Andrew**, LN. (P), 977; **L** 397
Parsonage-house, Ramsbury, WI. (P), 1059
Parsons (Passons), John, DO. (B), 1143; DV. (P), 1151
Parsons, Thomas, DV. (C), 1178
Parsons, Thomas, SM. (Q), 1125
Parsons, Thomas, SX. (Q), 1034
Parsons, Thomas, WI. (B), 1074
Parsons, William, BK. (Q), 952
**Parston, John**, HF. (P), 779
Partridge, John, SM. (B), 1124
**Partridge, Nathaniel**, LN. (C), 985
**A** Partridge, Thomas, K. (B), 1003
Pasheller, William, HU. (P), 848
Paston, Edward, ST. (P), 749
Pate, Widow, CA. (B), 873
Payler, George, Y. (P), 646
**S P** Payne, Richard, G. (P), 244
**L** Payne Walter, 293, 313, 314 (3), 343, 366, 374 (2), 378
Payne, Widow, WI. (B), 1076
Payne, William, DV. (P), 1148
Peacocke, Humphrey, CH. (P), 693
Peagroome, John, E. (P), 928
Peake, George, NT. (B), 724
Peake, Jonathan, SF. (P), 907
Peale, James, HF. (P), [illegible]
**S P** Pearc(e), Ambrose, HA. (P), 393
Pearse, Adam, DV. (B), 1185
Pearse, Nowell, DV. (P), 1159
Pearson, Mrs., ST. (P), 747
Peart, Cuthbert, DU. (C), 637
Peartell, Robert, NF. (Q), 902
Peast, Charles, NF. (C), 889
Peck ('Beeks'), Ann, O. (P), 827
Peck (Pecke), Mrs. Catherine (Katherine), BR. (P), 942; (B), 950
Peck, Simon, BR. (P), 941
Peck, Widow, LI. (B), 730
**A** Peckes, Josua, WA. (P), 798
Peckham, William, SX. (P), 1021

S P Peeke (Pooke), Thomas, DV. (C), 208
S P Peerne, James, SM. (P), 375
Pegg, Margery, DB. (P), 705
Pegler, Widow, G. (B), 825
Peirce, Adam, DV. (C), 1180
Peirce, John, SM. (P), 1109; (C), 1121
Peirce, Widow, BK. (B), 841
**Pell, William,** DU. (P), 635
Pemberton, John, WA. (P), 791
Pemble, Richard, HR. (P), 878
Pen (Par), Henry, WI. (B), 1076
Penalerick, William, CO. (P), 1192
Penberton, Henry, CH. (P), 691
Penberton, Robert, HR. (C), 880
S P Pendleton, John, LA. (P), 326
Penistone, Parish Church Y. (C), 662
Pennell, Francis, Y. (Q), 669
S P Penney, Edward, DO. (P), 311
Pennington, Isaac, BK. (Q), 842
S P Penny, Robert, DV. (C), 209
Penny, William, WI. (P), 1068
S P Pennybridge, DV. (C), 208
Penson, William, ST. (P), 748
Perchard, Daniell, C.I. (P), 1194
S P Perin, Richard, DV. (C), 208
S P Pering, Robert, DV. (C), 208
**Perkins, Benjamin,** BR. (P), 947
Perkins, Henry, DO. (C), 1138
Perkins, John, WA. (B), 801
Perkins, Margaret, ST. (P), 743
Perkins, Richard, HF. (C), 780
Perkins, William, K. (P), 991
Perkinson, Peter, DB. (P), 701
S P Perrott, Edward, DV. (C), 208
Perry ('Berry'), John, LN. (P), 967
Perry, John, SM. (P), 1109
Perry, 'one,' SM. (P), 1106
Perry, Samuell, SM. (P), 1106; **S P,** 263
Perry, Thomas, senior, SM. (C), 1120
Petchy, John, E. (P), 931
**Pettaugh, Samuel,** NF. (C), 898
Petter ('Pettar'), Thomas SM. (P), 1116
Pettit, Elizabeth, CA. (C), 867
Pettite, John, E. (P), 924
Pheasant, Mrs., LE. (P), 763
Phelps, Charles, NF. (C), 889
Phelps, Thomas, HA. (C), 1046
Phillip, —, GL. (C), 1215
Philip, George, MM. (Q), 1227
Philip, Major, DB. (P), 708
Phillips, Daniel, MNT. (C), 1204
Phillips, Dorothy, HA. (P), 1043
Phillips, Henry, SX. (P), 1025
**Phillips, Humphrey,** SM. (P), 1082
Phillips, John, P. (C), 1212
**Phillips, Peregrin,** P. (C), 1212
S P Phillips, Richard, WA. (P), 299; 352
**Phipp, John,** WI. (P), 1064
Pibus, George, ST. (P), 744*; (C), 750
Piccard, Mr., SR. (P), 1012
Pick ('Peck'), Catharine, BR. (P), 942
Pickard, William, NT. (C), 721
Pickering, James, Y. (P), 651
Pickering, Lady, NP. (C), 811
Pickering, Widow, DU. (Q), 637
Pickops, John, LA. (C), 684
Pierce, Adam, DV. (C), 1180
Pierce, Samuel, DV. (C), 1180
Pigot, John, SR. (P), 1012
S P Pikes, Phillip, DV. (C), 208
Pile ('Pyle'), Widow, DV. (P), 1148
Pim, John, DV. (P), 1150
S P Pimble, William, DV. (C), 208
Pinchbeck, Matthew, E. (P), 923
L Pindar, John, 348
**Pinkney ('Pinkury'), John,** HA. (P), 1038
**Pinney, John,** DO. (P), 1136
**Pinney, Robert,** SM. (P), 1115
L Pirie, Samuel, 366
Piscoe, Richard, MX. (P), 961
Pitfeild, Henry, DO. (P), 1137
C Pitfeild, Re; SF. (C), 324
Pitt, Elizabeth, CA. (C), 867
Pitt, John, SM. (P), 1004
S P Pitt, Roger, DV. (C), 204
Pittman, Jonathan, HR. (P), 878; (C), 881
S P Pitts, John, DV. (C), 204
A Planner, John, BR. (P), 947
**Platt, John,** SR. (P), 1015
**Pleasaunce, Robert,** DU. (P), 636
S P Pley, John, DV. (C), 208

Plume, Robert, E. (P), 935
S P Plumleigh, Edmond, DV. (C), 208
S P Plumleigh, Robert, DV. (C), 208
Plumstead, Thomas, SF. (P), 912 ; **C**, 324
S P Pole, Henry, DV. (C), 208
Polhill, Thomas, HR. (C), 881
S P Polland, James, DV. (C), 204
L Ponder, Nathaniel, 318, 328, 335, 341, 353, 354, 367, 378, 381
Ponder, Susanna, NP. (C), 809
Poole, Widow Cisley, SM. (P), 1081
Poole, Francis, SM. (P), 1081
Poole, George, SM. (P), 1090
S P Poole, John, SM. (P), 361
Poole, John, WO. (B), 786
S P Pooley, Simon, DV. (C), 208
S P Pope, Michael, G. (P), 244
S P Popley, Christofer, LN. (P), 267
S P Porie, John, NF. (P), 298
S P Porie, Joseph, NF. (P), 298
Porter, John, NF. (C), 890
Porter, Mrs., K. (C), 1002
**Porter, Robert,** NT. (P), 716, 718
Porter, Thomas, NT. (P), 720
Portnell, George, SM. (C), 1121
Pory, John, NF. (C), 899
Potom, John, DV. (P), 1152
Potter, Richard, HA. (Q), 1051
Potter, William, MX. (B), 963
Powell, Arthur, Y. (P), 656
Powell, John, HF. (B), 780
Powell, Mr., LI. (P), 726
Powell, Rees ('Rice'), GL. (P), 1214 (2)
Powell, Thomas, SM. (Q), 1126
Power, William, WA. (B), 800
Powles, James, HF. (P), 777
Poynter, Elizabeth, HA. (C), 1045
Poynton, George, DB. (C), 711
Praden, Edward, E. (P), 929
Pratt, Thomas, LE. (P), 765 (2)
Preiste, Thomas, NF. (P), 885
Prestwood, Michael, CO. (P), schoolmaster, 1190
**Price, Charles,** MX. (C), 963
Price, Christopher, MM. (B), 1226
Price, Edward, HF. (C), 780
A Price, Edward, MNT. (C), 1204
Price, Jane, BR. (P), 948
Price, Nathaniel, HA. (P), 1038
Price, 'one,' LN. (P), 978
Price, Richard, MNT. (C), 1204
Price, Samuel, BR. (P), 948
Price, Thomas, RA. (C), 1092
Prichard, Mrs. Francis, HF. (B), 780
Prichard, William, MM. (B), 1226
Prick, Robert, SF. (Q), 922
Pridden, George, BD. (C), 858
Prideaux, Edmund, Esq., DV. (P), 1145
Pridham, Gabriel, DV. (physician), 1165
Prier, Henry, E. (P), 932
**Prime (Pryme), Edward,** Y. (P), 655
**Primerose, George,** HF. (P), 778 (2)
Primerose, John, HF. (P), 778
Primrose, John, SF. (P), 904
Primrose, Robert, NF. (C), 898
A Prin, Richard, DB. (P), 708
Prinne, Major Philip, DB. (P), 707
Prior, John, SX. (P), 1024
Pritchard, John, DNB. (C), 1198
Pritchard, Mary, GL. (Q), 1219
Pritman, Jonathan, HR. (P), 878 ; (C), 881
Probee, Edward, MX. (P), 959 ; **L** 292
L Procker, John, 332
Procter, Thomas, SM. (P), 1100 ; **S P**, 263
Proctor, John, SM. (P), 1107
Prole, Alexander, SM. (P), 1116
S P Prows, John, DV. (C), 208
L Prowse, Richard, 254, 275, 282, 294, 296, 338, 355 (2), 370 (2), 371, 378, 394, 407
Prue, Edward, HF. (B), 780
**Pryme (Prime), Edward,** Y. (P), 655
Publiqe Inne, Bath, WI. (P), 1080
Puckeridge, John, HA. (C), 1046
A Pullman, Anne, DV. (P), 1152
Punn, Ralfe, NP. (C), 813
**Purchas, George,** LN. (P), 965
Purdon, John, WA. (B), 801
**Purt (Dort),** Mr., NF. (C), 895
Pye, Timothy, NF. (B), 901

Pyke, Richard, WI. (P), 1060
**Pyke, Thomas,** LA. (P), 679
Pyle, Mrs. Margaret, DV. (P), 1148

Q

Quintine, Sir Henry, Y. (P), 645

R

S P Rabbets, Thomas, HA. (P) 393
Rabon, Major, WA. (P), 795
Rabould, James, ST. (P), 749
L Radcliffe, Mr., 356
Randall, Abraham, DV. (P), 1164
Randall, Widow, WI. (P), 1061; (B), 1076
S P Randall, William, DV. (C), 208
**Randall, William,** WO. (C), 785
S P Rannals, Robert, SM. (P), 361
**Rasbury, Richard,** NP. (C), 809
Rattum, John, CA. (Q), 873
Raunee, John, BK. (Q), 843
Ravens, Richard, BD. (C), 855
**Ravenshaw, John,** CH. (P), 696
L Rawe, John, 358
Rawle, James, DV. (P), 1174; (C), 1184
Rawlinson ('Rollingson'), William, LI. (B), 731
**Rawson, James,** DO. (P), 1128
**Ray, Daniel,** E. (P), 926
Raymond, Mr., LN. (P), 976
**Rayner, Daniel,** SR. (P), 1016
S P Rayner, John, Y. (C), 225
Rayner (Raynor), John, WA. (P), 792
Rayner, John, E. (P), 928
Read, John, WI. (B), 1075
Read, John, WO. (P), 783
A Read, Jonathan, BR. (P), 945
Read, Nathaniel, SR. (C), 1016
A Read, Richard, BK. (P), 833
Read, Widow, Elizabeth, NT. (C), 722
Reade, Daniel, BR. (P), 945
Reade, Richard, CA. (Q), 873
Reade, Widow, BD. (C), 853
S P Reader, Michael, LA. (P), 280
A Reader, Thomas, K. (P), 993
Reces, Circencester, G. (P), 818
Redding, William, ST. (Q), 753
Ree, David, CRD. (C), 1206
Reed, Samuel, SM. (P), 1085
Rees, Howell, GL. (C), 1215
Rees, Lewis, GL. (C), 1215
Rees, William, GL. (C), 1216
Reeve, Elizabeth, WI. (P), 1066
Reeve, John, DB. (P), 710
**Reeve, John,** E. (P), 934
Reeves (Reeve), Jeremiah, E. (P), 932
Reeves, Robert, HA. (Q), 1052
Reimes, Mrs. NF. (C), 893
Renaker (*alias* Laurance), Adam, BR. (Q), 952
S P Reyner, Samuell, Y. (C), 225
Reyner, Widow, Y. (C), 661
Reynold (Rignald), Jane, MM. (C), 1222
Reynolds, Humphrey, LI. (P), 728
Reynolds, John, E. (P), 923, 924, 929
**Reynolds, John,** LN. (P), 973
Reynolds, John, SR. (B), 1017
Reynolds, John, WA. (P), 798
Reynolds, Nicholas, BR. (Q), 953
Reynolds, Robert, HA. (P), 1044
L Reynolds, Samuel, 250, 257
Reynolds, William, NF. (P), 885
**Reynolds, William,** NT. (P), 717
Rhodes, James, LA. (P), 673
Rhodes, Lady, Y. (C), 663
Rice, Philip, MM. (C), 1221
S P Rich, Jefry, DV. (C), 209
Rich, Colonel Nathaniel, BR. (B), 951
Rich, Sylvanus, Y. (P), 654; (C), 662
Richards, Joane, SM. (B), 1123
L Richards, John, 378
L Richards, Mr., 326
Richards, Thomas, BD. (C), 852
Richards, William, MM. (C), 1224
Richardson, Christopher, Y. (P), 653
Richardson, Elizabeth, SP. (P), 736
Richardson, Mrs. Francis, Y. (P), 647
Richardson, John, DB. (P), 704, 709
Richardson, John, DU. (Q), 637
Richardson, John, NT. (P), 715

**Richardson, John,** R. (P), 773; L 380
Richmond, John, junior, DU. (Q), 637
Richmond, John, senior, DU. (Q), 637
Rickett, Widow, WO. (C), 785
Ridge, Stephen, SX. (P), 1022
Right, William, WA. (P), 796
Rignald (Reynolds), Jane, MM. (C), 1222
S P Riley, Christopher, Y. (C), 225
Ringstead, John, NF. (C), 889
Riseing, William, SF. (C), 912
**Ritch, John,** BK. (C), 837
S P Rix, Henry, SF. (C), 324
S P Rix, John, SF. (P), 269
S P Rix, Simon, SF. (P), 269
Roach, James, SM. (P), 1099
Roades, The Lady, Y. (C), 663
S P Roades, Robert, DV. (C), 208
Robert, David, MM. (C), 1220
A Roberts, Abraham, WA. (B), 802
Roberts, Daniel, BR. (B), 951
Roberts, John, DNB. (C), 1198
Roberts, John, NT. (Q), 725
**Roberts, Jonathan,** DNB. (C), 1198
Roberts, Lady Bridget, K. (P), 995
**Roberts, Richard,** HR. (P), 879
Roberts, The Lady, MX. (C), 962
Roberts, Thomas, DV. (P), 1166
Robins, Edward, WO. (C), 785
Robins, William, LE. (P), 765
Robinson, John, LA. (P), 680
Robinson, John, Y. (C), 645
Robinson, Joseph, WA. (P), 790
**Robinson, Nathaniel,** HA. (P), 1042
Robyson, Thomas, BD. (P), 851
**Rock, Josiah,** NT. (P), 715
Rock, 'one,' SM. (Q), 1126
Rockett, John, DB. (P), 702
Rockey, Silvester, DV. (P), 1146
Rodbeard ('Rodbard'), SM. (P), 1094
Rodes, Lady, Y. (P), 663
S P Roebucke, William, Y. (C), 225
Rogers, David, MNT. (P), 1203
Rogers, Hopkin, MM. (C), 1225
**Rogers, John,** Y. (P), 643
Rogers, Nathan, MM. (C), 1225 (2)
Rogers, Philip, SP. (C), 739
A **Rogers, Robert,** BR. (P), 944
Rogers, Robert, NP. (P), 808
**Rogers, Robert,** O. (C), 829
Rogers, Widow, NF. (C), 892
Rogers, Widow, WA. (P), 796
Rogers, Widow Margaret, SF. (P), 907
Rogers, William, SM. (P), 1087
Rollingson, William, LI. (B), 731
Roman, John, SM. (P), 1096
Rookelife, Widow Ruth, DO. (P), 1127
Room built by Presbyterians in Chapel Town, Y. (P), 674
Room in Blackfriars, Norwich, NF. (P), 886
Room in Hand Alley, Bishopsgate, LN. (P), 974
Roome or Roomes in Greasley, NT. (P), 719
Roome or Roomes in the King's Head, Shrewsbury, SP. (C), 740
Room in Paul's Walden, HR. (P) 876
Room in Upper Deptford, K. (C), 1002
Room near Miles Lane, LN. (C), 982
Room over Schoolhouse, Wellingboro', NP. (C), 812
Room over the Market, Oswestry, SP. (C), 739
Room under the Market House, Beaminster, DO. (P), 1135
Room, Large, in Chard, SM. (P), 1115
Room, a large, in West End of Croydon, SR. (B), 1017
A Roome, John, DB. (P), 708
S P Roope, John, DV. (C), 208
Roper, Mr., K. (C), 1000
Roper, Samuel, WO. (B), 786; WA. (B) 802
Rosbotham, Robert, LA. (P), 681
Rose, Jeremiah, CA. (Q), 873
Rose, Richard, LI. (C), 730
Rose Thomas, SF. (Q), 922
Rose, Widow, BK. (B), 840
**Ross (Rose), Thomas,** NT. (P), 719

Rossar, Llewellyn, MM. (C), 1220
Rosse, Edward, WO. (P), 782
Rosseter, Edward, SM. (P), 1099; **S P**, 301
Roughead, Josiah, BD. (C), 855
Rountree (Rowntree), Francis, Y. (Q), 666
Rountree (Rowntree), Henry, Y. (Q), 666
Rouse, Colonel, John, CO. (P), 1188
Rouse, Francis, NF. (Q), 902
Rouse, Richard, SF. (C), 919
Rouse, Robert, CO. (P), 1187
**A** Row, Toby, NF. (C), 896
Row, William, DV. (P), 1156
**Rowe, John,** DV. (P), 1156
**S P** Rowe, Nicholas, LN. (P), 267
**Rowe, Thomas,** DO. (P), 1129
**Rowland, Ellise,** CRN. (P), 1201
Rowland, John, CRN. (C), 1201
Rowland, Thomas, Y. (Q), 666 (2)
Rowland, William, CRN. (C), 1201; GL. (C), 1215
Rowlett, Joseph, HU. (P), 848
Rowlines, John, LN. (P), 976
Rowling ('Rowlington'), William, LA. (C), 681
Rowlingson (Rowlington), William, LA. (C), 681 (2)
**S P** Rowney, Thomas, WA. (P), 279
**Rowsall, Robert,** WI. (P), 1057
Rowse, Anthony, CO. (P), 1187
Rozzell, Margaret, Widow, SF. (P) 907
Rumney, Jeoffrey, SM. (Q), 1125
Rumsey, Henry, gent., MM. (C), 1223 (Rep$^{r}$)
Runwell, Robert, WI. (C), 1070
Rusden, Mr., BR. (C), 948
Russell, John, BK. (Q), 842
Russell, John, K. (B), 1002
Russell, John, ST. (P), 747
Russell, William, BK. (Q), 843
Russell, William, NT. (B), 722
Russell, William, ST. (P), 750
Rust, Jeremy, SF. (C), 915
Rust, Widow Elizabeth, SF. (C), 915
Rutt, Steven, WI. (C), 1071
**Rutty, Benjamin,** ('Thomas R.'), WI. (P), 1061
**S P** Ryall, John, DO. (P), 311
**Ryder, Dudley,** WA. (P), 794
Ryley, William, DB. (P), 705

S

**Sacheverill, Timothy,** DO. (P), 1129
**Sadler, William,** WA. (B), 800
Safford, Hannah, SM. (P), 1091
Safford, James, SM. (P), 1104
**S P** Sagar, Charles, LA. (C), 280
Sagar, Richard, LA. (C), 682
Sale, Francis (James), Y. (P), 650
**Sale ('Saile'), James,** Y. (P), 650
Salisbury, Samuel, WA. (P), 792
Salkeld, Edward, NB. (P), 631
**Salkeld, John,** SF. (P), 903
**S P** Salmon, William, G. (P), 244
Salmon, William, SM. (P), 1085
Salter, George, BK. (Q), 843
Salwick Hall, LA. (Q), 686
Sampson, Richard, SF. (C), 913
Sampson, Thomas, NT. (P), 715
Samson, William, DO. (C), 1142
Samways, Jasper, DO. (P), 1132
Sandall ('Sendall'), Richard, SF. (C), 915
Sanders, Charles, SM. (P), 1082
Sanders, Colonel (Thomas Sanders), DB. (P), 703
Sanders, John, HA. (C), 1045
Sanders, John, SM. (C), 1119
**S P** Sanders, Michaell, DV. (C), 208
Sanders, Thomas, BK. (Q), 842
Sanders, Thomas, DB. (P), 703; (C), 712
Sanders, Thomas, DV. (C), 1178
Sanders, Widow, HA. (P), 1041
Sanderson, William, CU. (C), 639
Sanfield, Robert, SF. (P), 906
**Sangar, Gabriel,** MX. (P), 959
**Sangar, Gabriel,** LN. (P), 968
Sangar, Robert, SM. (P), 1087
Sanson, Oliver, BR. (Q), 953
Saphery, John, K. (P), 991
Sapper (Tapper), DV. (P), 1164
**S P** Sarle, Christofer, DV. (C), 208
**S P** Satchell, John, SM. (P), 301
Sault, William, DB. (P), 704
Saunders, Jeremiah, WA. (B), 800, 801
Saunders, John, HA. (P), 1037

Saunders, John, SM. (P), 1088
Saunders, Matthew, K. (B), 1008
Savage, Henry, BD. (C), 853
Savage, John, LN. (C), 983
Savery, John (The Chequer), K. (C), 999
Savery, Nicholas, DV. (C), 1179; **S P**, 204
**S P** Savery, Thomas, DV. (C), 204
Saxon, Humphrey, DV. (P), 1162
**Say, Gyles (Giles)**, HA. (C), 1046
Sayer, Anthony, CA. (C), 868
Sayer, Richard, BR. (P), 943
**S P** Scatcher, Matthew, Y. (C), 225
**Scholes (Scoales), Jeremy (Jeremiah)**, LA. (P), 679
School, Free, Nottingham, NT. (P), 718
School-house, Ashburton, DV. (P), 1163
School-house, Berwick-on-Tweed, NB. (P), 631
School-house, Birmingham, WA. (P), 790
School-house, Blyth, NT. (P), 715
School-house, Clapham, SR. (P), 1010
School-house, Geddington, NF. (C), 810
School-house, Free, Leeds, Y. (P), 650
School-house, Honiton, DV. (P), 1147
School-house, The Chamber over, Ivelchester, SM. (P), 1106
School-house, St. John's Hospital, Exeter, DV. (P), 1160
School-house, Swansea, GL. (C), 1217
School-house (English), Tiverton, DV. (P), 1154
School-house, Room over, Welingboro', NP. (C), 812
Schoolmaster's-house, Knoll, WA. (P), 796
Schrimthaw, Mary, NT. (P), 723
**S P** Scoffell, James, LA. (P), 308
Scott, Henry, CA. (P), 863
Scott, Robert, DO. (B), 1142
**Scurr, John**, Y. (P), 643
**A** Seaborne, Philip, WI. (P), 1055
Seaborne, Thomas, HF. (P), 779
Seabrook, Robert, BK. (C), 836
Sealy, Abraham, SM. (P), 1101
Sealy, John, DV. (P), 1160
**L** Seaman, Edward, 395
**Seaman, Dr,. Lazarus**, MX. (P), 959
**A** Seaman, Thomas, SR. (P), 1012
Seamour's Court, Barn, SM. (P), 1087
Searle, Edward, DV. (P), 1150
Searle, James, DV. (P), 1164
**Searle, John**, DV. (P), 1169
Searle, John, K. (B), 1004
Sedden, Peter, LA. (P), 680
Seele, George, G. (P), 817
Seele, William, NF. (C), 889
**A** Seeley, —, junior, BR. (P), 946
**S P** Sellacke, Thomas, DV. (C), 204
**S P** Sellars, William, LA. (C), 280
**L** Seller, John (B), 384, 387, 388
Sellerke, Robert, SM. (P), 1092
Sendall, Richard, SF. (C), 915
**Senior, Thomas**, MX. (P), 956
**Sergeant, Richard**, WO. (P), 781
Serle, Mrs. Alice, SM. (P), 1094
Serle, Mrs. Alice, DV. (P), 1147
**Serle, John**, DV. (P), 1148
Serle, Samuel, DV. (B), 1184
Serry, John, SM. (P), 1110
Seven, Stars, The, LN. (P), 965
Seward, Henry, HF. (P), 777
Seward, Richard, SM. (P), 1105
Sewell, Robert, SF. (C), 920
Sexby, William, K. (B), 1007
**S P** Sexton, Thomas, senior, HA (P), 393
Sharpe, Christopher, SM. (Q), 1125
**L** Sharpe, James (note by J. W.), 421
**Sharpe, Thomas**, Y. (P), 651
**S P** Sharpham, Edward, DV. (C), 208
**S P** Sharpham, Samuel, DV. (C), 208
**Shaw, Joseph**, Y. (P), 656
Shaw, Robert, NT. (Q), 725
Sheepe-house, Dunkerton, WI. (P), 1083
Sheeres, Thomas, SF. (P), 908; (C), 919
Sheers, Thomas, DV. (P), 1159

**Sheffefield (Sheffield), William,** LE. (P), 762
**Sheffield, John,** MX. (P), 955
Sheldon, Edmund, ST. (P), 747
L Sheldrake, John, 389, 394
Shell, Henry, NB. (P), 631
Shell, Ruth, NB. (P), 631
**Shelmerdyne, Daniel,** DB. (P), 708
**Shelmardine, Francis,** CH. (P), 693
Shelwood, John, SM. (P), 1101
Shepheard, James, DV. (P), 1175; CO. (P), 1186
Shepheard, Mordecai, NT. (P), 719
Shepherd, Richard, LE. (P), 762
Shepherdson, Matthew, NT. (P), 717; (C), 720
Sheppard, John, SM. (P), 1087
S P Sheppard, Edward, senior, SM. (P), 244
S P Sheppard, Edward, SM. (P), 244
L Sheppard, Matthew, 293
Shepper, John, NP. (P), 808
Shepperd, Henry, WI. (P), 1066
Sherbourne Hospital, DU. (P), 635
**Sherman, Edward,** SF. (P), 910
Sherrett, John, SP. (P), 735
**Sherwell, Thomas,** K. (P), 994
Sherwin, Christopher, CA. (P), 862
S P Sherwood, Robert, SF. (C), 324
Sherwood, Widow, CA. (B), 871
Shilton, Daniel, ST. (P), 744
Shilton, Joseph, ST. (P), 744
S P Shinner, John, DV. (C), 208; SM. (P), 406
Shipps, William, NP. (P), 804
Shipton, Richard, Y. (Q), 666
Shircliffe (Shercliffe) Hall, Y. (P), 656
Shire House (Bury St. Edmunds), SF. (P), 905
Shirt, George, DB. (P), 701
Shoare, Richard, SM. (B), 1123
Shoemakers' Hall, Salisbury, WI. (P), 1068
Shooden (Showden), John, Y. (P), 648
Shore ('Short'), Andrew, SM. (B), 1123
**Short, Ames,** DO. (P), 1137
Short, Andrew, SM. (B), 1123
S P Short, John, DV. (C), 208
Shotters, Roger, SX. (P), 1024
Shouring, David, WI. (P), 1055
Shurmer, John, WI. (Q), 1077
Shute, Alice, DV. (P), 1156
S P Shutland, John, DV. (C), 208
Shuttington Parish Church, WA. (P), 788
**Shuttlewood, John,** LE. (P), 764
Sidebotham, John, CH. (P), 694
Sighurst, Richard, (Old Abbey) K. (P), 997
Sikes, John, DB. (Q), 713
S P Sikes, Samuell, DV. (C), 208
Silcock, William, K. (P), 996
Sillito, Samuel, ST. (B), 752
Silly, Mrs. Anne, CO. (P), 1189
Simmonds, Edward, CA. (C), 869
Siover, John, NT. (P), 717
Sittito, Samuel, ST. (B), 752
Sivien, John, WI. (P), 1064
Skelerne, Edward, CH. (P), 695
Skerrett, John, LI. (B), 732
Skey, Thomas, G. (C), 821
Skinner, George, SM. (P), 1092
**Skinner, John,** G. (C), 820
Skinner, —, SM. (P), 1092
Skoulding, Joseph, LA. (C), 684
Skrimshire, Elizabeth, CH. (P), 694
Skrine, Edward, senior, SM. (P), 1080
Skrine, John, senior and junior, SM. (P), 375
Skynner, Widow, DV. (P), 1168; (C), 1181
'Slade,' Blackburn, LA. (C), 682
Slade, Edward, SM. (P), 1089
Slade, Martha, DV. (P), 1150
Slape, John, SM. (P), 1100, 1107
S P Slater, Joseph, LA. (P), 252
**Slater, Samuel,** E. (P), 930
S P Slater, Stephen, HA. (P), 393
Slater, William, HA. (P), 1044
S P Slater, William, SF. (P), 269
Sleghton, Anne, CA. (C), 866
Sleigh, Samuel, DB. (P), 702
Sleigh, Thomas, DB. (P), 706
Slocombe, Richard, SM. (P), 1117
A Slowcomb, 'one,' BK. (P), 836
Slye (Glye), Walter, NP. (P), 804

Slyes, Baxter, NP. (P), 804
Smaley, Thomas, CO. (P), 1192
Smalley, John, NT. (P), 720
**Smalley, Robert,** NT. (P), 716
A Smallpiece, William, SR. (Q), 1018
**Smallwood, William,** O. (P), 828
Smallwood, William, ST. (P), 743
Smayler, Zachary, Y. (Q), 667
Smeeden, Thomas, ST. (C), 750
Smelter, John, DB. (Pap.), 714
Smirt, Widow, WO. (C), 786
Smith, Ann, WI. (B), 1072 (2)
Smith, Anthony, DV. (P), 1159
Smith, James, BR. (P), 948
S P Smith, John, Y. (C), 225
Smith, John, SP. (P), 735
Smith, John, ST. (P), 752
Smith, John, SF. (P), 909
Smith, John, HA. (C), 1049
Smith, John, SM. (C), 1121
Smith, John, DV. (P or C), 1152
Smith, John, WI. (B), 1075
**Smith, Jonathan,** HF. (C), 780; G. (C), 824
Smith, Joseph, ST. (P), 749
Smith, Mr., SM. (P), 1079
Smith Mr., DV. (Physician), 1163
**Smith, Nicholas,** HA. (C), 1045
Smith, Ralph, LA. (P), 680
Smith, Richard, WO. (P), 783
**Smith, Richard,** DV. (P), 1167
Smith, Robert, SF. (C), 913
Smith, Robert, K. (P), 991
**Smith, Samuel,** HF. (P), 778
Smith, Samuel, G. (P), 816
S P Smith, Thomas, LA. (P), 282
S P Smith, Thomas, SM. (P), 406
Smith, Thomas, WA. (P), 796
**Smith, Thomas,** G. (P), 815; (C), 820
Smith, Thomas, SX. (P), 1025
Smith, Thomas, ST. (P), 749
**Smith, Timothy,** LA. (P), 671
Smith, Valentine, BR. (Q), 952
Smith, William, (C), 766
S P Smith, William, HA. (P), 393
**Smith, William,** LE. (P), 755
Smith, William, BK. (P), 831
Smith, William, WA. (P), 796
L Smyth, Edward, 373
Smyth, Henry, SX. (P), 1023
Smyth, Hugh, SM. (P), 1091
Smyth, Jonah, SF. (Q), 922
S P Smyth, Nathaniel, SF. (P), 269
Smyth, Richard, SX. (C), 1030
Smyth, Thomas, WO. (P), 783
A Smyth, Thomas, WI. (P), 1059
Smyth, ('Smith') William, BK. (P), 831
Smyth, William, Y. (P), 657
**Snell, Christopher,** SX. (C), 1027
Snell, Mr., LI. (P), 728
Snelocke, John, SF. (C), 916
Snowden, William, NT. (Q), 724
L Snowe, Raphe, 272
Soare, Thomas, SX. (Q), 1034
Somers, Gilbert, DB. (P), 705
Sond, Susanna, ST. (P), 742
S P Soper, John, DV. (C), 208
Soper, Thomas, MX. (P), 959
Sound, Frances, ST. (P), 743
Souten, Widow, LN. (P), 977
**South, Compton,** WI. (P), 1064
Southwood, Michael, SM. (P), 1101
Southwood, Peter, SM. (P), 1102
**Spademan, Thomas,** Y. (P), 645
Spateman (Spakeman), John, DB. (P), 710
Sparrow, Martin, NF. (C), 892
'Sparth,' Blackburn, LA. (C), 682
Speare, John, SM. (P), 1118; (B), 1125
S P Speed, Andrew, DV. (C), 204
Spence, Edward, CA. (B), 872
Spence, Isaac, NP. (C), 814
A Spencer, Hudson, K. (P), 993
Spencer, Richard, SX. (B), 1032
Spencer, Thomas (Surgeon), DV (P), 1169
Spencer, William, SM. (P), 1084
Spice, James, K. (Q), 1009
Spice, Chambers, Nottingham, NT. (P), 718
Spicer, Giles, HA. (Q), 1051
A Spicer, Hudson, K. (P), 993
Spicer, Richard, DO. (C), 1139
Spilman, 'one,' NF. (P), 885
**Spilsbury, John,** WO. (C), 784
Spinage, Anthony, HR. (B), 883
Spinke, Widow, SF. (P), 903
**Spragg, Ralph,** DV. (C), 1177
Sprigg, William, HA. (P), 1043; (C), 1048
Spring, John, BD. (C), 857

Spring, William, SF. (P), 910
Springall, Thomas, NF. (B), 900
Springham, John, E. (P), 931
Springham, Samuel, E. (P), 932
**Sprint, Samuel,** HA. (P), 1038 ; (C), 1045
Squibb, Arthur, SR. (B), 1018
Squire, Richard, DB. (P), 707
Squire, Robert, DV. (C), 1182
Squire, William, SX. (P), 1027
St. Bartholomew's Old Chapel, Canterbury, K. (C), 999
St. James's House, Blyth, NT. (P), 715
St. James's Church, Bath, SM. (P), 1080
St. Laurance Chapel, Warminster, WI. (P), 1062
St. Michael's Church, Bath, SM. (P), 1080
St. Nicholas, Mr., K. (C), 999
**St. Nicholas, John,** LE. (P), 760
St. Paul's Church, Canterbury, K. (C), 1000
St. Peter's Church, Canterbury, K. (C), 1000
Stable, Samuel, Y. (P), 649
Stacker, Joseph, SM. (P), 1093
Stafford, John, WA. (P), 792
Staines, Mr. MX. (P), 960
Stanborough, Richard, MX. (C), 963
Standerwick, Dorcas, SM (P), 1112
**Staniforth, Jonathan,** DB. (P), 706
Stanley, Christopher, NP. (C), 813
Stanley, Lady (Bickerstaffe Hall), LA. (P), 675
Stanley, Widow, WO. (Q), 787
Stannard, John, SF. (C), 917
Stansby, Philip, DO. (C), 1141
Staple, John, DV. (physician), 1150
S P Staplehill, William, DV. (C), 208
Stapley, Sir John, SX. (P), 1023
**Starke, John,** SF. (C), 913 (2)
S P Starr, Richard, DV. (C), 204
S P Starr, Thomas, DV. (C), 208
**Starre, Comfort,** K. (P), 999
Statham, Mary, LE. (P), 756
**Steadman, Rowland,** BK. (P), 833
S P Steaner, John, Y. (C), 2275
Stebb, William, E. (C), 936
**Steed, Joshua,** G. (C), 822
Steede, William, SX. (B), 1032
Steedman, Thomas, LE. (P), 758
Steele, George, G. (P), 817
Steele, Henry, NP. (P), 805
Steele, Nicholas, BK. (Q), 841
L **Steele, Richard,** 227 (2), 228, 238, 255, 274, 302, 305, 320, 331, 356, 373, 390, 395, 397
**Steele (Steeles), Richard,** CH. (P), 696 ; LN. (P), 971
Steele, Robert, CH. (P), 696
Steele, William, NF. (C), 900
Steeple Court Farm, Droxford, HA. (P), 1040
Steere, Mrs. George, SR. (P), 1014
Stennett, Edward, BR. (B), 951
A Stenson, William, DB. (P), 708
'Stenvils' Margaretting, E. (P), 933
S P Stephens, Henry, DV. (C), 204
**Stephens, Nathaniel,** senior, LE. (P), 760
Stephens, Nathaniel, junior, LE. (P), 760
Stephenson, Francis, DB. (P), 701
Stephenson, Samuel, WA. (P), 789
L Sterry, Peter, 327
Sterland, William, DB. (P), 710
Stevens, Edward, BK. (P), 834
Stevens, Mr. (Mistool House), K. (P), 994
Stevens, Mr. and Mrs. John, BR. (Q), 952
Stevens, Nathaniel, DO. (P), 1130
Stevens, Peter, BR. (B), 950
Stevens, Richard, DV. (P), 1163
Stevens, Robert, WI. (Q), 1078
Stevenson, William, BR. (P), 941
Steward, Anthony, NF. (C), 894
Stickland, Francis, SM. (P), 1101
S P Stidson, John, DV. (C), 209
Stile, Widow, BK. (Q), 843
Stirrop, Elizabeth, WO. (P), 783
Stirrup, Thomas, WO. (P), 783
Stock, Mrs. (widow), MX. (P), 958
S P Stocker, Evens, DV. (C), 208
Stocker, Joseph, SM. (P), 1093
Stockton, Richard, DU. (P), 635

Stoke, House near, SF. (P), 912
Stokeley, Robert, HU. (B), 849
Stolling, Joseph, SM. (P), 1101
Stone, Daniel, DB. (P), 703
Stone, Edward, CH. (P), 695
S P Stone, Jerome, DV. (C), 208
A Stone, John, DB. (P), 708 (2), 710
S P Stone, John, DV. (C), 208
Stone Quarry, Y. (P), 651
Stone, Robert, DB. (P), 704
Stone, Thomas, NF. (P), 886
Stone, Thomas, SM. (P), 1099; **S P**, 301; **L**, 304, 325
L Stone, William, 341
Stoneham, Joseph, SX. (B), 1032
A Stones, Thomas, WA. (P), 792
Stonier, John, CH. (P), 695
Stook, Nicholas, DV. (P), 1150
Stooke, John, DV. (P), 1162
Stooke, William, DV. (P), 1162
Stor, John, P. (Q), 667
**Storer, John,** MX. (P), 956
L Storer, John, junior, 249
Stove, Thomas, SR. (P), 1013
Strafford, Earl of (Trinity House), Y. (P), 656
Strang, Mrs. Joane, DV. (C), 1183
Strange, Thomas, BR. (Q), 952
Stratton, John, BK. (Q), 842
Stratton, William, LE. (P), 765
S P Straw, James, DV. (C), 209
Streeland ('Freeland'), Cornelius, SX. (P), 1026
Streete, John the elder, SM. (P), 1091
Stretton, Jane, WI. (B), 1072
S P Strickland, Edmond, LA. (P), 252
A Stridwick, James, K. (C), 1001
Strimshawe, Thomas, ST. (P), 743
Stringer, Richard, HR. (B), 882
A Strode, John, WI. (P), 1059
Stroud, William, SM. (P), 1086
**Stubbs, Henry,** LN. (P), 972
Stuckey, John, SM. (P), 1108
S P **Stu(c)kley, Lewis,** DV. (C), 204
Studholme, Barbary, CU. (C), 639
Studley, Joseph, SX. (P), 1019; (C), 1028
Sturges, Samuel, NP. (P), 805
Suckleigh (Suckleyigh), DV. (P), 1168
S P Sugge, William, SM. (C), 364
Sumner, Reginald, E. (P), 932
A Sumpter, Captain William, DV. (P), 1151
Suttle, Widow, E. (P), 935
Sutton, Edward, SM. (C), 1120
Sutton, James, CH. (P), 694
**Sutton, James,** O. (P), 826
Sutton, John, WI. (B), 1075
**Swaffield, Joseph,** WI. (P), 1067
**Swaine, Richard,** SP. (P), 737
**Swaine, William,** WA. (P), 794
Swan, Widow, SX. (P), 1021
Swath Hall, Y. (P), 655; (C), 662
L Swift, Edward, 350 (2), 397, 402
Swift, 'one,' MX. (P), 961
Swift, Thomas, MX. (P), 960
'Swillcots,' Stoke Abbott, DO. (P), 1136
**Swinfen, Richard,** ST. (P), 745
**Swinfeild, Mr.,** ST. (P), 745
**Swinhow (Swinho), George,** BK. (P), 835
Swinton, Laird, DU. (P), 636
S P Syddall, Edward, LA. (P), 226
Syer, John, SF. (C), 918
Syll, William, WE. (P), 641
Syllis, Joane, SX. (B), 1033
S P Symes, Samuel, DO. (P), 360
Symond, Edward, SP. (C), 741
Symonds, John (physician), DV. (B), 1185
**Syms, John,** DV. (P), 1163
Syms, John, senior, DV. (P), 1164


T


S P Tailour, Matthias, LA. (C), 280
Tapper (? Sapper), Richard, DV. (P), 1164
Tasker (Toscar), Ninion, SX. (C), 1028
**Tatnall, Robert,** LN. (P), 966
Taunton, Anthony, SM. (B), 1122
**Taverner, Philip,** MX. (P), 960
Taverner, Samuel, K. (B), 1003
Tayle Mill, Crewkerne, SM. (P), 1109
Tayler, Lady, K. (P), 997
S P Tayllor, William, DV. (C), 208
Taylor, Andrew, Y. (C), 658
**Taylor, Edmund,** E. (P), 934

Taylor (Tayler), Edward, DO. (C), 1139
Taylor, Giles, SM. (P), 1090
Taylor, James, NP. (P), 805
Taylor, Jane (widow), LA. (P), 677
Taylor, John, LI. (B), 731
Taylor, Joseph, LE. (P), 757
Taylor, Ralph, E. (P), 932
Taylor, Richard, LE. (P), 760
**Taylor, Samuel,** SP. (P), 735
Taylor, Samuel, WA. (P), 790; **S P,** 279
Taylor, Sir Samuel, E. (P), 927
Taylor, Thomas, BK. (B), 841
L **Taylor, Thomas,** 318, 319, 324, 328, 333, 336, 345, 367, 368, 386 (2)
**Taylor, Thomas,** LN. (C), 982
**Taylor, Thomas,** WI. (P), 1067
Taylor, Thomas William, MM. (C), 1220
Taylour, John, DB. (P), 707
Taylour, Richard, E. (C), 937
Tears, Widow, BK (B), 837
S P Tellman, Nicholas, DV. (C), 208
Temple, Edmond, LE. (P), 765
A Temple, William, gent., WI. (P), 1062
S P Templeman, Abraham, DO. (P), 360
S P Templeman, John, SM. (P), 406
Templeman, Peter, SM. (P), 1109
S P Templeman, Richard, SM. (P), 406
S P Templeman, Sco.: LN. (P), 267
S P Templer, Richard, DV. (C), 204
Terill, The Lady (widow), BK. (P), 831
**Terry, James,** HA. (P), 1036
S P Terry, John, DV. (C), 208
Terry, Stephen, HA. (P), 1036
S P Tetloe, Thomas, LA. (P), 326
Tetterton, Richard, DB. (P), 704
Thatcher, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, BR. (Q), 952
Theatre, The Old (Vere Street), LN. (P), 969
**Thelwall, John,** Y. (P), 648
Therkeld, Thomas, CU. (C), 639
Thomas, David, DNB. (C), 1199
Thomas, David, CRD. (C), 1206
Thomas, Harry, GL. (Q), 1219
Thomas, Jenkin, GL. (Q), 1216; (Q), 1219
Thomas, John, MNT. (Q), 1205
Thomas, Lazarus, SP. (C), 740
Thomas, Morgan, GL. (P), 1214
**Thomas, Robert,** GL. (C), 1217
Thomas, William John, GL. (C), 1215
Thomasman, Mr. Francis, LE. (C), 767
Thomasman, Frank, LE. (P), 755; (C), 767
S P Thomason, Thomas, LA. (C), 280
Thompson, Anne (widow), NF. (C), 900
Thompson, Cuthbert, DU. (P), 636
Thompson, Elizabeth, E. (P), 928
**Thompson, John,** NB. (C), 634
L Thompson, William, 342, 349 (2)
Thompson, William, WA. (P), 795
L Thomson, Maior Ro., 301
Thorby, Dinah, CA. (Q), 874
Thorne, John, SM. (P), 1092
Thorne, John, DO. (P), 1131
Thornhill, Richard, Y. (Q), 666
**Thornton, John,** LA. (P), 670
Thornton, Mrs. (widow), WA. (P), 793
Thornton, Thomas, LA. (C), 684
Thorogood, John, CA. (C), 863
Thorogood, Richard, BD. (C), 858
**Thorowgood, Nicholas,** K. (P), 992
Thorp, John, LI. (B), 732
**Thorp, John,** SX. (P), 1019
Thorp, Richard, Y. (P), 653
**Thorpe, Edmund,** SX. (P), 1026
Thorpe, John, SX. (B), 1032
A Thurbarne, Mr. James, M.P., K. (P), 998
Thurlow, Richard, CA. (P), 863; (C), 868
Thurnsco Grange, Y. (P), 657
Thwing, George, MX. (P), 958
Tiller, Jonathan, HA. (P), 1036
Tillott, Thomas, SF. (Q), 922
Tilly, John, SR. (P), 1013
Tilly, Robert, DO. (B), 1142
**Tincombe, Theophilus,** CO. (P), 1189
Tingey, John, BD. (C), 854

Titerie, Joshua, K. (P), 998
Titmarsh (Titmash), O. (B), 830
Tod, John, Y. (P), 647
Toft, John, NF. (C), 896; (B), 901
Tolbooth, Alnwick, NB. (P), 632
Tolbooth, Berwick-upon-Tweed, NB. (P), 631
Tolbooth, Morpeth, NB. (C), 634
Toller, Elizabeth, LI. (P), 729
Toller, George, E. (P), 928
**Tombes (Tomes), John,** WI. (P), 1067
A Tomkins, John, BR. (P), 942
Tomkins, Widow Sarah, BD. (C), 857
S P Tomlinson, John, Y. (C), 225
Tomlinson, William, DB. (B), 713
S P Tong, William, LA. (P), 282
Tonge, Alice, LA. (P), 679
Tonman, Thomas, RA. (C), 1208
Toop (Troop), Joan, DO. (P), 1131
Toope, William, DO. (P), 1133
Topcliffe Hall, Y. (C), 660
Topping, Henry, LA. (P), 675
Topping, Thomas, LA. (P), 673; **S P**, 282
S P Torrington, John, DO. (P), 360
Torry, Mary, G. (P), 816
S P Torry, William, SM. (P), 263
Toscar, Ninion, SX. (C), 1028
S P Totnell, Edward, DV. (C), 208
Tovy, Simon, G. (P), 819
Towers, James, SR. (P), 1015
Town Hall, Andover, HA. (P), 1037
Town Hall, Birmingham, WA. (P), 790
Town Hall, Chipping Norton, O. (P), 828
Town Hall, Henley-on-Thames, O. (C), 830
Town Hall, Newbury, BR. (P), 945
Town Hall, Nottingham, NT. (P), 717
Town Hall, Taunton, SM. (P), 1099
Town House, Bridlington, Y. (C), 644
S P Tozer, Giles, DV. (C), 208
S P Tozer, Peter, DV. (C), 208
Trace, Nicholas, CO. (P), 1187
Tracy, Samuel, HF. (B), 780
Traherne, Mr., LN. (P), 968
**Traughton, John,** O. (P), 827
S P Travis, John, LA. (P), 326
S P Travis, Richard, LA. (P), 326
S P Travis, Thomas, LA. (P), 326
**Tray, William,** G. (P), 822, 824
Treahayle, James, CO. (P), 1192
Trebell, Francis, WO. (C), 785
Trelawdwy (Trelandrie), Widow, CO. (P), 1192
**Trescot, Thomas,** DV. (P), 1159
**Tresham, Andrew,** SP. (P), 738
**Trevethick, William,** CO. (P), 1188
Trevill, Andrew, CO. (P), 1189
Trew, Elizabeth, E. (P), 935
**Trewman (Truman), John,** NT (C), 721
'Treworder House,' Knewyn, CO. (P), 1191
Trewren, Thomas, NB. (C), 634
S P Triggs, John, LA. (P), 266
Trinity House, Greasborough, Y. (P), 656
Trinity House Chapel, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, NB. (C), 634
Trist, Samuel, DV. (C), 1181
S P Tristram, Robert, DV. (C), 204
Troop, Joane, DO. (P), 1131
**Troughton, John,** O. (P), 827
**Troughton, William,** G. (C), 825
Troy ('Tray') William, G. (C), 822
Troylus, Richard, MNT. (C), 1204
**Trueman, John,** NT. (C), 721
Truswell, Roger, NT. (Q), 724
Tuby, Robert, NF. (P), 888
S P Tucker, Edmond, DV. (C), 208
S P Tucker, Gregory, DV. (C), 208
**Tucker, John,** DO. (P), 1130
S P Tucker, Richard, DV. (C), 208
Tucker, Thomas, SM. (Q), 1126
**Tuckney, Jonathan,** MX. (P), 956; **L**, 297 (2)
Tuckwell, Jane, BR. (B), 950
A Tudge, Thomas, MNT. (C), 1205
Tufton, Richard, K. (P), 996
Tuk, William, NF. (B), 901
Tull, Bartholomew, BR. (P), 943

Tully, Barnard, SX. (C), 1029
A Tunbridge, Thomas, K. (B), 1004
Tunck, John, ST. (C), 751
Turke, Samuel, K. (P), 995
A Turner, Elizabeth, BK. (B), 840
Turner, John, HR. (B), 883
**Turner, John,** LN. (P), 969 (2)
**Turner, John,** SM. (P), 1113
A Turner, Lewis, MNT. (C), 1205
Turner, Richard, SM. (P), 1105
**Turner, Richard,** SX. (P), 1022
Turner, Roger, CH. (P), 695
L Turpin, Mr., 365
Turton (Tuston), John, ST. (P) 750
**Tutchin, Robert,** HA. (P), 1042
S P Tutt, John, LN. (P), 267
S P Twiss, William, DO. (P), 360
Twiste, William, DO. (P), 1132
Tyler, John, E. (P), 928
Tyler, John, O. (C), 830
Tylott, Thomas, SF. (Q), 922
Tylt, William, WO. (C), 784
C Tyrell, Edward, SF. (C), 324

U

Underdon, Margaret, DV. (P), schoolmistress, 1172
'Underhill' or Underwood, a house called, LA. (P), 674
Unsworth, Giles, LA. (P), 674
S P Upham, Thomas, DV. (C), 204
**Upjohn, Richard,** HA. (C), 1047
Upton, Daniel, DV. (schoolmaster), 1165
Upton, Elizabeth, DV. (P), 1165
Uridge Farm, WI. (Q), 1077
S P Uring, Francis, DV. (C), 208
C Uther, J., SF. (C), 324
Utkinton Hall, CH. (C), 697

V

S P Valentine, E., LA. (P), 266
S P Valentine, John, LA. (P), 266
Vane, The Lady, K. (C), 1002
Varnden, Joseph, SX. (C), 1030
L **Veale, Edward,** 220
Veale, John, DV. (P), 1174
S P Veale, William, DV. (C), 209
S P Venner, Humphrey, DV. (C), 208
Venner, William, DV. (P), 1172
Ventham, Richard, HA. (C), 1045
L Vernon, Mr., 258, 305
Vich, Richard, SM. (P), 1085
Vickring, Francis, SX. (P), 1021
Vigion (Vigeon), James, K. (P), 994
**Vincent, Mr. Thomas,** LN. (P), 974
**Vincent, Nathaniel.** LN. (P), 978
Vincent, Robert, NT. (P), 718
Vincent, William, MX. (P), 960
Vine, Alexander, K. (B), 1007
Viscountess Wimbledon, WA. (C), 798
A Vokins, Richard, BR. (Q), 953
S P Voysey, William, DV. (C), 208
**Vyne, Richard,** NF. (C), 897

W

S P Waddington, John, LA. (C), 280
Wade, John (Joseph), ST. (P), 743
Wade, John (NF). Q. 902
A Wade, Thomas, DB. (P), 708
Wadlow, George, K. (B), 1004
Wadsworth, Abraham, Y. (Pap.), 669
Wadsworth, John ('Swath Hall'), Y. (C), 662
Wagstaffe, James, WA. (P), 797, 798; (C), 799
A Wagstaffe, William, WA. (B), 802
**Waite, John,** CA. (C), 868
**Wakeley, John,** DV. (P), 1144
Walcoate, John, BK. (P), 832
Walcott, Thomas, SF. (C), 913; (B), 921
Wale, Richard, LI. (B), 732
Walker, James, LN. (C), 984
Walker, John, BK. (P), 832
Walker, John, NF. (C), 890
Walker, John, NT. (P), 718
Walker, Joshua, Y. (P), 649
Walker, 'one,' LN. (C), 984
Walker, Robert, NT. (C), 722
S P Walker, Thomas, LA. (P), 252
Walker, Thomas, SP. (P), 738
**Walker, Thomas,** SF. (P), 909
Walker, Thomas, Y. (B), 665
Walker, William, LA. (P), 680
**Wall, John,** G. (C), 823
Wall, John, LE. (P), 758

**Wallace (Wallis), William,** SX. (P), 1020
Waller, Thomas, CA. (B), 871
Wallington, Samuel, G. (P), 817
Wallis, Elizabeth, WI. (Q), 1077
Wallis, Mary, SM. (Q), 1126
S P Walmsley, John, LA. (P), 280
S P Walmsley, Richard, LA. (P), 280
Walter, Benjamin, DO. (P), 1134
Walter, Edward, MM. (C), 1224
**Walter, Henry,** MM. (C), 1222
Walter, John, SM. (C), 1119
Walter, Mr., SM. (P), 1080
S P Walters, Eldad, SM. (P), 375
Walton, Reginald, CU. (C), 639
S P Wamsley, Ralph, LA. (P), 280
Warberton, Robert, CH. (P), 692
Ward, George, Y. (C), 659
Ward, James, DB. (P), 709
Ward, John, BD. (C), 858
Ward, John, LI. (B), 731
Ward, Joseph, DO. (P), 1127
Ward, Leonard, Y. (P), 654
**Ward, Noah,** Y. (P), 647
Ward, Richard, MX. (C), 962
S P Warde, John, Y. (C), 225
Warde, Samuel, DB. (P), 706
Warde, Samuel, LE. (P), 760
Ware, Joseph, DO. (P), 1127
Ware ('Wale'), Richard, LI. (B), 732
L Warr, John, 347, 364 (2), 385, 398
Warren, Clement, HA. (P), 1039
Warren, Daniel, DV. (C), 1180
**Warren, Edward,** E. (P), 928
S P Warren, George, SF. (P), 269
Warren, Hugh, CO. (P), schoolmaster, 1190
**Warren, John,** HA. (P), 1039
Warren, John, WI. (P), 1061
S P Warren, Jonathan, DV. (C), 208
S P Warren, Samuel, DV. (C), 209
Warren, Thomas, SM. (P), 1116
S P Warrin, Edward, SM. (P), 361
Warriner, William, WE. (P), 641
Wateridge, John, SF. (C), 915
S P Waters, Benjamin, SM. (P), 244
Waters, Edward, MM. (C), 1224
Watersfield, Thomas, SX. (C), 1031
Waterson, Richard, NF. (C), 889
Wath Hall, Y. (P), 656
Watkins, John, MM. (C), 1220
Watkins, Rice, BR. (P), 942
Watkins, William, BCK. (C), 1210 (2)
Watler, Robert, SX. (P), 1026
A Watson, John, Y. (Q), 667
Watson, Lady, Y. (C), 658
**Watson, Thomas,** LN. (P), 966; **L,** 242
Watts, Daniel, E. (P), 924
**Watts, Henry,** WA. (P), 793
S P Watts, James, SM. (P), 244
Watts, John, K. (C), 999
S P Watts, John, DV. (C), 208
A Watts, Nathaniel, WI. (P), 1055
Watton, Thomas, DB. (P), 701
Wavers, Henry, DB. (P), 710
Wawell, David, HA. (C), 1049
Wayland, John, SM. (B), 1123
Wayne, Gabriel, DB. (P), 701
S P Waynflitts, Richard, SF. (P), 269
Waynford, William, NF. (C), 890
Wayte (Waite), John, CA. (C), 868
Weale, Hannah, G. (P), 815
Weatherhouse, Thomas, SF. (P), 907
Weaver, Grave, LN. (P), 967
**Weaver, Humphrey,** HA. (P), 1036
Weaver, John, RA. (C), 1208
Weaver, Morgan, MM. (C), 1220
Weavers' Hall, Cirencester, G. (P), 818
Weay, Henry, DO. (P), 1135
Web, John, CA. (A), 875
Webb, Christ., BK. (P), 833
**Webb, Nathaniel,** WI. (P), 1060
**Webb, Noah,** SR. (P), 1013
Webb ('the late Thomas'), CA. (B), 872
Webb, Thomas, G. (C), 824
L Webb, William, 395
Webb, William, SM. (P), 1106
Webbe (Webber), John, DV. (P), 1146
Webber, William, DV. (C), 1178
Webley, Edward, MM. (Q), 1227
S P Webster, John, Y. (C), 225
S P Webster, Ralph, Y. (C), 225
S P Webster, Richard, WA. (P), 299, 352
A Webster, Thomas, DB. (P), 708
Webster, Thomas, Y. (C), 662
Weeden, Widow, HU. (B), 850
Weeks, William, SM. (P), 1087

Weeley, William, WA. (P), 791
Weemse, James, Y. (Q), 666
**Welles, Samuel,** O. (P), 826
Welles, Thomas, HU. (C), 849
**Wellman, Thomas,** DV. (P), 1146; (C), 1177
Wellman, William, SM. (P), 1109
**Wells, John,** LN. (P), 974
**Wells,** (? Mells), **Moses** LI. (P), 728
Wells, William, NP. (C), 813
Wentworth, Elizabeth, Y. (P), 657
**S P** Werden, Joseph, LA. (P), 226
Wesgate, John, NF. (C), 899
**West, Edward,** LN. (P), 973
West Hall, Hatfield, Y. (C), 664
West Hall, Westham, LA. (Pap), 687
**West, John,** WI. (P), 1066
West, John, DO. (P), 1132; **S P,** 360
**West, Thomas,** MX. (P), 961
West, Widow, LE. (Q), 772
Westall, Alice, BK. (P), 835
**S P** Westcott, John, DV. (C), 209
**Westmacott, William,** WO. (P), 783
Westmorland House, LN. (P), 971
Weston, William, O. (P), 826
Westwood, Widow, WO. (C), 784
Wharam, William, DU. (P), 635
Wharton Hall, LA. (P), 673
Whatcombe House, DV. (P), 1162
**S P** Whaywell, Nathaneel, LA. (C), 280
Wheadon, William, SM. (P), 1113
Wheakey, John, DV. (C), 1178
Wheale, John, HA. (C), 1046
Wheatley, Robert, NT. (P), 719
**Wheatley, Thomas,** O. (P), 827
**A** Wheeler, Henry, SR. (Q), 1018
Wheeler, Jasper, WI. (Fanatic), 1077
Wheeler, John, HR. (P), 876
**A** Whetiate, Thomas, WI. (P), 1059
**Whiddon, Francis,** DV. (P), 1164, 1165
**Whincop, Edmund,** SF. (C), 920
Whincop, Richard, SF. (C), 913
Whishall, Joseph, CH. (P), 692
Whiston, Edward, LN. (B), 989
Whiston, Richard, ST. (B), 752
Whitacre, Charles, HA. (Q), 1051
Whitacre, James, Y. (Q), 669
Whitall, Richard, HF. (B), 780
Whitby, Samuel, NP. (P), 806
White, Anthony, SX. (B), 1034
**S P** White, Edward, DV. (C), 208
White, Francis, SM. (P), 1089
White, George, DB. (C), 711
White, George, E. (C), 936
White House, The, Y. (P), 648
White, James, SM. (P), 1089; (C), 1120
White, John, G. (P), 815
White, Mr., WI. (P), 1055
**S P** White, Peter, HA. (P), 393
**S P** White, Richard, HA. (P), 393
White, Thomas, BK. (B), 839
Whiteaker, John, CH. (P), 695
Whitebread, William, HA. (C), 1049
Whitefriars, Chester, CH. (P), 691
Whitehaire, Richard, SM. (P), 1117
Whitehall ('Withall'), Richard, SR. (P), 1015
**Whitehorn, Otto,** CO. (P), 1189
Whitehorne, Thomas, DV. (P), 1175
Whitelock, Sir Bulstrode, WI. (C), 1069
Whiteman, Francis, BD. (C), 855
Whiteman, Henry, BD. (C), 855
**Whitemarsh, George,** HA. (C), 1048
**Whitemarsh, George,** WI. (C), 1072
**Whiting, Nathaniel,** NP. (C), 811
Whitley House, Coventry, WA. (P), 795
**Whitlock, John,** NT. (P), 716; **L,** 256
**A** Whitlock, Robert, BR. (P), 947
Whitlock, Widow, NF. (C), 896
**S P** Whitrow, John, DV. (C), 208
Whittaker, Robert, LA. (C) 682 **S P,** 280
**L** Whittell, Robert, 249, 333, 367
**Whitton, Francis,** DV. (P), 1162
Whitton, Richard, SP. (P), 734
Whitwell (a street called), HR. (P), 876

S P Whyte, Hugh, G. (P), 244
S P Wickering, Simon, SF. (P), 269
S P Widdowes, Thomas, LA. (P), 267
S P Widger, Caleb, DV. (C), 209
S P Widger, Obadiah, DV. (C), 208
S P Widger, Samuel, DV. (C), 208
Widmore, 'one' HA. (P), 1035
Widson, Robert, CH. (C), 696
Wiggins, James, K. (Q), 1009
S P Wiggmore, Richard, HA. (P), 393
Wight, John, HA. (B), 1050
Wight, Mark, HA. (B), 1051
Wigley, Henry, DB. (P), 702
Wigley, John, Esq., DB. (P), 702
Wilcox, William, WA. (C), 799
Wild, John, HF. (P), 779
Wild, Robert, DB. (P), 705
Wild ('Wylde'), Robert, LA. (P), 681
**Wild, Robert,** Dr., WA. (P), 793; NP. (P), 805
Wildbore, Apnilla, LI. (P), 728
Wilde, John, SF. (C), 914
Wilde, Robert, NP. (P), 805
Wilding, Robert, MX. (P), 957
Wilkes, John, ST. (P), 749
Wilkinson, Abraham, LA. (P), 674
**Wilkinson, Dr. Henry,** E. (P), 927; SR. (P), 1010
**Wilkinson, John,** SF. (P), 903
Wilkinson, William, SR. (B), 1017
Wilks, Margaret, R. (P), 773
S P William, Robert, LA. (P), 252
William, Thomas, MM. (C), 1224
William, Walter, MM. (C), 1225
Williams, Barbara, MM. (C), 1222
Williams, David, BRK. (C), 1210
Williams, David, MRN. (C), 1202
Williams, Edward, GL. (B), 1218
Williams, Ellis, CRN. (P), 1201
Williams, Evan, MM. (C), 1221
S P Williams, George, DV. (C), 208
Williams, Henry, CH. (P), 697
Williams, Henry, DO. (P), 1131
**Williams, Henry,** MNT. (C), 1204
Williams, Isaac, G. (P), 814
**Williams, John,** CRN. (C), 1201
Williams, John, MM. (C), 1220
Williams, John, WI. (P), 1064
Williams, Mr., WI. (P), 1364
**Williams, Peter,** Y. (P), 647
Williams, Rice, MM. (C), 1222
Williams, Thomas, GL. (C), 1217
Williams, Walter, MM. (C), 1225
Williams, Widow, GL. (B), 1218
Williams, William, GL. (Q), 1219
Williamson, John, DB. (C), 712
Willington, Waldive, Esq., WA. (P), 792
**Willis, Henry,** NP. (P), 806
**Willis, John,** SX. (C), 1031
**Willis, Mr.,** E. (P), 932
**Willis, Samuel, Mr.,** WA. (P), 790, 793
**Willis, Thomas,** SM. (C), 1121
S P Willoughby, Francis, SM. (C), 301
Willoughby, Thomas, LA. (P), 672
S P Willoughbye, William, G. (P), 244
L **Wills, John,** 238
**Wills, Samuel,** WA. (P), 795
Wilmot, Phillip, BK. (B), 840
Wilsebye, John, G. (P), 819
Wilson, Edward, ST. (P), 746
Wilson, James, BD. (C), 855
Wilson, John, NF. (B), 901
Wilson, Jonathan, NF. (P), 886
L Wilson, Joseph, junior, 395
Wilson, Mr., CU. (P), 639
Wilson, Rhinald, MNT. (C), 1205
Wilson, Robert, BR. (Q), 953
**Wilson, Thomas,** DU. (P), 635
A Wilson, Thomas, DB. (P), 708
**Wilson, William,** LA. (P), 678
**Wilson, William,** WA. (C), 792
Wilton, William, SM. (P), 1088; (C), 1119
Wimbaldon, Sophia, Countess, WA. (C), 798
Winchester, John, MX. (C), 963
S P Windiat, Thomas, DV. (C), 209
**Wine, Robert,** CO. (P), 1186
Winge, Charles, O. (P), 827
Wingfeild, John, HR. (B), 883
Winkell, William, SP. (C), 740
Winn, William, DNB. (C), 1199
Winne, William, DNB. (C), 1199
**Winney, Samuel,** G. (P), 819
**Winney, Samuel,** SM. (P), 1086
A Winter, John, Y. (Q), 667
S P Winterton, Charles, WA. (P) 299, 352

Winterton, John, LE. (P), 765
S P Winterton, John, WA. (P), 299
Winton, Nicholas, SX. (P), 1020
S P Wise, John, SM. (P), 244
A Witchell, Mr., WI. (B), 1073
Withall, Richard, SR. (P), 1015
L Wither, Anthony, 396
Withers, Ann (Anne), NF. (P), 885
Withers, Henry, NF. (C), 893
Withers, Nicholas, NF. (C), 896
Wix, Edward, NF. (C), 891
Woleston, Mr., NP. (C), 810
Wolford, Samuel, NP. (C), 813
L Wollcott, Robert, 250
S P Wollen, John, LA. (P), 226
S P Wolley, Emanuell, DV. (C), 208
Wolps, Francis, SP. (P), 734
Wolsey, Walter, DO. (C), 1140
Wombwell, William, Y. (B), 665
S P Wood, James, DV. (C), 204
Wood, James, SX. (B), 1033
S P Wood, John, LA. (C), 280
**Wood, John,** DB. (P), 700
**Wood, John,** SR. (C), 1014
Wood, Jornall, ST. (P), 749
Wood, Mary, LN. (P), 972
S P Wood, Matthew, DV. (C), 204
**Wood, Robert,** LI. (B), 731
Wood, Robert, NF. (B), 900
Wood, Samuel, E. (P), 931
L **Wood, Timothy,** 363
**Wood, Timothy,** LE. (P), 759
S P Wood, William, DV. (P), 1154; (C), 204
Woodbridge, John, CA. (C), 868
Woodcock, Peter, R. (C), 774
L Woodcox, Henry, 302
Woodham, John, LE. (P), 758
A Woodhead, William, BK. (Q), 841
Woodman, Mrs. Constant, K. (P), 991
Woodman, Mrs. Constant, K. (C), 998
Woodman, James, SX. (B), 1033
**Woodman, Matthew,** SX. (P), 1024
Woodruffe, William, ST. (P), 744*
**Woods, James,** LA. (P), 676
Woods, John, LA. (C), 683
Woodward, Elizabeth, NT. (P), 720
Woodward, John, SR. (P), 1015
Woodward, Lidia, SF. (C), 914
Woodyat, John, HF. (P), 779; (B), 780
Woolcoot, Richard, SM. (P), 1116
Woolcot, Edward, SM. (B), 1122
Woolfrey, Dame, DO. (P), 1128
Woolhouse, Robert, Y. (C), 665
**Woolhouse, William,** NT. (B), 724 (2)
L Woolley, Adam, 376
L Woolley, William, 302 (2)
**Woolley (Woolice), Richard,** WO. (P), 783
S P Woolmer, Samuel, LA. (P), 226
Woolstone, John, NF. (C), 900
Woolyer ('Wolgar'), Henry, SX. (P), 1026
**Wootley, Richard,** WO. (P), 783
Wootton (or Wotton) Court (Hall), K. (P), 993
Worden, Thomas, WO. (C), 785
Worle, Richard, HA. (C), 1046
Worrall, Thomas, WA. (P), 791
Worsack, 'one,' Whitby, Y. (Q), 666
Wort, Richard, WI. (P), 1066
**Wort, Thomas,** NF. (C), 894
Worth, Abraham, WA. (P), 796
Worth, Robert, DV. (P), 1168
Worthington, Twyford, NP. (P), 806
Worwell (Worrell), John, SP. (P), 1011
'Wotton,' Landrake, CO. (P), 1187
**Wragge, Christopher** (Foxton's Hall), E. (P), 934
Wren, Gawen (Gawden), CU. (P), 639; (C), 640
Wright, Edward, CA. (Q), 873
Wright, George, ST. (B), 752
**Wright, George,** WO. (P), 781
**Wright, John,** LI. (P), 727
Wright, Mark, SX. (B), 1032
Wright, Philip, CH. (P), 693
Wright ('Flight'), Robert, NF (P), 893
**Wright, Samuel,** LE. (P), 755; (C), 766
Wrightson, Artula, Y. (P), 644
Wyatt, George, WA. (Q), 803
Wyatt, Mr., BR. (P), 941
Wyatt, William, BK. (B), 840

Wye, Jonathan, WA. (P), 797; (B), 802
Wye, William, SF. (P), 912
S P Wylde, Henry, LA. (P), 308
S P Wydle, James, LA. (P), 308
Wylde, Robert, LA. (P), 681; S P, 308
S P Wylde, Thomas, LA. (P), 308
A Wyvel, Edward, K. (P), 993

Y

Yaats, Francis, G. (C), 823
Yapps, John, HF. (P), 777
Yard, Mrs., DV. (P), 1165
Yardley, Robert, SF. (C), 918
Yardley, William, ST. (Q), 752
Yardsley, William, WA. (P), 792
Yarnald, Richard, WA. (P), 791
Yarrington, Mrs., WA. (P), 791
Yate, Josiah, WA. (P), 279
**Yates, John,** HA. (C), 1045
**Yates, Robert,** LA. (P), 677
Yates, Thomas, SP. (P), 735
S P Yates, William, LA. (C), 280
**Yaxley, John,** LN. (C), 984
Yeabsley, Thomas, DV. (P), 1170
Yeames, Robert, WI. (C), 1070
Yeelding, Richard, SX. (B), 1032
**Yeo, William,** DV. (P), 1163
Yeoman (Yeomans), Downham, CA. (P), 863; (C), 868
Yewins, Richard, SM. (B), 1123
Yorke, Peter, BD. (C), 852
Young, Agnus, K. (P), 994
Young, Edmund, HA. (P), 1039
Young, Richard, BK. (B), 839
A Young, Richard, HR. (B), 882
Younghusband, Thomas, CU. (P), 638
**Youngs, Mr.** (Roger Young), SF. (P), 910

Z

Zanchey, Widow, SP. (C), 740

BILLING AND SONS, LTD., PRINTERS, GUILDFORD.

# LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

| No. of Copies. | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Andover Theological Seminary Library, Mass., U.S.A. |
| 1 | Baptist College Library, Regent's Park, London. |
| 1 | Baptist Historical Society. |
| 1 | Bax, A. Ridley, Esq., F.S.A. |
| 1 | Boston Congregational Library, Mass., U.S.A. |
| 1 | Bournemouth Public Libraries Committee. |
| 1 | Bowes and Bowes, Messrs., Cambridge. |
| 1 | Bradford Public Library. |
| 2 | Braithwaite, W. C., Esq., B.A., LL.B. |
| 1 | Brighton Public Library. |
| 1 | Brown, Dr. John. |
| 1 | Brown University Library, Providence, R.I., U.S.A |
| 1 | Brownen, George, Esq. |
| 1 | Brunner, Sir John. |
| 1 | Bull and Auvache, Messrs. |
| 1 | Cadbury, George, Esq. |
| 1 | Cardiff Libraries Committee. |
| 1 | Carter, Edwin J., Esq. |
| 2 | Claydon, George Spark, Esq. |
| 1 | Colchester Public Library. |
| 1 | Congregational Library (Memorial Hall). |
| 1 | Congregational Union of England and Wales. |
| 1 | Cooke, Samuel, Esq., J.P. |
| 1 | Davies, Rev. J. Alden. |
| 1 | Edinburgh Public Library. |
| 1 | Evans, Geo. Eyre, Inspector for Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales. |

| No. of Copies. | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Firth, Professor C. H., M.A., LL.D. |
| 1 | Friends' Reference Library. |
| 1 | Goodenough, Harry, Esq. |
| 1 | Gordon, Principal, Manchester. |
| 1 | Green, Joseph Joshua, Esq. |
| 1 | Guildhall Library, London. |
| 1 | Hackney College. |
| 1 | Harrison, J., Esq. |
| 1 | Haverford College Library, Pa., U.S.A. |
| 1 | Henson, Canon Hensley. |
| 1 | Hepworth, J., Esq. |
| 2 | Hibbert Trustees. |
| 1 | Hull Public Libraries. |
| 1 | Jackson, J. W., Esq. |
| 1 | Johnston, Walter, Esq. |
| 1 | Jones, Evan D., Esq., J.P., M.I.C.E. |
| 1 | Jones, G. Oliver, Esq. |
| 1 | Kennedy, Rev. James, D.D. |
| 1 | Kenrick, Geo. H., Esq. |
| 1 | Kenrick, W. Byng, Esq. |
| 1 | Lacy, Maurice H., Esq. |
| 1 | Lancashire Independent College. |
| 1 | Lancaster Public Library. |
| 1 | Leeds Public Free Libraries. |
| 1 | Leeds Reference Library. |
| 1 | Lunn, Joseph, Esq. |
| 1 | Mair, John, Esq. |
| 1 | Manchester College Library, Oxford. |
| 1 | Manchester Public Free Libraries. |
| 1 | Mansfield College Library, Oxford. |
| 1 | Massey, Stephen, Esq. |
| 1 | Mitchell Library, Glasgow. |
| 1 | Morris, Silas, Esq. |

| No. of Copies. | |
|---|---|
| 1 | National Library of Wales, Aberystwyth. |
| 1 | New College Library, South Hampstead, London. |
| 1 | Newcastle-upon-Tyne Public Library. |
| 1 | Nicholson, Francis, Esq. |
| 1 | Nicholson, Sir Arthur. |
| 1 | Nightingale, Rev. B., M.A. |
| 1 | Odgers, Rev. J. Edwin, D.D. |
| 1 | Ostler, James, Esq. |
| 1 | Palmer, Dr. Charles Ray. |
| 1 | Paterson, F., Esq. |
| 1 | Paul Kegan, Trench and Co., Messrs. |
| 1 | Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A. |
| 1 | Pearson, C. F., Esq. |
| 1 | Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A. |
| 1 | Presbyterian Church of England Publishing Department. |
| 1 | Preston Public Libraries. |
| 1 | Public Record Office Library, Chancery Lane, London. |
| 1 | Raleigh, Thos. G., Esq. |
| 1 | Richards, D. M., Esq. |
| 1 | Richmond, J. H., Esq. |
| 1 | Robjohns, Caleb K., Esq. |
| 2 | Rowntree, Joseph, Esq. |
| 1 | Rylands (John) Reference Library, Manchester. |
| 1 | Scamell, John, Esq. |
| 1 | Sharpe, Miss Emily. |
| 1 | Smith, E. W. B., Esq. |
| 1 | Spicer, James, Esq. |
| 5 | Stechert, G. E., and Co., Messrs. |
| 1 | Stoughton, T. N., Esq. |
| 1 | Taber, David S., Esq. |
| 1 | Thomas, Rev. W. |

| No. of Copies. | |
|---|---|
| 1 | Thompson, Rev. P. |
| 1 | Toronto Public Library, Canada. |
| 1 | United States Congress Library. |
| 1 | Unwin, Edward, Esq. |
| 1 | Walker, Henry, Esq. |
| 1 | Webster, Isaac, Esq. |
| 1 | West Hartlepool Free Library. |
| 1 | Whiting, W. H., Esq. |
| 1 | Whitley, Alfred W., Esq., J.P. |
| 1 | Williams', Dr., Library, Gordon Sq., London. |
| 1 | Winterstoke, the late Right. Hon. Lord. |
| 3 | Wood, Sir Edward, J.P. |
| 1 | Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. |
| 1 | Yorkshire United Independent College, Bradford. |

AUG 75
N. MANCHESTER,